

THE JOHN AND NANCY (BURCH) NICHOLS FAMILY

**A Family History of John and Nancy (Burch) Nichols and their descendants;
pioneers who journeyed to Kentucky from Virginia in 1805 and established their
homestead in Barren County on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in 1812.**

VOLUME I

BY

JON E. HUFFMAN

2005

Author can be contacted at the address below:

**Jon E. Huffman
504 Noland Pike
Simpsonville, Kentucky 40067
email: johnlau@bellsouth.net**



11129 Pleasant Ridge Road, Utica, KY 42376
1-270-275-4075 1-800-285-4075
sammcpub@aol.com

CONTENTS

VOLUME I

Preface	ii
Chapter OneJohn Nichols.....	1
Chapter Two William Franklin Nichols and Descendants.....	29
Chapter Three Elias Lacy Nichols and Descendants.....	143
Chapter Four Richard Nichols and Descendants.....	419
Chapter Five John Nichols, Jr. and Descendants.....	489
Chapter Six Anne Nichols and Descendants.....	527
Chapter Seven Phillip Matthew Nichols and Descendants.....	645

VOLUME II

Chapter Eight Thomas Nichols and Descendants	831
Chapter Nine Abner K. Nichols and Descendants	1093
Chapter Ten Mary “Polly” Nichols and Descendants.....	1183
Chapter Eleven Elizabeth Nichols and Descendants.....	1239
Chapter Twelve George Webster Nichols and Descendants.....	1341
Chapter Thirteen Leroy Nichols	1583
Chapter Fourteen Eliza Jane Nichols and Descendants.....	1591
Appendix I Migration Time Line	1605
Appendix II Historic Sites in Fallen Timber Creek Area.....	1607
Appendix III Selected References	1611
Index	1613

In memory of Ruth Allyn Nichols Huffman (1915-1987).

My mother would have been fascinated by many of the things written here concerning her Nichols kinfolk. At the same time, she'd probably have wondered about the lack of information pertaining to our own direct line. Family stories from her and from all of my aunts and uncles are sorely missed.

“Of all the things that he wrote, the one that I have always felt closest to my heart is that so long as we are being remembered, we remain alive.”

Carlos Ruiz Zafon
The Shadow of the Wind

“A people which take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.”

Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

A project as extensive as this one can only be accomplished with the help and cooperation of many others, and this genealogy is no exception. It would be nearly impossible to name all of the individuals who have supplied information, photographs, documents, and all the other bits and pieces of data that went into this manuscript. The author would like to thank, collectively, all of those “cousins” who have taken the trouble to dig through personal papers, albums and scrapbooks in order to make this work possible. In particular, there are a number of people to whom I owe special thanks.

The office staff of the Barren County Circuit Court Clerk’s Office located in the courthouse annex in Glasgow, Ky. was always helpful and considerate. Their patience in explaining to me numerous times how to adjust the copier for various size documents is to be commended.

Ron Ward of Glasgow, Ky. has been most gracious in allowing me unlimited access to his cache of photographs and memorabilia collected through the years by various members of his family. Our field trip to visit the sites around the Fallen Timber Creek area was not only enjoyable but enlightening as well.

Jim Lee Wignall of Denton, Texas provided encouragement and inspiration and always seemed to have an idea or a suggestion when it was needed most. Jim also put me in contact with several other workers across the country, who were researching their own lines of John Nichols’ family.

Other people who helped along the way: Kathy Ahlenius, Mary Button, Jack Culvahouse, Linda Fernandez, Evelyn Hammett, Mary Hull, Hal LeMert, Judy Mori, Peg and Carl Nichols, Luella Parker, Bonnie Ross, and Chester Ward.

One of the most gratifying aspects of conducting research to write a family history is the opportunity to meet and visit with new kinfolk. Regrettably, many of these contacts were limited to the telephone or email, but often I had the pleasure of meeting people for the first time in their homes. In every instance, I was always made to “feel like family,” and for that I thank you all.

PREFACE

The total material in these two volumes represent eight generations of the descendants of John Nichols, and, in some cases, the children that make up the ninth generation. The names of some 12,000 individuals are listed here, but regrettably, the identity of everyone could not be determined, and the hope is that future historians publishing these chronicles will use this work as a guide and “fill in the gaps.” Some readers may find that information about their particular family line is disappointingly sparse, and for that I apologize. One of the primary objectives in publishing this family chronicle was to provide a framework that others can expand upon and embellish as they see fit. It should be noted that all documents that were transcribed for inclusion here were copied word for word, preserving the original spelling and grammar. These included obituaries, newspaper articles, census reports, deeds, personal letters, and legal documents. Every reasonable attempt has been made to check and verify information when possible, but the number of sources involved has made total accuracy impossible, and errors are bound to be discovered. The author would appreciate having any discrepancies or omissions brought to his attention, and both email and street addresses are provided on the back of the title page.

The primary focus herein is the old pioneer, John Nichols, and his descendants. He and his wife, Nancy Burch, settled in Barren County, Kentucky in 1812, where they raised thirteen children to adulthood, almost all of whom would have children of their own. The work consists of two volumes; the first volume containing the preface and chapters one through seven, and volume two containing chapters eight through fourteen plus the appendices and index. Chapter one discusses John Nichols’ early life in Virginia, the journey from Virginia along the Wilderness Road to Kentucky and the couple’s ultimate home site established on Fallen Timber Creek. Each of the succeeding thirteen chapters pertains to each one of their children and includes that individual’s descendants. The books contain almost 1000 photographs, which are distributed throughout the two volumes and arranged chronologically at the end of each chapter. Many photographs were copied from tintypes, and in a few cases, daguerreotypes, and all photographs are printed here in black and white.

The source of official records for Virginia counties was the Library of Virginia, located in Richmond, Virginia, where tax records, land deeds, court order books, wills, marriage records, etc. are available to the public on microfilm. A complete list of archival material is outlined on their website: <http://www.lva.lib.va.us>. Microfilm data can be viewed in person in Richmond or can be ordered through interlibrary loan. The availability of official records from Kentucky counties is quite variable due to courthouse fires and other disasters. It is fortunate that the Barren County courthouse never burned, and almost all records dating back to the county’s formation in 1799 have been preserved and are available for study either in Glasgow, Kentucky or on microfilm at the Kentucky History Center or the State Library Archives Building in Frankfort, Kentucky. Unfortunately, other counties were not so lucky. The Hart County courthouse in Munfordville burned to the ground in 1928, totally destroying over 100 years of official

county records, and this greatly added to the difficulty in tracking down information on the descendants of George Webster Nichols, who moved to Hart from Barren in the 1860's.

From their home in Barren County, Kentucky, the descendants of John Nichols' soon spread to other parts of the country, and outlined in Appendix I are many of these early movements listed on a migration time line chart.

Listed in Appendix II are important Nichols family sites in the Fallen Timber Creek area of Barren County, including a map spotting their location. These include the site of John Nichols' old home place, the homes of Abner Nichols and Anne (Nichols) Burch, which are still being lived in today, Elbow Spring, Bowles Cemetery (formerly Nichols Cemetery) where John and Nancy and many of the descendants are buried, the site of Vernon School and Church, etc.

Some general sources of information along with selected references are cited in Appendix III.

The work as presented here was essentially a self-publishing effort, and without the aid of a personal computer, the task of producing this manuscript would have been infinitely more difficult as well as more expensive. The software used in organizing and compiling the data was Family Tree Maker by Broderbund. Once reports were generated using FTM, they were then exported to Microsoft Word, where additional editing and modifications could take place, including the insertion of photographs. After all the pieces were in place, the total compilation was downloaded to a CD and given to the publisher for printing and binding.

CHAPTER ONE

JOHN NICHOLS of BARREN COUNTY

Introduction

It is generally acknowledged by descendants of John Nichols that he was born in 1769 or 1770 in the state of Virginia. The 1850 U.S. Census reports his age as 80 years old and his birthplace as Virginia, and in later census records his children also named Virginia as their father's place of birth. However, his ancestry continues to remain a mystery despite extensive research directed along those lines. As the reader will discover, a considerable amount of information has been learned about his early life, including some clues which may point to his parent's identity, but, unfortunately, no evidence has been uncovered that clearly defines his lineage. Past workers have speculated about the location of his birthplace and the names of his parents, but these reports have been based more upon guesswork and supposition than tangible evidence, and the reason for this is readily understandable. As many researchers have undoubtedly discovered, attempts at tracing John Nichols' early origins in Virginia can be a daunting task. In the first place, records from both the 1790 and 1800 U.S. Census for Virginia were destroyed during the War of 1812, and by the 1810 census, John Nichols had departed the state and was living in Kentucky. Genealogists researching this period of Virginia history must generally depend upon state and county records, which are sometimes incomplete or may be missing entirely. Secondly, in the latter half of the 18th and early 19th centuries, there was a wide variance in the spelling of family names. Many persons were unable to sign their own names, and, commonly, each deputy court clerk or county commissioner had his own phonetic spelling. Often different members of the same family preferred their own ways of spelling the family name, and in some instances the same person would sign with different spellings at different times. For example, the author has observed seven different spellings of the name "Nichols" referring to the Barren County pioneer or his descendants. Complicating matters even further is his given name, "John," which seems to have been a very common first name for Nichols men.

After several unsuccessful attempts at trying to locate John Nichols' home in Virginia by looking directly at the various Nichols families who lived throughout the state, the decision was made to focus instead on other families who were closely associated with John Nichols, namely the Burch's, the Tolle's and, unbeknownst until recently, the Vermillion's. Considering that John Nichols had married Nancy Burch, and many of their children and grandchildren had intermarried with both the Burch and the Tolle families, it was hoped that by tracing the movements of these associated families, a connection might be found that would lead to the location of his birthplace and the identity of his parents. Previous work on the Burch and Tolle families by other researchers has shown that by 1767, before John Nichols was born, the family of Nancy Burch was well established in Prince George's County, Maryland, and members of the Tolle family had already settled in Fauquier County, Virginia. The northeastern part of Virginia near the border with Maryland seemed a logical place to begin the search, and the initial plan was to examine personal property tax records from all counties in the area of interest, namely Loudoun, Frederick, Fauquier, Prince William, Stafford and Fairfax.

The Use of Personal Property Tax Records

Personal property tax records are a valuable research tool for genealogists, particularly when trying to trace the whereabouts and movements of early ancestors. In 1787, new legislation in Virginia required that all county tax commissioners in each district, or precinct, should record the name of the person in each household chargeable with paying the tax, and the names of all white males within the household over the age of 21. In addition, he was to list the number of white male "tithables" between the ages of 16 and 21, the number of slaves above and below the age 16, the number of horses, mares and colts, the number of cattle, the number of carriage wheels, etc. Taxes were to be assessed between March and April of each year and were payable by the end of the year. Over the years, the format and content of property tax records changed gradually, becoming more detailed with time, but the early tax rolls remained fairly consistent with only slight changes from year to year. As an added bonus, some counties, such as Fauquier County, not only listed the number of tithables between 16 and 21 years of age, but named them on the tax list. A copy of Virginia's annual tax lists is available to the public on microfilm for each county and city, beginning in 1782 (or the date of the formation of the county) to 1930, at the Library of Virginia in Richmond.

Personal property tax records may often provide important data unavailable anywhere else. Unlike census reports, tax records were compiled annually and listed the names of all white males over age 21 who resided in the district, regardless of whether that person owned real estate or not. Individuals in the same county with identical names could often be distinguished by the addition of a junior or senior, by residence in different tax districts, or by a comparative analysis of his taxable goods from year to year. Parentage can be stated or implied by either the name or the number of male tithables between 16 and 21 in the household of the taxpayer. The names of women appear occasionally when owning property in their own right or as the widow of a property owner. By studying the tax rolls from year to year, it's possible to trace an individual in order to determine his date of arrival or departure from a locality, or possibly even the year of his death. Often the name of a taxpayer will continue on the tax list, noted as "deceased" or "estate" until the estate is settled.

When attempting to learn about John Nichols' early life in Virginia and his migration to Kentucky, it is necessary to also include James Nichols, because the two men were closely related, probably brothers, who traveled together and lived near each other for much of their early lives. A careful examination of personal property tax records from Virginia and Kentucky has enabled the author to trace their movements, beginning in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1788, to Amherst County, Virginia in 1795, and on to Mercer County, Kentucky in 1805. Both John and James married into the Burch family, John marrying Nancy Burch, the daughter of Leonard Burch, and James marrying Winifred Burch, whose parents have yet to be identified. Both of the Burch women were born in the state of Maryland and may have been related. The two Nichols families finally parted company about 1812, when John Nichols left Mercer County and moved west to Barren County, Kentucky. James Nichols, meanwhile, moved to Adair County, Kentucky in 1812, but returned to Mercer after only a couple of years where he remained until about 1830, when he left Kentucky and moved to Pike County, Missouri.

1788 - Fauquier County, Virginia

The earliest date that John Nichols' name was found in the public record of Virginia was the year 1788, when he appeared for the first time on the Fauquier County personal property tax rolls. He was shown to be living in the household of Cornelius Skinner and would have been about 18

years old and still unmarried. Also living in the same household was James Nichols, and, as mentioned above, it is believed that the two men were brothers, with John being the younger by a year or two. Cornelius Skinner paid the taxes for both men in 1788, which suggests that he was the young men's employer, or possibly their guardian. The fact that 1788 was the first year that either John or James Nichols' name appeared on the Fauquier tax rolls may signify that they had only recently moved to the county from the surrounding area. In theory, if they had resided in Fauquier County prior to 1788, their names should have appeared on the tax rolls of the previous year, since 1787 was the first year when all free white males over 16 years of age were required to be named. (Tax data from 1781 to 1786 are available for Fauquier County, but only persons responsible for paying the tax are named.) However, in practice some persons were often missed in some years by the tax commissioners, especially if they were under 21 years of age. An absence of only one year from the county tax rolls is not conclusive by itself, and thus it's impossible to know with confidence whether John and James Nichols were new arrivals in the county in 1788 or if they were actually natives of Fauquier County and simply overlooked in 1787. An examination of the 1787 tax rolls from the surrounding counties of Loudoun, Frederick, Prince William and Fairfax counties also failed to turn up their names.

A careful analysis of tax records from surrounding counties over a several year period revealed that Cornelius Skinner came from neighboring Loudoun County and only resided in Fauquier for the one year, 1788. The following year, Skinner and the Nichols brothers are absent from Fauquier, and it is believed that they may have crossed into neighboring Loudoun County. Among the residents that comprise the 1789 Loudoun tax rolls was an individual identified as "Janny" Nichols, named as the person charged with paying the tax, and listed with him was John Nichols, age 16 to 21. This was the only instance where the name, Janny Nichols, was encountered anywhere on the tax rolls of northern Virginia, and the author strongly suspects that Janny Nichols was, in reality, James Nichols, and the entry was an error by the tax clerk. Janny, or Janney, was a common surname in Loudoun County at the time. If that hypothesis is correct, James Nichols would have been over 21 yrs. old in 1789, which would place his birth around 1768.

It should also be noted that in 1788, there were other individuals with the surname Nichols listed on the Fauquier tax rolls. Thomas Nichols appeared there every year from 1782 through 1796, and Solomon Nichols first appeared in 1786 but was absent after 1792. (The Personal Property Tax Books for Fauquier County, Virginia, 1782 – 1796, can be found on microfilm reel #110, Dept. of Taxation, Library of Virginia, in Richmond). It has now been established that both of these men were from Loudoun County and were descendants of Thomas Nichols who migrated from Staffordshire, England in 1712 and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Two of his sons, Thomas and Isaac, moved to Loudoun County, Virginia in 1743 and settled on a site overlooking Goose Creek. They were members of the Society of Friends (Quakers), and a considerable amount of information is available on their history. The relationship of these men to John and James Nichols is unknown. They lived in the same tax district where the Nichols brothers were listed in 1788, but there is no indication that either man had any male offspring over the age of 16. Thomas Nichols died in 1801, and his will mentions only his wife, Mary, a brother, James, and a grandson, Nathan (Will Book No. 3, 1796-1804, Fauquier Co., Va.). To date, no evidence has been found that connects John and James Nichols to the "Goose Creek" Nichols of Loudoun County despite a fairly detailed analysis using tax records and genealogy reports. It is the author's opinion that neither of the men in Fauquier was a close relative of John and James Nichols.

In 1788, the same year that the names of John and James Nichols first appeared in Fauquier County, the names of several other key individuals were also listed there for the first time. These

newcomers were from two families, the Burch's and the Vermillion's, and they had recently migrated to Virginia from their native Prince George's Co., Maryland. The Burch family consisted of three brothers, Leonard Burch, John Burch, Jr., and Francis Burch, accompanied by their father, John Burch, Sr. At least two of the Burch brothers were veterans of the Revolutionary War, with John Jr. having lost a leg in the war, and Francis having incurred wounds from which he would suffer for the rest of his life. Leonard Burch had married Monica Webster in Prince George's County, and one of their daughters was Nancy Burch, who would become the wife of John Nichols. Nancy would have been about 13 years old when her family settled in Fauquier County. Francis Burch, the youngest of the brothers, had married Penelope Vermillion in 1783 in Prince George's County, and two of Penelope's brothers, Burch Vermillion and Nicodemus Vermillion, also made the trip from Maryland to Fauquier County. All of these individuals were listed as taxpayers on the 1788 Fauquier tax rolls, or "persons chargeable for paying taxes," with the exception of Nicodemus Vermillion, who was shown as living in the household of his brother-in-law, Francis Burch, who paid his tax. It seems likely that the situation of Nicodemus Vermillion was similar to that of John and James Nichols, in that he owned no taxable property and was probably employed by Francis Burch as a hired hand or worked as an apprentice. Almost certainly, the Burch and Vermillion families had traveled together as a group from their native Maryland, and, after arriving in Fauquier County, they had settled in close proximity to each other because county tax records indicate that they lived in the same district, and their taxes were assessed on approximately the same day and month of the year. The following year, in 1789, they were joined by a third brother of Penelope Burch, Uriah Vermillion, who had moved to Fauquier County from adjoining Loudoun County, Virginia.

When the Burch's and Vermillion's arrived in Fauquier County, the Tolle family had already been established there for several years, since before 1782. Four brothers, George Tolle, Stephen Tolle, Jonathan Tolle and Roger Tolle, Jr. were all listed as taxpayers on the 1788 property tax records. William Tolle, one of two sons of Roger Tolle, Jr., would have been about 3 years old at the time. In 1821, William Tolle would leave Virginia and migrate to Barren County, Kentucky where several of his grandchildren would intermarry with the grandchildren of John Nichols. The ruins of William Tolle's old log cabin can still be viewed today in southern Barren County.

Fauquier County, having one of the largest land areas at the time, was divided into three districts, each with its own commissioner. A glimpse at the tax records for the Northeast District in the year 1788 reveals the following individuals:

Cornelius Skinner – three males over 16, no slaves, five horses.

(John Nichols, James Nichols)

Francis Burch - two males over 16, no slaves, three horses.

(Nicodemus Vermillion)

John Burch, Jr. – one male over 16, no slaves, one horse.

Leonard Birch – one male over 16, no slaves, one horse.

John Birch, Sr. – one male over 16, no slaves, one horse.

Burch Vermillion – one male over 16, no slaves, one horse.

George Tolle – one male over 16, no slaves, three horses.

Stephen Tolle – one male over 16, no slaves, two horses.

Jonathan Tolle – one male over 16, no slaves, three horses.

Roger Tolle, Jr. – one male over 16, no slaves, one horse.

In 1790, James Nichols returned to Fauquier after a year's absence and was named as a taxpayer even though he was not shown as owning any personal property (horses, cattle, slaves, etc.) By

law, all free white males over 21 years of age who resided in the county were charged a minimum tax, or poll tax, even if they owned no taxable personal property. If they still lived at home, usually their fathers paid this tax for them, or if they worked as a hired hand or an apprentice and lived in the household of their employer, the employer would pay their tax. However, once a young man reached 21 years of age and acquired property - his first horse, for example, - he was then considered a property owner and his name would be listed in the taxpayer column. Although James Nichols owned no taxable property in 1790, he was over 21 years of age and was evidently living on his own and thus was named as a taxpayer. In 1791, James Nichols was again named on the Fauquier tax rolls, but this time he was listed under Uriah Vermillion, who paid his tax, indicating that he was employed by Uriah Vermillion.

When James Nichols returned to Fauquier County in 1790, John Nichols was not listed with him on the tax rolls. In fact, John's name was absent from both the 1790 and 1791 tax records of Fauquier, Loudoun, and other surrounding counties, and it is not known if he was simply overlooked by the tax commissioners at the time or was away from the area altogether. In 1792, John appeared once again in Fauquier, where he was listed in the household of Burch Vermillion, who paid his tax. It seems reasonable to speculate that after James Nichols was employed by Uriah Vermillion in 1791, he sent for his brother, John, who was then hired by Uriah's brother, Burch Vermillion, the following year. For the next two years, 1792 and 1793, John Nichols appears on the Fauquier tax rolls listed under Burch Vermillion, who paid his taxes each of those years. Although John was over 21 yrs. old, he evidently owned no taxable property. In the meantime, James Nichols had purchased his first horse and was classified as a tax payer in 1792 and 1793, although it is likely that he still worked for Uriah Vermillion.

The only other notable change in the 1793 Fauquier tax rolls was the absence of John Burch, Sr., and it is believed that he was either deceased or had returned to Maryland. A glimpse of the 1793 tax rolls for Fauquier County, Virginia reveals the following individuals, all residents of the Northeast District:

Burch Vermillion – two males over 16, no slaves, three horses.

(John Nichols)

James Nichols – one male over 16, no slaves, two horses.

Uriah Vermillion – one male over 16, no slaves, two horses.

Francis Burch – two males over 16, no slaves, four horses.

(Nichodemus Vermillion)

John Burch, Jr. – one male over 16, no slaves, four horses.

Leonard Burch – one male over 16, no slaves, three horses.

William Tolle -

Jonathan Tolle – three males over 16, no slaves,

(Micajah Tolle, Rubin Tolle)

Roger Tolle, Jr.

It's interesting to speculate that John Nichols and Nancy Burch must have met sometime around 1791 or 1792, the period during which John and James began working for the Vermillion brothers. It's also safe to assume that they were married in Fauquier County about 1793, since that was where they both resided at the time. Unfortunately, no evidence seems to have survived that can document their union. A search of the Virginia archives for Fauquier and the surrounding counties has failed to locate their names among the early marriage bonds and minister's returns. According to John P. Alcock in his book, "Fauquier Families, 1759-1799," marriage returns of individual ministers after 1780 have been spottily saved in Fauquier County, and the marriage

book that the county clerk presumably kept after 1780 is missing. The estimate of 1793 as their marriage date is based primarily on the date of birth of their first child, William, who was born in August of 1794. Another possibility is that they traveled back across the state line to Maryland and were married there. The distance from Fauquier to Prince George's County wasn't far, and the bride's parents would have had numerous friends and family in their native Maryland. The timing and location of James Nichols' marriage to Winifred Burch is more of a problem since the identity of her parents is still unknown. The year 1793 was the last time that John and James Nichols were listed on the Fauquier tax rolls, and there is a gap of one year before their names appeared in Amherst County in 1795. It is conceivable that John and James may have spent at least part of 1794 in Maryland, and possibly that may have been when James married Winifred Burch.

The 1794 tax rolls for Fauquier County signify important changes from the previous years. Two of the Burch brothers, John Burch, Jr. and Leonard Burch, were still named on the tax rolls as residents, as were the various members of the Tolle family. Notably absent from the county, however, were James Nichols, John Nichols, Francis Burch (with Nicodemus Vermillion), Burch Vermillion and Uriah Vermillion. All of these individuals, along with their immediate families, had departed Fauquier County and had resettled some 100 miles to the southwest, in Amherst County, Virginia.

1795 – Amherst County, Virginia

John and James Nichols were both named as taxpayers on the Amherst County tax rolls for five consecutive years beginning in 1795 and continuing through 1799. It should be noted that in the thirteen years prior to their arrival in Amherst (1782-1794), no other individuals named Nichols appeared on that county's tax rolls. (The Personal Property Tax Books for Amherst County, Virginia, 1782 – 1803, can be found on microfilm reel # 18, Dept. of Taxation, Library of Virginia). It is also interesting to note that when they first arrived in the county, both John and James were the owners of one horse each, and when they departed five years later, each man had increased his wealth with the addition of a second horse. They owned no real estate, and, in fact, it would be several years before either man would purchase his first acreage, not until after they had settled in Kentucky. James Nichols' first child, Richard, was born in Amherst County on June 4, 1796, and at least two and possibly three of John Nichols' children were also born while the family resided there. Elias L. was born on January 27, 1798, and Richard was born in 1799. The oldest child, William F., born August 1, 1794, may have also been born in Amherst, providing the family had settled there shortly after the tax commissioner had made his annual rounds in the spring of the year.

Francis Burch, Burch Vermillion and Uriah Vermillion were all listed on the Amherst County tax rolls in 1794, one year prior to the arrival of John and James Nichols. As usual, Nicodemus Vermillion was still shown as living in the household of his brother-in-law, Francis Burch, who paid his tax. Uriah Vermillion would only remain in the county for one year, and he was absent from the tax rolls in 1795, and thereafter. It is believed that he left the area and eventually settled in the state of Ohio.

The 1795 personal property tax rolls for Amherst County, Virginia list the following individuals as residents and taxpayers:

John Nichols - one male over 16yrs. old, no slaves, one horse.
James Nichols - one male over 16 yrs. old, no slaves, one horse.
Francis Burch - two males over 16 yrs. old, no slaves, five horses.
(Nichodemus Vermillion)
Burch Vermillion – one male over 16 yrs. old, no slaves, three horses.

The names of John and James Nichols are missing in Amherst County after 1799, indicating that they had left the county and moved elsewhere. There follows a period of approximately five years when the author has been unable to track their movements using county tax records, although it is believed that both families remained in Virginia. John and James Nichols each had three children who were born during this interval, and in later years these children all claimed Virginia as their birthplace on census records. John's children born during this period were John, Jr. (b.abt.1800), Anne (b. Sep.14, 1801) and Phillip (b. May 29, 1802). James Nichols' children were Peter (b. May 15, 1800), Elizabeth (b.abt.1801) and John C. (b. 1804). James Nichols next appears on the Mercer County, Kentucky tax rolls in 1805, followed one year later by John Nichols, in 1806.

Francis Burch remained in Amherst County and purchased land there in 1801, where the tax record names him as the owner of 407 acres of land, a considerable holding at the time. He eventually moved to adjoining Campbell County, and the 1810 U.S. Census for Campbell County, Virginia listed Francis Burch and his two sons, Nicodemus Burch and Eli Burch. (Undoubtedly, Nicodemus Burch was named for his uncle, Nicodemus Vermillion). Burch Vermillion, on the other hand, appears to have followed in the footsteps of John and James Nichols. After residing for several years in Amherst County, he appeared in the 1820 U.S. Census for Mercer County, Kentucky along with several of his sons. When the Vermillion's arrived in Mercer, James Nichols was still a resident there, but John had moved on to Barren County, Kentucky. Burch Vermillion's youngest son, Reason Vermillion, married Elizabeth Nichols, a daughter of James Nichols, in Mercer County on July 25, 1826. Burch Vermillion eventually left Kentucky and followed James Nichols to Pike County, Missouri and is believed to be buried there.

In 1794, Leonard Burch and John Burch, Jr. had remained behind in Fauquier County when John and James Nichols, Francis Burch, and the Vermillion brothers all departed for Amherst County. In 1800, John Burch left Fauquier and joined his brother, Francis, in Amherst County. He was followed shortly by Leonard Burch, so that by 1801, all three Burch brothers along with Burch Vermillion were residents of Amherst County. John Burch purchased 100 acres of land there in 1802. Leonard Burch died in Amherst County, Virginia about 1816, and shortly after his death, John Burch left the area and moved to Barren County, Kentucky, where he died in 1834.

The Migration West

When John and James Nichols left their native state and migrated west with their families to Kentucky they traveled the route favored by most settlers at the time – the Wilderness Road. In fact, while they were residents of Amherst County, they were already located halfway along the trail that led southwest through Virginia to the Cumberland Gap. The importance of this famous route over the Appalachians and the fact that the Nichols brothers were part of the thousands of families who traveled on the Wilderness Road merits a brief discussion here as to its significance in the settlement of the America's interior.

Kentucky became a state in 1792, formed from its parent, Virginia, and after the Revolutionary War was over and Kentucky was a relatively safe place to live, its population grew rapidly. It has been calculated that Kentucky's population tripled over ten years, from 61,000 residents in 1790 to greater than 180,000 in 1800 (Purvis 1982, 261). These early settlers took one of two major routes; the one down the Ohio River, the other "through the great wilderness" by way of Cumberland Gap. Generally, it was pioneers from the more northerly states who chose the river route, traveling overland to Pittsburgh, where they would obtain a flat-boat or, if they were lucky, gain passage on some type of passenger boat. However, the Ohio River journey was so tedious and dangerous that most westward-bound travelers preferred the wagon route down the Shenandoah Valley through the Cumberland Gap and along the famous Wilderness Road. The Gap was critically important in the settlement of the West, because it was the only natural route through the Appalachian Mountains. Of the approximately 400,000 pioneers who came west before 1800, it is estimated that three-quarters used the Cumberland Gap route (Dietz 1976, 114; Kincaid 1973).

The settlers who traveled the Wilderness Trail originated from as far north as Pennsylvania, but the majority came from Virginia and North Carolina. Interstate 81, which now leads southwest through the valley of Virginia, beginning at the Potomac, and passing through Martinsburg, Winchester, Staunton, Lexington, Salem, Christiansburg, Newbern, Mac's Meadow, Wytheville, Marion and Abingdon follows the same road which was laid out and traveled in the early days. Another road ran west out of Richmond and intersected with the valley road at the ferry crossing over the New River. Besides these roads, there were other traveled ways or traces which led up to Cumberland Gap from the Carolinas and through the mountains of East Tennessee. Once settlers had passed through the Gap, which is located in the southeast corner of Kentucky, they proceeded north to the town of Pittsburg, near London, where the road forked. At this point, settlers could continue on almost a straight course to Crab Orchard, Danville, Harrodsburg, Bardstown, and, eventually, the Falls of the Ohio at Louisville, or they could turn north toward the Bluegrass Region and travel along Daniel Boone's road to Ft. Estill, Boonesborough, Richmond and Lexington.

There were many factors that influenced the thousands of families to leave the comfort and security of family and friends and strike out for the "Land of Kentucke." The pressure of an expanding population in the eastern states was a major factor. In addition, when the war ended, the Continental Congress granted bounty land to Revolutionary War soldiers. Since the young nation had no money to pay them, Congress allotted western lands to the unpaid veterans. Another important factor was the rapid exhaustion of the tidewater's tillable land due to Virginia's exploitive farming practices. Without rotation of crops or artificial fertilizers, new land had to be cleared for cultivation about every seven years (Clark 1960, 61). Farmers boasted about the number of farms they depleted during their lifetimes.

We can only speculate as to the reasons why John and James Nichols would leave their native Virginia and head west with their families, but a major factor must have been the promise of plentiful, cheap, fertile land. At the beginning of the 19th century, Kentucky was not simply a frontier settlement, but a promised land. Over the years rumors had transformed Kentucky into a romantic paradise of mythical proportions, and land speculators naturally used these stories to their advantages in advertisements in the hopes of driving up land prices of their cheaply bought land (Hogan 1992, 1). Whatever the reasons, by 1806, John and James Nichols were now Kentuckians, having settled in Mercer County located near the towns of Danville and Harrodsburg.

1806 - Mercer County, Kentucky

James Nichols arrived in Mercer County, Kentucky sometime before the autumn of 1805, because his name appeared on the personal property tax rolls dated August 4th of that year. He was followed shortly thereafter by John Nichols, and in 1806, the names of both John and James are listed on the Mercer tax rolls. Not only are their names listed directly next to each other, but both names have the same date of August 9th, indicating that the two families were living very near to each other. In 1806, Mercer County was divided into three tax districts, and although there were two other individuals named Nichols residing in the county, John and James were the only persons named Nichols living in their district. In 1809, a second individual by the name of John Nichols appeared on the tax rolls in the same district, but by comparing the tax records year to year, it was easy to distinguish between the two men. Beginning in 1811, tax lists from the three districts were combined into one master list, and from that time forward, several individuals named Nichols and/or Nuckols are seen to come and go as residents of Mercer County. It is not known if any of these persons were related to John and James Nichols.

It's interesting to note that when John Nichols first arrived in Mercer County, tax rolls indicated he was the owner of four horses, and when he departed the area six years later, and continuing through his first ten years in Barren County, he was always shown each year as the owner of four horses. James Nichols arrived in Mercer County with two horses, and during his twenty plus years of residency there, his ownership varied between two and five horses. James Nichols also acquired land on three different occasions, while John purchased no real estate until he settled in Barren County. John Nichols' name appeared on the Mercer County tax rolls every year from 1806 through 1811, and in 1812, he is listed for the first time on the Barren County, Kentucky tax rolls. With a couple of exceptions, James Nichols' name appeared on the Mercer County tax rolls every year from 1805 until 1830, at which time he departed Kentucky for Pike County, Missouri.

In 1809, James Nichols was named on the Mercer tax rolls as the owner of 75 acres of third rate land situated on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, Kentucky. The land deal must have fallen through because a deed was never recorded, and the 1810 tax rolls indicated James had relinquished his land holdings. What is significant, however, is that Fallen Timber Creek, located some 100 miles west of Mercer County, was the same watershed where John Nichols would purchase 200 acres of land and settle his family in 1812. One cannot help but wonder if perhaps James Nichols' initial interest in the area somehow influenced John's decision to settle there two years later.

The 1810 U.S. Census for Mercer County, Kentucky recorded both John and James "Nicholas" as heads of their respective households. John's family was comprised of eleven members divided into the following age groups: four males under 10 yrs. old, three males 10 to 16 yrs. old, one male 16 to 26 yrs. old, one male 26 to 45 yrs. old, one female under 10 yrs. old, and one female 26 to 45 yrs. old. This age distribution fits very closely with what is generally known about John Nichols' family at the time with one exception. According to present-day knowledge, there should have been three, not four, male children under 10 yrs. of age in 1810, namely Phillip, Thomas and Abner. This discrepancy can be explained a couple of different ways. The census record may have been in error, which was not that uncommon an occurrence, or there may have been a previously unaccounted for male child who died while still an infant, either in Mercer County or shortly after the family moved to Barren County. The existence of another child may also help explain the somewhat unusual five year gap that existed between Phillip Nichols, born in 1802, and Thomas Nichols, born about 1807. Thomas Nichols was the first of the Nichols children to be born in Kentucky.

The James Nichols family in the 1810 census consisted of one male under 10 yrs. old, two males 10 to 16 yrs. old, one male 26 to 45 yrs. old, two females under 10 yrs. old and one female 26 to 45 yrs. old. Although the identity of the youngest daughter has yet to be determined, the number and age distribution of James' family in the 1810 census is consistent with the known facts.

In 1811, John Nichols appeared for the final time on the tax rolls of Mercer County, where he was shown as the owner of four horses but no real estate. James Nichols was assessed a tax on five horses and was also shown to have acquired 400 acres of third rate land located in Adair County, Kentucky. The following year, in 1812, both men are absent from the Mercer tax rolls, John having departed for Barren County, and James having moved with his family to Adair County. The 1812 personal property tax rolls for Barren County, Kentucky named John Nichols as the owner of four horses and 200 acres of third rate land. His land holding, consisting of two 100-acre tracts located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, represented John Nichols' first purchase of real estate. The homestead would become the family's permanent home, and John's name would appear on the tax rolls there every year until his death, in 1851. Meanwhile, James Nichols was listed on the Adair County personal property tax rolls in 1812, where he was charged a tax on five horses and 400 acres of land located on the waters of Sulphur Creek in Adair County.

In 1813, James Nichols appeared on the Adair County tax rolls for a second consecutive year, but once again he must have relinquished his land holdings, because his only tax assessment was for five horses, and no acreage was listed. His name was missing from the Adair County tax rolls in 1814, and it is assumed that he had returned with his family to Mercer, although the 1814 tax book for Mercer County has been lost. Beginning in 1815, James Nichols' name appears on the Mercer County tax rolls almost every year through 1829, after which he is absent, having departed the state for Missouri. In 1822, while a resident of Mercer, he is named as the owner of 150 acres of land in the western part of the county, situated on the waters of Fallis Run of the Chapin River.

The James Nichols Family in Missouri

From this point forward the paths of John and James lead in different directions, with John establishing a homestead in Barren County and James eventually relocating to Pike County, Missouri. This narrative will now follow John Nichols and his descendants, exclusively, but before we bid a final farewell to James Nichols, a few additional comments are in order. Jack Culvahouse, a descendant of James Nichols, who currently resides in Lawrence, Kansas, has done considerable research on his Nichols lineage, and furnished much of the information in this chapter concerning James and his family.

James Nichols and Winifred Burch had the following five children: (1) Richard Nichols, born June 4, 1796; married Dec. 22, 1817 to Rachel Goodnight in Mercer Co., Ky. (2) Peter Nichols, born May 15, 1800; married Letitia Moreland in Ky. (3) Elizabeth Nichols, born abt.1801; married July 25, 1826 to Reason Vermillion in Mercer Co., Ky. (4) John C. Nichols, born abt.1804; married Mary Ann Brown. (5) Unknown daughter, born bet.1805 – 1810. Richard appeared on the Mercer County, Kentucky tax rolls for the years 1818, 1819 and 1820. Peter was listed in 1823, and John C. was listed in 1826.

In an indenture dated February 21, 1822, James Nichols purchased 150 acres of land in Mercer County from William Hendrickson and his wife, Nancy, for \$150 cash-in-hand. The property was located on the waters of Fallis Run of the Chapin River (Mercer Deed Book 12, 1822, p. 440). James and Winifred finally sold the tract to William H. Dollins for \$150 in 1844.

The following narrative discusses the James Nichols family after they departed Mercer County, Kentucky and settled in Pike County, Missouri:

“Between 1820 and 1830, James H. Nichols, all three of his sons, Richard, Peter and John, and his son-in-law, Reason Vermillion, moved from Mercer County, Kentucky to Missouri settling within a few miles of what was becoming the town of Frankford, lying in Pike County, but less than two miles east of the Ralls County line. By 1833, Reason’s father, Burch Vermillion, and two of his brothers, Josiah and Nicodemus, had also moved from Mercer County to farms near Frankford. This migration appears to have developed slowly with indications that in the early stages, the younger males may have left wives and children with other family members in Mercer County for at least parts of several years. All six of the younger men obtained early land Patents under the “Land Entry” Act of 1820, and except for Reason were primarily farmers. Reason was the first cabinet maker in Frankford and was also the town’s first postmaster. James H. Nichols and Burch Vermillion did not keep separate households after 1830. Burch and his wife lived with Josiah in 1830, and James H. Nichols lived first with his son, Richard, and then with John C. after the latter’s marriage in 1832.

“All but two of the adults who made the move to Missouri lived out their lives in Pike-Ralls County. Burch Vermillion and his wife, Nancy Griffiths, died before 1850, and James H. and his wife, Winifred Burch, were deceased by 1860. Richard Nichols and wife, Rachel Goodnight, died in 1873 and 1875. Reason Vermillion and wife, Elizabeth, died there in the 1880’s. The sons of John C. Nichols left for other parts beginning before the Civil War, and it is believed that all were gone by 1880. Peter Nichols moved to Putnam County, Missouri in 1843 attracted by the prospects of more land openings further west. Some of Peter’s older children remained in Pike and Ralls County, and he moved back to Pike before 1870. Peter and his wife, Letitia Moreland, both died there in 1890. John C. Nichols also moved to Putnam County in the 1870’s and died there in 1893. Altogether at least 29 Nichols and 6 Vermillion grandchildren of James H. Nichols were born in Kentucky or Northeast Missouri, and information has been collected for about 600 descendants and their spouses. About 400 of these are descendants of his son, John C. Nichols.

“It is notable that the constant search for cheaper and more available farmland, which must have animated James H. and John Nichols in their movement south and west through Virginia to Kentucky, remained in the genes until the end of the frontier. One example: In the 1870’s, John Pierce Nichols, son of John C., moved from Pike County to the Chickasaw Nation of Indian Territory, and in 1889, he obtained a homestead in the first Oklahoma Land Run. In 1901, John Pierce, his sons and sons-in-law, participated in the last Oklahoma land opening, obtaining town sites and farms when the Kiowa-Comanche Indian reservation was opened to white settlement. In 2005, some of that land is still in the Nichols family.”

Jack Culvahouse, June 2005

1812 – John Nichols in Barren County, Kentucky

In late 1811 or early 1812, John Nichols left Mercer County and moved his family approximately 100 miles west to Barren County, Kentucky. When he arrived at what would become his permanent home on Fallen Timber Creek, John would have been almost 42 years old, and Nancy would have been about 33 years old. They already had a large family, consisting of nine children ranging in age from William, who was 18, to Polly, who was only about 1 year old. Four more children would be born in Barren County over the next six years.

Almost certainly, the primary attraction offered by the Barren County area was the availability of inexpensive land, especially so called “third rate land,” which was often rough and heavily timbered, requiring much time and hard labor to clear and prepare for farming. Barren County was part of an area in south-central Kentucky, located south of the Green River, which had been designated for distribution to Revolutionary War soldiers prior to 1797. Settlers arriving after 1797 were required to be 21 years of age, a resident on the property for at least one year, and have planted a crop or built a cabin. These grants were also known as “head right” claims because after 1797, anyone could claim 200 acres of head right land. The terms of purchase were attractive since families did not have to pay the purchase price at once. The provisions for purchasing this land were \$30 per 100 acres, with a maximum of 200 acres per householder. Once the land was paid for, the title passed to the householder (Hogan 1992, 104).

John Nichols’ name was listed for the first time on the Barren County personal property tax rolls in 1812, where his tax liability was indicated to be four horses and 200 acres of land. His real estate was comprised of two tracts, each containing 100 acres and situated on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in southeastern Barren County. According to tax records, one tract was obtained from Robert Dougherty and the second from Richard Coats. The Dougherty tract was known as a South of the Green River Land Grant, Warrant No. 1606, and dated September 1798, which Dougherty had obtained in patent, and which he had surveyed on August 27, 1799. Robert Daugherty, a resident of Barren County, had paid taxes on the 100 acres from 1799 until 1811, at which time he and John Nichols apparently struck a deal for its purchase. The tract was assigned to John Nichols by Daugherty on January 16, 1813, and after all fees were paid, title to the property was officially granted on January 26, 1813. It was on this 100 acre tract that John Nichols built the family home, a log cabin, which stood on the site for the next 170 years.

According to Barren County property tax records, John Nichols paid taxes on his 200 acres of land on Fallen Timber Creek for the next ten years, until 1822, at which time he was designated as the owner of only one tract containing 100 acres. Presumably, he either sold or relinquished the Coats tract, although no deed or land record has been found that documents the transaction. In addition to his land holdings, John Nichols is always shown each year as the owner of four horses.

The 1820 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John Nichols as the head of the household with the following family distribution: three males under 10, three males 10 to 16, one male 16 to 18, three males 16 to 25, no males 26 to 45, and one male over 45; three females under 10, no females 10 to 15, one female 16 to 25, no females 26 to 45, and one female over 45. While the total number of fifteen household members agrees with our present-day idea of what John Nichols’ family should have been in 1820, the age distribution of the male children does not. Assuming all the children were living at home, there should have been only one male, not three, in the 10 to 15 age group and four males, not three, in the 16 to 25 age group. This discrepancy illustrates the problem many researchers face when they must depend solely on early census reports. Individual household members were not named on federal census reports until 1850, which makes it difficult to quantify the makeup of these early families. The census day was that day set aside for the official count to begin, and the census day for 1820 was the first Monday in August. The census taker was to show all persons in the family as of June 1st, which meant that family members who were living on June 1st but died before the enumerator’s visit in August were still listed. Children, for example, who were living on June 1st with another family were supposed to be listed with that family. That may have been the case for John Nichols in 1820 because children were often taken in by families to be cared for temporarily when the need arose. At the same time, one or more of his sons may have been living elsewhere when the 1820 census was enumerated. William, Elias and Richard were all over 21 years old and single in 1820, and

none were listed as heads of household on the 1820 census. It's entirely plausible that one or more of them was living away from home, possibly in the household of a neighbor where they worked as a hired hand.

In the following years, John Nichols bought and sold several tracts of land, all located in the same general vicinity of Fallen Timber Creek. In a deed made on July 31, 1829, Allen Bryant sold his part in a tract of land belonging to Dabney Slayton to John Nichols for the sum of \$50.00. No acreage figure is given in the deed (Deed Book L, p. 539).

In 1830, Joseph Willis sold to John Nichols a certain parcel of land containing 30 to 40 acres, more or less, for the sum of \$200.00 cash-in-hand, for which Willis bonded himself to make unto Nichols a good and lawful deed (Deed Book M, p. 142). Nineteen years later, in a deed dated December 8, 1849, the heirs of Joseph Willis, deceased, conveyed to John Nichols a good and lawful deed on the tract of land Deed Book T, p. 113).

On January 22, 1831, John Nichols conveyed to the trustees and members of the Mount Vernon Church, a one acre tract of land in consideration for building the church upon that tract of land (Deed Book M, p. 161). The following excerpt was taken from an article printed in The Glasgow Times, dated 1939:

The Mount Vernon Church

"In an interview with one of the oldest citizens of that section, this writer learned that the earliest land holdings of the Nichols were located about eight miles out of the Burkesville road, and that the old Mount Vernon Church was built at the foot of a hill between Nichols Branch and Lick Branch, both of which came together and flowed into Fallen Timber Creek.

"Several families had settled at an early date in that section, and John Nichols, Sr. appeared from the record to have been a leader among them. Certainly it was he who first felt the need of a place to worship in the settlement, and made the agreement with his neighbors if they would assist in the building of a church that he would give the land upon which the church would stand.

"John Nichols must have had the true American Spirit for he was tolerant of all religions and believed every man should have the opportunity to follow his own gospel, for his church was not restricted but was made available to preachers of all denominations. Yellowed with age, in Deed Book M, page 161, Barren County Court, the deed read as follows:

"This indenture made and entered into this 22nd day of January, 1831, between John Nichols Sen. Of Barren County of the first part and William Pursley, John Pursley, John Nichols, Jr., Elias Nichols, Philip Nichols, the heirs of Richard Nichols, deceased, Thomas Nichols, Robert B. Burch, John Burch, Nichodemus Burch, William T. Bailey, William Johns, John Scott, Francis Scott, and James Wood of the second part ...the said John Nichols Sen. For and in consideration of building a certain meeting house known by the name Mount Vernon, on the Nichols land, which is acknowledged to be done, hath this day granted to aforesaid men, the same right and title with himself to one acre of land whereon said meeting house stands, to be laid off in four square so that the meeting house will be center. And further it is to be considered that said meeting house is to be free for all Gospels, preaching of every denomination and that no Society is to interfere with the appointed days of any other, the right of said land to extend to aforesaid men and to their heirs and to my heirs...to have and to hold the same from all other claim or claims, forever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, the day and date above written.
/s/ John Nichols

“About 1848, old residents state, the old log constructed Mount Vernon Church was torn down and a new one constructed, by a descendant of John Nichols Sen. On a slightly different location, because the old location during the rainy seasons, the waters of Lick Branch and Nichols Branch would rise and make the road to the meeting house impassable.

“This new building served both as a church and a school and was here that one of the first woman teachers of Barren County taught...the then Miss Alma Pickering, who later married and died at a very advanced age only a few years ago and was one of the most beloved women of Barren County. In the earliest years only men taught school in Barren County.”

The following family memories about Mount Vernon Church were taken from interviews with Lucy (Nichols) Ward, a great granddaughter of John Nichols:

“The house was built of logs and located above the bridge where the Burkesville road crossed Fallen Timber Creek and near where Nichols Branch and Lick Branch came together and emptied into Fallen Timber Creek. The building was for all faiths, but the main one at that time was the Primitive Baptists, or “Hard Shell” Baptists, which was the only one that believed in the ordinance of foot-washing. John Nichols believed that everyone should have the opportunity to worship as they chose, so in the deed it stated that no one church should interfere with the worship of the other denominations.

“During the rainy season, Nichols Branch and Lick Branch would overflow and make the road so muddy that it was impassable. So the old building was torn down and moved to what is now known as Vernon Hill on the Vernon School Road, one half mile from the Burkesville highway. ...For a time, this building served as both a church and a school-house. Some early members were Nancy Wells, Mildred Wells, Jimmy Martin, Millie Martin, John Pedigo, Lucy Pedigo, Reuben Atnip, James Atnip, Sallie Bailey, Calvin Bailey, Lucy Bailey, Sallie Nichols, B. W. Nichols, Cynthia Nichols, Alabama Bowles, Cassie Rigsby, Millie A. Bowles, Nancy Spencer, and Mary E. Bailey.”

Lucy (Nichols) Ward said it was very tiresome to attend church there because they used split-log benches for pews, and the sermons would last for two hours. About 1912, the church was torn down, and church members moved their membership to the Union No.5.

In 1835, county tax records named John Nichols, Sr. as the owner of six horses and 200 acres of land located on Fallen Timber Creek.

On June 24, 1837, John Nichols was awarded Kentucky Land Office Warrant #14240, signed by then Governor James Clark, containing 50 acres of land located on Fallen Timber Creek.

In a deed recorded on January 18, 1838, John Nichols sold and conveyed to George Mauk a certain tract of land located on the waters of Swannigan Fork of Beaver Creek in Barren County containing 45 acres for the sum of \$200.00 (Deed Book Y, p. 611).

The 1840 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky reported John “Nicholds,” Sr., as head of the household with the following family distribution: one male 20 to 30, one male 70 to 80, and one female 60 to 70.

John Nichols, like many men during this period of history, was unable to read or write, a condition that required him to “make his mark” instead of signing his name to legal documents. This deficiency resulted in what can best be described as a “misunderstanding” during a land transaction which later led to a lawsuit being filed in the Barren County Court on August 26, 1843, with John Nichols as plaintiff, and Martha Perkins and Ann Mariah Perkins as defendants.

The following is transcribed from Suit No. 1441 of the Barren County Circuit Court wherein John Nichols claimed:

“That on September 14, 1829, he purchased a certain tract of land lying on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek containing 200 acres from John Perkins. Nichols gave to Perkins two notes, one for \$112.00 due eighteen months after the date of the agreement, and the other for \$112.00 due two years and six months after the agreement date. Perkins issued a bond to Nichols obligating himself to convey the tract to him when the purchase money was paid in full. John Nichols also stated that Perkins represented to him at the time that said tract of land contained 224 acres and agreed to throw in or give him 24 acres in consideration for Nichols having the land surveyed and paying for the cost of said survey. John Nichols further stated that he was unable to read or write, and that he trusted Perkins to do the writing between them in relation to this contract. He stated that he had the tract surveyed and that there was only 174 acres instead of 224 acres. He said that the land was poor, and that over the past fourteen years he had made improvements of considerable value to the land. Finally, John Nichols stated that at the time of purchase it was his understanding that he could pay for the land in property, and when he executed the notes, he thought he was bound to pay in property. He stated that he had already paid a considerable amount of interest on the notes, and that according to the original agreement, he has paid more than the amount of said notes, principally in property.

“John Nichols said that sometime in 1841, John Perkins told him that there was interest due on the notes, and Nichols, being ignorant and not appraised of the fact that notes calling for the payment in property, as was his agreement with Perkins, did not draw interest. On November 20, 1841, Nichols executed to Perkins a note for \$74.00 payable in twelve months, but has learned since that this note, like the others and contrary to their agreement, was also made payable in money. Unfortunately, since Nichols could not read or write, he trusted implicitly in John Perkins. Soon thereafter, John Perkins died, intestate, leaving his widow, Martha Perkins, and a child, Ann Mariah Perkins, as his only heirs. Martha Perkins was appointed administrator of her husband’s estate, and during the March Term of the 1843 Barren County Court, she sued John Nichols for the \$74.00 note and obtained a judgment for the same, with interest at the rate of 6%. In response to the suit, on August 26, 1843, in addition to the equity suit, John Nichols and his son, Thomas Nichols, filed for an injunction, restraining Martha Perkins from collecting the judgment of \$74.00. In the suit, John Nichols requested that the court cancel and set aside the contract, and that Martha Perkins return the amount he had paid for the land and the interest thereon and the value of his improvements.”

The judgment of the Barren County Court was that the defendant, Martha Perkins, convey to the plaintiff, John Nichols, all of his rights and interest in the land described, and it further appointed William Garnett as a commissioner to convey the land to John Nichols and that he make the conveyance in consideration for the sum of \$225 with a clause of general warranty (Suit No.1441, Barren Circuit Court).

On June 19, 1845, William Garnett, appointed as Commissioner for the Barren County Court, conveyed to John Nichols 200 acres lying on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek for the sum of \$225 cash-in-hand. The deed conveyed to Nichols was ordered as the result of an equity suit filed by Nichols against M. Y. Perkins (widow) and Ann Mariah Perkins, infant daughter of John Perkins, deceased (Deed Book T, p. 15). Five years later, on June 12, 1850, John Nichols conveyed the same tract to George Mauk for the sum of \$300 cash-in-hand (Deed Book T, p. 16).

The 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John Nichols, age 80, as head of the household, a farmer, with real estate valued at \$400. Also listed in the household were his wife, Nancy, age 74, and two grandsons, William I. Ward, age 14, and Decrillion Ward, age 9. After their daughter, Elizabeth (Nichols) Ward, died prematurely in 1842, John and Nancy Nichols agreed to take in her two boys and raise them as their own. At the same time, Elizabeth’s brother, Leroy Nichols, and his wife, Margaret, who had no children of their own, did likewise and agreed to take her two daughters, Martha J. and Polly Ward, and raise them.

John Nichols died intestate, or without a will, on July 7, 1851 at the age of 80 years old. Shortly after his death, the Barren County Court authorized an inventory of his personal estate, which was conducted by his son, Leroy Nichols, who was appointed administrator. An inventory and appraisal was presented to the court and accepted on August 2, 1851, in which the total appraised value of John Nichols' personal property was assessed at \$188.88, including \$22 in cash and several notes owed to him by various individuals.

The total amount brought in from the estate sale was \$91.02, a record of which was presented to the Barren County Court by Leroy Nichols on August 18, 1851. Following are some of the results of that sale: The widow, Nancy Nichols, purchased a sugar chest for \$2, a bureau for \$2.50, a cupboard for \$7.25, five plates and a kettle and hooks for \$1.25, and first choice of five shoats for \$1; Phillip M. Nichols purchased three chairs for \$0.50, a mowing scythe for \$0.15, second choice of four shoats for \$4, and third choice of four shoats for \$3.50; Abner Nichols purchased a clock for \$0.40, a bed and bedstead for \$2.30, and a red cow and calf for \$7; Elias Nichols purchased a spotted heifer for \$5; Thomas Nichols purchased one calf for \$1; John Nichols, Jr. purchased a bell for \$0.25 and a jug for \$0.50; George W. Nichols purchased a tea pot for \$0.30 and a knife box for \$0.10; James Nichols (son of Phillip) purchased five hogs for \$14; Irvin Ward purchased an auger for \$0.30, a hand saw for \$0.45, and a wedge for \$0.50; Decrillion Ward purchased one steer for \$0.75; Wales Pedigo (son-in-law of Abner) purchased one rifle gun for \$5.10; and Demarcus Nelson (son-in-law of John, Jr.) purchased one saddle for \$2.05. (Inventory Book No. 6, 1849-1853, pgs. 234-236, Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court).

Because John Nichols died without a will, his son, Leroy Nichols, was appointed his administrator by the Barren County Court, for which he took the required oath and posted bond. On October 16, 1851, acting as administrator, Leroy Nichols filed an equity suit in Barren County, the purpose being to settle his father's estate and enable the court to legally distribute his father's estate among his children and legal heirs. This law suit, known as Case No. 1847, has been of critical importance to anyone interested in the history of the John Nichols family because it identifies the names of all of John Nichols' children, not only the nine offspring who survived him, but also the four children who preceded him in death and had children of their own. Four of John Nichols' children died before he did, and their children (John's grandchildren) became legal heirs in lieu of their deceased parents, and the names of these grandchildren are listed here.

Petition in Equity No. 1847

Filed October 16, 1851, Barren County Circuit Court

Leroy Nichols, Plaintiff

vs.

Elias Nichols, John Nichols, Nancy Nichols, Ann Burch, Robert B. Burch, Philip Nichols, Thomas Nichols, Polly Pursley, John J. Pursley, Abner Nichols, George Nichols, Sophronia E. Pursley, Joseph J. Pursley, Joseph W. Nichols, Elvin J. Nichols, James T. Nichols, Virginia Nichols, William R. Nichols, Samuel H. Nichols, Alexander R. Nichols, Amanda Nichols, Milton Nichols, Newton Nichols, Mary S. Nichols, William J. Ward, Martha J. Ward, Polly A. Ward, Decrillion Ward, Martha A. Lyon, Mary R. Lyon, William J. Lyon, Susan Lyon, and America Lyon, Defendants.

The Plaintiff, Leroy Nichols, states that his father, John Nichols, departed this life on the ____ day of _____. He further states that the said John died intestate and that he was appointed by the Barren County Court, at the time thereof, his Administrator and that he entered into bond as required by law and took upon himself the administration of his said father's estate. He further states that he has not fully settled up said estate, but that he will have his accounts as Admin. audited and settled by the presiding judge of the

Barren County Court, which settlement, when made, or a certified copy thereof, he will file herewith as part of this petition which he prays may be taken as part thereof.

The Plaintiff further states that the said John left at the time of his death the following named children and heirs at law towit: Elias Nichols, John Nichols, Ann Burch, late Ann Nichols who intermarried with Robert B. Burch, Philip Nichols, Thomas Nichols, Polly Pursley late Polly Nichols who intermarried with John J. Pursley, Abner Nichols, George Nichols, and the Plaintiff, Leroy Nichols, and Nancy Nichols, the widow of said John Nichols deceased.

The Plaintiff further states that Richard Nichols, William Nichols, Elizabeth Ward late Elizabeth Nichols who intermarried with Robert H. Ward, and Eliza Jane Lyon late Eliza Jane Nichols who intermarried with Robert H. Lyon, were also children of the said John Nichols, decd. -all of whom departed this life before the said John. The Plaintiff further states that the said Richard Nichols left at the time of his death the following named his only children and heirs at law, towit: Sophronia E. Nichols (who has since intermarried with Joseph J. Pursley) and Joseph W. Nichols. The Plaintiff further states that the said William Nichols left at the time of his death the following named his only children and heirs at law, towit: Elvin J. Nichols, James T. Nichols, Virginia Nichols, William R. Nichols, Samuel H. Nichols, Alexander R. Nichols, Milton Nichols, Newton Nichols, and Mary S. Nichols. The Plaintiff further states that Elizabeth Ward left at the time of her death the following named her only children and heirs at law, towit: William J. Ward, Martha J. Ward, Polly A. Ward, and Decrillion Ward. Plaintiff further states that the said Eliza J. Lyon left at her death the following named children who are her only children and heirs at law, towit: Martha A. Lyon, Mary R. Lyon, William J. Lyon, Susan Lyon, and America Lyon. [Author's Note: For some reason, George Harvey Nichols, one of the infant children of the deceased William Nichols was not named, and it is believed that this omission was an oversight on the part of the court.]

The Plaintiff further states that the said James T. Nichols, Virginia Nichols, William R. Nichols, Samuel H. Nichols, Alexander R. Nichols, Amanda Nichols, Milton Nichols, Newton Nichols, Mary S. Nichols, William J. Ward, Martha J. Ward, Polly A. Ward, Decrillion Ward, Martha A. Lyon, Mary R. Lyon, William J. Lyon, Mary S. Lyon and America Lyon are infants under the age of 21 years.

The Plaintiff further states that the said John at the time of his death was the owner and had legal title to two tracts of land, lying and being in Barren County and within the jurisdiction of the Barren Circuit Court, one of said tracts contains 30 or 40 acres, the other tract contains one hundred acres. For a more particular description of said land reference is made to a deed of conveyance made to the decd. John by Edmond & B. G. Willis and reference is also made to a Patent which was issued to said John from the Commonwealth of Kentucky, which Patent bears the day of ____ which together with said deed is herewith filed as part hereof marked A & B. Plaintiff further states that said father many years before his death laid a warrant on 50 acres of land in this county for which Plaintiff supposed that a Patent was issued, which when found he will file herewith as part hereof. The Plaintiff further states that he is of the opinion that all of said land is not worth more than the sum of four hundred dollars.

Plaintiff further states that his mother, Nancy Nichols, the widow of the said John Nichols, decd. has not had dower allotted her in the lands of her said husband. Plaintiff further states that Joseph W. Nichols, Mary Nichols, Elvin J. Nichols, James T. Nichols, Virginia Nichols, William R. Nichols, Samuel H. Nichols, Alexander R. Nichols, Amanda Nichols, Milton Nichols, Newton Nichols, and Mary S. Nichols are non-residents of the state of Kentucky. Plaintiff prays for ____ against the said defendants and that they be compelled to answer this petition. Plaintiff prays for a sale of said land except the dower interest of the said Nancy Nichols and that the proceeds be equally divided amongst the heirs at law of the said John Nichols, decd. and for all proper relief.

Sworn before me by Lee Roy Nichols, October 16, 1851.

W. E. Mumford, C. B. C. C.

John Nichols is buried alongside his wife in the older section of the Bowles Cemetery (originally known as the Nichols Cemetery), located on a hill south of the Vernon School Road. The exact location of his grave can no longer be identified because the fieldstone slabs, which were used for headstones on many of the early graves, were later replaced with concrete markers.

Unfortunately, these concrete markers have weathered so badly that many of the inscriptions are no longer legible. The old cemetery, itself, is well-kept and looks down upon the former site of John Nichols' homestead, just a few hundred yards away.

The present day site of John Nichols' old home place is a little knoll overlooking Bailey's Branch, about one mile upstream from the intersection of Bailey's Branch with Lick Branch, before it flows into Fallen Timber Creek. The old cabin was located on the north side of the creek less than 100 yards from the spring where the family got their drinking water and kept their perishables. The spring empties into Bailey's Branch and is still flowing strong and cold today. Bailey's Branch is the name of the creek as it appears on current topographic maps, but in early days it was known as Nichols' Branch. The house was originally a log cabin built from poplar logs, but it was later covered with clapboard siding and a small addition was added onto the rear. After John and Nancy Nichols were deceased, a granddaughter, Alabama (Nichols) Bowles, resided in the home for many years. Later, several tenants lived in the place until the 1950's when it was abandoned. The structure was finally torn down and hauled away in the 1980's, and no physical evidence of the old house remains today, except for the site where it once stood. The 100 acre tract of land that comprised John Nichols' original home place has remained pretty much intact over the years, and today the farm consists of about 85 acres, and the owner is Prentice Groce, who lives in Mt. Hermon, Kentucky.

More About NANCY R. BURCH:

After her husband's death, Nancy (Burch) Nichols spent her final years residing in the household of her son, Thomas Nichols. She died in 1855, and is buried alongside her husband in the Bowles Family Cemetery. (Note: The author is not completely certain as to the exact year that Nancy Burch Nichols died. Her gravesite in Bowles Cemetery can no longer be identified, and no reference to her demise has been located in the county records. The dates of 1855 and 1866 have been cited by various workers, but since her name did not appear in the 1860 U.S. Census for Barren County, the year 1855 was chosen here as the most likely year of her death.)

In an indenture dated June 17, 1853, Nancy Nichols, widow of John Nichols, in consideration of the fact that her son, Thomas Nichols, had agreed to take care of her in her old age, provide board, clothing, and such necessities suitable for a woman of her age, agreed to sell and convey to said Thomas Nichols all her rights in a certain tract of land which she held as a dower from the lands of her deceased husband. (Deed Book V, page 397).

Some Final Comments on the Ancestry of John Nichols

It has been reported from various sources that John Nichols' father was also named John Nichols and that his mother was named Elizabeth Legrand. In fact, when the author began researching the Nichols family, he was made aware of this information early on. Furthermore, the story was told that John Nichols' mother, Elizabeth, is buried in the Bowles Cemetery in Barren County, the same place where John and Nancy and many of their descendants are buried. Many years ago, some of the original gravestones located in the old part of the Bowles Cemetery were replaced with concrete blocks, upon which were inscribed the names and dates of the individuals buried

there. Unfortunately, the concrete material has weathered so badly that most of the inscriptions are illegible today. However, according to the Barren County, Kentucky Cemetery Records Book, two of these concrete headstones bear the name of Elizabeth Nichols. One block carried the dates, 1754 – 1832, but the other block had only a name with no dates. Some descendants have speculated that one of these graves may be that of John Nichols' mother.

Certainly the possibility exists that John Nichols' had a mother named Elizabeth, although it must be stated that absolutely no evidence has been found to either support or deny this notion. However, the author is convinced that she was not a Legrand. This misconception probably stems from the fact that there really was a person named Elizabeth Legrand Nichols who resided in Barren County in 1840 and who died there in 1841. The Public Inventory Book, 1837-1842, located in the Barren County, Kentucky courthouse archives, indicates that a public sale was held in January 1841 to settle the estate of "Elizabeth Nichols," deceased. Listed among the list of individuals who purchased property at the auction was Aggie Legrand, who bought a water pail, a butter churn, a pitcher, five plates, three chairs, a bedstead, a bed and twenty one head of geese. It is important to note that neither John Nichols nor any of his family was listed among the purchasers of her household goods. Clearly, if she had been a close relative, several members of the John Nichols family would have been represented there.

The author believes that the Elizabeth Nichols named in the inventory book was, in reality, Elizabeth Legrand, the daughter of Abraham Legrand, Jr. and a descendant of the Nichols family from Halifax County, Virginia. The patriarch of that family was John Nichols (1700-1774) who married Mary Owen. They had ten children, including Agnes (Aggie) Nichols (b. abt. 1727). Aggie Nichols married Abraham Legrand in Pittsylvania County, Virginia abt. 1745, and they had eight children, including Abraham Legrand, Jr., who married his cousin, Lucy Owen, in December 1784. They, in turn, had nine children together, including daughters named Elizabeth, Aggie and Susan. According to descendants of the Halifax County Nichols family, Elizabeth Legrand married a Nichols, but his first name is not known. In 1809, Abraham Legrand, Jr. died in Mercer County, Kentucky, and after his death, Lucy Owens Legrand, presumably with several of her children, traveled another 100 miles west and settled in Warren County, Kentucky. She is listed in the Warren 1810 and 1820 U.S. Census reports. Her son, Joel Legrand, appeared in adjoining Allen County in the 1820 U.S. Census. By 1830, census records show that Lucy Legrand had moved to Barren County, and, in fact, she died there in 1837. For those readers unfamiliar with the area, Barren County adjoins Warren County on the east and Allen County on the north.

A year before her death, Elizabeth Nichols was listed in the 1840 Barren County census, and her age category was given as "40 to 50 years old," which would place her birth in the 1790's, consistent with the births of her sisters, Aggie and Susan Legrand. Both Aggie and Susan Legrand were listed living together in the same household in the 1850 Allen County census, so evidently they remained spinsters. The identity of Elizabeth Legrand's husband is a mystery, but he was definitely not closely connected with the Barren County Nichols family and may have come from north central Tennessee.

There is additional evidence that would seem to refute the notion that John Nichols' mother ever came to Kentucky, much less was buried in the Bowles Cemetery. John Nichols and his family were listed in the 1810 U.S. Census for Mercer County, Kentucky, and the census record shows only two females living in the household at the time with the following age distribution: One female under 10 years old; one female between 26 and 45 years old. Nancy Nichols would have been the female in the 26 to 45 category, and her daughter, Anne, would

have been the young girl. There was no older female residing in the household. The same result holds true when examining the 1820, 1830 and 1840 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky. There was never an older female listed in John Nichols' household as one might expect if his mother had been a resident of Barren County.

Future Research

The area around Fauquier and Loudoun Counties, Virginia seems to hold the most promise for solving the mystery of John and James Nichols' ancestry and the identity of their parents. During the research for this chapter, the names of several individuals were encountered who deserve further investigation, none of whom appear to be connected to the "Goose Creek" Nichols family of Loudoun County:

1. Alcock in his publication, "Fauquier Families, 1759-1799," mentions a John Nichols, who died in Fauquier in 1772, and Peter Kamper, Jr. was appointed administrator and an inventory was ordered (Minute Book 4, page 371). The possibility exists that John and James were orphans, or at least they may have lost their father at an early age.
2. Alcock, in the same publication, also mentions a John Nichols, who, along with his wife, received an allowance for poor persons in 1788 (Minute Book 8, page 465). County residents who were considered indigent were exempt from paying taxes, which would explain why this individual was never named on the Fauquier tax rolls.
3. William Nicholas appeared on the Fauquier tax rolls for only two years, 1784 and 1785, and was absent from the county thereafter. In 1785, there were four court cases in which William Nichols served on the jury (Minute Book 7, page 239). Presumably, these records all refer to the same individual, and since John Nichols oldest son was named William, this individual bears further checking.
4. Two individuals, Richard Nicholass and John Nicholass, were both named on the Loudoun tax rolls for one year, 1788, and were absent thereafter. The fact that their names appear in Loudoun in the same year that John and James first appear in Fauquier may be significant. Both John and James had a son named Richard.
5. In 1787, the tax rolls for Frederick County, Virginia named John Nichols as a white tithable between 16 and 21 years of age and listed him under Samuel Hackney, who paid his tax. On the same tax rolls, residing in the same tax district, were several other Nichols men including: John Nichols, who paid the tax for James Nichols; John Field Nichols; and Nathaniel Nichols, who paid the tax for Thomas Nichols. As intriguing as this group seems to be, further checking revealed that they migrated to Fayette County, Kentucky, and then eventually on to Boone County, Missouri. This family probably deserves a second look.

Until the identity of John Nichols' parents is known, especially that of his father, it is doubtful if county tax records will provide much additional help. Prior to 1787, counties in Virginia only listed the names of persons charged with paying the tax (generally, white adult males who were heads of household), and John and James Nichols, being minors, would not have been named. Will books and land deeds may hold some leads, but the most promising source for future research may prove to be chancery records, county court order books, and possibly even guardianship and apprenticeship records.

Descendants of John Nichols

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN² NICHOLS (UNKNOWN¹) was born Abt. 1770 in state of Virginia, and died July 07, 1851 in his home near Elbow Springs, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **NANCY R. BURCH** Abt. 1793 in Fauquier County, Virginia, daughter of **LEONARD BURCH and MONICA WEBSTER**. She was born November 17, 1778 in St. John's Parrish, Prince George County, Maryland, and died September 01, 1855 in Barren County, Kentucky, at the home of her son, Thomas Nichols..

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and NANCY BURCH are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN³ NICHOLS, b. August 01, 1794, state of Virginia; d. March 05, 1847, New Providence, Boone County, Missouri; m. MARY A. ROUNDTREE, June 24, 1823, Barren County, Kentucky; b. February 05, 1808, state of Kentucky; d. February 28, 1870, New Providence, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. ELIAS LACY NICHOLS, b. January 27, 1798, Amherst County, Virginia; d. January 10, 1876, Barren County, Kentucky; m. LUCINDA SPENCER, November 15, 1825, Barren County, Kentucky; b. April 15, 1804, state of Kentucky; d. November 09, 1845, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. RICHARD NICHOLS, b. 1799, Amherst County, Virginia; d. 1830, Barren County, Kentucky; m. MARGARET FRANCES "PEGGY" BURCH, October 08, 1822, Barren County, Kentucky; b. January 21, 1799, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. June 01, 1858, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. JOHN NICHOLS, JR., b. 1800, state of Virginia; d. Bet. July 1875 - October 1876, Probably Metcalfe County, Kentucky; m. MARY RANES, Abt. 1824, Unknown; b. state of Virginia; d. Bef. 1850, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. ANNE NICHOLS, b. September 14, 1801, state of Virginia; d. June 19, 1883, Linn County, Oregon; m. ROBERT BENHAM BURCH, May 31, 1821, Barren County, Kentucky by Ralph Petty; b. July 11, 1797, Fauquier County, Virginia; d. April 17, 1895, Philomath, Benton County, Oregon.
- vi. PHILLIP MATTHEW NICHOLS, b. May 29, 1802, state of Virginia; d. Abt. 1852, Barren County, Kentucky; m. FRANCES POIL "FANNY" BURCH, November 19, 1826, Barren County, Kentucky; b. December 19, 1806, Amherst County, Virginia; d. October 18, 1872, Marion County, Iowa.
- vii. THOMAS NICHOLS, b. Abt. 1807, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1885, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (1) LUCY MCCOY RANES, November 21, 1828, Barren County, Kentucky; b. July 1809, state of Virginia; d. March 1872, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (2) MARTHA ATNIP, June 18, 1876, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (3) REBECCA SMITH, 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1820, state of North Carolina.
- viii. ABNER K. NICHOLS, b. May 10, 1810, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. October 17, 1867, Barren County, Kentucky; m. SARAH "SALLY" SLAYTON, November 03, 1829, Barren County, Kentucky by Andrew Nuchols; b. Abt. 1811, state of Kentucky; d. Abt. 1874, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ix. MARY "POLLY" NICHOLS, b. February 22, 1811, Prob. Mercer County, Kentucky; d. August 27, 1883, Barren County, Kentucky; m. JOHN JAMES "JACK" PURSLEY, March 24, 1829, Barren County, Kentucky; b. August 02, 1805, Amherst County, Virginia; d. April 22, 1883, Barren County, Kentucky.
- x. ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. Abt. 1813, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 30, 1842, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ROBERT H. "BOB" WARD, April 04, 1834, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. Andrew Nucholds; b. July 1813, state of Virginia; d. Aft. July 1860, prob. near Knoxville, Iowa.
- xi. GEORGE WEBSTER NICHOLS, b. December 09, 1814, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 19, 1894, Hart County, Kentucky; m. MARTHA MILDRED SPENCER, May 05, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. Andrew Nuchols; b. August 18, 1815, state of Kentucky; d. February 23, 1892, Hart County, Kentucky.
- xii. LEROY NICHOLS, b. February 26, 1817, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 15, 1898, at the home of W. I. Ward, Barren County, Kentucky; m. MARGARET ANN MORRISON, November 10, 1841, Barren County, Kentucky; b. June 22, 1817, state of Kentucky; d. September 01, 1894, Barren County, Kentucky.
- xiii. ELIZA JANE NICHOLS, b. Abt. 1818, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1850, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ROBERT H. "BOBBY" LYONS, August 07, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky; b. May 04, 1818, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 20, 1897, Hart County, Kentucky.

Persons Names Exempt from Individuals the Tax	Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax	Names of free males above the age of 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16
	Squire, Elizabeth	Squire Thomas	3	1		3				
		Squire Caleb								
		Squire Niagara								
	Skinner, Cornelius	Nichols James	3			5				
		Nichols John								
		Maie Reddick								
	Schofield, David	Schofield David	3			2				
		Schofield Sarah								
		Schofield Benj								
	Sparks, James	Sparks James	1	1		3				
	Stewart George	Stewart George	1			1				
	Shaw John	Shaw John	1							
	Shaw Archibald	Shaw Archibald	1			3				

1. A portion of the 1788 tax rolls for Fauquier Co., Virginia naming Cornelius Skinner as the person chargeable with paying the tax and showing James Nichols and John Nichols as males above the age of 16 residing in his household. Neither James nor John would have owned any taxable property.

Persons Names Exempt from Individuals the Tax	Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax	Names of free males above the age of 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16	Number of males above 16
April 23	White John		1							
May 11	Vermillion Birch		1			3				
	Vermillion Birch	John Nicols	2			4				
March 27	White John	Jas George & Henry White Robert Black Nawley Taylor	6			5				
14	White John		1			4				
27	Walton Samuel	White Stephen	1	2		2				

2. A portion of the 1792 tax rolls for Fauquier Co., Virginia naming Birch Vermillion as the person chargeable with the tax and listing John "Nicols" as a free male above the age of 16 residing in his household. James Nichols' name is found elsewhere on the tax rolls listed under the "N's" since he owned a horse and was thus chargeable with a property tax.

Date	Person's Name	Real Estate	Horses	Other
April 2	Noell Benjamin Jr	1		
2	Nisley Anthony	1		
June 13	Nicolls Daniel	1		
July 11	Noell John	2		
5	Norwell Rebecca	1	3	6
5	Nichols James	1		
5	Nichols John	1		
5	Norcross Joseph	1		
April 2	Overstreet Charles	1		
May 16	Ogleby Richard	2	2	3
April 2	Parkell William	1		
9	Patterson	1		

3. A portion of the 1796 tax rolls for Amherst Co., Virginia naming James Nichols and John Nichols as taxpayers. Each man is shown as the owner of one horse.

Person's Name	1800	1801	1802	County	where on which the land lies	In whose Name	Survey	Plotted	Value of land	Value of improvements	Value of stock	Value of other property	Value of personal property
Hayes Jeff Henry	190			Merren	Barren				1	4	16		
Doyle John	110			Doyle	Barren				1		0		
May Nelson Joseph				Doyle	Barren				1		2		
James Nichols James									1		4		
Nichols John									1				
Doyle William									1				
Doyle William	217			Doyle	Barren				1	2	6		
Doyle William				Doyle	Barren				1				
Doyle William				Doyle	Barren				1	2	5	10	5

4. A portion of the 1806 tax rolls for Mercer Co., Kentucky naming James Nichols and John Nichols as taxpayers. John is shown here as the owner of four horses and James has two horses. Neither man owned any real estate, but John would purchase 200 acres in Barren Co. in 1812.

155

#1014

John (Nichols) of Robert Dougherty a Captain
 has a parcel of land containing one
 hundred acres by survey bearing date the 27th
 day of August 1799 lying and being in the
 County of Barren on the waters of Fallen timber
 and bounded as follows to wit Beginning
 at a Cherry tree & White Oak and Beech corner
 of Means survey on Markers 1000 acre survey
 Thence with said Means line North five East
 one hundred and seventy nine poles to a black
 and maple Thence North eighty five West eighty eight
 poles to a White Oak and Dogwood Thence
 South five West one hundred and seventy nine
 poles to a black Oak in said line Thence North
 eighty East ninety poles to the Beginning with
 its appurtenances To have and to hold the
 said tract or parcel of land with its
 appurtenances to the said John Nichols
 and his heirs forever In witness whereof the
 said Isaac Shelby Esq Governor of the Common-
 wealth of Kentucky hath hereunto set his hand
 and caused the seal of ^{the} said Commonwealth
 to be affixed at Frankfort on the twenty sixth
 day of January in the Year of our Lord one
 thousand eight hundred and Thirteen and
 of the Commonwealth the Twenty First

By The Governor Isaac Shelby
 Martin D. Hardin Secy

5. John Nichols was officially granted title to his 100 acres, located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren Co., Ky., by Governor Isaac Shelby on June 26, 1813. The land grant was originally obtained by Robert Dougherty in September 1798, and he later reassigned the tract to John Nichols.



6. Photograph of John Nichols? This image came from a descendant who lived in California and is now deceased. Although he could not remember for certain, he thought that he obtained the photo from Grace (Nichols) Polson on a trip made to Barren Co., Ky. in the 1940's. Photograph possibly copied from a daguerreotype.



7. John Nichols' old home place located on Bailey's Branch about one half mile above Fallen Timber Creek in southern Barren Co., KY. The original log cabin was later enlarged and covered with siding. Sallie Nichols, a great-great-granddaughter, can be seen standing in front. Photo taken in 1950's



8. Side view of John Nichols' home showing the extension added to the rear of the building in later years. Alabama Bowles, a granddaughter of John Nichols, lived here many years until her death in 1907. The house was torn down in the 1980's.



9. Rear view of the house showing the poplar logs exposed when the rear extension was torn away. The cabin was built about 1812 when John Nichols first settled in the area. Nothing remains on the site today except the little knoll where the house was situated and the spring that provided drinking water a short walk away.



10. John Nichols' home viewed from the Bowles Cemetery looking south. The line of trees beyond the house shows the location of Bailey's Branch which flows into Fallen Timber Creek. Photograph taken in the late 1950's.



11. This straight razor once belonged to John Nichols and has been handed down to his descendants through the years. The initials "J. N." have been hand-tooled on the handle. The razor is currently in the possession of Carl Nichols of Barren Co., Ky.

CHAPTER TWO

William Franklin Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN³ NICHOLS (JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 01, 1794 in the state of Virginia, and died March 05, 1847 in New Providence, Boone County, Missouri. He married **MARY A. ROUNDTREE** June 24, 1823 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of SAMUEL ROUNDTREE and SUSANNA RICHARDSON. She was born February 05, 1808 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 28, 1870 in New Providence, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICHOLS:

William Franklin Nichols was the oldest child of John and Nancy (Burch) Nichols. He would have been just 11 years old when his family left Virginia, crossed through the Cumberland Gap to settle in Mercer County, Kentucky. By the time his father purchased land in Barren County and built what would become their permanent home on Fallen Timber Creek, William would have been about 18 years old, already a young man.

William Nichols appeared for the first time on the tax rolls for Barren County, Kentucky in the year 1817, where he was shown as the owner of 200 acres of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek. He was 23 years old at the time and still a single man, and his land was located next to his father's 200 acre tract. Evidently, he relinquished his property shortly thereafter because when he next appeared on the county tax rolls four years later, in 1821, he was shown as owning no land. Perhaps it was at this time that William Nichols decided he wanted to be a carpenter and wagon builder and not a farmer. In 1823, his name reappeared on the Barren County tax rolls as the owner of one town lot, located in the town of Glasgow, and one mare horse. On June 24, 1823, he married Mary Roundtree, the daughter of Samuel and Susannah Roundtree. At the time of their marriage William was almost 29 years old, and Mary was barely 15. In 1824, William Nichols paid taxes on two town lots in Glasgow as well as one mare horse, one two-wheel carriage, and one black slave. The last year that William was named on the Barren tax rolls was 1825, when he was shown as the owner of two town lots in Glasgow, one black slave, and five horses. (Note: This reference to one slave owned by William Nichols in 1824 and 1825 is the only known occurrence of slave ownership by any of John Nichols' family).

William F. Nichols was a carpenter by trade, and at some point in the mid 1820's he and Mary made the decision to leave Kentucky and head west to the state of Missouri. The exact time of their departure, however, is unclear. On February 10, 1824, William purchased a wagon and team of five horses, which seems to suggest that he was considering a move at that time. However, they were still residing in Barren County some 14 months later, because their first child, Elvin J. Nichols, was born there on April 29, 1825. In all probability they departed the area shortly after Elvin's birth, because William Nichols' name never appeared again on the county tax rolls after 1825. Their second child, James T. Nichols, was born in January of 1827, and he always listed his birthplace as the state of Missouri. However, their third child, Virginia Nichols, who was born about 1828, gave her birthplace as Kentucky. According to "The History of Buchanan County, Missouri" (1881), Mary Nichols' parents, Samuel and Susannah Roundtree, migrated to Missouri from Barren County in 1828, settling in Boone County, where they would reside until 1837, at

which time they moved on to Buchanan County. It's very possible that William and Mary Nichols traveled from Kentucky to Missouri accompanied by her parents. In "The History of Boone County, Missouri," (1882) by James Rollins, the author states that the Nichols family arrived in Boone County, settling in Perche Township in December of 1829.

In a mortgage deed recorded on February 10, 1824, William "Nicholds" purchased from William Logan a wagon and team of five horses for the sum of \$163.00, for which were executed three notes of \$54.31 each, payable one, two and three years after the date of the mortgage. Logan had purchased the wagon, gear, and horses at a public sale in Munfordville, in neighboring Hart County, which were sold as the property of Samuel Roundtree, William's father-in-law. (Deed Book J, page 359, Barren County Clerk's Office.) The purchase of a wagon and team seems to indicate that the couple was planning ahead for their trip west.

The following is an excerpt from an article copied from the Glasgow Daily Times, dated 1939:

"William Nichols married Mary Roundtree of this county and left his Barren County home and set out to Missouri with his wife and young son in a covered wagon. The exact date of his leaving is uncertain, from the date that this writer has at hand, but there is an old record on file in the courthouse that makes us feel we know just about when he left for it was then that hundreds of early Kentuckians were once again surging with longing for the pioneer trail, as wagon train after wagon train answered the call of new territory and set out toward far horizons.

"On February 10, 1824, Wm. Nichols bought himself a wagon and team, consisting of five horses. Since the wagon route was the only method by which Missouri could be reached from Kentucky at that date, and since Wm. Nichols is not mentioned after that date in the records, as a citizen of Barren County, it is but reasonable to assume that he departed sometime within the next years.

"More than a century has passed since then, yet this record makes Wm. Nichols seem very real and vital to us of this day for the record is so descriptive that we can almost visualize him and his outfit as he bid his family a long farewell and the grandmother and grandfather Nichols gazed tremulously at the little grandson whom perhaps they would never see again, after the wagon had faded into the sunset for the way was long and beset with perils.

"The record states that the wagon and team were bought of William Logan...."which wagon and gear and five horses being the same said Logan purchased at auction at Munfordville which was sold as the property of Samuel Roundtree and the horses are of the following description: one large chestnut sorrel horse, one young bay colored horse mixed with white hairs, one bay mare, and one younger bay mare with some white on her face."

"We wondered why he bought five horses instead of four or six, and then we heard it expressed that one extra horse besides those hitched to take the wagon was always taken along on such journeys to help pull the wagon out of numerous mud holes encountered and to often be ridden ahead of the wagon to pick the best trail for the wagon to follow, or to be on the watch out for roving bands of Indians, so that the wagon could be hidden among trees until the danger had passed."

William Franklin Nichols died in Boone County, Missouri on March 5, 1847 at the age of 52 years old and was buried in that county in the New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery. His widow, Mary, was only 39 years old when William died leaving her with 11 or 12 children to raise. Since William Nichols died intestate (without a will) his oldest son, Elvin, almost 22 years old at the time, was appointed the administrator of his father's estate by the Boone County Circuit Court. An inventory of his father's personal property was made by Elvin, which was then recorded by the court on March 18, 1847. From that inventory, Mary Nichols set aside certain

items to keep for herself before the remaining items were sold at public auction. The total value of the property she retained was appraised at \$56.68, and an invoice for that amount was presented to her by the court. Since William Nichols had been a carpenter, much of his property included various tools of his trade, such as saws, planes, axes, chisels, etc. Mary Nichols kept a few of his tools, but also selected to keep several other items including two cows (appraised at \$8.00), one chest (\$2.50), one clock (\$2.00), one press (\$5.00), table and chairs (\$2.25), and a considerable number of books (\$9.37). It's interesting to note that William Nichols' inventory of books was appraised at a higher value than the two milk cows.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Carpenter, Wagon Maker

Notes for MARY A. ROUNDTREE:

Shortly after the death of her husband, Mary Nichols took most of her children and went to live with her parents, whose farm was located some 150 miles west in Buchanan County, Missouri. Her oldest son, Elvin J. Nichols, who had married Polly Hawkins, remained behind in Boone County. Mary would reside in Buchanan County, Missouri until after the death of her mother, in 1853, at which time she returned to Boone County once again and lived there until her death in 1870. She never remarried despite the fact that she was only 39 when William died.

There is a three page letter in the files of the Missouri State Archives in Jefferson City, Missouri, written by Mary Nichols to her son, Elvin, while she was living in Buchanan County. The letter is dated February 9, 1850, and is very difficult to read because of the script and spelling errors. Following is a transcription of parts of the letter exactly as written by Mary Nichols:

Buchanon County, February 9, 1850

Dear Children, I embrace the opportunity of writing to you this morning. This leaves us awl in good health at this time. I am in hopes this finds you enjoying the same. Your letter I received on Saturday. It was a great satisfaction to hear from you and your family. You rote word you have not heard from us since last fawel. When I received your letter that I got last fawel, I sent it to the office Christmast eve, and I asigned the note you sent to me and put it in the letter as you recuested me to do, and I will asign this for fear you won't get that and send in this letter. We have had a pleasant winter to what it was last winter. Peple are intirely healthy at this time. I have nothing of importance to wright more than we have aplenty of meat and bread and good appetite. You wanted to know how I was living and what was doing. I am getting as well as could be expected. For children to do we have three milk cows and nine head of shwepe and one ram and two shoats. Intend to buy me some stock hogs this fawel if I live and four shwepes. Thought it would be best to settle myself before I buy. I am living on mothers land and expect to stay on it long as she lives. Your granmother sends hear love to you and Poly an to hear little great granchildren. I have heard from your uncle Columbus abut a month go. He was in California and was the richest man thear and was diging goald. Elvin, you talk of gowing to California. My advice to you stay with your little family. If you war a young man I would advise you to gow. Since I comence writing Wilford Stevenson come to see me and carry with him this ar letter.

Elvin want you to sewel the cow and the shwepe and send me the money if thear is any comeing to me. I want you to pay ___ King and ___ Mayo and make yourself safe. If thear should be any more send it to me buy Wilford Stevenson. You must not let my little granchldrn forget thear granmother. The children sends thear love to you awl. Poly you must write to me as swan as you receave this. Elvin wright as soon as you receave this. I should like to hear from you every month. I must come to a clause. Nothing more. I remain your loving mother until death.

(signed) Mary Nichols

The 1850 U.S. Census for Crawford Township, Buchanan County, Missouri listed Mary A. Nicholas, age 46, head of household, and the following children: James Nicholas, age 21, William, age 18, Samuel, age 17, Alexander, age 15, Amanda, age 13, Martha, age 12, Elias N., age 10, George H., age 8, and Susan, age 4. In the dwelling next to Mary Nichols lived her mother, Susan Roundtree, age 63. Also living nearby in the household of the Daniel Shoop family was another daughter, Virginia Nichols, age 22.

By 1860, Mary Nichols had returned to Boone County, Missouri with her children. The 1860 census for Missouri Township listed Mary Nichols, age 53, head of household and farming, a daughter, Amanda, age 21, a son, Milton B., age 22, and a daughter, Mary S., age 13. The value of her real estate was listed as \$1000 and personal property at \$600.

Following is a transcription of the last will and testament of Mary A. Nichols. The original was signed by her and dated January 11, 1870, approximately six weeks prior to her death. (Estate No. 2538, Missouri State Archives, Jefferson City, Missouri.)

In the name of God, Amen

Know all men by these presents that I, Mary A. Nichols, being of sound and disposing mind, and knowing the uncertainty of life, and the certainty of death, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

1st. It is my will that all of my property both real and personal be sold by my executor at public sale; that my real estate to wit: 50 acres, north part, west half of southwest quarter of Section 19, Township 49, Range 13, be sold at public sale at the courthouse in the town of Columbia after twenty days public notice of the time, place and terms of sale, and of a description of the property to be sold by advertisement in some newspaper published in Boone County, for cash. My personal property to be sold also for cash in hand.

2nd. Out of the proceeds of such sales I will that all of my just debts be paid and that the balance of the proceeds of such sale, after paying all my just debts and all costs of executing this will, shall be invested in tombstones to be set at the head and feet of the graves of myself, my deceased husband, William Nichols, and my two deceased children, John Franklin Nichols and Columbus H. Nichols.

3rd. I hereby constitute and appoint my son, Elvin Nichols, as my Executor to execute, carry out and fulfill the provisions of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix my seal this 11th day of January, 1870.

(signed) Mary A. Nichols

Mary A. Nichols died on February 8, 1870 in Boone County, Missouri at the age of 62 years old. She was buried next to her husband in the New Providence Baptist Church cemetery.

More About MARY A. ROUNDTREE:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and MARY ROUNDTREE are:

2. i. ELVIN JEFFERSON[†] NICHOLS, b. April 29, 1825, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 03, 1894, Boone County, Missouri.
3. ii. JAMES T. NICHOLS, b. January 1827, state of Missouri; d. aft. 1900, Prob. in Boone County, Missouri.
4. iii. VIRGINIA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1828, state of Kentucky; d. aft. 1885.
5. iv. WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS, b. August 11, 1831, state of Missouri; d. October 24, 1911, Boone County,

- Missouri.
6. v. SAMUEL H. NICHOLS, b. December 27, 1832, Boone County, Missouri; d. March 08, 1887, Boone County, Missouri.
 7. vi. ALEXANDER ROBINSON NICHOLS, b. May 25, 1833, Missouri Township, Rocky Fork, Boone County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1905.
 8. vii. MILTON B. NICHOLS, b. December 1837, Boone County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1900.
 9. viii. AMANDA M. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1838, Boone County, Missouri.
 - ix. MARTHA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1838.
 10. x. ELIAS NEWTON NICHOLS, b. September 16, 1839, Boone County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1900.
 11. xi. GEORGE HARVEY NICHOLS, b. November 13, 1842, Boone County, Missouri; d. November 17, 1896, Boone County, Missouri.
 - xii. COLUMBUS H. NICHOLS, b. March 17, 1845, Boone County, Missouri; d. August 01, 1845, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for COLUMBUS H. NICHOLS:

Columbus H. Nichols was named after his uncle, Columbus Hickman Roundtree, a younger brother of his mother. He was born on St. Patrick's Day in 1845 and lived only four months and fifteen days.

More About COLUMBUS H. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

12. xiii. MARY SUSAN NICHOLS, b. March 17, 1847, Boone County, Missouri; d. July 09, 1927, Boone County Missouri.
- xiv. JOHN FRANKLIN NICHOLS.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN NICHOLS:

John Franklin Nichols died in infancy, but his grave has yet to be found and no dates have been established for him. In her Last Will and Testament, Mary A. Nichols stated that proceeds from her estate should be invested in tombstones for her deceased husband, William Nichols, and her two deceased children, John Franklin Nichols and Columbus H. Nichols. The grave for Columbus H. Nichols is located in New Providence Cemetery, and it seems likely that John Franklin was buried there as well although no stone for him has been found.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN NICHOLS:

Burial: Prob. New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri.

Generation No. 3

2. ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 29, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 03, 1894 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **MARY ANN "POLLY" HAWKINS** March 25, 1845 prob. in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of JAMES HAWKINS and NANCY TOMLIN. She was born December 08, 1828 in Boone County, Missouri, and died July 15, 1889 in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for ELVIN JEFFERSON NICHOLS:

The following biographical sketch was taken from "History of Boone County, Missouri," by James S. Rollins, and, according to the fly leaf, was "written and compiled from the most authentic and private sources." (Published by the Western Historical Company, St. Louis, Missouri, 1882).

"E. J. Nichols, farmer and stock trader, was born in Barren County, Kentucky, April 29, 1825. He came to Boone County, Missouri, with his parents, arriving at their destination in the month of December, 1829. They settled five miles northeast of Columbia on a small tributary of the Perche, called the Rocky Fork, where the subject of this sketch grew to manhood. The little education he received was obtained at

subscription schools which were attended at long intervals. The elder Nichols being a carpenter, Elvin was brought up to that trade, and assisted his father in the shop when not working on the farm. He remained with his parents until he had attained his majority, when he began to work for himself. March 25, 1845, he was married to Miss Polly Ann, daughter of James and Nancy Hawkins, pioneer settlers of Boone County. After his marriage, Mr. Nichols settled on the farm he now occupies, in the northern part of Missouri Township, containing 450 acres. In 1850 he made an overland trip to California, where he remained one year working in the mines. He then took passage on a sail vessel for home. While off the coast of Lower California, the vessel was caught in a fierce western gale and was blown 1,500 miles to sea, prolonging the voyage sixty-seven days. There were 370 passengers, necessitating a short allowance of food and water for many days. The portion allowed to each individual finally dwindled to one pint of water and two crackers once in twenty-four hours. The tropical heat was severe and many sickened and died of fever ere they reached port.

"Arriving at Panama, he and several others attempted to walk to Chagares, but gave out on the way. They were compelled to purchase a mule ere they reached their destination. From Chagares he sailed for New Orleans in a steamer, arriving home in April, 1851. From 1860 to 1872, Mr. Nichols bought and shipped stock to eastern markets, his shipping points being Concordia, Columbia and Sturgeon. In 1873 he bought and fed a herd of cattle in Saline County, and in 1878 he handled over 200,000 pounds of pork which he sold in eastern markets. In 1864 he was drafted as a soldier in the Union army, but hired a substitute. During the same year he was arrested on a charge of giving aid and comfort to Bill Anderson's guerillas, and was taken to Macon City and put in prison. He soon gave bail and was set at liberty. He has eight children. The oldest son, William Hite, is a Baptist minister, a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky; John J.; Nancy A., wife of Henry Naylor; George Martin, a medical student of the State University; Rhoanna, wife of Samuel Morris; Eddie E., Robert E. L. and Overton. Mr. Nichols and his wife and their children are members of the Baptist Church."

The 1850 U.S. Census for District No. 8, Boone County, Missouri listed Elvin Nichols, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Polly A., age 22, a daughter, Sarah E. age 3, and a daughter, Mary F., age 1 year old. The value of real estate owned by Elvin Nichols was listed as \$600.

The 1860 census for Missouri Township, Boone County listed Elvin J. Nichols, age 36, his wife, Polly A., age 31, a daughter, Sarah E., age 12, a son, William, age 8, a son, John F., age 4, and a daughter, Nancy A., age 2 years. His real estate was valued at \$3000. and his personal property was listed at \$1300.

The 1870 census for Township Forty Nine, Boone County, Missouri listed Elvin Nichols, age 45, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Polly A., age 45, a son, William, age 19, a son, John, age 15, a daughter, Nancy, age 13, a son, Martin, age 10, a daughter, Roann, age 6, a son, Edward, age 4, and a son, Robert, age 2 years. The value of Elvin's real estate was appraised as \$6000 and his personal property was valued at \$2000. Also living in the household was George Naylor, age 35, a school teacher, and Mary Sutton, age 21, helping with the housework.

Elvin and Polly Nichols added an additional son to their family as can be seen from the 1880 census. Named are E. J. Nichols, age 55, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, P.A., age 51, a son, M. G., age 19, farming, a daughter, R. A., age 16, a son, E. E., age 14, a son, R. L., age 12, and a son, O., age 9 years. Also living in the household was M. Sutton, age 30, hired help. By the year 1880, two of Elvin's children, William Hite, age 29, and Nancy Abigail, age 22, had married and started families of their own. Another son, John Jefferson, age 25, was living in the household of Mrs. Willhite, a widow, helping her on the farm.

Elvin J. Nichols died on November 3, 1894 at the age of 69 years old. He is buried in the New

Providence Baptist Church Cemetery in Boone County.

More About ELVIN JEFFERSON NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Carpenter, Farmer and Stock Trader

Religion: Baptist

More About MARY ANN "POLLY" HAWKINS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of ELVIN NICHOLS and MARY HAWKINS are:

- i. SARAH E.⁵ NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1847, Boone County, Missouri; d. November 02, 1860, New Providence, Boone County, Missouri.

More About SARAH E. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Burned to death.

- ii. MARY F. NICHOLS, b. June 20, 1849, Boone County, Missouri; d. October 05, 1851, New Providence, Boone County, Missouri.

More About MARY F. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

13. iii. WILLIAM HITE NICHOLS, b. January 16, 1852, Boone County, Missouri; d. September 24, 1903, Oklahoma City, Indian Territory.
- iv. JAMES M. NICHOLS, b. November 20, 1853, Boone County, Missouri; d. November 09, 1856, Boone County, Missouri.

More About JAMES M. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

14. v. JOHN JEFFERSON NICHOLS, b. December 1855, Boone County, Missouri.
15. vi. NANCY ABIGALE NICHOLS, b. March 1858, Boone County, Missouri; d. 1920.
16. vii. GEORGE MARTIN "MART" NICHOLS, b. August 1860, state of Missouri.
- viii. RHOANA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1864, state of Missouri; m. SAMUEL MORRIS.
- ix. EDWARD E. "EDDIE" NICHOLS, b. June 1867, state of Missouri.

Notes for EDWARD E. "EDDIE" NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Cedar Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Edward E. Nichols, age 32, a boarder, living in the household of James B. Bullard and wife. He was a single man employed as a farmer.

More About EDWARD E. "EDDIE" NICHOLS:

Burial: Prob. in Kansas

17. x. ROBERT E. LEE NICHOLS, b. December 02, 1869, state of Missouri; d. July 02, 1896, New Providence, Boone County, Missouri.
18. xi. OVERTON FIELDING NICHOLS, b. August 16, 1871, Midway Community, Boone County, Missouri; d. September 14, 1961, Rector Nursing Home, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri.

3. JAMES T.⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 1827 in the state of Missouri, and died aft. 1900 prob. in Boone County, Missouri. He married **(1) NANCY SMITH** October 30, 1851 in Boone County, Missouri. She was born 1833 in the state of Missouri, and died bet. 1872 - 1874 in state of Missouri. He married **(2) ELLEN J. HOLMES** May 17, 1874 in Boone County, Missouri. She was born February 1846 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for JAMES T. NICHOLS:

The 1860 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed James Nichols, age 30, his wife, Nancy, age 27, a son, William, age 4, a son, John, age 1 year, and a new baby (not named), age 2 months old. James was shown as not owning real estate but renting instead, and his personal property was valued at \$250.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Township Forty Nine, Boone County, Missouri listed James Nicholas, age 41, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nancy, age 37, a son, William, age 13, a son, Mack, age 11, a son, Robert, age 9, a son, Jesse, age 7, a son, John, age 5, and a son, Bailey, age 2 years. The census record shows that James owned no real estate, but his personal property was valued at \$200.

By the time of the next census in 1880, James Nichols' first wife, Nancy, had died and James had remarried to Ellen Holmes and had a daughter by her. The 1880 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed James Nichols, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, E. J., age 35, a son, William, age 22 and a farmer, a son, Newt E., age 20 and a farmer, a son, R. S., age 18 and farming at home, a son, J. Lee, age 13 and a farmer, a son, J., age 12, a son, R., age 8, a daughter, E., age 10, and a daughter, M. E., age 1 year.

The 1900 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed James Nichols, age 73, his wife, Ellen, age 54, and a son, Green N., age 11. The couple had been married for 25 years, and there had been three children, but only two were still living.

More About JAMES T. NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and NANCY SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1856, state of Missouri.
- ii. NEWT E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1858, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
- iii. ROBERT NICHOLS, b. April 1860, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. JESSE LEE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1863, Prob. Boone County, Missouri.
- v. JOHN NICHOLS, b. abt. 1865, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
- vi. BAILEY NICHOLS, b. abt. 1868, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
- vii. E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1870, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
- viii. R. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1872, Prob. Boone County Missouri.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and ELLEN HOLMES are:

- ix. M. E.⁵ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1879.
- x. GREEN NICHOLS, b. February 1889.

4. VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1828 in the state of Kentucky, and died aft. 1885. She married **SILAS TURNER**. He was born abt. 1830 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for SILAS TURNER:

Around 1866, Silas and Virginia Turner left Missouri and moved to Jackson County, Kansas. The 1870 census for Douglass Township listed Silas Turner, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Virginia, age 40, a son, William, age 15, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 10, a

daughter, Mary V., age 8, a son, Silas, age 5, a son, Squire, age 3, and a daughter, Lucinda, age 1 year old. The census report indicated that the value of their real estate was \$2000. and their personal property was valued at \$670.

The 1880 census for Cedar Township, Jackson County, Kansas listed Silas Turner, age 50, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Virginia, age 51, keeping house, a son, William T., age 25, a farm laborer, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 20, a daughter, Mary V., age 18, a son, Silas, age 16, a son, Squire, age 13, and a daughter, Lucinda, age 12.

More About SILAS TURNER:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of VIRGINIA NICHOLS and SILAS TURNER are:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁵ TURNER, b. abt. 1855, state of Missouri.
- ii. ELIZABETH TURNER, b. abt. 1860, state of Missouri.
- iii. MARY V. TURNER, b. abt. 1862, state of Missouri.
19. iv. SILAS TURNER, b. April 1864, state of Missouri.
20. v. SQUIRE E. TURNER, b. November 1865, state of Kansas.
- vi. LUCINDA TURNER, b. abt. 1869, state of Kansas.

5. WILLIAM RILEY⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1831 in the state of Missouri, and died October 24, 1911 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **(1) PAULINA CRUSE** November 18, 1852 in Boone County, Missouri. She was born abt. 1826 in the state of Missouri, and died bef. 1870 prob. in Boone County Missouri. He married **(2) ISABELLE ?** abt. 1870. She was born February 1846 in the state of Missouri, and died March 16, 1911 in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS:

The 1860 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed William Nichols, age 28, his wife, Paulina, age 34, a daughter, Mary, age 5, a daughter, Susan, age 4, a son (not named), age 2, and a daughter, Martha, age 4 months old. The value of his real estate was appraised as \$1000 and his personal property was valued at \$300.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Township Forty Nine, Boone County, Missouri named William Nichols, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, a daughter, Susan, age 16, attending house, and a son, William, age 12. William Nichols' wife, Paulina Cruse, had died sometime before 1870. The youngest daughter, Martha, is not listed, and it is assumed that she died young.

The census record ten years later reveals that William R. Nichols had remarried and fathered three sons by his second wife. The 1880 census for Township Forty Nine listed W. R. Nichols, age 48, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, E. A., age 33, a son, A. L., age 8, a son, H. M., age 3, and a son, W. M., age seven months old.

The 1900 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named William Nichols, age 68, a farmer and head of household, his wife, Isabella, age 54, a son, Virgil H., age 22, a son, Willard M., age 20, a son, William S., age 18, and a daughter, Lennie A., age 14. The couple had been married for 30 years, and all four of their children were still living.

More About WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS:
Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

More About ISABELLE ?:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and PAULINA CRUSE are:

- i. MARY⁵ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1855, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
- ii. SUSAN NICHOLS, b. abt. 1856, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
- iii. WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. abt. 1858, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
- iv. MARTHA NICHOLS, b. February 1860, Prob. Boone County Missouri.

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and ISABELLE ? are:

- v. ANDREW L.⁵ NICHOLS, b. August 1871, Boone County Missouri; m. MOLLY F. ?, abt. 1900; b. December 1858, state of Missouri.

Notes for ANDREW L. NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Andrew L. Nichols, age 28, a farmer and head of household, and his wife, Maria, age 41. Boarding with the family was Walter Sutton, age 19, a farm laborer.

The 1910 census for Rocky Fork Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Andrew L. Nichols, age 39, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Mollie F., age 50. According to the census record the couple had been married for approximately 11 years. Also living in their household was William W. Walton, age 63, single, a hired man, and James R. Bastruga (sp), age 15, a hired boy.

The 1930 census for Missouri Township listed Andrew L. Nichols, age 58, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Molly F., age 70. The couple had been married for 30 years.

21. vi. VIRGIL H. NICHOLS, b. November 17, 1877, Boone County, Missouri; d. January 14, 1947, Boone County, Missouri.
22. vii. WILLARD M. NICHOLS, b. November 1879, Boone County, Missouri.
- viii. WORLEY S. NICHOLS, b. September 1881, Boone County Missouri; d. January 08, 1973, Boone County Missouri; m. LUEZIL ?, abt. 1922; b. October 18, 1900, state of Missouri; d. February 05, 1958, Boone County Missouri.

Notes for WORLEY S. NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Worley Nichols, age 49, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Luzil, age 31, and a step-daughter, Effie B., age 10 years old. The couple had been married for 8 years and owned their own home.

More About WORLEY S. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri

More About LUEZIL ?:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

- ix. LENNIE A. NICHOLS, b. May 1886.

6. SAMUEL H.⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1832 in Boone County, Missouri, and died March 08, 1887 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **MARY YEAGER** June 05, 1856 in Boone County, Missouri. She was born August 27, 1836 in the state of Missouri, and died February 09, 1908 in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for SAMUEL H. NICHOLS:

The 1860 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named Samuel Nichols, age 26, a farmer, his wife, Mary, age 25, a son, Joseph, age 4, and a daughter, Belzora B., age 1 year. Also living in the household was a brother, George Nichols, age 19, a laborer. Samuel's real estate was appraised at \$1440 and his personal property was valued at \$300.

The 1880 U.S. Census for Centralia, Boone County, Missouri listed S. H. Nichols, age 47, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, M., age 44, a son, J., age 23, and a son, Lee J., age 11 years. Both sons were shown to be working on the farm. The daughter, Bellzora, had married and left the family at this time.

More About SAMUEL H. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARY YEAGER:

More About MARY YEAGER:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of SAMUEL NICHOLS and MARY YEAGER are:

23. i. JOSEPH⁵ NICHOLS, b. March 10, 1857, Boone County Missouri; d. March 31, 1933, Boone County, Missouri.
24. ii. BELLZORA B. NICHOLS, b. February 03, 1859, Prob. Boone County Missouri; d. February 27, 1941, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
25. iii. LEE J. NICHOLS, b. May 1869, Boone County Missouri; d. 1949, Prob. Boone County, Missouri.

7. ALEXANDER ROBINSON⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 25, 1833 in Missouri Township, Rocky Fork, Boone County, Missouri, and died aft. 1905. He married **ANGELINE A. VIA** April 12, 1860 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of **WINSTON VIA**. She was born November 02, 1827 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died October 26, 1905 in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for ALEXANDER ROBINSON NICHOLS:

The following excerpt was taken from the "History of Boone County, Missouri," written by James S. Rollins:

"Alexander Robinson Nichols was born in Missouri Township, on the Rocky Fork, a tributary of the Perche, May 25, 1833. When quite young he moved with his parents to a farm in the vicinity of Columbia, where his father died. When ten years old, his mother removed with her family to Buchanan County, Missouri, where they lived and cultivated a farm until 1856. He began to do for himself when fifteen years old, but contributed liberally of his earnings toward the support of his widowed mother and such members of the family as were too young to provide for their wants. His mother was ever an object of earnest and tender solicitude up to the day of her death in 1874. From 1856 to 1860 he worked at farming in various places. He finally settled upon the farm he now occupies. Mr. Nichols was married April 12, 1860, to Miss Angeline, daughter of Winston Via, who came to Boone County in 1832, and bought and improved the farm upon which the subject of this sketch now resides, known as the old

Winston Via place. They have but one child, Annie, who is still at home with her parents. Mr. Nichols is one of the most substantial farmers in his section of the country. All the affairs of life seem tending towards his prosperity and happiness, and justly, for his has been a busy, enterprising and exemplary life."

The 1900 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Alexander R. Nichols, age 67, head of the household, and his wife, Angelina, age 70. The couple had been married for 40 years, and there had been two children, but none were still living.

More About ANGELINE A. VIA:

Burial: Locust Grove Church Cemetery, Midway, Boone County, Missouri

Child of ALEXANDER NICHOLS and ANGELINE VIA is:

- i. ANNIE B.⁵ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1863, Prob. Boone County Missouri; d. August 11, 1884, Boone County Missouri; m. LESLIE M. BRUNER; b. October 19, 1860; d. September 12, 1888, Prob. Boone County, Missouri.

More About ANNIE B. NICHOLS:

Burial: Locust Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Midway, Boone County, Missouri

More About LESLIE M. BRUNER:

Burial: Locust Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Midway, Boone County, Missouri

8. MILTON B.⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 1837 in Boone County, Missouri, and died aft. 1900. He married **(1) SARAH ANN WATSON** August 24, 1865 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of WALTER WATSON and ELIZABETH WATSON. She was born abt. 1841 in state of Missouri, and died bef. 1880 in state of Missouri. He married **(2) MARTHA E. J. CARLOS** abt. 1883 in state of Missouri. She was born September 1853 in state of Missouri.

Notes for MILTON B. NICHOLS:

The Boone County, Missouri U.S. Census for 1880 listed Milton Nichols, widower, age 42, a farmer and Head of Household, a daughter, G. A., age 13, a daughter, L. E., age 11, a daughter, M. E., age 8, and a daughter, Dora C., age 6.

Milton Nichols remarried approximately three years after the 1880 census was enumerated. The 1900 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named Milton B. Nichols, age 62, a farmer, and his wife, Martha E. ?, age 46. The census record indicated that they had been married for about 17 years.

More About MILTON B. NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1900, Boone County, Missouri

Children of MILTON NICHOLS and SARAH WATSON are:

- i. G. A.⁵ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1867, state of Missouri.
- ii. L. E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1869, state of Missouri.
- iii. M. E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1872, state fo Missouri.
- iv. DORA C. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1874, state of Missouri.

Children of MILTON NICHOLS and MARTHA CARLOS are:

- 26. v. WILLIAM DOWELL⁵ NICHOLS, d. October 07, 1930.
- vi. OBERA LEE NICHOLS.
- vii. JENNIE NICHOLS.

9. AMANDA M.⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1838 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **CHARLES W. HATTON** January 08, 1863 in Boone County, Missouri. He was born abt. 1842 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for CHARLES W. HATTON:

The 1870 U.S. Census for Township Forty Nine, Boone County, Missouri listed Charles Hatton, age 28, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Amanda, age 32, a daughter, Mary, age 6, and a son, Charles M., age 2 years. His real estate was appraised at \$500.

More About CHARLES W. HATTON:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of AMANDA NICHOLS and CHARLES HATTON are:

- i. MARY⁵ HATTON, b. abt. 1864, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. CHARLES M. HATTON, b. abt. 1868, Boone County, Missouri.

10. ELIAS NEWTON⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 16, 1839 in Boone County, Missouri, and died aft. 1900. He married **ELIZA JANE HATTON** October 13, 1859 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of GEORGE HATTON and EMILY HATTON. She was born March 1843 in state of Missouri, and died aft. 1900.

Notes for ELIAS NEWTON NICHOLS:

The 1860 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Elias N. Nichols, age 21, a farmer, and his wife, Eliza Jane, age 17. Also living with the family were Eliza Jane's brothers, George E. Hatton, age 14, and William M. Hatton, age 11. According to the census record, the family lived in the same dwelling with Eliza Jane's parents, George and Emily Hatton.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Township Forty Nine, Boone County, Missouri named Newton Nichols, age 30, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Eliza, age 26, a son, John F., age 10, a son, Geo. A., age 7, a son, Elias, age 5, a daughter, Hattie S., age 3, and a daughter, Stella, age 1 year. Newton owned no real estate but his personal property was valued at \$200. (Note: The child listed as a son, Geo. A., age 7, was an error and should have been listed as a daughter, Grace A., age 7).

Over the next few years three more children were added to the family. The 1880 census for Township Forty Nine listed E. N. Nichols, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, E. J., age 37, a son, J. F., age 19, a daughter, G. A., age 17, a son, E. N., age 15, a daughter, H. L., age 13, a daughter, E. J., age 10, a daughter, Em D., age 8, a daughter, Eva N., age 8, and a son, W. T., age 4 years.

The 1900 Census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Newton Nichols, age 61, as head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Eliza, age 57. The couple had been married 40 years, and they had had eight children, six of which were still living.

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and ELIZA HATTON are:

- 27. i. JOHN F.⁵ NICHOLS, b. August 1860, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. GRACE ALICE NICHOLS, b. 1862, Boone County Missouri; d. September 1926, Boone County, Missouri.
- 28. iii. ELIAS NEWTON NICHOLS, JR., b. December 02, 1864, Boone County Missouri; d. March 07, 1934, prob. in Boone County Missouri.
- iv. HATTIE L. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1867, Boone County Missouri.
- v. STELLA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1869, Boone County Missouri.
- vi. EM D. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. abt. 1872, Boone County Missouri.
- vii. EVA N. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. abt. 1872, Boone County Missouri.
- viii. W. T. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1876, Boone County Missouri.

11. GEORGE HARVEY⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 13, 1842 in Boone County, Missouri, and died November 17, 1896 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **(1) MARY JANE WALTON** July 13, 1865 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN WALTON and MARY HARRIS. She was born October 19, 1839 in the state of Missouri, and died December 03, 1886 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **(2) LUCY ELLEN CARUTHERS WATSON** March 20, 1883 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN CARUTHERS and ANN MARTIN. She was born February 1842 in the state of Missouri, and died March 21, 1930.

Notes for GEORGE HARVEY NICHOLS:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed G. H. Nichols, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, M. J., age 39, a son, J. W., age 12, a son, G. T., age 10, a son, E. O., age 6, and a son, E. J., age 4 years. Also living in the household was W. M. Oliver, age 12, a hired hand.

More About GEORGE HARVEY NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

More About MARY JANE WALTON:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for LUCY ELLEN CARUTHERS WATSON:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named Lucy Nichols, age 58, as head of the household, a widow and a farmer, a daughter, Pearl, age 16, a son, Ernest A., age 14, and a stepson, Alexander, age 24.

More About LUCY ELLEN CARUTHERS WATSON:

Burial: Riggs, Missouri

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and MARY WALTON are:

- 29. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ NICHOLS, b. September 25, 1867, Boone County, Missouri; d. June 25, 1950, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- 30. ii. GEORGE THOMAS NICHOLS, b. January 29, 1870, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. December 12, 1958, state of Illinois.
- iii. ERNEST ORAIS NICHOLS, b. September 09, 1873, Boone County, Missouri; d. February 14, 1894, Prob. Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for ERNEST ORAIS NICHOLS:

Family history says that Ernest's middle name, or nickname, was Oce (pronounced Oh-ss). He was supposedly shot to death by a neighbor when he refused to leave the property. He had come to "court" the neighbor's daughter. He lay in a mud road all day before he was found. (Personal communication from Judy Husman.)

More About ERNEST ORAIS NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Residence: 1950, Cushing, Oklahoma

31. iv. ALEXANDER J. NICHOLS, b. January 16, 1876, Boone County, Missouri; d. April 22, 1960, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and LUCY WATSON are:

32. v. ALURA PEARL⁵ NICHOLS, b. January 14, 1884, state of Missouri; d. October 19, 1926, Boone County, Missouri.
vi. ERNEST A. NICHOLS, b. September 05, 1885, state of Missouri.

Notes for ERNEST A. NICHOLS:

Ernest Nichols lived in Cushing, Oklahoma.

12. MARY SUSAN⁴ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 17, 1847 in Boone County, Missouri, and died July 09, 1927 in Boone County Missouri. She married **(1) COLUMBUS V. HATTON** April 24, 1867 in Boone County, Missouri, son of MILTON HATTON and JANE HATTON. He was born abt. 1845 in Prob. Audrain County, Missouri, and died bet. 1880 - 1884. She married **(2) MARION F. YEAGER** abt. 1883, son of JOSEPH YEAGER and EMILY YEAGER. He was born January 17, 1839 in the state of Missouri, and died January 24, 1933 in Boone County Missouri.

Notes for MARY SUSAN NICHOLS:

Mary S. Nichols is not mentioned in her father's will of 1847, but she was named on the 1860 U.S. Census for Boone County, Missouri living with her mother, Mary Rountree Nichols.

More About MARY SUSAN NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for COLUMBUS V. HATTON:

The 1870 U.S. Census for Township Forty Nine, Boone County, Missouri listed Columbus Hatton, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Susan, age 24, and a daughter, Ann S., age five months. Columbus owned no real estate, but his personal property was valued at \$150.

The 1880 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed C. V. Hatton, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, S., age 30, a daughter, A., age 6, and a son, Wm. J., age 9. (Note: It is believed that the ages for the children were transposed on the census report, and the correct ages should have been 9 for the daughter, Ann, and 6 for the son, William.)

More About COLUMBUS V. HATTON:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARION F. YEAGER:

The 1900 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Marion Yager, age 60, head of household and a farm laborer, his wife, Mary, age 52, a son, Sumpter K., age 15, a son, Lonnie B., age 14, and a stepson, Jesse W. Hatton, age 28, a farmer.

The 1930 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Marion Yeager, age 91, as head of family, a widower and a retired farmer, a son, Sumpter K., age 35, a farmer, and a son, Lonnie B., age 31, a farmer. Marion owned his home, and the value was appraised at \$1000.

More About MARION F. YEAGER:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farm Laborer

Children of MARY NICHOLS and COLUMBUS HATTON are:

- i. ANN S.⁵ HATTON, b. abt. 1870, Prob. Boone County Missouri.
33. ii. WILLIAM JESSE HATTON, b. April 1872, prob. Boone County Missouri.

Children of MARY NICHOLS and MARION YEAGER are:

- iii. SUMPTER K.⁵ YEAGER, b. February 07, 1885, Boone County Missouri; d. February 23, 1965, Boone County Missouri.

More About SUMPTER K. YEAGER:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. LONNIE B. YEAGER, b. June 17, 1888, Boone County Missouri; d. November 15, 1969, Boone County Missouri; m. ELIZABETH MCKISSICK, August 27, 1938.

Notes for LONNIE B. YEAGER:

LON B. YEAGER (The Columbia Daily Tribune, November 16, 1969)

Mr. Lon B. Yeager, 81, Route 5, died last evening at the Heritage.
Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at memorial Funeral Home chapel.

Mr. Yeager was born June 17, 1888, to Marion and Mary Nichols Yeager. He was married to Elizabeth McKissick on August 27, 1938, and she survives. Other survivors include four brothers-in-law, Fred McKissick, Anderson Woods, Gene Wyatt and Volpo Roberts.

One brother, Sumpter Yeager, preceded him in death. Mr. Yeager, a life-long resident of Boone County, was a retired farmer. Friends may call after 6 p.m. this evening at Memorial.

Generation No. 4

13. **WILLIAM HITE⁵ NICHOLS** (*ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 16, 1852 in Boone County, Missouri, and died September 24, 1903 in Oklahoma City, Indian Territory. He married **(1) FRANCES ELLEN "FANNIE" LINDSEY** August 14, 1873 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of LEASEL LINDSEY and ADELINE EDWARDS. She was born July 12, 1858, and died April 18, 1881 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **(2) MARY EMMA EARL** April 12, 1882 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky by daughter of ABRAHAM EARL and NANCY PETHANK. She was born October 31, 1865 in the state of Ohio, and died June

27, 1921 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(3) FLORA C. ?** aft. 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM HITE NICHOLS:

William Hite Nichols married Frances Ellen "Fannie" Lindsey on August 14, 1873 in Boone County, Missouri. He was 21 and she was 15 when they married. Five years later the Rev. William H. Nichols was ordained to the Baptist ministry on September 29, 1878 at the New Providence Baptist Church located about seven miles northwest of Columbia, Missouri. He was 26 years old.

The 1880 U.S. Census for Centralia, Boone County, Missouri listed William Nichols, age 29, a minister and head of the family, his wife, Frances, age 21, and a daughter, Stella, age 2 years. Also living in the home was Sallie Lindsey, age 26, a cousin.

Frances Nichols died from tuberculosis on April 18, 1881, at the age of 22. The couple had been married for almost eight years and their baby daughter, Stella, was not quite four years old when her mother died. Stella was subsequently taken in by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsey, and then later went to live with an aunt and uncle and was raised by them.

In 1882, William H. Nichols graduated from the School of Systematic Theology of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. While there he also studied Old Testament English, New Testament English and Homiletics. While he was attending the Baptist Seminary in Louisville he met his second wife, Mary Emma Earl, and they were married in Louisville on April 12, 1882.

In November of 1882, Rev. William H. Nichols had a church in Hopkins, Missouri and was still there two years later because his son, William D., was born in Hopkins on July 17, 1884. Other churches were Tallula, Illinois in November of 1884; Sabetta, Kansas in April of 1886; Parla, Kansas in 1889; and Oklahoma City, Indian Territory in April of 1890. (source was the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.)

The 1890 First Territorial Census of Oklahoma, Enumeration District No. 43 of Oklahoma City listed William H. Nichols, age 38, head of the family, his wife, Mary E., age 26, a daughter, Clara M., age 7, and a son, Will D., age 5 years old.

The 1900 census for Ward 5, Oklahoma County, Indian Territory, listed William H. Nichols, age 49, head of the family, his wife, Mary E., age 37, and a son, William D., age 15. The couple had been married for 20 years, and both of their children were still living.

It is believed that William H. Nichols and Mary Emma Nichols were either separated or contemplating separation at the time the 1900 census, because Mary E. also appears in the 1900 census for Louisville, Kentucky, listed as living in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl. Her daughter, Clara May, was also living with the Earls in 1900 while her son, William, Jr. remained in Oklahoma City.

More About WILLIAM HITE NICHOLS:

Burial: September 26, 1903, Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: Baptist Minister

Notes for FRANCES ELLEN "FANNIE" LINDSEY:

Obituary notice of Mrs. W. H. Nichols (from the Columbia, Missouri Statesman, April 22, 1881).

Mrs. W. H. Nichols died in Centralia, Missouri on April 18, 1881 of consumption, the wife of Rev. W. H. Nichols. Her remains were interred at Goshen Church, Cedar Township.

More About FRANCES ELLEN "FANNIE" LINDSEY:

Burial: Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilton, Boone County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Notes for MARY EMMA EARL:

Emma Earl was born on October 31, 1865 in the state of Ohio, but shortly thereafter her family moved to New Albany, Indiana, located on the Ohio River across from Louisville, Kentucky, and that is where they were residing at the time of the 1870 U.S. Census. Her father, Abraham Earl, was a shoe maker and probably had his own shop. By 1880, they had moved again, this time to Louisville where they resided in a house on Bank Street. The 1880 census shows Emma Earl, age 16, living at home and employed as a milliner. A couple of years later she would meet William Hite Nichols, a widower from Missouri, who had come to Louisville to study at the Baptist Seminary. They were married on April 12, 1882, in Louisville.

Mary Emma (Earl) Nichols appears twice in the 1900 U. S. Census, once with her husband and son in Oklahoma City, Territory, and a second time with her daughter and parents in Louisville, Kentucky. The 1900 census for Ward 12, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky lists Abraham Earl, age 68, head of the household and a landlord, his wife, Nancy J., age 58, and a daughter, Clara P., age 39, a school teacher. Also living in the home were their daughter, Emma Nichols, age 36, a music teacher, and granddaughter, Clara M., age 17 years. The Earls had been married for 41 years, and all five of their children were still living. Emma Nichols is shown as a widow, and two of her three children were still living. (Note: It seems likely that Emma Nichols was either back east visiting with her parents at the time of the 1900 census report, or she and William had separated, and she had moved back to her parent's home. Meanwhile, her husband, William H. Nichols, was living in Oklahoma City with their son, and reported his wife as a part of their household there.)

The 1910 census for Precinct 16, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Abraham B. Earl, age 77, head of the family, his wife, Nancy J., age 66, and a daughter, Clara P., age 46. Also living in the home was a daughter, Emma Nichols, age 40, a widow and a music teacher. The census report indicated that only one of Emma Nichols' three children was still living. (William D. Nichols had died earlier in Oklahoma City.) The only surviving child was her daughter, Clara May Nichols Roehr, age 26, who had married in 1903 and was living with her husband in the household next door.

DEATHS (The Courier Journal, Louisville, Ky. June 28, 1921)

NICHOLS - Monday, June 27, at 3:45 a.m., Emma Nichols, beloved daughter of Mrs. N. J. Earl. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Clara May Roehr, 1910 Deibel Avenue, between Napoleon Boulevard and Dundee Avenue. Wednesday June 29, at 3 p.m. Interment Cave Hill Cemetery.

More About MARY EMMA EARL:

Burial: June 29, 1921, Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
Occupation: Music Teacher
Residence: 1910, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and FRANCES LINDSEY are:

- i. ELVIN LEASEL⁶ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1875, prob. Boone County, Missouri; d. abt. 1875, prob. Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for ELVIN LEASEL NICHOLS:

Elvin Lease Nichols died in infancy.

34. ii. STELLA BEATRICE NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1877, Audrain County, Missouri; d. July 16, 1927, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and MARY EARL are:

- iii. CLARA MAY⁶ NICHOLS, b. April 26, 1883, state of Kentucky; d. August 12, 1961, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM CHARLES ROEHR, June 17, 1902, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. October 15, 1876, St. Louis, Missouri; d. December 04, 1951, Ft. Myers, Lee County, Florida.

Notes for CLARA MAY NICHOLS:

MRS. CLARA M. ROEHR (The Courier Journal, Louisville, Ky.)

Mrs. Clara M. Roehr, 2142 Woodburne, died here at 6 a.m. Saturday. She was the widow of W. C. Roehr, a retired employee of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company.

Mrs. Roehr was a member of the Electra Chapter of Order of Eastern Star and the Sorosis Club. She also was a member of Deer Park Baptist Church.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Highlands Funeral Home, 3331 Taylorsville Rd.

More About CLARA MAY NICHOLS:

Burial: August 14, 1961, Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Religion: Deer Park Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES ROEHR:

William and Clara Roehr had no children.

The 1910 census for Precinct 16, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William C. Roehr, age 34, working for the railroad and head of the household, and his wife, Clara May, age 26. The couple had been married for 7 years and had no children. Their residence was next door to that of her grandparents, Abraham and Nancy Earl, with whom her mother now lived.

The 1920 census for Two Mile House, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William C. Roehr, age 45, head of the household, employed as a railroad station clerk, and his wife, Clara M., age 30. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged.

More About WILLIAM CHARLES ROEHR:

Burial: December 07, 1951, Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Occupation: 1910, Worked for the L & N Railroad
Residence: 1930, Jefferson County, Kentucky

35. iv. WILLIAM DOWNING NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1884, Hopkins, Nodaway County, Missouri; d. December 21, 1906, Oklahoma City, Indian Territory.

v. FLORENCE NICHOLS, b. February 01, 1892; d. October 14, 1894, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

More About FLORENCE NICHOLS:

Burial: October 14, 1894, Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

14. JOHN JEFFERSON⁵ NICHOLS (*ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 1855 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **ARRABELLE M. MCQUITTY** October 29, 1882, daughter of ELIZABETH MCQUITTY. She was born February 22, 1858 in the state of Missouri, and died April 12, 1903 in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN JEFFERSON NICHOLS:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Centralia, Boone County, Missouri named John Nichols as living in the household of Mrs. Alenyrinda Willhite, a widow, helping her with the farming. Also living in the home were her children: a son, Louis, age 23, a daughter, Mary E., age 21, and a son, Judd, age 15.

John's brother, William H. Nichols, performed the marriage ceremony for John and Belle.

By 1900, John Nichols was married and had three children. The 1900 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed John Nichols, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Arabelle, age 42, a daughter, Dora E., age 15, a son, age 13, and a daughter, age 11. (Note: the names of the two youngest children are illegible on the census report.) Also living in the household was Robert Nichols, age 35, a cousin and a farm laborer. John and Arabelle had been married approximately 17 years, and there had been four children, but only three were still living.

The 1910 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed John J. Nichols, age 54, head of the household, a farmer, and a widower. Living immediately next door were his daughter, Dora, and her husband, Robert Jacobs, age 21, also a farmer.

More About JOHN JEFFERSON NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer

More About ARRABELLE M. MCQUITTY:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and ARRABELLE MCQUITTY are:

36.
 - i. DORA E.⁶ NICHOLS, b. February 1885, Boone County, Missouri.
 - ii. UNKNOWN NICHOLS, b. March 1887.
 - iii. UNKNOWN NICHOLS, b. June 1889.
 - iv. OBIE LEE NICHOLS, b. April 28, 1891, Boone County Missouri; d. October 03, 1896, Boone County Missouri.

More About OBIE LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

15. NANCY ABIGALE⁵ NICHOLS (*ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 1858 in Boone County, Missouri, and died 1920. She married **WILLIAM HENRY NAYLOR** abt. 1877, son of JULIA NAYLOR. He was born November 1853 in the state of Missouri, and died 1926.

More About NANCY ABIGALE NICHOLS:

Burial: Section 31, Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY NAYLOR:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Henry Nailor, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nancy, age 24, a son, Hollis, age 5, a son, Alonzo, age 2, and also living in the household was S. Nailor, age 20, a sister.

The 1900 census for Missouri Township listed William H. Nailor, age 45, a farmer and head of household, his wife, Nancy A., age 41, a son, Lonnie E., age 22, a farm laborer, a daughter, Della M., age 18, and a daughter, Katie, age 13. Also living in the household were George H. Smith, age 25, a stepson, and Julia Nailor, age 77, the mother of William.

Children of NANCY NICHOLS and WILLIAM NAYLOR are:

- i. HOLLIS⁶ NAYLOR, b. abt. 1875.
- ii. ALONZO E. "LONNIE" NAYLOR, b. May 1878, Boone County Missouri; m. MATTIE M. ?, abt. 1905; b. abt. 1886, in the state of Kansas.

Notes for ALONZO E. "LONNIE" NAYLOR:

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Lonnie E. Naylor, age 42, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Mattie M., age 34. The couple rented their house.

More About ALONZO E. "LONNIE" NAYLOR:

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. DELLA M. NAYLOR, b. December 1884.
- iv. KATIE NAYLOR, b. October 1888.

16. GEORGE MARTIN "MART"⁵ NICHOLS (*ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 1860 in state of Missouri. He married **(1) SALLIE E. NAYLOR** abt. 1882. She was born September 1861, and died March 25, 1887. He married **(2) IDA MCQUITTY** aft. 1887. She was born September 25, 1862, and died August 16, 1891 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **(3) FRADIE ?** aft. 1891. She was born December 1872 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE MARTIN "MART" NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Moniteau Township, Randolph County, Missouri listed George M. Nichols, age 40, head of the family and a physician/surgeon, his wife, Fradie, age 27, a daughter, Mayanne, age 16, a daughter, Irene, age 14, a daughter, Evaline, age 10, a daughter, Polly Ann, age 9, a son, William M., age 6, and a daughter, Fratie, age 1 year old. According to the census report, two of the couple's three children were still living. (Note: Fradie was the third wife of George Nichols, each of the first two having died young. The six children listed here are from all three of his marriages.)

The 1920 census for Moniteau Township, Randolph County, Missouri named George M. Nichols, age 58, head of the household and a physician, and his wife, Mavis (sp?), age 51. The couple owned their place free and clear of any mortgage.

More About GEORGE MARTIN "MART" NICHOLS:

Burial: Higbee, Missouri

Occupation: Physician, Surgeon
Residence: 1900, Randolph County, Missouri

More About SALLIE E. NAYLOR:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

More About IDA MCQUITTY:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and SALLIE NAYLOR are:

- i. MAYANNE⁶ NICHOLS, b. November 1883.
- ii. IRENE NICHOLS, b. September 1885.

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and IDA MCQUITTY are:

- iii. EVALINE⁶ NICHOLS, b. August 1889.
- iv. POLLY ANN NICHOLS, b. February 11, 1891; d. July 14, 1917; m. J. W. MINOR.

More About POLLY ANN NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and FRADIE ? are:

- v. WILLIAM M.⁶ NICHOLS, b. June 1893, Randolph County, Missouri.
- vi. FRATIE NICHOLS, b. July 1898, Randolph County, Missouri.

17. ROBERT E. LEE⁵ NICHOLS (*ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 02, 1869 in state of Missouri, and died July 02, 1896 in New Providence, Boone County, Missouri. He married **MARY AVERY** abt. 1896. She was born abt. 1877, and died 1966 in Richmond, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT E. LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Medical Doctor

Residence: 1896, Higbee, Randolph County, Missouri

More About MARY AVERY:

Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky

Child of ROBERT NICHOLS and MARY AVERY is:

37. i. EUNICE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, b. October 1895, Higbee, Randolph County, Missouri; d. 1982.

18. OVERTON FIELDING⁵ NICHOLS (*ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1871 in Midway Community, Boone County, Missouri, and died September 14, 1961 in Rector Nursing Home, Ashland, Boone County, Missouri. He married **HARRIET ELIZABETH "BESS" DRAKE** August 08, 1894, daughter of WILLIAM DRAKE and ANNIE ROBERTS. She was born October 12, 1874 in state of Missouri, and died June 12, 1961.

Notes for OVERTON FIELDING NICHOLS:

"My Grandfather Nichols had not been awarded the family farm in Boone County that he had understood would be his inheritance. This left my grandmother angry, but that anger was seldom expressed and did not affect her disposition. However, she had little to do with the Nichols in-laws. O. F. Nichols had the demeanor, I am told, of a fairly wealthy young man about town. When he was courting his future wife, Harriett Elizabeth Drake, who's father was the town doctor in Ashland, Missouri, it is said that he came down the "Ashland Gravel," a toll road, with the finest horse and polished carriage to court her. I could imagine that they had expected a life of some comfort and ease, but life did not turn out that way for them.

"When he did not get the family farm that was promised him, my grandfather turned to the buying of walnut logs, a major Missouri resource with a ready market. He did well at that business. They built what was then a fine house, not luxurious, but one of the most modern houses in their town of Hallsville, Missouri. Hallsville is about 15 miles north of Columbia where the University is located. My grandmother had a flair for artistic endeavors and opened a shop making women's hats. They proceeded to raise eight children in that house. All but the oldest, Adelia, went to college, and most finished. All lived lives marked with a good bit of fortune and happiness. Crisis moments were marked out in everyone's memory: The death of Adelia's youngest son, Jack, when very young. Adelia (Dee) was nearly killed in an auto accident. The ethos of the family was based on doing whatever you did well, and maybe the best. Grandmother said, "Even a poor man can wash his face."

"When several of the girls were in school, O. F. and his wife, "Aunt Bess," moved to Columbia, probably for better access to the University. As the log business slowed, my grandfather turned to farming, and his wife rented a very large house and took in roomers and boarders. My grandmother fed as many as 40 college men three meals a day with only the help of a little woman named Christine. The house I remember best in my childhood was only one house removed from the main campus of the University. There was always food on the table for anyone who came, and both my grandmother and grandfather were possessed of a great sense of humor so that the spirit of their household was always high. On the front porch every summer evening my Grandfather Nichols sat in a wicker rocker and smoked his cigars, from somewhere there was always family around, and there was always laughter. A highlight of my year was the family Christmas gathering and the many presents. Grandfather brought in a huge cedar tree from the farm, and family came from near and far. Even Jewel from California! In the early 1940's, that was an event.

"I remember most vividly the day my grandmother came home with a new 1939 Plymouth. The first car I had seen with the shifter on the steering post! I was dying to ride in it, but my grandmother said, "Not until you tell me whether you are a Democrat or a Republican." No one in the family would tell me the right answer. But eventually I figured it out and claimed my ride. She was, of course, a Democrat!"

"During World War II my grandfather was sought out by Mr. Ole Fahlin, who manufactured airplane propellers, because of my grandfather's knowledge of wood. He managed the preparation of wood for the Fahlin factory until the war's end when the plant closed."

Rev. Hal LeMert, Jr. of Jefferson City, Missouri, 2003

The 1920 U.S. Census for Rocky Fork Township, Hallsville Village, Boone County, Missouri listed Overton F. Nichols, age 49, as head of family and a farmer, his wife, Bessie, age 44, a milliner, a daughter, Lillian, age 20, a school teacher, a daughter, Bessie L., age 17, a daughter, Jewel N., age 15, a son, Overton D., age 12, and a son, R. L., age 5 years and 6 months. Census records indicated that the couple owned their own home.

The 1930 census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Overton Nichols, age

57, as head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Bessie, age 54. Also living in the household was Henry Carlos, age 26, a laborer.

O. F. NICHOLS, 90, Dies In Nursing Home Here (from the Columbia Daily Tribune, September 15, 1961)

O. F. Nichols, 90, of 610 Paris Court died early yesterday evening at the Rector Nursing Home after an illness of several months.

He was born in the Midway community on August 16, 1871, to Elvin J. and Polly Ann Hawkins Nichols. He was married to the former Miss Bessie Drake of Ashland August 8, 1894. She died last June 12.

He was a member of Missouri Methodist Church, and received a 50-year pin from the Columbia Lodge 207 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows a few years ago. He was a retired buyer of lumber.

Survivors include two sons, O. D. Nichols of Kansas City and R. L. Nichols of Scotia, New York; five daughters, Mrs. I. B. Jones of 1403 Paris Road, Mrs. Charles Morganthaler of Gettysburg, Pa., Mrs. J. A. Street of Houston, Tex., Mrs. Charles Ernst of Long Beach, Calif., and Mrs. Loren Mills of Hannibal; nine grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Harold LeMert, died previously.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at the Memorial Funeral Home chapel with Rev. Monk Bryan of Missouri Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in the New Salem cemetery near Ashland. Sons and son-in-laws will serve as pallbearers. The body will be at the funeral home until time for burial.

More About OVERTON FIELDING NICHOLS:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer, Lumber Buyer

Religion: Missouri Methodist Church

Residence: 1920, Rocky Fork Twp., Boone County, Missouri

More About HARRIET ELIZABETH "BESS" DRAKE:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Milliner, self employed

Children of OVERTON NICHOLS and HARRIET DRAKE are:

38. i. ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, b. July 15, 1895, Boone County, Missouri; d. March 10, 1982, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. NANNIE ELVINA "TENE" NICHOLS, b. June 01, 1897, Higbee, Howard or Randolph County, Missouri; d. July 31, 1984, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; m. CHARLES A. MORGANTHALER, December 28, 1919; b. June 18, 1893; d. November 12, 1980, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for NANNIE ELVINA "TENE" NICHOLS:

"About my aunt, everyone everywhere called her Tene ... she signed her name Tene, pronounced like "teenie." Her husband, Charles, called her Tene. I always associated her name with her size, especially in a family like hers comprised of large people. When I was old enough and learned that her real name was Nannie Elvina, I could hardly stop laughing...with her...about the name. My Aunt Tene was a major influence in my life after my mother died. She sewed in a very exclusive dress shop in St. Louis. She collected quilts and gave lectures on them often." (From Rev. Hal LeMert, Jr. of Jefferson City, Missouri.)

Obituary of NANNIE E. MORGANTHALER, Columbia, Missouri Tribune, July 31, 1984
Nannie E. Morgenthaler, 87, of Candlelight Lodge died today at Boone Hospital Center.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Parker's Funeral Chapel, Tenth and Walnut Streets, with burial in New Salem Cemetery. Visitation will be at Parker's for one hour before services.

Born June 1, 1897, in Missouri to O. F. and Bessie Drake Nichols, she married Charles A. Morgenthaler on Dec. 28, 1919, and he preceded her in death Nov. 12, 1980. Mrs. Morgenthaler was a member of Community Methodist Church.

Surviving are two brothers, Overton D. Nichols of Kimberling City and R. L. Nichols of Sun City, Ariz.; two sisters, Mrs. Loren (Polly Anna) Mills of Hannibal and Mrs. Charles (Jewel) Ernst of Long Beach, Calif.; and several nieces and nephews.

The family suggests memorials to Community United Methodist Church.

More About NANNIE ELVINA "TENE" NICHOLS:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri
Religion: Community Methodist Church

Notes for CHARLES A. MORGANTHALER:

"Charles Morgenthaler was an artist of some note and also a member of the St. Louis Art Commission. Many of his paintings are located in the Missouri State Historical Society, and one was chosen for the cover of the 2003 annual meeting brochure." (Rev. Hal LeMert, Jr. of Jefferson City, Missouri.)

More About CHARLES A. MORGANTHALER:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

- 39. iii. LILLIAN MAE NICHOLS, b. May 23, 1899, state of Missouri; d. May 15, 1983, Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- 40. iv. BESS LEE NICHOLS, b. May 20, 1902, Boone County, Missouri; d. May 30, 1943, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 41. v. JEWEL N. NICHOLS, b. April 11, 1904; d. May 25, 2000, Long Beach, California.
- 42. vi. OVERTON DRAKE NICHOLS, b. March 23, 1907, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri; d. October 11, 1994, Kimberling City, Stone County, Missouri.
- 43. vii. ROBERT LEE NICHOLS, b. June 22, 1914, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri; d. July 08, 1998, Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 44. viii. POLLYANNA NICHOLS, b. October 04, 1920, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri; d. July 26, 2000, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.

19. SILAS⁵ TURNER (*VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1864 in the state of Missouri. He married **LENA ?** abt.1899. She was born 1883 in the state of Indiana.

Notes for SILAS TURNER:

The 1900 census for Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) listed Silas Turner, age 36, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Lena, age 17.

The 1910 census for Walnut Township, Caddo County, Oklahoma listed Silas Turner, age 44, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Lena, age 28, a daughter, Nellie V., age 10, a son, Johnnie S., age 8, a daughter, Mattie E., age 6, and a daughter, Gladys E., age 2. The couple had been married approximately 11 years, and all four of their children were still living.

Children of SILAS TURNER and LENA ? are:

- i. NELLIE V.⁶ TURNER, b. abt. 1900, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. JOHNNIE S. TURNER, b. abt. 1902, state of Oklahoma.

- iii. MATTIE E. TURNER, b. abt. 1904, state of Oklahoma.
- iv. GLADYS E. TURNER, b. abt. 1907, state of Oklahoma.

20. SQUIRE E.⁵ TURNER (*VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1865 in the state of Kansas. He married **(1) UNKNOWN** bef. 1891. He married **(2) EMMA MEADOW** abt. 1895. She was born April 1874 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for SQUIRE E. TURNER:

Around 1890, Squire Turner married and subsequently had a son, Willard, who, according to census reports, was born in the state of Kansas in June 1891. Squire's first wife (name unknown) died and he remarried about 1895. After March of 1896 and before 1899, he left Kansas and moved his family to Indian Territory, which later became the state of Oklahoma. His brother, Silas Turner, accompanied him, and the two men homesteaded on land next to each other. The 1900 census for Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory listed Squire E. Turner, age 34, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Emmanuelle, age 26, a son, Willard, age 8, a son, Raymond, age 4, and a daughter, Goldie, age 1.

The 1910 census for Walnut Township, Caddo County, Oklahoma named Squire E. Turner, age 42, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Emma M., age 36, a son, Willard T., age 17, a son, Raymond A., age 14, a daughter, Goldie E., age 11, a daughter, Fannie L., age 9, and a daughter, Alice M., age 6. The couple had been married approximately 15 years, his second and her first. All four of their children were still living. Living on the farm immediately next door was Squire's brother, Silas Turner, and his family.

The 1930 census for Walnut Township, Caddo County, Oklahoma listed Squire E. Turner, age 63, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Emma M., age 55, his mother-in-law, Susanah Meadow, age 82, a son, Ray Turner, age 34, divorced, a farm laborer, a daughter, Goldie E. Feaster, age 31, divorced, a grandson, Oris S. Foster, age 5 years, 7 months, and a granddaughter, Alice V., age 4 years, 7 months. (Note: The spelling of Goldie's last name is difficult to read, and Feaster may be incorrect.)

Child of SQUIRE TURNER and UNKNOWN is:

- 45. i. WILLARD T.⁶ TURNER, b. June 1891, state of Kansas.

Children of SQUIRE TURNER and EMMA MEADOW are:

- ii. RAY A.⁶ TURNER, b. March 1896, state of Kansas.
- 46. iii. GOLDIE E. TURNER, b. January 1899, state of Oklahoma.
- iv. FANNIE L. TURNER, b. abt. 1901, state of Oklahoma.
- v. ALICE M. TURNER, b. abt. 1904, state of Oklahoma.

21. VIRGIL H.⁵ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 17, 1877 in Boone County, Missouri, and died January 14, 1947 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **MARY F. ?** abt. 1910. She was born January 02, 1882 in the state of Missouri, and died January 29, 1944 in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for VIRGIL H. NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Virgil H. Nichols, age 42, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary F., age 39, a daughter, Mattie L., age 7, a daughter, Mary E., age 5, a son, Herman E., age 2 1/2, and a daughter, Alma L., age 1 month.

The 1930 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Virgil H. Nichols, age 52, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary F., age 48, a daughter, Mary E., age 15, a son, Herman E., age 12, a daughter, Alma, age 10, a son, Lonnie, age 8, and a son, William D., age 3 years. The couple had been married for about 20 years and owned their own place.

More About VIRGIL H. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri

More About MARY F. ?:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of VIRGIL NICHOLS and MARY ? are:

- i. MATTIE L.⁶ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1913.
- ii. MARY E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1915.
- iii. HERMAN E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1918.
- iv. ALMA L. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1920.
- v. LONNIE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1922.
- vi. WILLIAM D. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1927.

22. WILLARD M.⁵ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1879 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **JENNIE WALTON**. She was born abt. 1885 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for WILLARD M. NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri listed Willard Nichols, age 40, head of the household and a laborer, his wife, Jennie, age 34, a step-daughter, Mabel V. Walton, age 12, a step-son, James Walton, age 10, a step-daughter, Daisy Walton, age 8, a son, Virgil R. Nichols, age 5, a daughter, Sallie B. Nichols, age 3, and a daughter, Virginia M. Nichols, age 10 months. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri listed Willard Nichols, age 50, head of the household and employed as a laborer doing road work, his wife, Jennie, age 45, a son, Virgil, age 15, a daughter, Beatrice, age 13, a daughter, Virginia, age 10, a daughter, Juanita, age 7, and a son, Willard Jr., age 6. Also living in the home was Odell Walton, age 25, Jennie's son from a previous marriage. He was employed as a coal miner.

More About WILLARD M. NICHOLS:

Occupation: 1920, Laborer for Road Department

Notes for JENNIE WALTON:

When Willard Nichols and Jennie Walton married, she already had four children from a previous marriage: a son, Odell Walton (b.abt.1905), a daughter, Mabel V. (b.abt.1908), a son, James,

(b.abt.1910), and a daughter, Daisy (b.abt.1912). All were born in the state of Missouri.

Children of WILLARD NICHOLS and JENNIE WALTON are:

- i. VIRGIL R.⁶ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1915, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. SALLIE BEATRICE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1917, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. VIRGINIA M. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1919, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. JUANITA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1922, Boone County, Missouri.
- v. WILLARD NICHOLS, JR., b. abt. 1924, Boone County, Missouri.

23. JOSEPH⁵ NICHOLS (*SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1857 in Boone County Missouri, and died March 31, 1933 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **JOSEPHINE MORDICA** November 29, 1883 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of THOMAS MORDICA and ELIZABETH O'NAN. She was born August 09, 1857 in the state of Missouri, and died abt. November 1939 in near Hinton, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for JOSEPH NICHOLS:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed J__ Nichols, age 43, a farmer and head of family, his wife, Josie, age 42, a daughter, ___, age 16, a son, A__ B., age 13, a son, Samuel H., age 11, a son, Shelby, age 9, a son, Oscar, age 7, a daughter, Eliza, age 4, and a daughter, Mary E., age 2 years. The couple had been married for 17 years, and there had been nine children born, but only eight were still living.

The 1910 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Joe Nichols, age 53, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, age 38, a son, Shelby, age 19, a farm laborer, a son, Oscar, age 17, a daughter, Liza, age 14, a daughter, Mary, age 10, and a daughter, Nettie, age 8.

More About JOSEPH NICHOLS:

Burial: Red Rock Cemetery, near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOSEPHINE MORDICA:

Burial: Red Rock Cemetery, near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and JOSEPHINE MORDICA are:

47. i. ONA LEE⁶ NICHOLS, b. June 22, 1884, Boone County, Missouri.
48. ii. AMOS BENNETT NICHOLS, b. May 12, 1886, Boone County, Missouri; d. November 17, 1951, Boone County, Missouri.
49. iii. SAMUEL HOPKINS NICHOLS, b. August 02, 1887, Boone County, Missouri; d. 1959.
50. iv. SHELBY ODELL NICHOLS, b. December 27, 1891, near Midway, Boone County, Missouri; d. September 05, 1979, Sturgeon, Boone County, Missouri.
51. v. OSCAR ODON NICHOLS, b. June 08, 1894, Boone County Missouri; d. July 16, 1964, Boone County, Missouri.
52. vi. ELIZA BELL NICHOLS, b. December 14, 1896, Boone County, Missouri; d. December 1979, Boone County, Missouri.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. August 14, 1898; d. September 16, 1916.

More About MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLS:

Burial: Red Rock Cemetery, near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri

53. viii. NETTIE EMILY NICHOLS, b. April 08, 1901, Boone County, Missouri; d. March 20, 1983, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

24. BELLZORA B.⁵ NICHOLS (*SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 03, 1859 prob. in Boone County Missouri, and died February 27, 1941 prob. in Boone County Missouri. She married **WILLIAM FERDINAND STRAWN** January 09, 1878 in Boone County, Missouri. He was born October 31, 1850 in the state of Missouri, and died January 25, 1919 prob. in Boone County Missouri.

Notes for BELLZORA B. NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Belle Strawn, age 71, as head of family and a farmer, a daughter, Effie M., age 49, a son, Watson G., age 32, a waiter in a restaurant, a grandson, Nobel H., age 18, a farm laborer, a grandson, John V., age 9, and twin granddaughters, Beatrice and Bernice, ages 1 year and 6 months. Belle owned her home.

More About BELLZORA B. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for WILLIAM FERDINAND STRAWN:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Boone County, Missouri listed William Strawn, age 29, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, B. B., age 19, keeping house, and a daughter, E. M., age 2 months.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named William B. Strawn, age 49, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Belzora, age 41, a daughter, Effie M., age 20, a son, Richie B., age 18, a son, Samuel S., age 14, a son, Mortie P., age 12, a son, Stanley C., age 9, and a son, Watson T., age 1 year. The couple had been married for 22 years and had had seven children but only six were living.

More About WILLIAM FERDINAND STRAWN:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of BELLZORA NICHOLS and WILLIAM STRAWN are:

- i. EFFIE MAE⁶ STRAWN, b. May 04, 1880, Boone County, Missouri; d. August 22, 1957, at the home of her nephew, William F. Strawn, Route 7, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for EFFIE MAE STRAWN:

Mrs. Effie Strawn Dies at Age of 77 (The Columbia Daily Tribune, August 23, 1957)

Miss Effie Strawn, 77, a life long resident of Boone County, died at 5:30 p.m. yesterday at the home of her nephew, William F. Strawn of Route 7. She was born May 4, 1880, the daughter of William Ferdinand and Bell Zora Strawn.

Survivors include four brothers, M. P. Strawn of Clinton, Samuel C. Strawn and Watson G. Strawn, both of Kansas City, and Stanley Strawn of Tacoma, Washington; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the New Providence church with the Rev. Sam McLerran, pastor of the Church of God Holiness, officiating. Pallbearers will be nephews of Miss Strawn. The body was taken to the home of her nephew, William Strawn, at noon today to remain until time for the funeral. Burial will be in the New Providence cemetery.

More About EFFIE MAE STRAWN:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

- 54. ii. ARCHIE B. STRAWN, b. April 21, 1882, Boone County, Missouri; d. February 05, 1922, Boone County Missouri.
- 55. iii. SAMUEL C. STRAWN, b. July 1885, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. MORTON P. STRAWN, b. August 1887, Boone County, Missouri; m. PEARL V. ?; b. abt. 1895, state of Missouri.

Notes for MORTON P. STRAWN:

The 1920 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed M. P. Strawn, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Pearl V., age 25. The couple rented their home.

More About MORTON P. STRAWN:
Occupation: Farmer

- 56. v. STANLEY C. STRAWN, b. March 1891, Boone County, Missouri.
- vi. WATSON G. STRAWN, b. July 1898, Boone County, Missouri.

More About WATSON G. STRAWN:
Residence: 1957, Kansas City, Missouri

25. LEE J.⁵ NICHOLS (*SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 1869 in Boone County Missouri, and died 1949 prob. in Boone County, Missouri. He married **MATTIE P. MULHOLLAND** abt. 1892. She was born October 1860 in the state of Missouri, and died 1940 in Boone County Missouri.

Notes for LEE J. NICHOLS:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Lee Nichols, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mattie, age 39, a son, Gosford, age 6, a son, Asford, age 6, a son, Arthur, age 5, and a daughter, Hettie M., age 3 years. The couple had been married about 7 years, and there had been six children, only five still living.

The 1910 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Lee Nichols, age 42, head of the household, his wife, Mattie, age 49, Offise (?), age 17, a son, Arthur, age 14, a daughter, Nettie (?), age 13, a son, Forest, age 11, and a son, Rine (?), age 9. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 19 years, and all five of their children were still living. (Note: Several discrepancies are readily apparent in this census report. The son identified as Offise (spelling difficult to decipher), age 17, was undoubtedly Asford. The son, Rine, age 9, was really a daughter, Irene, as evident from the 1920 census. There is no mention of the twin, Gosford, who appears in the 1900 census, and the couple reports that all five of their children were still living. Possibly Gosford died before 1910.

Sometime after 1910 the Lee Nichols family left Boone County and moved west to Kansas City, Missouri. The 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri listed Lee Nichols, age 50, head and a farmer, his wife, Mattie, age 59, a son, Asford, age 26, a son, Arthur, age 24, and a daughter, Irene, age 19. The two sons were both employed as cooks in a restaurant. Also living in the home as a boarder was Matthew Frost, age 25, proprietor of a bakery. The Nichols family rented their home, which was located on East 12th Street.

The 1930 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri listed Lee Nichols, age 59, head, and his wife, Mattie, age 69. The couple had married when they were each 26 years old. They owned their home which was valued at \$1500.

More About LEE J. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

More About MATTIE P. MULHOLLAND:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of LEE NICHOLS and MATTIE MULHOLLAND are:

- i. SAMUEL GOSFORD⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 1893, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. ASFORD MONROE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 1893, Boone County, Missouri; m. LULA M. ?; b. abt. 1892, in the state of Missouri.

Notes for ASFORD MONROE NICHOLS, TWIN:

The 1930 census for Ward No. 3, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri listed Asford M. Nichols, age 37, head of the household and proprietor of a restaurant, and his wife, Lula M., age 37, employed as an operator in a garment factory. The couple rented their home which was located on Gillham Road.

More About ASFORD MONROE NICHOLS, TWIN:

Occupation: 1930, Proprietor of a Restaurant

Residence: 1930, Kansas City, Missouri

- iii. ARTHUR L. NICHOLS, b. July 1895, Boone County, Missouri; m. CLEO ?; b. abt. 1896, in the state of Oklahoma.

Notes for ARTHUR L. NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Ward No. 16, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri listed Arthur L. Nichols, age 34, head, employed as a chef and manager of a cafe, his wife, Cleo, age 33, employed as a cashier of a cafe, a step-daughter, Reba, age 15, and a step-daughter, Lucille, age 12. Like their mother, both girls were born in the state of Oklahoma. The couple rented their home.

More About ARTHUR L. NICHOLS:

Occupation: 1930, Chef and Manager of Cafe

Residence: 1930, Kansas City, Missouri

57. iv. HETTIE M. NICHOLS, b. February 11, 1897, Boone County, Missouri.
- v. IRENE NICHOLS, b. June 21, 1900, Boone County, Missouri.

26. WILLIAM DOWELL⁵ NICHOLS (*MILTON B.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) died October 07, 1930. He married **ROSA LEE BENEDICT**.

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and ROSA BENEDICT are:

- i. STELLA⁶ NICHOLS.
- ii. MARGARET NICHOLS.
- iii. JOSEPHINE NICHOLS.
58. iv. MARTHA ELLEN NICHOLS, b. July 02, 1918, Boone County, Missouri; d. September 10, 2000, Boone County, Missouri.
- v. MILTON JAMES NICHOLS.
- vi. O'DEAN NICHOLS.
- vii. MAEDEAN NICHOLS, m. ? ROBINSON.
- viii. ROXIE NICHOLS, m. ? WINTERHALTER.

27. JOHN F.⁵ NICHOLS (*ELIAS NEWTON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 1860 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **CORA B. COLEMAN** abt. 1894. She was born January 1878 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for JOHN F. NICHOLS:

John's middle name may have been "Franklin," named after his father's baby brother who died as an infant.

The 1900 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named John Nichols, age 39, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cora, age 22, a son, Cecil F., age 4, and a daughter, Stella, age 1 month. Also living with the family was Thomas Coleman, age 25, a brother-in-law. The couple had been married for 6 years, and two of their three children were still living.

The 1910 census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed John F. Nichols, age 49, head of the household, a grocery store salesman, his wife, Cora B., age 29, a son, Cecil F., age 12, a daughter, Madelline, age 6, and a son, Earl S., age 1 year, 1 month. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years.

More About JOHN F. NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer, Grocery Salesman

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and CORA COLEMAN are:

- i. CECIL F.⁶ NICHOLS, b. June 1896, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for CECIL F. NICHOLS:

Cecil Nichols left Missouri and landed in Claremore, Oklahoma. The 1920 census for Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma listed Bertie McPherson, age 36, head of the household, a widow and owner of a tailor shop, her son, Herschell, age 14, and a boarder, Cecil F. Nichols, age 24, single and employed as a chauffeur for a taxi company.

More About CECIL F. NICHOLS:

Occupation: 1920, Taxi Driver

Residence: 1920, Claremore, Oklahoma

- ii. STELLA NICHOLS, b. May 1900, Boone County, Missouri; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. MADELLINE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1904, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. EARL S. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1909, Boone County, Missouri.

28. ELIAS NEWTON⁵ NICHOLS, JR. (*ELIAS NEWTON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 02, 1864 in Boone County Missouri, and died March 07, 1934 in Prob. Boone County Missouri. He married **SUSAN ADAIR** abt. 1891. She was born February 02, 1862 in the state of Missouri, and died July 01, 1940 prob. in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIAS NEWTON NICHOLS, JR.:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Elias M Nichols, age 35, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Susan, age 38, a son, Fred, age 4, and a son, Newman, age 3. The couple had been married for 9 years and two of their three children were still living.

The 1910 census for Columbia Township named Elias M. Nichols, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Susan, age 50, a son, Fred, age 14, a son, Newman, age 13, and a daughter, Bessie, age 9.

Elias and Susan Nichols' daughter, Bessie Mae, married sometime before 1920, but by the time of the 1920 census, she was found to be living back home with her parents. The 1920 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri lists Elias N. Nichols, age 57, head of the household, employed as a truck driver, his wife, Susie, age 58, and his daughter, Bessie Mae Ridgeway, age 19, a widow.

The 1930 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri listed Elias N. Nichols, age 65, head of the household, retired, his wife, Susan, age 68, a grandson, Newman Nichols, Jr., age 12, and a daughter, Bessie Ridgeway, age 29, divorced. (Note: The 1930 census stated that Bessie Ridgeway was divorced rather than a widow. Also the grandson, Newman Nichols, Jr. was obviously the son of Newman Nichols, Sr., who could not be located in either the 1920 or the 1930 census.)

More About ELIAS NEWTON NICHOLS, JR.:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

More About SUSAN ADAIR:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and SUSAN ADAIR are:

- i. FRED⁶ NICHOLS, b. September 1895, state of Missouri.
59. ii. NEWMAN NICHOLS, b. April 1897, state of Missouri.
- iii. BESSIE MAE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1901; m. ? RIDGEWAY; d. bef. 1920.

29. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ NICHOLS (*GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 25, 1867 in Boone County, Missouri, and died June 25, 1950 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **DEMARIS ANN WATSON** October 29, 1890 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of JAMES WATSON and LUCY CARUTHERS. She was born November 12, 1868 in the state of Missouri, and died May 04, 1937 in at her home eight miles northwest of Columbia, Boone County Missouri.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLS:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed John Nichols, age 32, head of household and a farmer, his wife, Demaris, age 31, a son, Everett, age 9, a son, Ellis O., age 7, a daughter, Mary E., age 4, and a daughter, Lucy B., age 8 months. The couple had been married for 9 years, and there had been five children, but only four were still living.

The 1910 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed John W. Nichols, age 42, a farmer and head, his wife, Demaris, age 41, a son, Evert, age 17, a daughter, Mary, age 14, and a daughter, Lucy, age 9.

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed John Nichols, age 52, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Demaris, age 51, a son, Everett C., age 28, a son, Ellis O., age 26, a daughter, Mary E., age 24, a daughter, Lida P., age 21, and a daughter, Lucy V., age 20.

The 1930 census for Missouri Township, Boone County listed John W. Nichols, age 62, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Demaris, age 61, and a daughter, Lucy B., age 30.

Funeral Tomorrow For John W. Nichols (The Columbia Daily Tribune, June 26, 1950)

John William Nichols, 82, who lived three miles north of Midway on Route 5, succumbed to a five year illness at 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Boone County hospital.

Services will be conducted at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at New Providence, with burial in the adjoining cemetery. The Rev. W. C. Pitney will officiate, and the Masonic Lodge, of which Mr. Nichols was a member, will have charge of graveside services. The body will remain at Parker memorial chapel until time for the services.

Pallbearers will include Cleo Persinger, Mort Strawn, George Nichols, Price Nichols, Ellery Gentry and Jack Bolli.

A native of Boone County, Mr. Nichols was born September 25, 1867, to George and Mary Walton Nichols. He married Miss Demaris Watson, who died in 1937.

Survivors include two daughters, Miss Belle Nichols of the home and Mrs. Mary Carlos near Midway; three brothers, A. J. Nichols of Columbia, E. A. Nichols of Cushing, Okla., and G. T. Nichols of Chicago; seven grandchildren; and six great grandchildren. Three children preceded him in death.

More About JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for DEMARIS ANN WATSON:

Mrs. J. W. Nichols, 68, Dies After Illness (The Columbia Daily Tribune, May 5, 1937)

Mrs. Demaris Ann Nichols, 68, died late yesterday at her home eight miles northwest of Columbia, of complications.

She was married to J. W. Nichols in 1890, and to this union five children were born. Two children, Mrs. C. C. Carlos and Miss Belle Nichols and her husband survive. Also one brother, Ewell Watson, of Columbia, and one half-brother, Ernest Nichols of Cushing, Okla., survive, and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at New Providence church tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.

More About DEMARIS ANN WATSON:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and DEMARIS WATSON are:

- i. EVERETT CALVIN⁶ NICHOLS, b. June 11, 1891, state of Missouri; d. Abt. 1920, Prob. Boone County Missouri.

More About EVERETT CALVIN NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

60. ii. ELLIS ORIS NICHOLS, b. April 28, 1893, state of Missouri; d. September 26, 1930, at his home eight miles northwest of Columbia, Boone County Missouri.
61. iii. MARY EFFIE NICHOLS, b. June 26, 1895, Boone County, Missouri; d. May 02, 1974, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. LIDA P. NICHOLS, b. June 07, 1897, Boone County Missouri; d. June 30, 1897, Boone County Missouri.

More About LIDA P. NICHOLS:
Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

- v. LUCY BELLE NICHOLS, b. October 04, 1899, Boone County, Missouri; d. January 29, 1967, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

More About LUCY BELLE NICHOLS:
Burial: Columbia Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

- vi. STELLA MAY NICHOLS, b. April 30, 1909, Boone County Missouri; d. May 30, 1910, Boone County Missouri.

Notes for STELLA MAY NICHOLS:

There is a tombstone in New Providence, Missouri cemetery, which bears the inscription: Stella May Nichols, 1909-1910. It is located between the stone of Everett Calvin and John W. Nichols. Stella could possibly have been the daughter of Everett or his father, John W. (Personal note from Judy Husman.)

More About STELLA MAY NICHOLS:
Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

30. GEORGE THOMAS⁵ NICHOLS (*GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 29, 1870 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died December 12, 1958 in the state of Illinois. He married **SARAH ANN EATON** December 09, 1891 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, daughter of SAMUEL EATON and AMANDA FAGG. She was born April 13, 1874 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died September 19, 1947 in Millbrook, Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed George T. Nichols, age 49, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Annie S., age 46, a daughter, Ruby, age 15, a daughter, Exie, age 13, a daughter, Mary, age 11, a granddaughter, Leora, age 3 1/2, and a granddaughter, Louise, age 1 year. The two granddaughters were children of George's daughter, Lillie Dale Nichols, who was married to William Hatton.

By 1930, George and Annie Nichols had left Missouri and were living in the home of their son, Thomas S. Nichols in Cook County, Illinois. The 1930 census for Bellwood, Cook County, Illinois named Thomas S. Nichols, age 28, head of the household and a coal truck driver, his mother, Sarah A. Nichols, age 55, and his father, George T. Nichols, age 60, employed as a watchman for a coal company. (Note: George and Annie's son, Thomas, died approximately six months after the 1930 census was enumerated, but the couple remained in Illinois).

Four Generations in Two Families (December 21, 1941)

Four generations of women were united last week at the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. George Thomas Nichols Sr. who live on their farm at Mannheim Road and North Avenue. From great grandmother to great granddaughter in picture above are (left) Mrs. Nichols, Mrs. Lillie King of St. Louis, Mo., Mrs. Leona Niles and Glenda Dale Niles of Plano, Ill. More than 200 friends and relatives attended the celebration. The Nichols six children presented the couple with a set of gold wedding rings.

More About GEORGE THOMAS NICHOLS:
Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora, Illinois
Residence: 1950, Chicago, Illinois

Notes for SARAH ANN EATON:

Family history says that Sarah always maintained that she "was half Cherokee 'n half Singer sewing machine salesman," and that her father left them when she was young. The 1880 U.S. Census for Boone County, Cedar Twp., lists: Samuel Eaton, age 26, his wife, "Mand," age 40, a daughter, Frances, age 15, and a daughter, Annie, age 6. Family tradition also connects the name of Sarah Ann Roundtree as Sarah's mother. (Personal note from Judy Husman.)

More About SARAH ANN EATON:

Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Hillside, Illinois

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and SARAH EATON are:

- 62. i. FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, b. August 28, 1892, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. November 18, 1982, Cassville, Barry County, Missouri.
- ii. GEORGE HARVEY NICHOLS, b. January 06, 1895, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; m. ANNE E. PLONER, January 01, 1920, Chicago, Illinois; b. abt. 1902, state of Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE HARVEY NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Ward No. 33, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois listed George Nichols, age 25, head of the household and a conductor on the elevated railroad, and his wife, Anna, age 18. The couple had no children. They rented their own place located on Walton Street.

By 1930, George had quit his job in Chicago working as a conductor on the elevated railroad and purchased a coal yard in Proviso, Illinois. The 1930 census for Bellwood, Cook County, Illinois listed George H. Nichols, age 35, head of the household and the proprietor of a coal yard, his wife, Anna, age 27, his mother-in-law, Henrietta Ploner, age 60, a widow, and his brother-in-law, John Ploner, age 34. According to the census report his mother-in-law, Henrietta Ploner, was born in Prussia, Germany. (Note: Other 1930 census records indicated that both George Nichols' brother, Thomas S. Nichols, age 28, and his father, George T. Nichols, age 60, were also living in Bellwood, Illinois and employed as a coal truck driver and coal yard watchman, respectively. It is probable that both men worked for George.)

More About GEORGE HARVEY NICHOLS:

Occupation 1: 1920, Conductor - Elevated Railroad

Occupation 2: 1930, Coal Yard proprietor

Residence 1: 1920, Chicago, Illinois

Residence 2: 1930, Bellwood, Cook County, Illinois

- iii. ELSIE RUTH NICHOLS, b. January 27, 1897, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. January 11, 1898, at family farm near Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- 63. iv. LILLIE DALE NICHOLS, b. February 02, 1899, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. November 23, 1983, Aurora, Illinois.
- v. THOMAS SHELDON NICHOLS, b. January 09, 1902, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. October 23, 1930, Bellwood, Illinois; m. ALICE PENROD, June 13, 1925, Corning, Arkansas.

Notes for THOMAS SHELDON NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Bellwood, Cook County, Illinois listed Thomas S. Nichols, age 28, head of the household and a coal truck driver, his mother, Sarah A. Nichols, age 55, and his father, George T. Nichols, age 60, employed as a watchman at a coal company. Thomas rented his home. (Note: The census report listed Thomas S. Nichols as a single man. It is not known if he was divorced or possibly widowed.)

More About THOMAS SHELDON NICHOLS:

Occupation: Coal Truck Driver

- 64. vi. RUBY EMMA NICHOLS, b. January 17, 1904, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. October 1962.
- vii. EXIE IDEL "PEGGY ANN" NICHOLS, b. May 07, 1906, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d.

February 1961; m. MONROE F. SAPPINGTON, July 22, 1922, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; b. abt. 1899, the state of Missouri.

Notes for MONROE F. SAPPINGTON:

The 1930 census for St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri listed Monroe F. Sappington, age 31, head of the household and employed as a molder in an iron foundry, his wife, Sarah (?), age 21, and a son, Monte, age 9 months. According to the census report, the couple had been married about two years. (Note: Because of his uncommon name, it is believed that this is the same individual that married Peggy Ann Nichols in June 1922. If that is true, then the couple must have divorced, and this would have been his second marriage.)

65. viii. MARY LEE NICHOLS, b. February 01, 1908, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

31. ALEXANDER J.⁵ NICHOLS (*GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 16, 1876 in Boone County, Missouri, and died April 22, 1960 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **JOANN YAGER** abt. 1903 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She was born April 11, 1881 in the state of Arkansas, and died May 07, 1945.

Notes for ALEXANDER J. NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Alex J. Nichols, age 40, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Joie, age 39, a son Ezra P., age 14, a daughter, Lola E., age 12, a son, George J., age 8, and a daughter, Ada E., age 4 years.

The 1930 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named Alexander J. Nichols, age 54, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Joanna, age 48, a son, George J., age 19, a farm laborer, and a daughter, Ada E., age 14. Living in the dwelling next door was a son, Ezra P. Nichols, age 24, and his family.

Fall Down Flight Of Stairs Fatal To Alex Nichols (Columbia Daily Tribune, Saturday, April 23, 1960)

A fall down a narrow flight of stairs in a building at 805 Walnut street was fatal yesterday afternoon to Alex Nichols, 84, of 804 Walnut street.

Coroner Vincent P. Peters said Mr. Nichols, a retired farmer, apparently fell as he was descending the stairs and became wedged cross-ways on the stairway in such a way that he suffocated. There will be no inquest.

Mr. Nichols was born in Boone County January 16, 1876 to George and Mary Watson Nichols and was married to the former Joann Yeager in Columbia in 1900.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Ada Carnes of 940 North Eighth street and Mrs. Lola Kroth of Shamrock Trailer Court; a son, George Nichols of Route 5; a brother, Ernest Nichols of Cushing, Oklahoma; 13 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at New Providence Church with the Rev. Wilbur Longstreth, pastor of the Wilkes Boulevard Methodist church, officiating. Burial will be in the New Providence cemetery. The body will be at Memorial Funeral Home until time for services.

More About ALEXANDER J. NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Church cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Accidental fall down a flight of stairs.
Occupation: Farmer

More About JOANN YAGER:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of ALEXANDER NICHOLS and JOANN YAGER are:

66. i. EZRA P.⁶ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1906, Boone County Missouri.
- ii. LOLA E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1908, Boone County, Missouri; m. ? KROTH.
- iii. GEORGE J. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1911, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. ADA E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1916, Boone County, Missouri; m. ? CARNES.

32. ALURA PEARL⁵ NICHOLS (*GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 14, 1884 in state of Missouri, and died October 19, 1926 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **JAMES SPENCER HUDNELL** November 12, 1900, son of THOMAS HUDNELL and MARY DOUGLAS. He was born abt. 1883 in the state of Missouri, and died in Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for ALURA PEARL NICHOLS:

Obituary of Mrs. J. S. Hudnell, (Columbia Daily Tribune, October 20, 1926).

Mrs. J. S. Hudnell, 42 years old, died at 9:40 o'clock last night at her home, 707 Range Line Street, after an illness of two years. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at Providence Church, seven miles northwest of Columbia.

Mrs. Hudnell is survived by her husband; one daughter, Miss Iva, one brother, five half brothers and one half sister, deceased. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

More About ALURA PEARL NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Religion: Baptist Church

Notes for JAMES SPENCER HUDNELL:

The 1910 U.S. Census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed James Hudnell, age 27, a laborer and head of the family, his wife, Pearl A., age 26, a daughter, Iva D., age 7, and a daughter, Brookey E., age 5 years old. The couple had been married for 10 years, and both of their children were still living. The youngest daughter, Brookey, died in April of 1910, shortly after this census was enumerated.

The 1920 census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed James Hudnell, age 38, a laborer and head of the household, his wife, Pearl, age 36, works in shoe factory, and a daughter, Iva, age 17.

Obituary for James Spencer Hudnell, Columbia Daily Tribune, February 8, 1947.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon for James Spencer Hudnell, 64, who died at 6:30 o'clock last night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Iva Bolli, at Midway. He had suffered a heart attack on Thursday.

Besides Mrs. Bolli, the deceased is survived by a sister, Mrs. May Via of Columbia; two brothers, John Hudnell of near Nashville, and Arthur Hudnell of Roseberg, Ore., and six grandchildren. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hudnell of Columbia.

The Rev. C. M. Babcock will conduct services at the New Providence Church with burial in the adjoining cemetery. Pallbearers will be Felix Forbis, Ernest Forbis, Silas Hudnell, John Hudnell, Jr., Russell Hudnell and Gene Hudnell, all nephews of the deceased. The body is at Willett's Funeral Home.

More About JAMES SPENCER HUDNELL:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Laborer

Residence: 1920, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Children of ALURA NICHOLS and JAMES HUDNELL are:

- i. IVA DOUVALL⁶ HUDNELL, b. November 30, 1902, Boone County, Missouri; d. August 15, 1980, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; m. JAKOB BOLLI, November 12, 1926, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. BROOKEY EATHEL HUDNELL, b. 1904, Boone County, Missouri; d. April 02, 1910, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

More About BROOKEY EATHEL HUDNELL:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

33. WILLIAM JESSE⁵ HATTON (*MARY SUSAN⁴ NICHOLS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1872 prob. in Boone County Missouri. He married **FRANCES ?**. She was born abt. 1874 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for WILLIAM JESSE HATTON:

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named William Hatton, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Frances, age 46, a son, George M., age 25, a farm laborer, a son, Robert, age 18, a daughter, Nora, age 13, a daughter, Abby, age 10, a son, John R., age 6, and a son, Cewood W., age 4. The Hattons owned their own place which was mortgaged.

More About WILLIAM JESSE HATTON:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of WILLIAM HATTON and FRANCES ? are:

- i. GEORGE M.⁶ HATTON, b. abt. 1895.
- ii. ROBERT HATTON, b. abt. 1902.
- iii. NORA HATTON, b. abt. 1906.
- iv. ABBY HATTON, b. abt. 1910.
- v. JOHN R. HATTON, b. abt. 1914.
- vi. CEWOOD W. HATTON, b. abt. 1916.

Generation No. 5

34. STELLA BEATRICE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1877 in Audrain County, Missouri, and died July 16, 1927 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER** October 16, 1895, son of **SILAS BAKER** and **ELIZABETH GRIFFIN**. He was born September 04, 1874 in

Calloway County, Missouri, and died January 26, 1932 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for STELLA BEATRICE NICHOLS:

Stella Nichols was only 3 years and 9 months old when her mother died of tuberculosis on April 18, 1881. She was taken to live with her grandparents at the Lindsey farm where she stayed for about three years. When she was about 7 years old she went to live with her aunt and uncle, S. R. and Addie Hazell, and was raised by them until her marriage in 1895 at the age of 18 years old. (Family history from her granddaughter, Judy Tate Mori.)

MRS. B. F. BAKER DIED SATURDAY (Columbia, Missouri Statesman)

Mrs. Stell B. Baker, wife of B. F. Baker, died Saturday evening at 6:55 at her home, 205 College Avenue. Funeral services will be held at the Broadway Methodist Church at 3:30 tomorrow afternoon, conducted by the Rev. J. D. Randolph of Fayette. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be: T. W. Ficklin, George S. Starrett, George Brown, R. H. Douglas, J. G. Whitesides and G. W. Brady.

Mrs. Baker was born in Centralia, Mo., July 17, 1877, and had she lived until after midnight Saturday, she would have died upon the 50th anniversary of her birth. She was the daughter of the late W. H. and Frances Nichols of Boone County. She was married to Ben F. Baker on October 16, 1895. Mrs. Baker is survived by her husband and two children, Harold C. Baker and Miss Flora L. Baker, both of Columbia. Mrs. Baker lived in Columbia 29 years.

She was a member of the Broadway Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge 383, Security Benefit Council 612, and Royal Neighbors of America 3303. Mrs. Baker was an active member in each of these organizations until a short time before her death. Her death came as a real shock to her many friends. She was held in the highest esteem by a large concourse of friends and acquaintances. Mrs. Baker will be extremely missed in the community in which she gave so much of her time and talent.

More About STELLA BEATRICE NICHOLS:

Burial: Columbia Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER:

B. F. BAKER, 55, DIES OF THROMBOSIS (Columbia, Missouri Statesman)
Was Former Coroner of Boone County - Services Set For Thursday

Benjamin F. Baker, 57 years old, died this morning at 1 o'clock at his home, 205 College Avenue, following a month's illness of thrombosis, an infection of the lining of the blood vessels, which results in the formation of clots.

Mr. Baker has been a member and officer of I. O. O. F. for many years and until his death was past noble grand and secretary. He was coroner for Boone County about twelve years ago.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Frances Baker; two children by a former marriage, Harold C. Baker of Columbia and Mrs. Jule C. Tate of Jefferson City;

a brother, E. S. Baker of Detroit, and a sister, Mrs. Lura A. Snyder of Elk City, Kansas.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Missouri Methodist Church by the Rev. J. D. Randolph of Mexico, Mo., presiding elder of the Mexico district, who was a former Methodist minister here. Burial will be at the Columbia Cemetery.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of I. O. O. F. They will also conduct services at the grave. Active pallbearers will be: George S. Starrett, Daniel B. Jones, R. M. Morris, E. M. Lindsey, George Brown, and Henry Hall. The body will lie in state at Parker chapel until the funeral.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAKER:

Burial: Columbia Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation 1: 1920, Coroner of Boone County, Missouri

Occupation 2: Undertaker

Children of STELLA NICHOLS and BENJAMIN BAKER are:

- i. HAROLD CLARE⁷ BAKER, b. December 22, 1895, Columbus. Boone County, Missouri; d. June 10, 1960, Kansas City, Missouri; m. MARY LILLIAN WRIGHT, April 07, 1920, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; b. May 09, 1898, St. Louis, Missouri; d. May 07, 1995, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for HAROLD CLARE BAKER:

Harold and Lillian Baker lived most of their lives in Columbia and Kansas City, Missouri. Harold was a U.S. Army veteran, and served in World War 1. He worked for many years at Gateway Chemical Company in Kansas City. Sometime after 1954 he and Lillian moved back to Columbia and purchased the house next door to the one they had lived in for years before they moved to Kansas City. He was also an insurance salesman.

More About HAROLD CLARE BAKER:

Burial: Columbia Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Insurance Salesman, Worked for a Chemical Company

Notes for MARY LILLIAN WRIGHT:

Mary Lillian Wright was born Sarah Cecilian Stapleton in St. Louis, Missouri. She was orphaned in infancy and adopted by Thomas and Catherine Wagner Wright, who lived in Mexico, Missouri.

More About MARY LILLIAN WRIGHT:

Burial: Columbia Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

67. ii. FLORA LINDSEY BAKER, b. October 17, 1903, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. February 18, 1964, Honolulu, Hawaii.

35. WILLIAM DOWNING⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1884 in Hopkins, Nodaway County, Missouri, and died December 21, 1906 in Oklahoma City, Indian Territory. He married **JESSIE JANE HALES** August 26, 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, daughter of **GEORGE HALES** and **MARY SMOTHERS**. She was born April 05, 1883 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, and died May 06, 1987 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

More About WILLIAM DOWNING NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Residence: 1930, Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for JESSIE JANE HALES:

The 1900 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma listed George Hales, age 40, a horse dealer and head of the family, his wife, Fannie, age 33, a daughter, Jesse, age 17, a daughter, Frankie L., age 15, a son, Willie, age 13, and a son, Earl, age 9 years old. According to the census record, the couple had been married for 18 years, and all four of their children were still living.

Jesse Jane Hales came from a prominent family in Oklahoma City and was only 6 years old when, along with her parents, she participated in the Oklahoma land run of 1889. She was called "Dadda" by family members, and during her lifetime, she was widowed three times and lived to be 104 years old. Her first marriage was to William D. Nichols in Oklahoma City on August 26, 1903. At the time, she was 20 and he was 19 years old. Unfortunately, that union lasted only about three years when William Nichols died of illness on December 21, 1906, leaving Jesse with two infant children. After the death of her husband, she moved back into the home with her parents.

The 1910 census for Ward 6, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma named George Hales, age 50, a buyer and head of the household, his wife, Fanny, age 43, a daughter and a widow, Jesse Nichols, age 27, a roomer, Frankie May Nichols, age 6, and a roomer, George Downing Nichols, age 4. The census record stated that Jesse Nichols had a total of two children, and both were still living.

About 1918, Jesse married a second time to Dr. Dana L. Hunt, a teacher, who was 20 years older than her. Shortly after they were married, the family relocated to Eau Claire, Wisconsin where Dr. Hunt was proprietor of the Hunt Business College where he also taught courses. The 1920 census for Eau Claire, Wisconsin listed Dana L. Hunt, age 54, head of the household, employed as a teacher at a business college, his wife, Jesse J., age 34, a daughter, Frankie Mae N., age 15, and a son, William Downing N., age 13. Sometime in the early 1920's (possibly 1922), Dana Hunt died leaving Jesse a widow once again. In the meantime, Jesse's daughter, Frankie Mae Nichols, married Edwin T. Daisley on June 26, 1926, and the following year the couple moved to Des Moines, Iowa, and Jesse went with them.

The 1930 census for Ward 1, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa listed Edwin T. Daisley, age 31, head of the household, employed as the manager of Kresge 5 & 10 cents store, his wife, Frankie M., age 25, a son, Edwin T. Jr., age 1 year, 7 months, a son, David N., age 3 months, a maid, Hazel Mersch, age 27, a widow, and his mother-in-law, Jesse Hunt, age 46, a widow.

Jesse Hunt left Des Moines, Iowa in the early 1930's and returned to live in Oklahoma City. One day in the early 1940's, her doorbell rang, and when she opened the door she found a man holding a bouquet of flowers in front of his face. His name was John Grunawalt, and apparently he had been a suitor of hers back when they were young. He lived in southern California and was visiting in Oklahoma City when he heard that Jesse was back and was a widow. When she opened the door and asked who was there, he moved the flowers aside and said, "I've come to get you Jesse Jane!" Later (not sure of the time interval), they were married, and Jesse moved back to California with him. John Grunawalt was a builder and real estate developer and also owned several gas stations. He died in California about 1948, and Jesse returned to Oklahoma City shortly thereafter.

In 1951, her name appeared in the Oklahoma City Directory as Jesse J. Grunawalt, widow of J. C., residing at 2709 NW 30th Street. The following year she had moved her residence to 429 NW 34th Street, and she continued to live at that address until 1973, when she moved to West Palm

Beach, Florida. Jesse Jane Grunawalt died on May 6, 1987 at the age of 104 and is buried at Resthaven Cemetery in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About JESSIE JANE HALES:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa

Residence: 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and JESSIE HALES are:

- 68. i. FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, b. June 12, 1904, Oklahoma City, Indian Territory; d. August 30, 1991, Palm Beach County, Florida.
- 69. ii. WILLIAM DOWNING NICHOLS, JR., b. February 04, 1906, Oklahoma City, Indian Territory; d. May 09, 1973, Phoenix, Arizona.

36. DORA E.⁶ NICHOLS (*JOHN JEFFERSON⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 1885 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **ROBERT A. JACOBS** abt. 1910. He was born abt. 1889 in the state of Missouri, and died bef. 1930.

Notes for DORA E. NICHOLS:

By 1930, Dora Jacobs was a widow and was living at the Christian College in Columbia, Missouri, where she also worked. The 1930 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri listed Dora E. Jacobs, age 46, a widow, employed by the college.

Notes for ROBERT A. JACOBS:

The 1920 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri listed Robert A. Jacobs, age 30, head of the household and employed as a jointer in a factory, his wife, Dora E., age 35, and a son, Leon, age 8. Also living in the household was Elizabeth McQuitty, age 82, grandmother, a widow.

More About ROBERT A. JACOBS:

Occupation: 1920, Factory Worker

Residence: 1920, Boone County, Missouri

Child of DORA NICHOLS and ROBERT JACOBS is:

- i. LEON⁷ JACOBS, b. Abt. 1911, Boone County, Missouri.

37. EUNICE LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*ROBERT E. LEE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1895 in Higbee, Randolph County, Missouri, and died 1982. She married **KEEN JOHNSON** June 23, 1917 in Higbee, Randolph County, Missouri, son of ROBERT JOHNSON and MATTIE HOLLOWAY. He was born January 12, 1896 in Brandon's Chapel, Lyon County, Kentucky, and died February 07, 1970 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

Notes for EUNICE LEE NICHOLS:

"When my mother's cousin came to visit from Kentucky where she was the wife of the Governor, Keen Johnson, I always looked to see if she came in the Governor's car. One time she came for this party at our house. During the party the chauffeur, who was a Kentucky State Patrolman, whom I liked very much, took me down town in Columbia, Missouri where we lived then, and bought me an ice cream cone. I had a toy English pipe, and I unfolded the seat right behind the chauffeur and sat there with my pipe in my mouth. The car was a large Buick limousine. I don't remember how I managed to keep the ice cream off

the upholstery! My mother's cousin was Eunice Nichols, the daughter of George Martin Nichols, my mother's uncle. I think that is right, they called him Uncle Mart. I never knew him."

Rev. Hal LeMert, Jefferson City, Missouri, 2003

MRS. KEEN JOHNSON ENTERTAINED HERE (from the society column of the Columbia Tribune, June 22, 1940).

Mrs. H. W. LeMert, 11 Ripley street, and Mrs. L. B. Jones, 710 Maryland avenue, have had as their guests this week Mrs. Keen Johnson of Frankfort, Ky., wife of the Governor of Kentucky, and daughter, Miss Judy Johnson, and Miss Margaret Oldham of Richmond, Ky.

Mrs. LeMert and Mrs. Jones entertained at luncheon yesterday at the home of Mrs. LeMert in honor of the visitors. Other guests were Mrs. O. F. Nichols, Mrs. R. L. Nichols, Miss Jane Jones, and Miss Polly Nichols.

The table was decorated with gladioli of the peach shade arranged in a large white shell and placed on a mirror centerpiece.

More About EUNICE LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky

Notes for KEEN JOHNSON:

Keen Johnson, the 42nd Governor of Kentucky, was a journalist, and business executive as well as a politician. His earliest teacher was his father, Robert Johnson, a circuit riding preacher of the Methodist Church, whose profession took the family throughout western Kentucky. In the fall of 1914 and over the next three years, he pursued his academic studies at Central Methodist College, Fayette, Missouri. While there he married Eunice Lee Nichols, on June 23, 1917. She was the daughter of Dr. Robert Lee Nichols and Mary Avery Nichols of neighboring Higbee, Missouri. Eunice Nichols' father, a physician, had died when she was nine months old.

When America entered World War I, Johnson enrolled in the Reserve Officer's Training Camp at Fort Riley, Kansas, where he was commissioned second lieutenant, Infantry, on August 15, 1917. He was assigned to active duty with the 354th Infantry, 89th Division, and promoted to first lieutenant, Infantry, on March 29, 1918. He embarked for France on June 4, 1918, where he would spend considerable time receiving instruction in logistical communications at the Army School of the Line and Staff College in Langres. After the armistice he remained in Europe with the Allied Expeditionary Force until April, 1919, and was honorably discharged, October 31, 1919.

Following his discharge Johnson began his career in journalism. He purchased The Mirror, a weekly newspaper at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, and operated it for one year. The 1920 U.S. Census for District 206, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky lists Keen Johnson, age 25, and his wife, Eunice N., age 24. He then enrolled at the University of Kentucky completing his A.B. degree in Journalism in 1922. While attending the university, he worked part-time as a reporter for the Lexington Herald. Following graduation he bought an interest in The Anderson News at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky and published and edited the newspaper until he moved to Richmond in 1925. There he purchased half interest in the Richmond Daily Register and served as editor and co-publisher from 1925 until 1939. He continued to write many of the newspaper's editorials until the late 1960's. The couple's only child, a daughter, Judith, was born on May 19, 1927 in Richmond.

Johnson's political career began in 1932 when he was elected secretary of the Democratic State Central and Executive Committee. His importance and strength in the state Democratic party grew, and in 1935 he was elected as Lieutenant Governor in the administration of Governor A. B. "Happy" Chandler. He

announced his candidacy for governor on May 17, 1939, and fought a bitter primary campaign against John Y. Brown, Sr., winning by 32,000 votes. However, when U.S. Senator Marvin Mills Logan died on October 3rd, Governor Chandler resigned, and Johnson took the oath as governor. His first official act was to appoint Chandler to fill Logan's unexpired Senate term. Then, on November 17, Johnson was elected for a full term, defeating Republican King Swope of Lexington by more than 100,000 votes. Keen Johnson was inaugurated on December 12, 1939, as Kentucky's forty-second governor and served for four years until December, 1943.

After Johnson left the governor's office, he joined the Reynolds Metals Company as a special assistant to President Richard Samuel Reynolds, Sr., advising him on postwar unemployment problems. In 1945 he became Vice President for Public Relations. In 1946, Johnson took leave of absence from Reynolds and was appointed by President Harry Truman to the newly created position of Undersecretary of Labor. IN 1947, he returned to Reynolds and resumed his vice-presidency, and in 1950 became a member of the Board of Directors. He retired from Reynolds in January, 1961.

Keen Johnson served as a member of the Democratic National Committee from 1940 to 1948, and he engaged in his last political campaign in 1960 when he ran for a seat in the U.S. Senate. Again he defeated his longtime opponent, John Y. Brown, Sr., in the primary but lost to the Republican incumbent, John Sherman Cooper, in the November general election.

Over the years, Johnson served with various professional, fraternal, social, and military organizations. He was president of the Kentucky Press Association and was elected a member of the Kentucky Journalism Hall of Fame. He belonged to the National Press Club and the Metropolitan Club in Washington, D.C., Pendennis Club, Keeneland Club, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, 40 and 8, Masonic F. and A.M., Rotary, Elks, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, and Scabbard and Blade. The University of Kentucky awarded Johnson an honorary doctor of laws degree in 1940 and later a Centennial Award. He served for eight years as a member of the Eastern Kentucky University Board of Regents where he received a Distinguished Service Plaque. The Keen Johnson Building, located on the campus of Eastern Kentucky University in Richmond, was named for him and is well known for its clock tower.

More About KEEN JOHNSON:

Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

Elected: 1939, Governor of Kentucky

Occupation: Journalist, Politician, Business Executive

Religion: Methodist

Child of EUNICE NICHOLS and KEEN JOHNSON is:

70. i. JUDITH KEEN⁷ JOHNSON, b. May 10, 1927, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.

38. ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS (*OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 15, 1895 in Boone County, Missouri, and died March 10, 1982 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married **IRVIN BANES JONES** June 17, 1916 in Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, son of JOHN JONES and ELIZA TURNER. He was born August 20, 1895 in the state of Missouri, and died June 09, 1982.

Notes for ADELIA ELLEN "DEE" NICHOLS:

Obituary for ADELIA E. JONES (Columbia Tribune, March 11, 1982)

Adelia E. Jones, 86, 115 W. Phyllis Ave., Columbia, died March 10, 1982, at Boone Retirement Center.

A memorial service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at Parker Funeral Chapel, 10th and Walnut, with the Rev. Charles Buck officiating. Visitation will not be held.

A homemaker, Mrs. Jones was born July 15, 1895, in Boone County to O. F. "Obe" and Bessie Drake Nichols. She married Irvin Jones on June 27, 1916, in Hallsville, and he survives. She was a member of the Community Methodist Church.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Irvin Jones, Jr. of Columbia; one daughter, Jane Lee Watson of Columbia; two brothers, O. D. Nichols of Kimberling City and R. L. Nichols of Sun City, Ariz.; and four sisters, Mrs. Charles Morgenthaler of Columbia, Mrs. Loren Mills of Hannibal, Mrs. J. Alvin Street of Houston, Texas, and Mrs. Charles Ernst of Long Beach, Calif.

She was preceded in death by one son, one sister and one grandson. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions to the Cancer Research Center of Columbia.

More About ADELIA ELLEN "DEE" NICHOLS:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Religion: Community Methodist Church

Notes for IRVIN BANES JONES:

The 1930 U.S. Census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Irvin B. Jones, age 34, head of the family, his wife, Adelia, age 33, a son, Irvin B., Jr., age 12, a daughter, Jane L., age 9, and a son, Jack, age 6. Irvin's occupation was listed as a stock keeper in the automobile business. The couple had been married for 13 years.

More About IRVIN BANES JONES:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Stock keeper in the automobile business

Residence: 1930, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Children of ADELIA NICHOLS and IRVIN JONES are:

71. i. IRVIN BANES⁷ JONES, JR., b. abt. 1918, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
72. ii. JANE LEE JONES, b. January 31, 1921, Boone County, Missouri; d. August 30, 1995, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. JOHN OVERTON "JACK" JONES, b. October 05, 1923, Boone County, Missouri; d. December 07, 1931.

More About JOHN OVERTON "JACK" JONES:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

39. LILLIAN MAE⁶ NICHOLS (*OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 23, 1899 in the state of Missouri, and died May 15, 1983 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **JAMES ALVIN STREET**.

More About LILLIAN MAE NICHOLS:

Burial: Mt. Horeb Cemetery, Sturgeon, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Rural School Teacher

Child of LILLIAN NICHOLS and JAMES STREET is:

73. i. JAMES OVERTON⁷ STREET, b. April 10, 1932, Independence, Missouri.

40. BESS LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN²*,

*UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 20, 1902 in Boone County, Missouri, and died May 30, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **HAROLD WARNER LEMERT** June 19, 1928, son of **PAUL LEMERT** and **FRANCES WARNER**. He was born February 12, 1902, and died July 08, 1993.

Notes for BESS LEE NICHOLS:

"Bess Nichols majored in art at the University of Missouri. She was a good artist and even did some teaching when her health was good. In her junior year, she entered an art competition for design of a greeting card, and she won. She was invited to travel to Kansas City and spend her summer in the art department of a new card company formed by Joyce Hall called Hallmark. She loved the work and was invited by Mr. Hall to stay on and direct the art department (according to my dad who was pretty truthful about such things). But she was in love and decided to return to Columbia. But it's interesting to think about her having such a place in a company that was about to become a major new producer in the world of art. Of course, greeting cards probably did not seem as promising in 1925 as they would seem now."

From her son, Hal LeMert, Jr., Jefferson City, Missouri, 2003

More About BESS LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for HAROLD WARNER LEMERT:

"My dad graduated from the University of Missouri in 1926 in Agricultural Engineering. He was selected for a course in rural electrification by General Electric. He and my mother made a honeymoon out of their summer in New York State. My dad went to school in Schenectady, and they had a cabin on nearby Schroon Lake. They left there for his new job as a professor of agricultural engineering at Mississippi A&M - now Mississippi State in Starkville. They were close to friends that they made there for the rest of their lives. I was born in Columbus, Mississippi because there was no hospital in Starkville. The Presbyterian minister in Starkville befriended them, received them into the church and baptized me. Thus we became Presbyterian!"

Rev. Hal LeMert, Jr. of Jefferson City, Missouri, 2003

More About HAROLD WARNER LEMERT:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: University Professor

Residence: 1930, Starkville, Mississippi

Child of BESS NICHOLS and HAROLD LEMERT is:

74. i. HAROLD WARNER "HAL"⁷ LEMERT, JR., b. December 04, 1932, Columbus, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.

41. JEWEL N.⁶ NICHOLS (*OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 11, 1904, and died May 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California. She married **CHARLES EDWARD ERNST**. He was born abt. 1903 in Albany, Missouri.

Child of JEWEL NICHOLS and CHARLES ERNST is:

- i. ANGELA CECILE⁷ ERNST, b. abt. 1942, Long Beach, California; m. DANIEL ALLEN SCHWARTZ, September 04, 1965, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

More About ANGELA CECILE ERNST:
Occupation: Decorator
Residence: 2000, Los Angeles, California

42. OVERTON DRAKE⁶ NICHOLS (*OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 23, 1907 in Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, and died October 11, 1994 in Kimberling City, Stone County, Missouri. He married **DOROTHY COLLINS** December 25, 1927. She was born November 15, 1909, and died February 22, 1995 in Kimberling City, Stone County, Missouri.

More About OVERTON DRAKE NICHOLS:
Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri
Occupation: Insurance Business

More About DOROTHY COLLINS:
Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Child of OVERTON NICHOLS and DOROTHY COLLINS is:

75. i. OVERTON DRAKE "NICK"⁷ NICHOLS, JR., b. 1933; d. October 10, 2002, Grapevine, Texas.

43. ROBERT LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 22, 1914 in Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, and died July 08, 1998 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **DORIS AVERY** November 09, 1933 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, daughter of WILLARD AVERY and BERTHA MILLER. She was born August 11, 1912 in Edgar, Nebraska.

Notes for ROBERT LEE NICHOLS:

Robert L. Nichols was a veteran of World War II, where he served in the U.S. Navy from 1943 to 1945.

Children of ROBERT NICHOLS and DORIS AVERY are:

76. i. ROBERT AVERY⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 27, 1942, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. November 07, 1992.
77. ii. RONNIE LEE NICHOLS, b. October 22, 1946, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

44. POLLYANNA⁶ NICHOLS (*OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1920 in Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, and died July 26, 2000 in Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri. She married **LOREN MARTIN MILLS, JR.** August 21, 1941 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, son of LOREN MARTIN MILLS, SR.. He was born January 06, 1920 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

More About POLLYANNA NICHOLS:
Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Notes for LOREN MARTIN MILLS, JR.:

Loren Mills was the captain of the Missouri University basketball team.

Child of POLLYANNA NICHOLS and LOREN MILLS is:

78. i. POLLY ANN⁷ MILLS, b. March 06, 1946, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

45. WILLARD T.⁶ TURNER (*SQUIRE E.⁵, VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 1891 in the state of Kansas. He married **GENINE V. ?**. She was born abt. 1896 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for WILLARD T. TURNER:

The 1920 census for Circleville City, Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Kansas named Willard T. Turner, age 38, head of the household and employed as a dry goods clerk, his wife, Genine V., age 23, and a son Warren, age 4 months.

Child of WILLARD TURNER and GENINE ? is:

- i. WARREN⁷ TURNER, b. 1919, state of Kansas.

46. GOLDIE E.⁶ TURNER (*SQUIRE E.⁵, VIRGINIA⁴ NICHOLS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 1899 in state of Oklahoma. She married ? **FEASTER**. He was born in the state of Texas.

Children of GOLDIE TURNER and ? FEASTER are:

- i. ORIS S.⁷ FEASTER, b. abt. 1924, state of Oklahoma.
ii. ALICE V. FEASTER, b. abt. 1925, state of Oklahoma.

47. ONA LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 22, 1884 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **(1) CLAUDE FARRAR**. He was born abt. 1877 in the state of Missouri. She married **(2) ? FOREST**.

Notes for CLAUDE FARRAR:

The 1920 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Claud Farrar, age 43, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Onae, age 35, a son, Herman, age 14, and a daughter, Elsie, age 12. The couple rented their home.

More About CLAUDE FARRAR:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ONA NICHOLS and CLAUDE FARRAR are:

- i. HERMAN⁷ FARRAR, b. abt. 1906, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for HERMAN FARRAR:

The 1930 U.S. census showed Herman Farrar living with his cousin in Columbia, Missouri. The census record indicates that he was 25 years old and still single. The 1930 census for Columbia, Boone County, Missouri lists Lura Farrar, age 45, head of the family, single, a dressmaker, her mother, Georgia Farrar, age 65, a widow, her cousin, Herman Farrar, age 25, single, employed as a laborer at the state agricultural farm, and Irwin Moore, age 17, a boarder, employed as a bell-hop at a hotel.

More About HERMAN FARRAR:

Occupation: 1930, Farm Laborer

Residence: 1930, Columbia, Missouri

- ii. ELSIE FARRAR, b. abt. 1908, Boone County, Missouri.

48. AMOS BENNETT⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1886 in Boone County, Missouri, and died November 17, 1951 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **MINNIE MAUD SHELTON** November 11, 1906 in Sturgeon, Boone County, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM SHELTON and IDA FRAZIER. She was born September 20, 1885 in the state of Missouri, and died November 12, 1940.

Notes for AMOS BENNETT NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Amos Nichols, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Minnie, age 34, a son, Howard, age 12, a son, Stanley, age 10, a son, Joe, age 8, a son, Henry, age 8, a son, Ira, age 6, and a daughter, Lucille, age 1 year, 11 months.

More About AMOS BENNETT NICHOLS:

Burial: Dripping Springs Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

More About MINNIE MAUD SHELTON:

Burial: Dripping Springs Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of AMOS NICHOLS and MINNIE SHELTON are:

- i. HOWARD⁷ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1908, Boone County, Missouri; m. IRMA FAUCETT.
- ii. STANLEY NICHOLS, b. abt. 1910, Boone County, Missouri; m. GRACE SANKER.
- iii. HENRY NICHOLS, TWIN, b. abt. 1912, Boone County, Missouri; m. LEONA MATHIS.
- iv. JOE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. abt. 1912, Boone County, Missouri; m. MABEL FAUCETT.
- v. IRA NICHOLS, b. December 06, 1913, Boone County, Missouri; d. February 03, 1988, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; m. DUVIE BRICE; d. January 29, 1995, Boone County, Missouri.
- vi. LEWIS ODEL NICHOLS, b. February 25, 1916, Boone County, Missouri; d. March 02, 1917, Boone County, Missouri.

More About LEWIS ODEL NICHOLS:

Burial: Dripping Springs Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

- vii. MINNIE LUCILLE NICHOLS, b. January 10, 1918, Boone County, Missouri; d. January 07, 1924, Boone County, Missouri.

More About MINNIE LUCILLE NICHOLS:

Burial: Dripping Springs Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

79. viii. ERNEST NICHOLS, b. September 17, 1921, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- ix. EDWARD "EDDY" NICHOLS, b. April 24, 1924, Boone County, Missouri; m. NORMA CLATERBUCK.

49. SAMUEL HOPKINS⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 02, 1887 in Boone County, Missouri, and died 1959. He married **CORA F. STONE** abt. 1909. She was born abt. 1883 in the state of Missouri, and died 1956.

Notes for SAMUEL HOPKINS NICHOLS:

The 1910 U.S. Census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri named Samuel H. Nichols, age 21, a teamster and head of the family, his wife, Cora F., age 27, and a son, Samuel, age 1 month. The couple had been married for one year.

The 1920 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Sam Nichols, age 31, head of the household, his wife, Cora, age 40, a son, Samuel, age 8, a son, Merit, age 6, a daughter, Loata, age 5, a daughter, Glydus, age 3, and a son, Clydus, age 3. The family rented their home.

The 1930 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Sam H. Nichols, age 42, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cora F., age 49, a daughter, Leota P., age 16, a daughter, Gladys L., age 13, a son, Clidys L., age 13, a son, Verdel W., age 10, a daughter, Lavern L., age 8, and a daughter, Thelma G., age 5 years. The couple had been married approximately 21 years and owned their own place.

More About SAMUEL HOPKINS NICHOLS:

Burial: Harrisburg Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation 1: 1910, Teamster, General Hauling

Occupation 2: 1930, Farmer

Residence 1: 1910, Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri

Residence 2: 1930, Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri

Children of SAMUEL NICHOLS and CORA STONE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁷ NICHOLS, b. 1910, Boone County, Missouri; m. MARY RHODES.
- ii. MERRITT NICHOLS, b. abt. 1912.
- iii. LEOTA P. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1914; m. ? ROMMOUS.
- iv. CLYDUS L. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. June 09, 1916; m. FRANCES ?.
- v. GLADYS L. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. June 09, 1916; m. ELMO YEAGER.

Notes for ELMO YEAGER:

Elmo and Gladys Nichols never had children.

80. vi. VERDELL W. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1920.
- vii. LAVERN L. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1922; m. FLOYD NICHOLS.

Notes for FLOYD NICHOLS:

Floyd and Lavern Nichols never had children.

81. viii. THELMA G. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1925.

50. SHELBY ODELL⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1891 in near Midway, Boone County, Missouri, and died September 05, 1979 in Sturgeon, Boone County, Missouri. He married **SALLY CORNELISON** September 06, 1916 in Red Rock Church, near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri. She was born August 20, 1896 in Boone County, Missouri, and died April 13, 1988 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for SHELBY ODELL NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri named Shelby Nichols, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sally, age 21, and a daughter, Juanita, age 2 years, 6 months. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for Bourbon Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Shelby O. Nichols, age 38, a farmer, his wife, Sally M., age 31, a daughter, Juanita, age 12, a daughter, Mahala, age 7, and a son, Odelle, age 1 year, 2 months. The couple had been married approximately 13 years and rented their home.

More About SHELBY ODELL NICHOLS:

Burial: Red Rock Cemetery, near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

More About SALLY CORNELISON:

Burial: Red Rock Cemetery, near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri

Children of SHELBY NICHOLS and SALLY CORNELISON are:

82. i. JUANITA DELL⁷ NICHOLS, b. June 11, 1917, near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. MAHALA IVADENE NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1923, near Hinton, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. SHELBY ODELL NICHOLS, JR., TWIN, b. July 05, 1928, near Red Rock Church, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. ETTA GENELLE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. July 05, 1928, Boone County, Missouri; d. July 05, 1928, Boone County, Missouri.

51. OSCAR ODON⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 08, 1894 in Boone County Missouri, and died July 16, 1964 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **LUCY MAY SIMS**. She was born abt. 1895, and died 1930 in Boone County Missouri.

Notes for OSCAR ODON NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Bourbon Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Oscar Nichols, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, May, age 24, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 2 years, 10 months, and a daughter, Josephine, age 1 year, 2 months. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Oscar O. Nichols, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, and a widower, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 12, a daughter, Julia J., age 10, a son, Price C., age 7, a daughter, Ellen L., age 5, and twins, Oscar R. and Eunice F., both newly born (less than one month). Since Oscar was shown as a widower, it is assumed that his wife died from complications at childbirth. Also living in the household were Oscar's parents, Joe, age 73, and Josie, age 73.

More About OSCAR ODON NICHOLS:

Burial: Riggs Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri

More About LUCY MAY SIMS:

Burial: Liberty Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of OSCAR NICHOLS and LUCY SIMS are:

83. i. ELIZABETH⁷ NICHOLS, b. April 1917.
84. ii. JULIA JOSEPHINE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1920.
85. iii. CONARD PRICE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1923.
- iv. ELLEN LOUISE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1925; d. abt. 2002.

Notes for ELLEN LOUISE NICHOLS:

Ellen Louise Nichols had polio when just two years old and was an invalid all of her life.

86. v. KENNETH FOREST NICHOLS, b. abt. 1927.
vi. LUCY FAY NICHOLS, TWIN, b. 1930; m. ROBERT TOLSON.
vii. OSCAR RAYMOND NICHOLS, TWIN, b. 1930.

More About OSCAR RAYMOND NICHOLS, TWIN:
Cause of Death: Heart Attack

52. ELIZA BELL⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 14, 1896 in Boone County, Missouri, and died December 1979 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **OSCAR ELLIOTT FORBIS** December 21, 1913 in Boone County, Missouri, son of MARSHALL FORBIS and ROEANN COPHER. He was born abt. 1885 in the state of Missouri.

More About ELIZA BELL NICHOLS:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for OSCAR ELLIOTT FORBIS:

The 1920 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Oscar Forbis, age 35, a farmer and head, his wife, Liza, age 24, and a son, Lesley, age 5. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri named Oscar E. Forbis, age 47, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Eliza B., age 33, a son, Leslie W., age 15, a daughter, Edith J., age 9, and a son, Donald A., age 7. The couple owned their own home.

More About OSCAR ELLIOTT FORBIS:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELIZA NICHOLS and OSCAR FORBIS are:

87. i. LESLIE W.⁷ FORBIS, b. abt. 1915, Boone County, Missouri.
ii. EDITH J. FORBIS, b. abt. 1921; m. LEWIS SIMS.
iii. DONALD A. FORBIS, b. abt. 1923.

More About DONALD A. FORBIS:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

53. NETTIE EMILY⁶ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 08, 1901 in Boone County, Missouri, and died March 20, 1983 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married **HENRY S. MILLER**.

Child of NETTIE NICHOLS and HENRY MILLER is:
88. i. LOIS⁷ MILLER.

54. ARCHIE B.⁶ STRAWN (*BELLZORA B.⁵ NICHOLS, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 21, 1882 in Boone County, Missouri, and died February 05, 1922 in Boone County Missouri. He married **IRENE ?**. She was born abt. 1889 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for ARCHIE B. STRAWN:

The 1920 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed A. B. Strawn, age 37, a

farmer and head of the household, his wife, Irene, age 31, and a son, William R., age 3. The couple owned their place which was mortgaged.

FARMER DIES AT HOME NEAR HINTON (The Columbia Daily Tribune, February 6, 1922)

Arch Strawn, about 35 years old, died yesterday afternoon about 3 o'clock at his home seven miles northwest of Columbia, following an attack of pneumonia. The deceased is survived by his widow and two small children.

Funeral services will be conducted at New Providence Church tomorrow afternoon by Rev. Tate at 1 o'clock. Burial will be in New Providence cemetery.

More About ARCHIE B. STRAWN:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of ARCHIE STRAWN and IRENE ? are:

- i. WILLIAM R.⁷ STRAWN, b. abt. 1917, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. UNKNOWN STRAWN, b. abt. 1920.

55. SAMUEL C.⁶ STRAWN (*BELLZORA B.⁵ NICHOLS, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 1885 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **NORA ANNE ?**. She was born abt. 1890 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for SAMUEL C. STRAWN:

The 1920 census for the south part of Rocky Fork Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Sam C. Strawn, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nora Anna, age 30, a son, Harold C., age 10, a son, Noble H., age 8, a son, Earl W., age 6, a daughter, Mabel G., age 5, a son, W. F., age 3, and a daughter, Aribell, age 1 year, 7 months. The family rented their home.

The 1930 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named Samuel C. Strawn, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, a son, Harold C., age 20, a farm laborer, a son, Noble H., age 18, a farm laborer, a son, Earl W., age 17, a daughter, Mable G., age 15, a son, William F., age 14, a daughter, Arabelle, age 11, a son, John V., age 9, a daughter, N. R. (illegible), age 6, and a son, Samuel, Jr., age 3 years. There was no mention of Samuel's wife, or an indication that he was a widower. Two of his sons were listed twice on the 1930 census. Noble H. and John V. also appear as part of the household of Samuel's mother, Bellzora Strawn, age 71, who lived nearby. Evidently, they helped her on the farm.

More About SAMUEL C. STRAWN:

Residence: 1957, Kansas City, Missouri

Children of SAMUEL STRAWN and NORA ? are:

- i. J. L.⁷ STRAWN, b. April 26, 1907, Boone County Missouri; d. December 22, 1909, Boone County Missouri.

More About J. L. STRAWN:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

- ii. HAROLD C. STRAWN, b. abt. 1910, Boone County Missouri.
- iii. NOBLE H. STRAWN, b. abt. 1912, Boone County Missouri.

- iv. EARL W. STRAWN, b. abt. 1913, Boone County Missouri.
- v. MABLE G. STRAWN, b. abt. 1915, Boone County Missouri.
- vi. WILLIAM F. STRAWN, b. abt. 1917, Boone County Missouri.
- vii. ARABELLE STRAWN, b. abt. 1919, Boone County Missouri.
- viii. JOHN V. STRAWN, b. abt. 1921, Boone County Missouri.
- ix. INFANT STRAWN, b. 1922, Boone County Missouri; d. 1922, Boone County Missouri.

More About INFANT STRAWN:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

- x. N. R. STRAWN, b. abt. 1924, Boone County Missouri.
- xi. SAMUEL STRAWN, JR., b. abt. 1927, Boone County Missouri.

56. STANLEY C.⁶ STRAWN (*BELLZORA B.⁵ NICHOLS, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 1891 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **CORA F. ?** abt. 1912. She was born abt. 1894 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for STANLEY C. STRAWN:

The 1920 census for Rocky Fork Township, Boone County, Missouri named Stanley C. Strawn, age 31, head and a farmer, his wife, Cora, age 26, a daughter, Esther M., age 4, a daughter, Carry B., age 3, and a daughter, Edith M., age 1 year. Also living in the home was Edward Nichols, age 17, a servant and farm laborer. The family owned their place which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Stanley Strawn, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cora F., age 38, a daughter, Margurite, age 15, a daughter, Carrie B., age 13, a daughter, Edith M., age 11, and a son, Archie, age 8. The couple had been married for approximately 18 years, and they owned their home which was valued at \$1500.

More About STANLEY C. STRAWN:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1957, Tacoma, Washington

Children of STANLEY STRAWN and CORA ? are:

- i. ESTHER MARGURITE⁷ STRAWN, b. abt. 1915, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. CARRIE B. STRAWN, b. abt. 1917, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. EDITH M. STRAWN, b. abt. 1919, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. ARCHIE STRAWN, b. abt. 1922, Boone County, Missouri.

57. HETTIE M.⁶ NICHOLS (*LEE J.⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 11, 1897 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **OBIE S. BUCKLER** abt. 1915. He was born abt. 1894 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for OBIE S. BUCKLER:

The 1930 census for Perche Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Obie S. Buckler, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Hettie M., age 32, a daughter, Mayfra P., age 11, a son, J. T., age 8, a daughter, Eunise L., age 5, and a daughter, Mattie C., age 2 years, 3 months. According to the census report, the couple married when he was 21 and she was 18 years old. They owned their home which was valued at \$1800.

More About OBIE S. BUCKLER:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of HETTIE NICHOLS and OBIE BUCKLER are:

- i. MAYFRA PAULINE⁷ BUCKLER, b. October 28, 1919, Boone County, Missouri; m. ORVILLE HANCOCK.
- ii. JOE TAYLOR BUCKLER, b. April 13, 1922, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. EUNISE LORRAINE BUCKLER, b. October 23, 1925, Boone County, Missouri; m. ? KROFFT.
- iv. MATTIE KATHLEEN BUCKLER, b. December 01, 1927, Boone County, Missouri; m. ? MUHM.
- v. FAY BUCKLER, b. October 30, 1933; m. ? MCGRATH.
- vi. DOROTHY BUCKLER, b. March 05, 1935; m. ? MARTI.

58. MARTHA ELLEN⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM DOWELL⁵, MILTON B.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 02, 1918 in Boone County, Missouri, and died September 10, 2000 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **CHARLES HARTLEY CARLOS** April 22, 1948.

Children of MARTHA NICHOLS and CHARLES CARLOS are:

- i. MATILDA IMOGENE⁷ CARLOS.
- ii. EDDIE DEAN CARLOS.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE CARLOS.

59. NEWMAN⁶ NICHOLS (*ELIAS NEWTON⁵, ELIAS NEWTON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1897 in the state of Missouri.

Child of NEWMAN NICHOLS is:

- i. NEWMAN⁷ NICHOLS, JR., b. abt. 1918, state of Missouri.

60. ELLIS ORIS⁶ NICHOLS (*JOHN WILLIAM⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 28, 1893 in the state of Missouri, and died September 26, 1930 at his home eight miles northwest of Columbia, Boone County Missouri. He married **ELSIE ANN CARLOS** February 05, 1918 in Boone County, Missouri, daughter of ROBERT CARLOS and LENA LEWIS. She was born April 18, 1896 in Boone County, Missouri, and died June 1981 in Columbia Regional Hospital, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for ELLIS ORIS NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named Ellis O. Nichols, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Elsie A., age 23, and a son, William R., age 3 months.

The 1930 U.S. Census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Ellis O. Nichols, age 36, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Elsie A., age 34, a son, William R., age 10, a son, Lewis, age 8, a son, Howard E., age 6, and a son, Everett O., age 2 years. The couple had been married for 11 years.

NICHOLS FUNERAL TOMORROW (The Columbia Missourian, September 27, 1930)

Burial Will Be at New Providence Cemetery

Funeral services for E. O. Nichols, who died at his home eight miles northwest of Columbia Thursday, will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at New Providence cemetery by the Rev. A. W. Pasley.

Nichols is survived by his wife and four children, William, Lewis, Howard and Donnie; and by his parents and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Carlos and Miss Belle Nichols

More About ELLIS ORIS NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for ELSIE ANN CARLOS:

Obituary for ELSIE ANN NICHOLS

Services for Elsie Ann Nichols, 85, of 503 Hunt Ave., will be at 1 p.m. today at Parker's Chapel. The Rev. Charles A. Parker will officiate. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Nichols died Sunday at Columbia Regional Hospital.

Born April 18, 1896 to Robert and Lena Lewis Carlos, Mrs. Nichols was a life-long Boone County resident and a member of the Methodist Church. She married Ellis Nichols in 1917.

Survivors include four sons, Howard, Lewis and Donnie of Columbia, and William of Bartlesville, Okla., one daughter, Mrs. J. A. Strawn of Columbia; three brothers, Henry, Wilson and Joe Carlos of Columbia; two sisters, Mrs. Effie Rice of Columbia and Mrs. Thornton Thurston of Centralia; 12 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Her husband and four brothers died previously.

More About ELSIE ANN CARLOS:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Children of ELLIS NICHOLS and ELSIE CARLOS are:

- i. WILLIAM R.⁷ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1920.
- ii. LEWIS R. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1922.
- iii. HOWARD E. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1924.
- iv. EVERETT O. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1928.
- v. RUTH NICHOLS, b. July 27, 1934.
89. vi. DENCIL "DONNIE" NICHOLS, b. August 05, 1935, Prob. Boone County, Missouri; d. September 05, 1960, University Hospital, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

61. MARY EFFIE⁶ NICHOLS (*JOHN WILLIAM⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 26, 1895 in Boone County, Missouri, and died May 02, 1974 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **CLARENCE EDWARD CARLOS** November 28, 1917 in Boone County, Missouri. He was born abt. 1897 in the state of Missouri.

More About MARY EFFIE NICHOLS:

Burial: Columbia Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Notes for CLARENCE EDWARD CARLOS:

The 1920 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Clarence Carlos, age 23, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary E., age 24, and a son, J. C., age 1 year old. The

family was living next door to the family of John C. Carlos.

More About CLARENCE EDWARD CARLOS:

Residence: 1950, Midway, Boone County, Missouri

Children of MARY NICHOLS and CLARENCE CARLOS are:

- i. J. C.⁷ CARLOS, b. August 13, 1919, Boone County, Missouri; d. May 10, 1994, Midway, Boone County, Missouri.

More About J. C. CARLOS:

Burial: Locust Grove Cemetery, Midway, Boone County, Missouri

- ii. HELEN FERN CARLOS, b. February 24, 1921, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. CLARENCE EDWARD CARLOS, JR., b. August 17, 1929; m. AVA JANE PERSINGER.

62. FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS (*GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 28, 1892 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died November 18, 1982 in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri. She married **RICHARD CLARK CLAYTON** February 24, 1921 in St. Charles County, Missouri, son of JAMES CLAYTON and ELLA TUDOR. He was born April 07, 1895 in state of Missouri, and died August 25, 1970 in Grand Junction, Colorado.

Notes for RICHARD CLARK CLAYTON:

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 9, St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri listed Richard C. Clayton, age 36, head of the family, employed as a molder in an iron foundry, his wife, Flora, age 37, a daughter, Bernice A., age 8, and a daughter, Ella I., age 5.

More About RICHARD CLARK CLAYTON:

Burial: Montrose, Colorado

Occupation: 1930, Molder in an Iron Foundry

Residence: 1930, St. Louis, Missouri

Children of FLORA NICHOLS and RICHARD CLAYTON are:

90. i. ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON, b. March 30, 1922, St. Louis, Missouri.
91. ii. ELLA IMMOGENE CLAYTON, b. July 02, 1924, St. Louis, Missouri; d. abt. 1955, Caruthersville, Missouri.

63. LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS (*GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1899 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died November 23, 1983 in Aurora, Illinois. She married **(1) WILLIAM N. HATTON** June 14, 1915 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, son of ROBERT HATTON and LOUISA WESTLAKE. He was born July 1879 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **(2) CHARLES EDGAR KING** in 1919.

More About LILLIE DALE NICHOLS:

Burial: Lincoln Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois

Children of LILLIE NICHOLS and WILLIAM HATTON are:

92. i. LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, b. May 16, 1916, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. June 1974, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
93. ii. LOUISE ANN HATTON, b. August 22, 1918, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. January 20, 1966, Aurora, Illinois.

Children of LILLIE NICHOLS and CHARLES KING are:

- 94. iii. CHARLES EDGAR⁷ KING, b. November 03, 1926, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 95. iv. GEORGE RICHARD KING, b. November 07, 1930, St. Louis, Missouri.
- v. TREVA ANN KING.

Notes for TREVA ANN KING:

Treva Ann King died shortly after birth.

64. RUBY EMMA⁶ NICHOLS (*GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1904 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died October 1962. She married **THOMAS NATHANIEL PRICE** September 16, 1921 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Children of RUBY NICHOLS and THOMAS PRICE are:

- i. HELEN EXIE⁷ PRICE.
- ii. JUANITA "NITA" PRICE.
- iii. PATRICK PRICE.

65. MARY LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 01, 1908 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married **MOSES DANIEL DRISKILL** June 10, 1922 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He was born abt. 1897 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for MOSES DANIEL DRISKILL:

The 1930 census for Columbia Township, Boone County, Missouri listed Moses D. Driskill, age 33, a laborer and head of the household, his wife, Mary L., age 23, a son, James T., age 6, a daughter, Katherine, age 5, and a son, Harold R., age 2. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately eight years.

More About MOSES DANIEL DRISKILL:

Occupation: 1930, Laborer

Children of MARY NICHOLS and MOSES DRISKILL are:

- i. JAMES T.⁷ DRISKILL, b. abt. 1923, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. KATHERINE Y. DRISKILL, b. abt. 1925, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. HAROLD R. DRISKILL, b. abt. 1928, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

66. EZRA P.⁶ NICHOLS (*ALEXANDER J.⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1906 in Boone County Missouri. He married **CARRIE A. ?** abt. 1927. She was born abt. 1906 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for EZRA P. NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri named Ezra P. Nichols, age 24, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Carrie A., age 24, a son, Louis E., age 2, and a son, William J., age 2 months. The couple had been married for three years.

More About EZRA P. NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, Missouri Township, Boone County, Missouri

Children of EZRA NICHOLS and CARRIE ? are:

- i. LOUIS E.⁷ NICHOLS, b. 1928.
- ii. WILLIAM J. NICHOLS, b. 1930.

Generation No. 6

67. FLORA LINDSEY⁷ BAKER (*STELLA BEATRICE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1903 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died February 18, 1964 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married **JULE CARSDALE TATE** July 04, 1929 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, son of JOSEPH TATE and HALLIE BROWN. He was born August 27, 1906 in near Trenton, Missouri, and died April 04, 1984.

Notes for FLORA LINDSEY BAKER:

MISS FLORA BAKER MARRIED YESTERDAY (Columbia, Missouri Statesman)

Miss Flora Baker, daughter of B. F. Baker, Columbia, was married yesterday afternoon to Jule C. Tate of Gallatin, Mo. The marriage took place shortly after 3 o'clock at the home of the bride's father, 205 College Avenue, with the Rev. Luther Weslie Smith officiating. The ring ceremony was used.

Miss Lucile Dorff of Dallas, Tex., and Newell K. Jones of Desoto, Mo., were the attendants. Mrs. Hallie M. Tate, mother of the bridegroom, and the bride's father were present. The bride's dress was of wisteria chiffon. She wore beige accessories.

Mrs. Tate will receive the B. S. Degree in Education from the University in August. She is a member of Alpha Gamma Delta sorority. Mr. Tate was graduated from the College of Engineering in June. He is a member of Triangle fraternity.

The couple left for Kansas City immediately after the service, and after a brief trip, Mrs. Tate will return to her school work at the University, and Mr. Tate will go to Fayette. He is employed in Fayette by the State Highway Department. They will be at home in Fayette after August 3.

More About FLORA LINDSEY BAKER:

Burial: National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, (Punchbowl) Honolulu, Hawaii

Notes for JULE CARSDALE TATE:

Jule C. Tate graduated from the University of Missouri in 1929 with a B.S. degree in engineering. After graduation he immediately went to work for the Missouri State Highway Department, where he was employed for the next 10 years. In 1940, he began a career in the U. S. Navy and was commissioned as a Lt. (jg) USNR. Captain Tate retired from the Navy in June 1963, and his last tour of duty was Commanding Officer, Seabee's Atlantic Fleet. He was a civil engineer and had been in the Seabees in World War II.

Obituary for JULE TATE (from the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, April 7, 1984)

Julie C. Tate, 77, of Honolulu died Wednesday in Tripler Hospital.

Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Monday at Pearl Harbor Base Chapel. Friends may call after 10 a.m. Burial will be at 1 p.m. in the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Punchbowl.

The family asks that casual attire be worn and that in lieu of flowers, memorial donations be made to the American Cancer Society.

He was born in Hickory, Missouri. He is survived by his wife, Mildred P.; a daughter, Mrs. Ramsay Y. (Judy) Mori; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Earl (Janet) Williams; two stepsons, James and Jerry Pinney; two grandchildren; and nine step grandchildren.

Borthwick Mortuary is handling arrangements.

More About JULE CARSDALE TATE:

Burial: National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, (Punchbowl) Honolulu, Hawaii

Occupation 1: Engineer with the Missouri State Highway Department for 11 years

Occupation 2: 1940, Career in the U.S. Navy.

Child of FLORA BAKER and JULE TATE is:

96. i. JUDITH ANN⁸ TATE, b. November 08, 1934, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

68. FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 12, 1904 in Oklahoma City, Indian Territory, and died August 30, 1991 in Palm Beach County, Florida. She married **EDWIN TRAYES DAISLEY** June 26, 1926 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, son of HOWARD DAISLEY and HENRIETTA TRAYES. He was born April 01, 1899 in Brooklyn, New York, and died August 23, 1983 in Atlantis, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Notes for FRANKIE MAE NICHOLS:

In 1906, Frankie Mae Nichols was only two years old when her father died of illness in Oklahoma City. When she was about 14 years old, her mother married for the second time to Dr. D. L. Hunt, and the family relocated to Eau Claire, Wisconsin, where Dr. Hunt was the proprietor and a teacher at the Hunt Business College. Frankie graduated from high school in Eau Claire, Wisconsin and after graduation attended college and later taught grade school for a couple of years. She married Edwin T. Daisley in Wisconsin abt. 1926. He was a manager with the S. S. Kresge Co. and had come to Eau Claire from Galesburg, Illinois in January of 1922. Shortly after they were married, they moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he managed a Kresge Co. store. Frankie gave birth to the couple's first child, David, while residing in Indianapolis. In 1929, they moved to Des Moines, Iowa and lived there until 1946. Their other two children, Edwin, Jr. and Jane, were both born in Des Moines. After Des Moines, they moved to Chicago, Illinois and resided there from 1946 until 1953. In 1953, they moved to Detroit, Michigan and lived there until Edwin retired from Kresge Co. in 1964. After his retirement, they moved to Atlantis, Florida, where they would reside until their deaths.

Personal communication from "Ding" Daisley, 2004

AREA DEATHS (from the Palm Beach Post, Palm Beach, Florida, September 1, 1991).

DAISLEY, FRANKIE N., 87, of Atlantis. Dunn's Funeral Home, Des Moines, Iowa. Funeral Wednesday in Lantana.

More About FRANKIE MAE NICHOLS:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa

Occupation: School Teacher

Notes for EDWIN TRAYES DAISLEY:

The 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa named Edwin T. Daisley, age 31, head of the household, employed as manager of Kresge 5 & 10 store, his wife, Frankie M., age 25, a son, Edwin T. Jr., age 1 year, 7 months, and a son, David N., age 9 months. Also living in the household were Frankie's mother, Jessie J. Hunt, age 46, a widow, as well as Hazel H. Mersch, age 27, employed as the maid. The couple had been married for approximately four years, and they rented their home which was located on Waterbury Circle.

FUNERAL NOTICES (from the Palm Beach Post, Palm Beach, Florida, August 25, 1983, p. C 12).

EDWIN TRAYES DAISLEY, age 84, of 217 Walton Heath Drive, Atlantis, died Tuesday, August 23, 1983. He had been associated with the S.S. Kresge Co. (K-Mart) for 48 years. Member of the Lantana Rotary Club, Atlantis Country Club and Guardian Angels Episcopal Church, Lantana.

He is survived by his wife, Frankie; two sons, Edwin Jr. (Ding) of Omaha, Nebraska and David M. of Hinsdale, Illinois; one daughter, Jane D. Riley of Des Moines, Iowa; 15 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services and interment will be held in Des Moines, Iowa. Friends are asked to make donations to the Church of the Guardian Angels in memory of Mr. Daisley. Mack Stephenson Funeral Home, 1004 South Dixie Highway, Lantana in charge of arrangements.

More About EDWIN TRAYES DAISLEY:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa

Education: Rutgers University (2 years)

Occupation: Manager with S. S. Kresge Co.

Religion: Member of the Guardian Angels Episcopal Church, Lantana, Florida

Residence 1: Bet. 1930 - 1946, Des Moines, Iowa

Residence 2: Bet. 1946 - 1953, Chicago, Illinois

Residence 3: Bet. 1953 - 1964, Detroit, Michigan

Children of FRANKIE NICHOLS and EDWIN DAISLEY are:

97. i. EDWIN TRAYES "DING"⁸ DAISLEY II, b. August 11, 1928, Indianapolis, Indiana.
98. ii. DAVID NICHOLS DAISLEY, b. March 10, 1930, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; d. August 10, 1998, Hinsdale, Du Page County, Illinois.
99. iii. JANE HALES DAISLEY, b. November 02, 1931, Des Moines, Iowa.

69. WILLIAM DOWNING⁷ NICHOLS, JR. (*WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 04, 1906 in Oklahoma City, Indian Territory, and died May 09, 1973 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married **LOLA PHOEBE GEIL** July 19, 1930 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, the daughter of ARTHUR GEIL. She was

born September 21, 1906 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and died January 26, 1998 in Du Page County, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM DOWNING NICHOLS, JR.:

William Downing Nichols' father became ill and passed away in Oklahoma City in December 1906, when William Jr. was just 10 months old. After his father's death, his mother, Jesse, moved herself and the children back with her parents, the George Hales, in Oklahoma City, where they would reside until Jesse married again about 1918. William's new step-father, Dr. Dana L. Hunt, was a teacher, and the family relocated to Eau Claire, Wisconsin where Dr. Hunt was proprietor and a teacher at the Hunt Business College.

It was while living in Eau Claire as a teenager that William D. Nichols was seriously injured. He was playing basketball and crashed very hard into the basketball goal standard, crushing his left kidney. At that time (early 1920's), the general belief among the medical profession was that two functioning kidneys were necessary in order to survive, so the outlook was not good. After a long and innovative surgery that involved an 18 - 24 month hospital stay, he was finally released in a wheelchair with the prognosis that he would never walk again. He was 5'11" tall and weighed between 75 and 80 lbs. His aunt and uncle (W. T. and Neta Hales) owned a home in southern California, an estate located right on the Pacific Ocean, and they invited him to recuperate out there. His Aunt Neta hired a nurse and a therapist, and William would crawl on the beach, swim and squeeze rubber balls in his hands to help regain his strength. A year later, he was back to his normal weight, walked without a limp, and made the football team at USC until the coach found out about his having only one kidney and forced him to quit the team.

William D. Nichols never graduated from USC. His brother-in-law, Eddie Daisley, suggested he come to work for Kresge and helped him get a manager's position with the company in New York. The 1930 census for West New York, Hudson County, New Jersey lists William D. Nichols, age 26, head of the household, employed as a manager of a department store. He rented his home located on East Boulevard. Also living in the household was George P. Clark, age 28, a roomer.

Meanwhile, William's mother, Jesse, was in Des Moines, Iowa visiting her daughter, Frankie Daisley, when she met Lola Geil at a party. Shortly afterward, she called William in New York and said that he had to come to Des Moines for a visit because she had just met the young woman the he was going to marry. Long story short, they were married in August 1930, and Lola moved to New York. The couple's first child, Patricia Ann, was born May 28, 1933, in New Britain, Connecticut.

William D. Nichols was transferred to Detroit, Michigan with Kresge. He was issued Social Security Card No. 363-09-9805 in the state of Michigan. Another daughter, Karen Sue, was born on September 10, 1938 in Detroit. William Nichols left the Kresge Company and went to work for Montgomery Ward and moved to Fremont, Ohio in 1940-1941 as manager in one of their stores. Over the next few years he was transferred to Alpino, Michigan, Battle Creek, Michigan, Maysville, Kentucky, Portsmouth, Ohio, and finally, Lima, Ohio, in 1946. He left Montgomery Ward in 1947 and returned to Oklahoma City as a manager with John A. Brown Department Stores. In 1951, he was transferred to New York City to manage Brown's New York office. He resigned from Brown's in 1954.

In 1954, William D. Nichols was mentioned in his aunt's will as residing in Oklahoma City. The aunt was Clara Mae (Nichols) Roehr who died in Louisville, Kentucky.

For a while after leaving Brown's, William Nichols and Lola lived in Phoenix, Arizona, where he became a realtor, specializing in shopping center development. Later, they returned to Oklahoma City again, and William accepted the position of Vice President and Manager of John A. Brown and opened the first suburban shopping center store at Penn Square. His name, along with his wife, Lola, appears in the Oklahoma City Directory each year until 1974. He retired from Brown's in 1973, at the age of 67, and he and Lola returned to the Phoenix area.

William D. Nichols had elective hip replacement surgery in May of 1973 at St. Joseph's Hospital in Phoenix and died from a blood clot. He is buried at Green Acres Cemetery in Scottsdale, Arizona.

Personal communication from Sue (Nichols) Sanford, 2004

Obituary of WILLIAM D. NICHOLS (from the Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, May 11, 1973)

Services for William D. Nichols, 67, of Scottsdale, Ariz., formerly of Oklahoma City, will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in Scottsdale. He died Wednesday in a Phoenix, Ariz. hospital.

Nichols was born in Oklahoma City and was formerly store manager of the John A. Brown store in Penn Square. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Survivors include his wife, Lola; two daughters, Mrs. Sue Parsons and Mrs. Pat Griffy, both of Scottsdale, and his mother, Mrs. J. J. Grunawalt, 429 NW 34th.

Obituary of WILLIAM D. NICHOLS (from the Scottsdale Progress, Scottsdale, Arizona, May 10, 1973).

William D. Nichols, 67, former president of the Merchants' Association in Oklahoma City and recently appointed manager of Los Arcos Mall shopping center of Scottsdale, died Wednesday in St. Luke's Hospital.

Mr. Nichols, 8750 E. McDowell, came to Scottsdale six years ago from his native Oklahoma City where he was manager of the John A. Brown Co. He had been in the retail business for 50 years and had been associated with Russ Lyon Realty Co. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Survivors include his wife, Lola; two daughters, Mrs. Patricia Griffy of Scottsdale and Mrs. Sue Parsons of Mesa; his mother, Mrs. J. J. Grunwalt of Oklahoma City; a sister, but out of state; and two grandchildren.

Services and burial will be private, according to Green Acres Mortuary, 401 N. Hayden Rd.

More About WILLIAM DOWNING NICHOLS, JR.:

Burial: Green Acres Cemetery, Scottsdale, Arizona

Occupation: Department Store Manager, John A. Brown Co., Oklahoma City

Residence: 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

More About LOLA PHOEBE GEIL:

Burial: Green Acres Cemetery, Scottsdale, Arizona

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and LOLA GEIL are:

100. i. PATRICIA ANN⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 28, 1933, New Britain, Connecticut; d. April 07, 1985, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- ii. INFANT NICHOLS, b. abt. 1936; d. abt. 1936.
- iii. KAREN SUE NICHOLS, b. September 10, 1938, Detroit, Michigan; m. (1) ELMER PARSONS, 1962; m. (2) ROBERT G. SANFORD, October 11, 1986, Chicago, Illinois.

More About KAREN SUE NICHOLS:

Education: Graduate of Arizona State University

Occupation: Teacher, School Administration

Residence: Oak Brook, Illinois

70. JUDITH KEEN⁷ JOHNSON (*EUNICE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ROBERT E. LEE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1927 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. She married **(1) RICHARD JAGGERS**. She married **(2) ROBERT BABBAGE** June 19, 1948 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, son of ARTHUR BABBAGE and MARGARET CROWDER. He was born 1923 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died June 2001.

More About ROBERT BABBAGE:

Burial: Camp Nelson National Cemetery, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Children of JUDITH JOHNSON and ROBERT BABBAGE are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ BABBAGE, JR..
- ii. KEEN JOHNSON BABBAGE.

71. IRVIN BANES⁷ JONES, JR. (*ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1918 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **DORA DEEN PERKINS**. She was born June 15, 1922 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died August 06, 2001 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

More About DORA DEEN PERKINS:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Children of IRVIN JONES and DORA PERKINS are:

101. i. SONDRA KAY⁸ JONES, b. September 28, 1943, Houston, Texas.
102. ii. KENNETH M. JONES, b. August 25, 1950, Boone County, Missouri.
103. iii. JEFFREY L. JONES, b. June 30, 1954, Boone County, Missouri.
104. iv. DEBRA E. JONES, b. October 24, 1956, Boone County, Missouri.
105. v. RUSSELL W. JONES, b. March 25, 1958, Boone County, Missouri.
- vi. CHARLES R. JONES, b. April 04, 1962, Boone County, Missouri; m. KARLA ESCOBAR.

72. JANE LEE⁷ JONES (*ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 31, 1921 in Boone County, Missouri, and died August 30, 1995 in Green River, Wyoming. She married **WINFRED CARL WATSON** November 1947. He was born February 21, 1919 in St. Francois County, Missouri and died September 28 1982 in Atlanta, Macon County, Missouri.

Notes for JANE LEE JONES:

Jane Lee Jones graduated from the Missouri University with a degree in Nursing. She was an officer in the U.S. Army Nurse Corp during World War II and worked as a nurse all of her life.

More About JANE LEE JONES:

Burial: September 02, 1995, New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Children of JANE JONES and WINFRED WATSON are:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁸ WATSON, b. February 10, 1951, Macon, Macon County, Missouri; d. July 21, 1969.

More About JOHN HENRY WATSON:

Burial: New Salem Cemetery near Ashland, Boone County, Missouri

- ii. CARL WATSON, b. May 29, 1949, Ames, Iowa.
- iii. JAMES WATSON, b. July 14, 1954, Macon, Macon County, Missouri.
- iv. DAVID WATSON, b. October 25, 1959, Macon, Macon County, Missouri.

73. JAMES OVERTON⁷ STREET (*LILLIAN MAE⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 10, 1932 in Independence, Missouri. He married **ALISON RYMER** September 03, 1955 in Dallas, Texas. She was born May 29, 1935.

Children of JAMES STREET and ALISON RYMER are:

- i. JAMES BRANNON⁸ STREET, b. May 05, 1957.
- 106. ii. JERRY OVERTON STREET, b. April 23, 1960.

74. HAROLD WARNER "HAL"⁷ LEMERT, JR. (*BESS LEE⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 04, 1932 in Columbus, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. He married **CAROL ANN BALLARD** August 27, 1961 in First Presbyterian Church, Shelbyville, Indiana, daughter of PAUL BALLARD and JANET COHEE. She was born January 13, 1941 in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Notes for HAROLD WARNER "HAL" LEMERT, JR.:

Harold LeMert, Jr., "Hal," is a Presbyterian minister. After graduation from the University of Missouri, he entered Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary and graduated in 1961. A few years later he entered the graduate program of Eden Theological Seminary in St. Louis and there received a Doctorate. He has served churches in Indiana, Oklahoma, Missouri and Kansas. He retired from a long pastorate in Kansas City in 1998 and is presently on the staff of First Presbyterian Church in Columbia acting as a minister to students.

More About HAROLD WARNER "HAL" LEMERT, JR.:

Occupation 1: Presbyterian Minister

Residence: 1993, Overland Park, Kansas

Notes for CAROL ANN BALLARD:

Annie Ballard LeMert graduated from DePauw University in Indiana in Nursing. She has made a career as a school nurse and as a nursing teacher.

More About CAROL ANN BALLARD:

Occupation: Nursing Career

Religion: Presbyterian

Children of HAROLD LEMERT and CAROL BALLARD are:

- 107. i. ELIZABETH⁸ LEMERT, b. November 11, 1962, Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 108. ii. PAUL WILLIAM LEMERT, b. May 10, 1964, Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana.
- 109. iii. JENNIFER BESS LEMERT, b. November 18, 1966, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- iv. AMY ANNE LEMERT, b. February 02, 1970, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Notes for AMY ANNE LEMERT:

"Amy applied for and got the job as an assistant trainer for the University of Kansas football team. She was the only girl on the sidelines during the 1990-91-92 seasons. At a Missouri - Kansas football

game, I could look across from the stands to the Missouri University hospital where she was born and see the window through which her siblings first saw her when her mother held her up. (She didn't dangle her by the legs as is the present custom!!) And then I could look down on the field at the K.U. bench and see her. -- A father's moment!" (Rev. Hal Lemert, Jr. of Jefferson City, Missouri.)

More About AMY ANNE LEMERT:
Occupation: Real Estate Business
Residence: 2002, Lawrence, Kansas

75. OVERTON DRAKE "NICK"⁷ NICHOLS, JR. (*OVERTON DRAKE⁶, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1933, and died October 10, 2002 in Grapevine, Texas. He married **JEANIE GARVIN**.

Notes for OVERTON DRAKE "NICK" NICHOLS, JR.:

He was a veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps.

Obituary of OVERTON DRAKE NICHOLS JR. (from the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas, October 17, 2002, p.13 B).

Grapevine - Overton Drake Nichols Jr., 69, died Thursday, Oct. 10, 2002, in Grapevine. Graveside service: noon Friday, Oct. 18, in Dallas - Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas. Memorials: American Cancer Society.

Overton was a member of the Greater Southwest Radio Control Club. He was an avid RC pilot and bonsai enthusiast. He was also a veteran of the Korean War.

Survivors: Companion, Juanita Busbee; sons, Daniel Nichols and David Nichols; and grandchildren, Joseph Nichols, Jennefer Nichols, Chris Nichols and Brandon Nichols.

More About OVERTON DRAKE "NICK" NICHOLS, JR.:

Burial: Veteran's National Cemetery, Dallas, Texas

Military service: Korean War Veteran

Residence: 1995, Grapevine, Texas (near Dallas)

Children of OVERTON NICHOLS and JEANIE GARVIN are:

- 110. i. DAVID⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. DANIEL NICHOLS.

76. ROBERT AVERY⁷ NICHOLS (*ROBERT LEE⁶, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 27, 1942 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died November 07, 1992. He married **(1) KAREN ?** April 27, 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **(2) DELORES ?** September 03, 1971 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Child of ROBERT NICHOLS and KAREN ? is:

- i. ROBERT A.⁸ NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1963, St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of ROBERT NICHOLS and DELORES ? are:

- ii. TODD⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 05, 1973, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- iii. TROY NICHOLS, b. September 30, 1977, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

77. RONNIE LEE⁷ NICHOLS (*ROBERT LEE⁶, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 22, 1946 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **(1) NORA ?** April 09, 1969. He married **(2) MARGIE ?** October 03, 1975. He married **(3) SUSAN GOEHLER** June 25, 1995.

Notes for RONNIE LEE NICHOLS:

Ronnie Nichols was a veteran of the Viet Nam War where he served in the U.S. Navy from 1964 to 1967.

Child of RONNIE NICHOLS and NORA ? is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ NICHOLS, b. June 06, 1971, St. Louis, Missouri.

78. POLLY ANN⁷ MILLS (*POLLYANNA⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 06, 1946 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri. She married **FRANCIS THEODORE JACOBS**. He was born June 13, 1945 in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for POLLY ANN MILLS:

She was crowned Miss Hannibal (Missouri) of 1964 and later in the summer, Miss Missouri. She attended the Miss America contest in Long Beach, California representing her home state.

Children of POLLY MILLS and FRANCIS JACOBS are:

- i. THEODORE SCOTT⁸ JACOBS, b. August 09, 1968, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- ii. LAURA ELLEN JACOBS, b. July 06, 1972, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.
- 111. iii. TARA ANN JACOBS, b. September 16, 1974, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

79. ERNEST⁷ NICHOLS (*AMOS BENNETT⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 17, 1921 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **ELLEN IRENE LEWIS** October 09, 1940 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, daughter of ELMER LEWIS and LELA FORSTER. She was born January 14, 1920 in Boone County, Missouri.

Child of ERNEST NICHOLS and ELLEN LEWIS is:

- i. CLOYD⁸ NICHOLS, b. January 18, 1943, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; d. February 03, 1995, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; m. PHYLLIS ?.

80. VERDELL W.⁷ NICHOLS (*SAMUEL HOPKINS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1920. He married **VELVA BAILEY**.

Children of VERDELL NICHOLS and VELVA BAILEY are:

- i. DARRELL⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. DOLLY NICHOLS.
- iii. DONNA NICHOLS.
- iv. LEO NICHOLS.

81. THELMA G.⁷ NICHOLS (*SAMUEL HOPKINS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1925. She married **JAMES NEAL**.

Children of THELMA NICHOLS and JAMES NEAL are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ NEAL.

- ii. VICKY NEAL.
- iii. JAMES DEAN NEAL.
- iv. ROBERT NEAL.
- v. DEBBIE NEAL.

82. JUANITA DELL⁷ NICHOLS (*SHELBY ODELL⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 11, 1917 in near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri. She married **RALPH GORDON MURRAY** September 30, 1939 in Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri. He was born October 03, 1916 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died June 28, 1989 in near Harrisburg, Boone County, Missouri.

More About RALPH GORDON MURRAY:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Grocery Store

Children of JUANITA NICHOLS and RALPH MURRAY are:

- 112. i. RONALD GENE⁸ MURRAY, TWIN, b. December 22, 1943, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- 113. ii. DONALD DEAN MURRAY, TWIN, b. December 22, 1943.

83. ELIZABETH⁷ NICHOLS (*OSCAR ODON⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1917. She married **(1) EDWARD ROCKWOOD**. She married **(2) CLOYD WOODFORK**.

Child of ELIZABETH NICHOLS and CLOYD WOODFORK is:

- i. MARY NELL⁸ WOODFORK.

84. JULIA JOSEPHINE⁷ NICHOLS (*OSCAR ODON⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1920. She married **DAVID W. FOX**.

Child of JULIA NICHOLS and DAVID FOX is:

- i. SONNY⁸ FOX.

85. CONARD PRICE⁷ NICHOLS (*OSCAR ODON⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1923. He married **JANICE NOLL**.

Children of CONARD NICHOLS and JANICE NOLL are:

- i. DONALD⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. TERRY NICHOLS.
- iii. NANCY NICHOLS.

86. KENNETH FOREST⁷ NICHOLS (*OSCAR ODON⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1927. He married **PATRICIA STONE**.

Children of KENNETH NICHOLS and PATRICIA STONE are:

- i. MARTY⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. MICHAEL NICHOLS.
- iii. MINDY NICHOLS.
- iv. CATHY NICHOLS.
- v. RANDY NICHOLS.

87. LESLIE W.⁷ FORBIS (*ELIZA BELL⁶ NICHOLS, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1915 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **LOLA SANKER**.

More About LESLIE W. FORBIS:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

Child of LESLIE FORBIS and LOLA SANKER is:

114. i. EDITH⁸ FORBIS.

88. LOIS⁷ MILLER (*NETTIE EMILY⁶ NICHOLS, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **CHARLES CANOLE**.

Children of LOIS MILLER and CHARLES CANOLE are:

- i. BONNIE⁸ CANOLE.
- ii. CHARLES DEAN CANOLE.
- iii. DUANE CANOLE.

89. DENCIL "DONNIE"⁷ NICHOLS (*ELLIS ORIS⁶, JOHN WILLIAM⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 05, 1935 prob. in Boone County, Missouri, and died September 05, 1960 in University Hospital, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **ORA MARIE MERRITT**.

More About DENCIL "DONNIE" NICHOLS:

Burial: New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone County, Missouri

Occupation: Tool Dresser in an oil field.

Residence: 1959, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

Child of DENCIL NICHOLS and ORA MERRITT is:

- i. WILLIAM DOWELL⁸ NICHOLS.

90. ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON (*FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **(1) MAURICE ANDREW BROUSE** September 17, 1938 in Windsor Methodist Church, Baden, Missouri, son of OLIVER BROUSE and ERVA WILLIAMS. He was born October 20, 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **(2) AL ARNETT** August 09, 1970 in Delta, Colorado, son of EARL ARNETT and HOPE HENSELY. He was born July 13, 1920 in state of Oklahoma.

Children of ANNETTE CLAYTON and MAURICE BROUSE are:

- 115. i. RICHARD OLIVER⁸ BROUSE, b. July 16, 1947, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 116. ii. LON CLAYTON BROUSE, b. October 09, 1949, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii. KENNETH MICHAEL BROUSE, b. May 05, 1952, St. Louis, Missouri; d. August 09, 1973, Carson City, Nevada.

More About KENNETH MICHAEL BROUSE:

Burial: Veteran's Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

- 117. iv. PAMELA JEAN BROUSE, b. May 25, 1954, Casa Grande, Arizona.
- 118. v. KEITH ANDREW BROUSE, b. July 17, 1956, Phoenix, Arizona.

91. ELLA IMMOGENE⁷ CLAYTON (*FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 02, 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died abt. 1955 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She married **JOE PINION** October 12, 1944.

Children of ELLA CLAYTON and JOE PINION are:

- 119. i. MELODY ANNETTE⁸ PINION, b. August 15, 1948, Caruthersville, Missouri.
- 120. ii. JOE DAYTON PINION, b. June 12, 1946, St. Louis, Missouri.

92. LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON (*LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 16, 1916 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died June 1974 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. She married **PAUL EDWARD NILES** June 14, 1935 in state of Illinois, son of WALTER NILES and AMELIA THUROW. He was born March 13, 1915 in Plano, Kendall County, Illinois, and died August 10, 1960 in Plano, Kendall County, Illinois.

More About PAUL EDWARD NILES:

Cause of Death: Killed in a farming accident.

Children of LEONA HATTON and PAUL NILES are:

- 121. i. GLENDA DALE⁸ NILES, b. July 07, 1936, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 122. ii. PAUL EDWARD NILES, JR., b. May 16, 1938, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 123. iii. RUTH ANN NILES, b. March 11, 1944, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 124. iv. THOMAS HERMAN NILES, b. April 20, 1945, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 125. v. MARTHA FAYE NILES, TWIN, b. February 02, 1950, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 125. vi. MARK FLOYD NILES, TWIN, b. February 02, 1950, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 126. vii. GEORGE CHARLES NILES, b. March 30, 1951, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 127. viii. WILLIAM RAY NILES, b. June 17, 1952, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 128. ix. KENNETH JOHN NILES, b. December 06, 1954, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.

93. LOUISE ANN⁷ HATTON (*LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 22, 1918 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, and died January 20, 1966 in Aurora, Illinois. She married **WARREN RICHARD HUSMAN** January 10, 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri, son of JOHN HUSSMAN and ANNA HOFFMAN. He was born October 13, 1904 in Victoria, Missouri.

Children of LOUISE HATTON and WARREN HUSMAN are:

- i. DONALD LEE⁸ HUSMAN, b. November 30, 1935, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 129. ii. GAIL ANN HUSMAN, b. March 07, 1943, St. Louis, Missouri.

94. CHARLES EDGAR⁷ KING (*LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 03, 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **(1) PATRICIA JEAN ANDERSON** March 29, 1950. She was born January 15, 1930 in Batavia, Illinois. He married **(2) ALICE HELEN MILLER** aft. 1956.

Children of CHARLES KING and PATRICIA ANDERSON are:

- i. NANCY R.⁸ KING, b. February 12, 1954, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.
- ii. KRISTINE JO KING, b. April 14, 1956, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Child of CHARLES KING and ALICE MILLER is:

- iii. TODD CHARLES⁸ KING, b. July 08, 1963, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

95. GEORGE RICHARD⁷ KING (*LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 07, 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **ARLENE JOY GRIESMAN** December 22, 1953, daughter of JOSEPH GRIESMAN and MARIE CROOK. She was born February 23, 1934 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Children of GEORGE KING and ARLENE GRIESMAN are:

- i. DAVID CHARLES⁸ KING, b. December 21, 1956, Oak Park, Illinois; m. SANDRA STODDARD, October 10, 1987.
- ii. SHARON MARIE KING, b. January 08, 1958, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois; m. SCOTT RAMSEY DUNHAM, May 30, 1981.
- iii. LARRY GEORGE KING, b. July 02, 1961, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois; m. LOREE ANN CARTER, September 07, 1985.
- iv. JANET CAROLYN KING, b. April 17, 1970, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois; m. FRANK LUDWICK, August 22, 1992.

Generation No. 7

96. JUDITH ANN⁸ TATE (*FLORA LINDSEY⁷ BAKER, STELLA BEATRICE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 08, 1934 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married **RAMSAY YOSUKE MORI** February 27, 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii, son of MOTOKAZU MORI and ISHIKO SHIBUYA. He was born February 23, 1933 in Tokyo, Japan.

More About JUDITH ANN TATE:

Occupation: Bet. 1959 - 2001, United Airlines Reservation Agent

More About RAMSAY YOSUKE MORI:

Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1996, United Airlines Flight Attendant

Children of JUDITH TATE and RAMSAY MORI are:

130. i. DAVID LINDSEY⁹ MORI, b. July 06, 1962, Honolulu, Hawaii.
131. ii. LYRA HIROMI MORI, b. January 23, 1964, Honolulu, Hawaii.

97. EDWIN TRAYES "DING"⁸ DAISLEY II (*FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1928 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married **ZAIDA VIRGINIA "DEBBIE" WELLS** October 09, 1954. She was born January 22, 1931.

More About EDWIN TRAYES "DING" DAISLEY II:

Residence: 1998, Omaha, Nebraska

Children of EDWIN DAISLEY and ZAIDA WELLS are:

132. i. DANA WELLS⁹ DAISLEY, b. July 17, 1955.
133. ii. REBECCA CARSON DAISLEY, b. May 24, 1957.
134. iii. EDWIN TRAYES DAISLEY III, b. August 11, 1958.
135. iv. ROBERT CRICKMORE DAISLEY, b. December 30, 1959.

98. DAVID NICHOLS⁸ DAISLEY (*FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1930 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and died August 10, 1998 in Hinsdale, Du Page County, Illinois. He

married **ROBERTA MARIE "MICKIE" BERG** June 29, 1953. She was born December 10, 1929.

Notes for DAVID NICHOLS DAISLEY:

Obituary of DAVID N. DAISLEY, SR., from the Hinsdale Doings, Hinsdale, Illinois, August 12, 1998.

David N. Daisley, Sr., a 42 - year resident of Hinsdale, died of cancer Monday, Aug. 10, at his home.

Mr. Daisley, 68, was born March 10, 1930, in Des Moines, Iowa. He was a graduate of Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and the University of Iowa, Iowa City, where he was a past president of Sigma Nu fraternity. He retired after a 40 - year career with Merrill Lynch. He was a past president of the Committee of 100 and the Street Club of Chicago. He was a sergeant in the counterintelligence and an avid Lake Michigan sailor.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Alison, who died Nov. 1, 1997.

He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Roberta "Mickie," nee Berg; his children, David Jr. (Dianne) of Winston - Salem, N.C., Lori (Greg) Adams of Naperville and Melissa and Nancy of Hinsdale; his grandsons, Eric and Kevin Adams; his brother, Edwin T. (Debbie) Daisley II of Omaha, Neb.; and his sister, Jane (Roger) Riley of Des Moines.

Visitation is from 5 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 13, at Elliston Funeral Home, First and Grant Streets, Hinsdale. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, Aug. 14, at Grace Episcopal Church, 120 East First St., Hinsdale.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Grace Episcopal Church, 120 East First St., Hinsdale, IL 60521.

More About DAVID NICHOLS DAISLEY:

Burial: Bronswood Cemetery, Oak Brook, Illinois

Education: Graduated from Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago. Graduated from the University of Iowa, Iowa City.

Children of DAVID DAISLEY and ROBERTA BERG are:

- i. DAVID NICHOLS⁹ DAISLEY, JR., b. March 11, 1955; m. DIANNE MARIE BRADY, January 16, 1988; b. August 04, 1945.

More About DAVID NICHOLS DAISLEY, JR.:

Residence: 1998, Winston - Salem, North Carolina

136. ii. LORI CRICKMORE DAISLEY, b. February 18, 1957.
- iii. ALISON JANE DAISLEY, b. September 08, 1958, La Grange, Illinois; d. November 01, 1997, Naperville, Du Page County, Illinois.

Notes for ALISON JANE DAISLEY:

Obituary of ALISON JANE DAISLEY, from the Hinsdale Doings, Hinsdale, Illinois, November 5, 1997.

Alison Jane Daisley of Naperville, formerly of Hinsdale, died Saturday, Nov. 1, at her home. Ms. Daisley, 39, was born Sept. 8, 1958, in La Grange.

She is survived by her parents, David N. and Roberta "Mickie," nee Berg Daisley of Hinsdale; her brother, David N. Jr. (Dianne) of Winston - Salem, N.C.; her sisters, Lori D. (Greg) Adams of Naperville, Melissa M. Daisley and Nancy D. Daisley, both of Hinsdale; and her nephews, Eric and

Kevin Adams of Naperville.

A memorial service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 6, at Grace Episcopal Church, 120 E. First St., Hinsdale, IL 60521. Memorials may be made to the church. Arrangements were made by Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home in Naperville.

- iv. MELISSA MARIE DAISLEY, b. December 22, 1959; m. WENDELL TAFT WILSON, June 08, 2003; b. August 28, 1959.
- v. NANCY DAKIN DAISLEY, b. April 20, 1962.

99. JANE HALES⁸ DAISLEY (*FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 02, 1931 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married **(1) ? WHEELER** June 26, 1953. She married **(2) HAROLD ROGER RILEY** July 21, 1979. He was born June 29, 1927 in Eagle Grove, Iowa.

More About JANE HALES DAISLEY:

Residence: 1998, Des Moines, Iowa

Children of JANE DAISLEY and ? WHEELER are:

- i. SUSAN DAISLEY⁹ WHEELER, b. December 12, 1954; m. GREGORY SCOTT CROUCH, June 27, 1992; b. August 03, 1956; d. October 07, 2000.
- 137. ii. WENDY ANNE WHEELER, b. May 24, 1956.
- 138. iii. CHARLES EDWIN WHEELER, b. August 12, 1957.
- 139. iv. JANE LOUISE WHEELER, b. January 26, 1960.

100. PATRICIA ANN⁸ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM DOWNING⁷, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 28, 1933 in New Britain, Connecticut, and died April 07, 1985 in Maricopa County, Arizona. She married **THEODORE "TED" GRIFFY** January 1958 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS:

Pat Nichols was issued Social Security No. 100-28-7740 in the state of New York.

Pat Nichols married Ted Griffy in January 1958 in Phoenix, Arizona, and gave birth to twins, Karen Kaye and Scott Theodore, on November 18, 1958. After her divorce in 1960, she and the twins moved in with her parents. She had endured multiple brain tumor surgeries over the course of her entire adult life and finally succumbed to that illness in 1985. Her remains were cremated.

More About PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS:

Burial: Cremated

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

Residence: 1985, Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona

Children of PATRICIA NICHOLS and THEODORE GRIFFY are:

- 140. i. KAREN KAYE⁹ GRIFFY, TWIN, b. November 18, 1958.
- ii. SCOTT THEODORE GRIFFY, TWIN, b. November 18, 1958.

101. SONDR A KAY⁸ JONES (*IRVIN BANES⁷, ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 28, 1943 in Houston, Texas. She married **THOMAS RIPPETO**.

Children of SONDRA JONES and THOMAS RIPPETO are:

- i. TERRI⁹ RIPPETO.
- ii. LEIGH RIPPETO.

102. KENNETH M.⁸ JONES (*IRVIN BANES⁷, ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1950 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **LOIS ?**.

Children of KENNETH JONES and LOIS ? are:

- i. CARA⁹ JONES.
- ii. CHRIS JONES.
- iii. MERISSA JONES.
- iv. BREE ANN JONES.

103. JEFFREY L.⁸ JONES (*IRVIN BANES⁷, ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 30, 1954 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Child of JEFFREY JONES and ? is:

- i. TYLER⁹ JONES, b. September 22, 1992.

104. DEBRA E.⁸ JONES (*IRVIN BANES⁷, ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 24, 1956 in Boone County, Missouri. She married **DALE WAGNER**.

Children of DEBRA JONES and DALE WAGNER are:

- i. AMY⁹ WAGNER.
- ii. JENNIFER WAGNER.

105. RUSSELL W.⁸ JONES (*IRVIN BANES⁷, ADELIA ELLEN "DEE"⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 25, 1958 in Boone County, Missouri. He married **MARY TRUNCK**.

Children of RUSSELL JONES and MARY TRUNCK are:

- i. MATTHEW⁹ JONES.
- ii. KATHY JONES.

106. JERRY OVERTON⁸ STREET (*JAMES OVERTON⁷, LILLIAN MAE⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1960. He married **STEPHANIE ?**.

Children of JERRY STREET and STEPHANIE ? are:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ STREET, b. June 18, 1998.
- ii. ASHLEY STREET, b. May 04, 2001.

107. ELIZABETH⁸ LEMERT (*HAROLD WARNER "HAL"⁷, BESS LEE⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1962 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. She married **DANIEL T. BAX** October 20, 1990 in Argyle, Cole County, Missouri, son of AUGUST BAX and HILDA BAX. He was born August 01,

1958 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

More About ELIZABETH LEMERT:

Christening: First Presbyterian Church, Sullivan, Indiana

More About DANIEL T. BAX:

Residence: 1993, Meta, Osage County, Missouri

Children of ELIZABETH LEMERT and DANIEL BAX are:

- i. EVELYN GRACE⁹ BAX, b. September 05, 1991, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BAX, b. September 30, 1993, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

108. PAUL WILLIAM⁸ LEMERT (*HAROLD WARNER "HAL"⁷, BESS LEE⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1964 in Sullivan, Sullivan County, Indiana. He married **SUSAN BASKERVILLE LAUCK** February 12, 1994 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, daughter of CHARLES LAUCK and JACQUELINE EPES. She was born July 22, 1960 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

More About PAUL WILLIAM LEMERT:

Christening: First Presbyterian Church, Sullivan, Indiana

Residence: 1993, Oxnard, California

Children of PAUL LEMERT and SUSAN LAUCK are:

- i. WILLIAM MARSHALL⁹ LEMERT, b. February 22, 1996, Glendale Heights, Illinois.
- ii. MEREDITH ELAINE LEMERT, b. March 17, 1998, York, Pennsylvania.

109. JENNIFER BESS⁸ LEMERT (*HAROLD WARNER "HAL"⁷, BESS LEE⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 18, 1966 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. She married **DANIEL RICHARD BEIGHTOL** July 18, 1992 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, son of RICHARD BEIGHTOL and JO LICHTY. He was born December 31, 1959 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

More About JENNIFER BESS LEMERT:

Residence: 1993, Oxnard, California

Children of JENNIFER LEMERT and DANIEL BEIGHTOL are:

- i. CAROLINE LEMERT⁹ BEIGHTOL, b. July 06, 1995.
- ii. WILLIAM RICHARD BEIGHTOL, b. September 26, 1998.

110. DAVID⁸ NICHOLS (*OVERTON DRAKE "NICK"⁷, OVERTON DRAKE⁶, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Children of DAVID NICHOLS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ NICHOLS.
- ii. JENNIFER NICHOLS.

111. TARA ANN⁸ JACOBS (*POLLY ANN⁷ MILLS, POLLYANNA⁶ NICHOLS, OVERTON FIELDING⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 16, 1974 in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri. She married **RICHEL MAYES**.

More About RICHIE MAYES:

Residence: 2000, Hannibal, Missouri

Child of TARA JACOBS and RICHIE MAYES is:

- i. SHELBY ANN⁹ MAYES, b. December 21, 2000.

112. RONALD GENE⁸ MURRAY, TWIN (*JUANITA DELL⁷ NICHOLS, SHELBY ODELL⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 22, 1943 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **JUDY ARENDS** September 23, 1966 in Sturgeon, Boone County, Missouri. She was born January 29, 1946 in state of Nebraska.

Children of RONALD MURRAY and JUDY ARENDS are:

- 141. i. TONYA RENEE⁹ MURRAY, b. March 30, 1971, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- 142. ii. TAMMY SUZANNE MURRAY, b. October 17, 1973, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- 143. iii. CHRISTOPHER LYNN MURRAY, b. October 02, 1977, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

113. DONALD DEAN⁸ MURRAY, TWIN (*JUANITA DELL⁷ NICHOLS, SHELBY ODELL⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 22, 1943. He married **KAY ROWLAND**.

Children of DONALD MURRAY and KAY ROWLAND are:

- i. SHANNON LYLE⁹ MURRAY, b. April 12, 1967, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri; m. MELANIE KENT; b. state of Michigan.
- ii. SHONDA DEON MURRAY, b. October 02, 1970, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

114. EDITH⁸ FORBIS (*LESLIE W.⁷, ELIZA BELL⁶ NICHOLS, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **LEWIS SIMS**.

Child of EDITH FORBIS and LEWIS SIMS is:

- i. CAROLYN⁹ SIMS.

115. RICHARD OLIVER⁸ BROUSE (*ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 16, 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **JENNIE BARTON**. She was born February 16, 1947 in Grand Junction, Colorado.

Children of RICHARD BROUSE and JENNIE BARTON are:

- 144. i. JULIE ANN⁹ BROUSE, b. May 12, 1970, Gunnison, Colorado.
- ii. DANIEL CLAYTON BROUSE, b. January 30, 1972, San Antonio, Texas.
- iii. HEIDI LYNN BROUSE, b. January 11, 1975, Portland, Oregon.

116. LON CLAYTON⁸ BROUSE (*ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 09, 1949 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **CAROL MARIE CRIST** March 01, 1968 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, daughter of RALPH CRIST and ALLIE TUE. She was born August 21, 1947 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of LON BROUSE and CAROL CRIST are:

- 145. i. KELLIE LYNN⁹ BROUSE, b. September 15, 1970, Gunnison, Colorado.
- ii. LON CLAYTON BROUSE, JR., b. April 29, 1972, Gunnison, Colorado.

117. PAMELA JEAN⁸ BROUSE (*ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 25, 1954 in Casa Grande, Arizona. She married **(1) DANNY EDWARD WEEKLY**. He was born November 18, 1950 in Montrose, Colorado. She met **(2) WILLIAM GIVENS**. She married **(3) TIPTON OWEN PENDERGRAFT**. He was born February 17, 1952 in San Diego, California. She married **(4) ROBERT DARRELL VOLEBERG** April 10, 1974 in Denver, Colorado. He was born April 03, 1953 in Denver, Colorado. She married **(5) DALE LANDRETH** December 1990 in state of Missouri.

Child of PAMELA BROUSE and WILLIAM GIVENS is:

- i. MELISSA DAWN⁹ VOLEBERG, b. August 1981, Denver, Colorado.

Children of PAMELA BROUSE and ROBERT VOLEBERG are:

- ii. KENNETH ROBERT⁹ VOLEBERG, b. June 01, 1976, Denver, Colorado.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN VOLEBERG, b. February 21, 1978, Denver, Colorado.

118. KEITH ANDREW⁸ BROUSE (*ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1956 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married **(1) KELLEY ANN ?**. She was born July 17, 1954 in state of Indiana. He married **(2) GLORIA BERG**, daughter of BERNICE BERG. She was born August 19, 1955 in the state of Missouri.

Children of KEITH BROUSE and KELLEY ? are:

- i. AMANDA "MINDY"⁹ BROUSE, b. February 17, 1977.
- ii. REBECCA DAWN "BECKY" BROUSE, b. September 22, 1979.

119. MELODY ANNETTE⁸ PINION (*ELLA IMMOGENE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 15, 1948 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She married **(1) HOWARD MARCUS RHODES** February 19, 1967 in Caruthersville, Missouri. He was born December 24, 1947 in Poplar Bluff, Missouri. She married **(2) ARLEN MILLER AVERY** September 22, 1979 in Florence, Mississippi. He died February 03, 1989 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of MELODY PINION and HOWARD RHODES is:

- i. PATRICK DAYTON⁹ RHODES, b. September 11, 1970.

120. JOE DAYTON⁸ PINION (*ELLA IMMOGENE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 12, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **GWENDOLYN GAIL HARGROVE** in Jackson, Mississippi. She was born August 1947 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of JOE PINION and GWENDOLYN HARGROVE is:

- i. JENNIFER JEAN⁹ PINION, b. July 03, 1970, state of Mississippi.

121. GLENDA DALE⁸ NILES (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 07, 1936 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. She married **STANLEY GUSTUFSON MICHAELSON**, son of EDWIN GUSTUFSON and HELEN CHRISTIANS. He was born April 04, 1935.

Children of GLENDA NILES and STANLEY MICHAELSON are:

- 146. i. WAYNE THOMAS⁹ MICHAELSON, b. August 06, 1959, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- 147. ii. OWEN CRAIG MICHAELSON, b. August 25, 1963, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.
- iii. AARON DALE MICHAELSON, b. September 09, 1964, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois; d. October 31, 1986; m. KAREN WOLBECK, July 29, 1984.

122. PAUL EDWARD⁸ NILES, JR. (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 16, 1938 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. He married **(1) NANCY LOUISE BENSON**, daughter of ARTHUR BENSOS and EDITH MARQUART. She was born August 10, 1938 in Big Rock, Illinois. He married **(2) PAMELA DAWN WHITE** May 14, 1988.

Children of PAUL NILES and NANCY BENSON are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN⁹ NILES, b. August 25, 1958.
- ii. JOAN LOUISE NILES, b. November 19, 1959.
- iii. PAUL DAVID NILES, b. November 21, 1960.
- iv. DEANNE CAROL NILES, b. February 07, 1961.

123. RUTH ANN⁸ NILES (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 11, 1944 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. She married **DELBERT A. DOTSON** January 14, 1963. He was born July 07, 1936.

Children of RUTH NILES and DELBERT DOTSON are:

- i. DELBERT ALLEN⁹ DOTSON, b. January 07, 1967; m. JANET BROWN, September 11, 1998.
- ii. EDWARD RAY DOTSON DOTSON, b. July 20, 1969.

124. THOMAS HERMAN⁸ NILES (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1945 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. He married **(1) CYNTHIA J. CHAPMAN** bef. 1977. She was born July 31, 1951. He married **(2) JEWEL LINDLY** June 10, 1989.

Children of THOMAS NILES and CYNTHIA CHAPMAN are:

- i. ADAM SNOE⁹ NILES, b. December 18, 1977; m. TONI JOHNSON, September 26, 2000.
- ii. HOLLY JEAN NILES.

125. MARTHA FAYE⁸ NILES, TWIN (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1950 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. She married **(1) PLEZ J. SMITH** March 27, 1971. He was born March 30, 1944. She married **(2) WILLIAM NIXON** September 21, 1989.

Child of MARTHA NILES and PLEZ SMITH is:

- i. MICHELLE LOUISE⁹ SMITH, b. May 04, 1971; m. STEVEN WILDER, October 07, 2000.

126. GEORGE CHARLES⁸ NILES (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1951 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. He married **PAMELA JEAN BARRINGER** April 10, 1976 in Plano, Kendall County, Illinois, daughter of HENRY BARRINGER and VIRGINIA CLARK. She was born September 20, 1959 in Plano, Kendall County, Illinois.

Children of GEORGE NILES and PAMELA BARRINGER are:

- i. JENNIFER LEE⁹ NILES, b. September 24, 1980, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.
- ii. AMANDA JEAN NILES, b. September 25, 1984, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

127. WILLIAM RAY⁸ NILES (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 17, 1952 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. He married **HELEN JANE HALL** July 20, 1969 in Harding, Illinois, daughter of DEAN HALL and RUTH WILEY. She was born July 15, 1951.

Children of WILLIAM NILES and HELEN HALL are:

- i. BRIAN KEITH⁹ NILES, b. November 24, 1969, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois; m. ANDREA JACOBSON, April 21, 1995.
- ii. DENNIS ALLEN NILES, b. August 31, 1973, Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois; m. DAWN HEATH, September 21, 2002.

128. KENNETH JOHN⁸ NILES (*LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1954 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. He married **(1) MAELEEN MARTIN** January 29, 1977 in Helmer, Illinois. She was born April 23, 1958. He married **(2) LAURA LEE BRIER** March 23, 2002 in Yorkville, Illinois.

Children of KENNETH NILES and MAELEEN MARTIN are:

- i. JESSICA ANN⁹ NILES, b. June 26, 1979; m. RONALD JUDE.
- ii. JUSTIN ADAM NILES, b. February 21, 1980.

129. GAIL ANN⁸ HUSMAN (*LOUISE ANN⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 07, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **RONALD LEE THOMAS** December 08, 1962 in Sandwich, De Kalb County, Illinois, son of KELSY THOMAS and RUTH CONWAY. He was born December 15, 1943, and died February 17, 1986 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Children of GAIL HUSMAN and RONALD THOMAS are:

- i. RONALD LEE⁹ THOMAS, JR., b. September 04, 1963.
- ii. PAUL BRIAN THOMAS, b. August 11, 1965.
- iii. SHERRY LYNN THOMAS, b. August 11, 1966.
- iv. KURTIS MICHAEL THOMAS, b. February 20, 1971.
- v. JEFFREY SHAWN THOMAS, b. June 22, 1973.

Generation No. 8

130. DAVID LINDSEY⁹ MORI (*JUDITH ANN⁸ TATE, FLORA LINDSEY⁷ BAKER, STELLA BEATRICE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 06, 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married **SHEREE LUWANA AWA** October 12, 1996.

Notes for DAVID LINDSEY MORI:

David has earned a degree in Fire Science from the University of Hawaii.

More About DAVID LINDSEY MORI:

Occupation: Fire Fighter/Hazardous Materials Expert, City and County of Honolulu

Children of DAVID MORI and SHEREE AWA are:

- i. MICAH PO MAIKAI¹⁰ MORI, b. June 01, 1996, Kailua, Hawaii.
- ii. ELIJAH MAKANAOKALANI MORI, b. September 07, 1999, Kailua, Hawaii.

131. LYRA HIROMI⁹ MORI (*JUDITH ANN⁸ TATE, FLORA LINDSEY⁷ BAKER, STELLA BEATRICE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 23, 1964 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married **PAUL FOUNTAIN RIDER** August 01, 1992 in Napa, California. He was born June 02, 1965 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas.

Notes for LYRA HIROMI MORI:

Lyra has earned two B.A. degrees from San Francisco State University, one in English and the other in Fine Arts.

More About LYRA HIROMI MORI:

Occupation: Free Lance Ad Producer, Los Angeles

Children of LYRA MORI and PAUL RIDER are:

- i. CAMERON TOSHIYA¹⁰ RIDER, b. August 09, 1997, Los Angeles, California.
- ii. IAN PATTON YOJI RIDER, b. November 26, 2001, Los Angeles, California.

132. DANA WELLS⁹ DAISLEY (*EDWIN TRAYES "DING"⁸, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1955. She married **STEPHEN WILLIAM RUFF** March 05, 1982. He was born April 16, 1951.

Children of DANA DAISLEY and STEPHEN RUFF are:

- i. NICOLE KRISTIN¹⁰ RUFF, b. February 14, 1985.
- ii. RYAN WILLIAM RUFF, b. March 08, 1988.

133. REBECCA CARSON⁹ DAISLEY (*EDWIN TRAYES "DING"⁸, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 24, 1957. She married ? **REUMUND**.

Children of REBECCA DAISLEY and ? REUMUND are:

- i. WILLIAM KARL¹⁰ REUMUND, b. November 24, 1992.
- ii. DANIEL PAUL REUMUND, b. June 18, 1995.

134. EDWIN TRAYES⁹ DAISLEY III (*EDWIN TRAYES "DING"⁸, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1958. He married **MALGORZATA JOLANTA GURDZIEL** June 12, 1999. She was born May 23, 1966.

More About EDWIN TRAYES DAISLEY III:

Residence: 2004, Madison, New Jersey

Children of EDWIN DAISLEY and MALGORZATA GURDZIEL are:

- i. KASIA CECILIA¹⁰ DAISLEY, b. May 17, 2001.
- ii. ANIA MARIE DAISLEY, b. July 06, 2003.

135. ROBERT CRICKMORE⁹ DAISLEY (*EDWIN TRAYES "DING"⁸, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 30, 1959. He married **CAROLYN MARIE WALTERS** August 30, 1986. She was born July 06, 1960.

Children of ROBERT DAISLEY and CAROLYN WALTERS are:

- i. ERIN MARIE¹⁰ DAISLEY, b. September 05, 1989.
- ii. ROBERT EDWIN DAISLEY, b. March 31, 1994.

136. LORI CRICKMORE⁹ DAISLEY (*DAVID NICHOLS⁸, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 18, 1957. She married **GREG ANDREW ADAMS** November 29, 1980. He was born March 09, 1957.

More About GREG ANDREW ADAMS:
Residence: 1998, Naperville, Illinois

Children of LORI DAISLEY and GREG ADAMS are:

- i. ERIC DAVID¹⁰ ADAMS, b. December 11, 1983.
- ii. KEVIN ANDREW ADAMS, b. November 05, 1986.

137. WENDY ANNE⁹ WHEELER (*JANE HALE⁸ DAISLEY, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 24, 1956. She married **DAVID ROBERT ERICKSON** May 28, 1977. He was born August 07, 1956.

Children of WENDY WHEELER and DAVID ERICKSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ ERICKSON, b. October 29, 1982.
- ii. ANNE DAISLEY ERICKSON, b. November 19, 1986.

138. CHARLES EDWIN⁹ WHEELER (*JANE HALE⁸ DAISLEY, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 12, 1957. He married **TRACY LEE BONE** December 01, 1989. She was born October 18, 1963.

Children of CHARLES WHEELER and TRACY BONE are:

- i. CHARLES LEE¹⁰ WHEELER, b. August 07, 1992.
- ii. KATHRYN DAISLEY WHEELER, b. August 18, 1994.
- iii. SAMUEL BONE WHEELER WHEELER, b. August 12, 1996.
- iv. DAVID EDWIN WHEELER, b. August 21, 1998.

139. JANE LOUISE⁹ WHEELER (*JANE HALE⁸ DAISLEY, FRANKIE MAE⁷ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 26, 1960. She married ? **SMELTZER**.

Children of JANE WHEELER and ? SMELTZER are:

- i. JESSICA JANE¹⁰ SMELTZER, b. March 06, 1981.
- ii. JOSEPH JACOB SMELTZER, b. April 22, 1983.

140. KAREN KAYE⁹ GRIFFY, TWIN (*PATRICIA ANN⁸ NICHOLS, WILLIAM DOWNING⁷, WILLIAM DOWNING⁶, WILLIAM HITE⁵, ELVIN JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 18, 1958. She married **VON HURST**.

Children of KAREN GRIFFY and VON HURST are:

- i. JENNIFER¹⁰ HURST.
- ii. BRANDON HURST.

141. TONYA RENEE⁹ MURRAY (*RONALD GENE⁸, JUANITA DELL⁷ NICHOLS, SHELBY ODELL⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1971 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married **(1) MICHAEL RINEHART**. She married **(2) JAMES COZAD**.

Child of TONYA MURRAY and MICHAEL RINEHART is:

- i. EMILY ELIZABETH¹⁰ RINEHART, b. September 05, 1990.

142. TAMMY SUZANNE⁹ MURRAY (*RONALD GENE⁸, JUANITA DELL⁷ NICHOLS, SHELBY ODELL⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1973 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. She married **HOMER WILLIAMS** July 30, 1993.

Children of TAMMY MURRAY and HOMER WILLIAMS are:

- i. ETHAN JAMES¹⁰ WILLIAMS, TWIN, b. October 31, 1993, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. JACQUILINE KATHLEEN WILLIAMS, TWIN, b. October 31, 1993, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- iii. AMBER RENEE WILLIAMS, TWIN, b. August 07, 1995, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- iv. LANCE JACOB WILLIAMS, TWIN, b. August 07, 1995, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

143. CHRISTOPHER LYNN⁹ MURRAY (*RONALD GENE⁸, JUANITA DELL⁷ NICHOLS, SHELBY ODELL⁶, JOSEPH⁵, SAMUEL H.⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1977 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married **CHRISTY SHEPHERD**.

Children of CHRISTOPHER MURRAY and CHRISTY SHEPHERD are:

- i. HOPE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MURRAY, b. May 17, 2000.
- ii. ABBY MURRAY, b. December 16, 2001.

144. JULIE ANN⁹ BROUSE (*RICHARD OLIVER⁸, ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1970 in Gunnison, Colorado. She married **GENE CONRAD**. He was born in the state of Oregon.

Child of JULIE BROUSE and GENE CONRAD is:

- i. TASHA LYNN¹⁰ CONRAD, b. November 15, 1990, Oregon City, Oregon.

145. KELLIE LYNN⁹ BROUSE (*LON CLAYTON⁸, ANNETTE BERNICE⁷ CLAYTON, FLORA SHOCK⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 15, 1970 in Gunnison, Colorado. She married **SAMUEL SAENZ, JR.** February 24, 1990 in Silver City, New Mexico, son of SAMUEL SAENZ and BETTY ?. He was born February 03, 1963 in Silver City, New Mexico.

Child of KELLIE BROUSE and SAMUEL SAENZ is:

- i. SAMUEL RAY¹⁰ SAENZ III, b. July 15, 1990, Phoenix, Arizona.

146. WAYNE THOMAS⁹ MICHAELSON (*GLEND A DALE⁸ NILES, LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 06, 1959 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. He married **KATHERINE GWINN** August 31, 1986 in Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota. She was born November 14, 1960 in state of Minnesota.

Children of WAYNE MICHAELSON and KATHERINE GWINN are:

- i. MORGAN KELLY¹⁰ MICHAELSON, b. August 20, 1988, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota.
- ii. JOSHUA DALE MICHAELSON, b. June 04, 1991, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois.
- iii. MARIAH K. MICHAELSON, b. December 05, 1992, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois.

147. OWEN CRAIG⁹ MICHAELSON (*GLEND A DALE⁸ NILES, LEONA DALE⁷ HATTON, LILLIE DALE⁶ NICHOLS, GEORGE THOMAS⁵, GEORGE HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM FRANKLIN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1963 in Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois. He married **CAROL MARIE BERG** July 10, 1982, daughter of AVEN BERG and KATHLEEN BECKER. She was born February 20, 1962 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of OWEN MICHAELSON and CAROL BERG are:

- i. CRAIG ALLEN¹⁰ MICHAELSON, b. September 23, 1982, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota.
- ii. CRYSTAL MARIE MICHAELSON, b. July 20, 1986, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota.
- iii. CURTIS WILLIAM MICHAELSON, b. February 25, 1989, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota.
- iv. CAITLY GRACE MICHAELSON, b. November 12, 1993, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota.

Know all men, by these presents that we ^{William Nichols} ~~Samuel Roundtree~~
 do hereby bind unto the Commonwealth of
 Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds current money
 which payment we & truly to be made so bind our
 by & our heirs firmly by these presents. Sealed with our
 seals & dated Thursday of June 1823.
 The condition of the above obligation is such that there
 a Marriage should be intended to be solemnized between
 the above bound ^{William Nichols} ~~Samuel Roundtree~~ & Mary Roundtree
 for which said ^{William Nichols} ~~Samuel Roundtree~~ if they have been lawful
 have obtained the aforesaid Marriage then this obligation
 to be void otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue
 William Nichols ^{Seal}
 Samuel Roundtree ^{Seal}

1. Marriage bond between William Nichols and Mary Roundtree, dated June 24, 1823. Mary's father, Samuel Roundtree, acted as surety for William.



2. & 3. Broken headstone of William Franklin Nichols located in the New Providence Baptist Church cemetery in Boone Co., Missouri.

Elvin J. Nichols (Makes applica-
 tion to the clerk of the county court
 of Boone county state of Missouri
 for letters of administration on the
 Estate of William Nichols and
 renders the following as a
 list of the heirs and plan of
 administration) Mary Nichols
 the widow, the applicants, James
 J. Nichols, Virginia Nichols, William
 R. Nichols, Edmund H. Nichols,
 Alex R. Nichols, Miller B. Nichols,
 Eliay N. Nichols & George H. Nichols
 & Amanda Nichols all of said
 county of Boone
 and further that the
 said decedent died without
 a will, that I will make
 a proper inventory of and
 faithfully administer all the
 estate of the decedent, and pay
 the debts as far as the assets
 will extend, and the law
 directs, and account for and
 pay all assets which shall
 come to my possession or
 knowledge
 Elvin J. Nichols
 Given to and
 subscribed this
 13th day of
 March 1847
 (Mmoodraak)

4. William F. Nichols died at the age of fifty two, at which time his son, Elvin, filed this application to the Boone Co., Missouri Court Clerk requesting bond to act as the Administrator for his deceased father's estate. The application is dated March 13, 1847.

Ant. Taken & the appraised
 Value by Mary Nichols, widow of
 William Nichols Deed.

1 Iron. Adze.	"	75		
2 Saws	"	75		
Hammer. Rule & Square.	"	63		
Chisels gages & files	"	30		
Axe. old. Stone file.	"	52		
4 Bench. planes	2	00		
Tongue & groove. Two & A. planes	2	00		
3 Long. planes	3	75	6	75
1 Shovel. plough.	"	38		
Brace. & Bits.	1	00		
3 Working. Hoes	"	50		
1 Hand saw	"	50		
3 Axes	3	00		
1 Hand saw	1	00		
1 Saw. (21) 15 hup. (6.50)	6	75		
2 bows	8	00		
1 Kettle. (35) 1 prep 3.00 =	5	25	24	75
1 Chest. (250) Lot Books 937	11	87		
1 Blaid. house \$1.00	1	00		
1 Clock 2.00 Kettle 1.25	3	25		
3 Ball. Lug 300 Table. 12.	"	42		
1 Misc. Table	"	75		
1 set chais	1	50		
12. Remitt. plates	"	38		
set Knives & Forks	"	50		
4 cups & Saucers	"	06		
			24	98
			66	68
			\$56	68

Apr 14 847

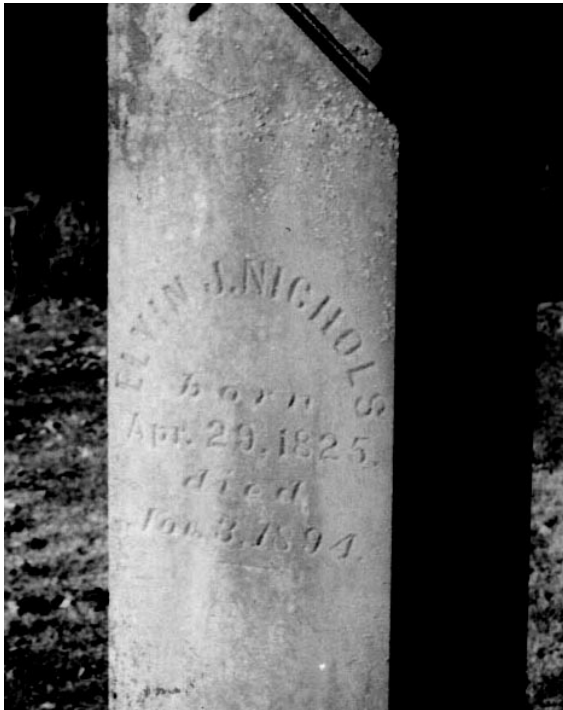
5. After her husband's death, Mary Nichols retained the above listed inventory from his estate, and the remainder of his personal property was sold at public auction. The property kept by Mary was appraised by the court at \$56.68 and included many of William's carpentry tools as well as a "lot of books" valued at \$9.37.



6. Headstone of Mary (Roundtree) Nichols located at New Providence cemetery, Boone Co., Mo.



7. Headstone of Columbus H. Nichols at New Providence cemetery, Boone Co., Mo.



8. Headstone of Elvin J. Nichols, eldest child of William F. and Mary Nichols



9. Headstone of George Harvey Nichols at the New Providence cemetery, Boone Co., Mo.



10. Sarah E. Nichols was the first child born to Elvin and Polly Nichols. She died at 13 years of age.



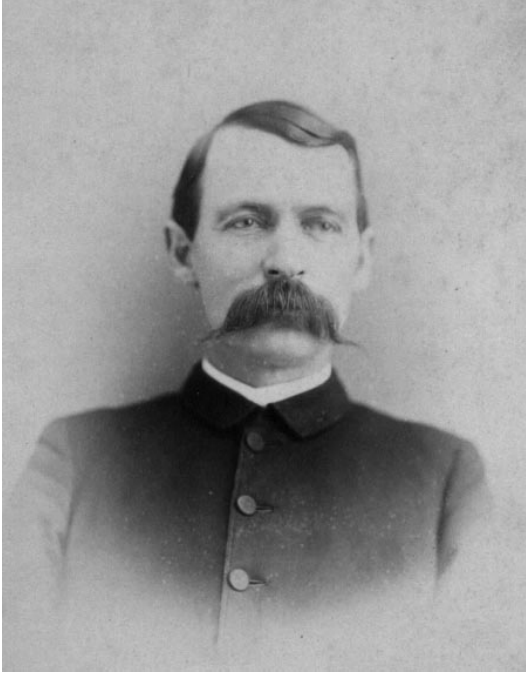
11. Mary F. Nichols died at 2 years of age. She was the second child of Elvin and Polly Nichols.



12. William Hite Nichols (1852-1903)



13. William H. Nichols as he appeared in his 1882 class photograph at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary



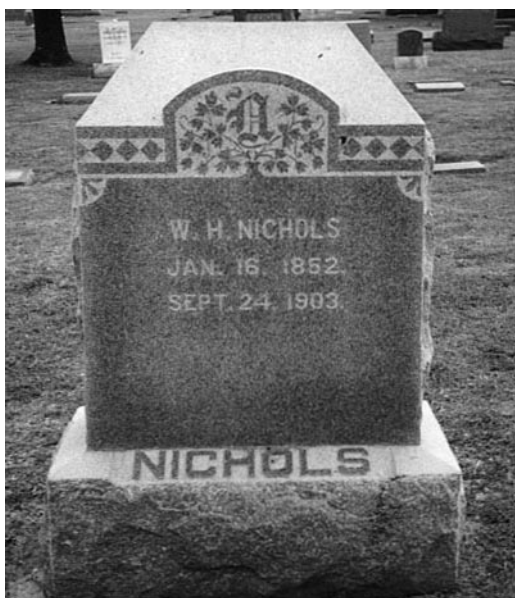
14. Rev. William H. Nichols – ca 1889



15. Mary Emma Earl, the second wife of William H. Nichols – ca 1889



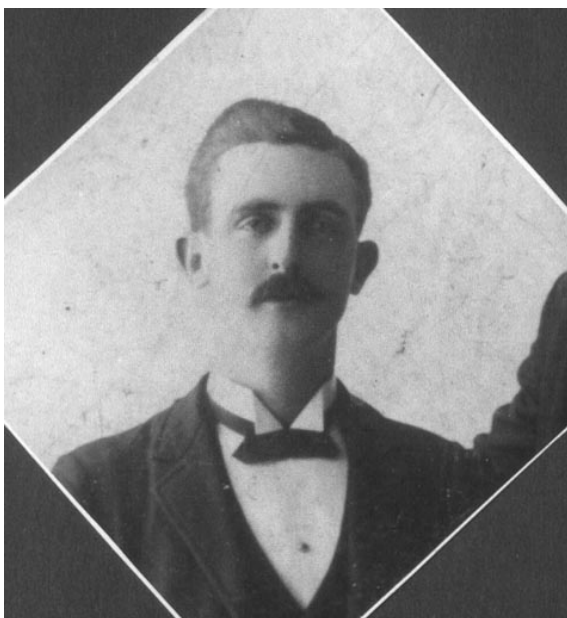
16. Mary Emma (Earl) Nichols was from Louisville, Ky. and met her husband while he was attending the Southern Baptist Seminary there in 1881.



17. Headstone of William H. Nichols in the Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Ok.



18. Overton Fielding Nichols – ca 1878



19. Overton Fielding Nichols (1871-1961)



20. Harriet Elizabeth “Bess” Drake (1874-1961)



21. O. F. Nichols (right) hauling a black walnut log at Hallsville, Mo. When he failed to inherit the family farm that was promised to him, he went into business buying and selling walnut logs and became quite successful. (Photo courtesy of the Boone Tavern and Restaurant, Columbia, Mo.)



22. Because of his knowledge of wood, O. F. Nichols was sought out and hired by the Fahlin Company during World War II to manage the preparation of wood in their factory for use in making airplane propellers.



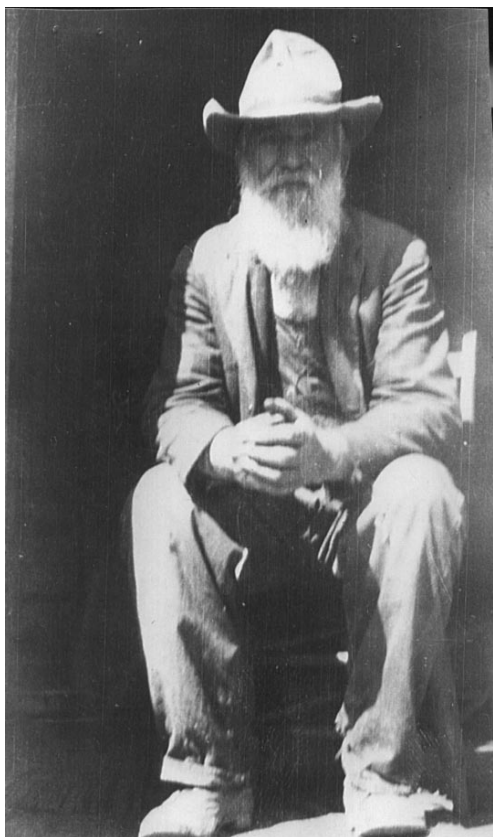
23. O. F. Nichols built his home in Hallsville, Mo. in 1918.



24. O. F. Nichols and wife, Bess – 1953



25. George Thomas Nichols and his wife, Sarah Ann Eaton on their 50th anniversary – 1941



26. Joseph Nichols (1857-1933)



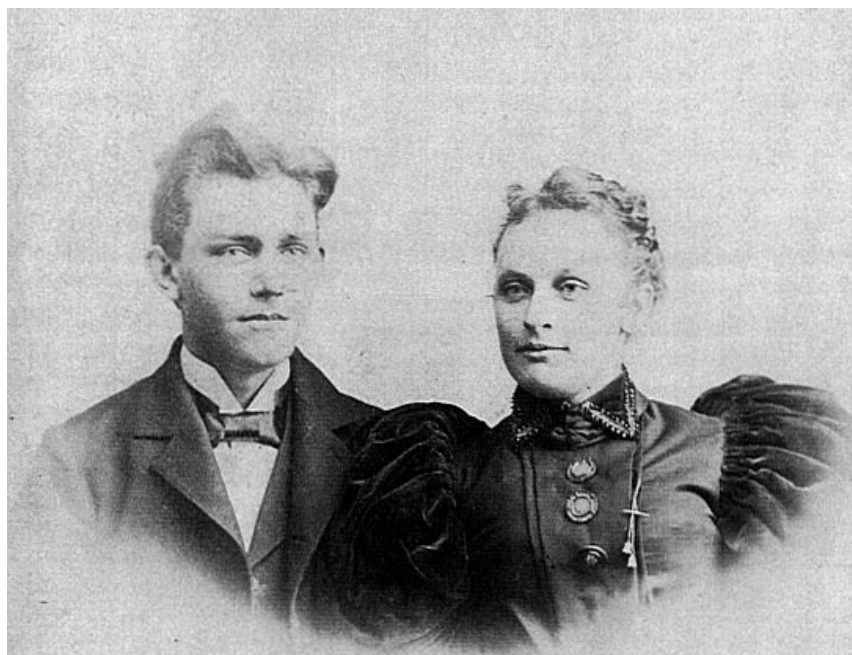
27. Josephine (Mordaci) Nichols 1857-1939



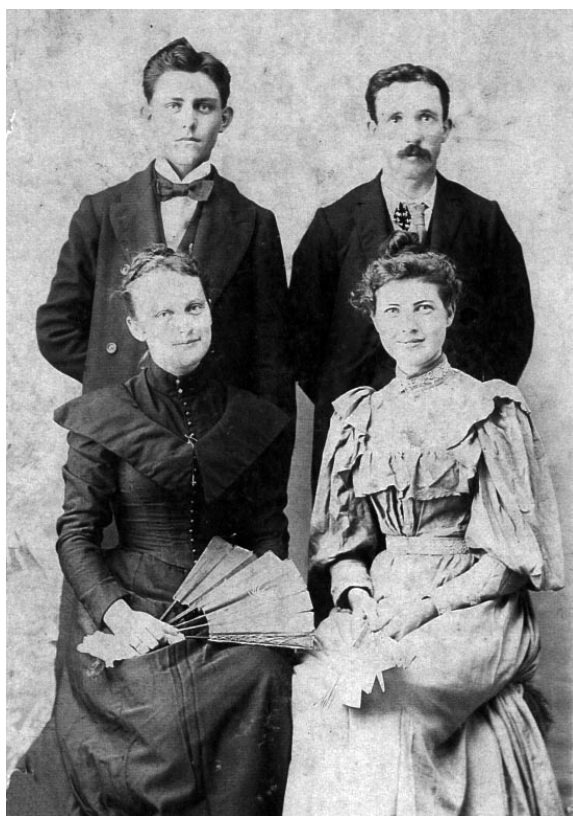
28. Stella Beatrice Nichols – ca 1885



29. Stella Beatrice Nichols (1877-1927)



30. Stella B. Nichols and her husband, Benjamin F. Baker – ca 1895



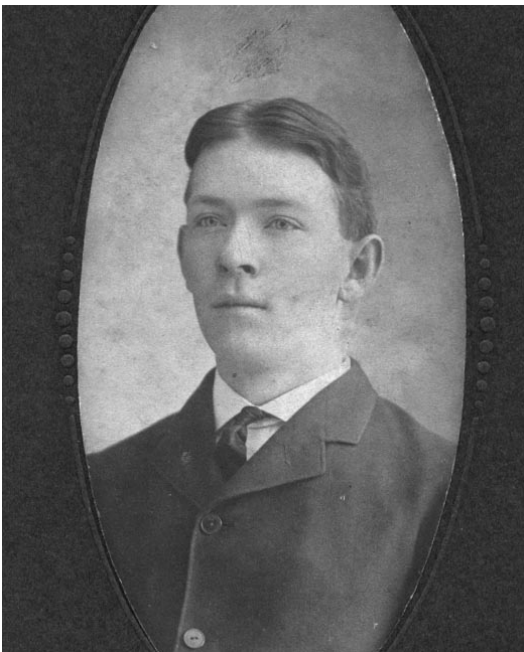
31. Double wedding photograph of Stella Nichols and Ben Baker (left) and Nannie Drake and John Fortney (right) – ca 1895



32. Stella (Nichols) Baker and Ben Baker



**33. William Downing Nichols (left) and his sister, Clara May Nichols.
Photo taken in Louisville, Ky. – ca 1886**



34. William Downing Nichols – ca 1902



35. Clara May Nichols – ca 1889



36. William Downing Nichols (1884-1906)



37. Jesse Jane Hales (1883-1987)



38. Jesse J. Hales (right) and her sister, Frankie Hales in Oklahoma City – ca 1892



39. Jessie J. (Hales) Hunt – ca 1917

and the same way however I am not
going to stay here. I have made up my
mind to work back to Russell and then
come back and around again. I am feeling
some better than I did when I came
out here and I think this country
is going to help me. It's about 6500 ft
above the sea level. Tell them to
write and write yourself. I don't know
when to tell you to write me
but I guess I would catch a
letter at Russell.
Will good bye for this time
Your loving son
L. D. Nichols

~~William D. Nichols~~
Oct 5 1906
Mrs Emma Nichols
Capitan, N. M.
Dear Mother -
I wrote you some time ago
about coming down to this country for my
health. Your's wrote to me that you had written
to me but I never got the letter which is very
reasonable. You see I had been in Russell for
a few days and I was that it was no place for
me to stay so I decided to go to the country.
The folks would me the money and I brought
one a pony and saddle and have been
riding all over the mountains here.
I guess I have been taking it easy riding
about 20 miles and then resting two
or three days. I am about a hundred
miles from Russell right now.

40. Personal letter from William D. Nichols to his mother in Louisville, Ky. written approximately two and one half months before his death. He had evidently taken ill and left his family behind in Oklahoma City in order to travel on horseback through the southwestern U.S. in hopes that the dry mountain air would improve his health. The letter is postmarked 'Capitan, New Mexico' and dated October 5, 1906.



Last Of '89ers

Fifteen persons, almost all of the original settlers who made the Oklahoma land run of 1889, are shown Monday night at the annual '89er Banquet at O'Mealey's Cafeteria. Only '89ers and their descendants can be voting members of the organization. Attending the banquet were (first row, left to right) C.A. Schweinle, 88; Mrs. Agnes Finley Weiss, 80; Mrs. Marion Amborn, 83; Mrs. J.M. Owen, 83; and M. Loe-

wenstein, 80; (second row, left to right) Mrs. Lava Smith McCarrel, 81; Mrs. Oklahoma Belle Cheever, who was first baby born in Oklahoma City, 79; Mrs. Mabel C. Holtzschue, 80; Mrs. Myrtle Lytle Carter, 80; A. E. Lytle, 82; C. S. Harrah, 80; Mrs. George Pemberton, 79; Mrs. George Pemberton, 79; Mrs. Arlo Scoggin, 86; Mrs. Jessie Hales Grunawalt, 85, and Sam E. Flood, 80.

41. Jessie (Hales) (Nichols) (Hunt) Grunawalt, back row, second from right, was one of the last of the original settlers who participated in the Oklahoma land run of 1889.



42. The O.F. Nichols family (l to r) Back row: Nannie, Robert L. and Harriet, holding Polly Ann. Front row: Lillian, Adelia, Bessie Lee, Overton Fielding, Jewel and Overton Drake. Photo taken at the family home in Hallsville, Mo. - ca 1921



43. (l to r) Irvin Jones and his wife, Adelia “Dee” Nichols, with their children, Jack, Jane and Irvin, Jr. – ca 1926



44. Adelia Ellen “Dee” (Nichols) Jones



45. Nannie (Nichols) Morgenthaler (left) and her sister, Dee (Nichols) Jones visiting New Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Boone Co., Mo. – 1983



46. Lillian Mae Nichols (1899-1983)



47. Jewel (Nichols) Ernst and daughter, Angela



48. Bess Lee (Nichols) LeMert (1902-1943)



49. Nannie "Tene" (Nichols) Morganthaler and brother, Overton Drake Nichols, at the grave of William Franklin Nichols



50. Polly Nichols – ca 1921



51. Polly (Nichols) Mills and husband, Loren Martin Mills, Jr.



52. Robert Lee Nichols



53. Robert Lee Nichols and wife, Doris Avery



54. Nannie "Tene" (Nichols) Morganthaler and husband, Charles Morganthaler.



55. The Joseph Nichols family (l to r) back row: Oscar O. Nichols, Amos B. Nichols, Samuel H. Nichols and Shelby O. Nichols; middle row: Ona Lee Nichols, "Lizzie" Nichols and Nettie Emily Nichols; front row: Joe Nichols and Josie (Mordaci) Nichols.



56. George Thomas Nichols family (l to r) back row: Ruby (Nichols) Price, Lillie (Nichols) Hatton and Peggy (Nichols) Sappington; middle row: Juanita (Ruby's daughter) and Leona (Lillie's daughter); front row: Glenda (Leona's daughter).



57. (l to r) Sarah (Eaton) Nichols with her daughter, Lillie (Nichols) Hatton, granddaughter, Leona (Hatton) Niles and ggranddaughter, Glenda Niles.



58. Lillie Dale (Nichols) Hatton



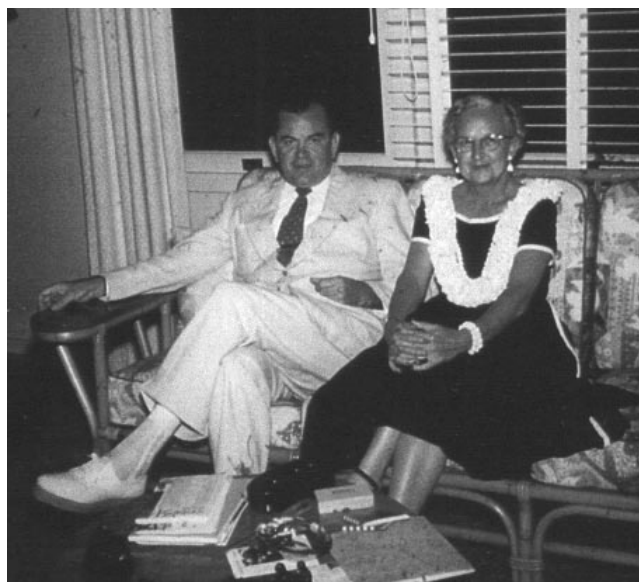
59. Flora Lindsey Baker (1903-1964)



60. Flora Baker's high school graduation picture – ca 1920



61. Flora Baker and her brother, Harold Baker – ca 1904



62. Flora Baker with her husband, Jule C. Tate – ca 1955



63. Harold C. Baker was a U.S. Army veteran of World War I



64. Harold Clare Baker (1896-)



65. Harold Baker and his wife, Lillian Wright – taken in Kansas City before 1950



66. Frankie Mae Nichols and William Downing Nichols, Jr. – ca 1908. Photograph taken at the ranch owned by their uncle, W.T. Hales located near Colorado Springs, Colo.



67. (l to r) back: Jessie (Hales) Nichols; middle: Mrs. D. C. Smothers and Mrs. George H. Hales; front: William D. Nichols, Jr. and Frankie Mae Nichols – ca 1909



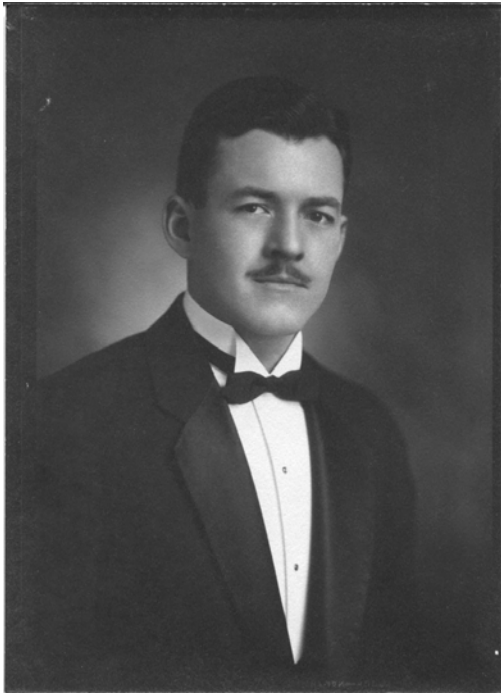
68. Frankie (Nichols) Daisley family – ca 1949 (l to r) Jane Hales Daisley, Edwin T. “Ding” Daisley, David Nichols Daisley, Frankie Mae and Edwin T. Daisley, Sr.



69. Sue (Nichols) Sanford (left) and Frankie (Nichols) Daisley with Jessie Grunawalt on her 100th birthday celebration – April 5, 1983



70. William Downing Nichols, Jr. at age of 18 months in 1907.



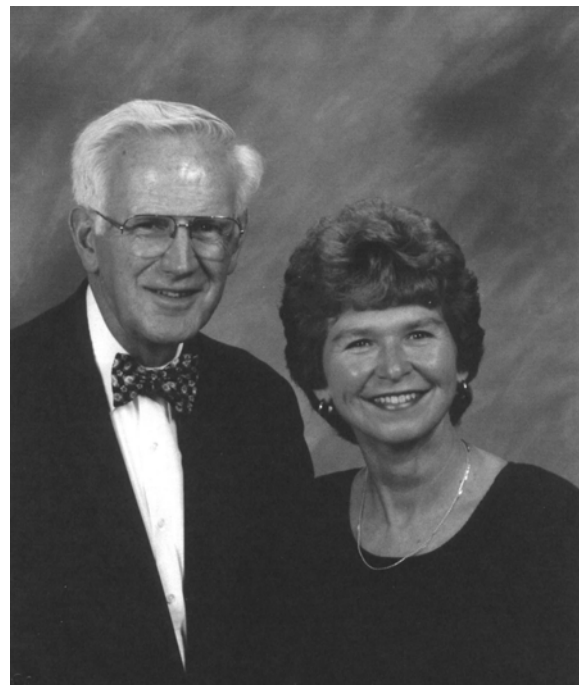
71. William Downing Nichols, Jr. – 1930



72. Wm. Downing Nichols, Jr. (1906-1973)



73. Wm. Downing Nichols, Jr. and Lola Geil on their honeymoon – July 1930



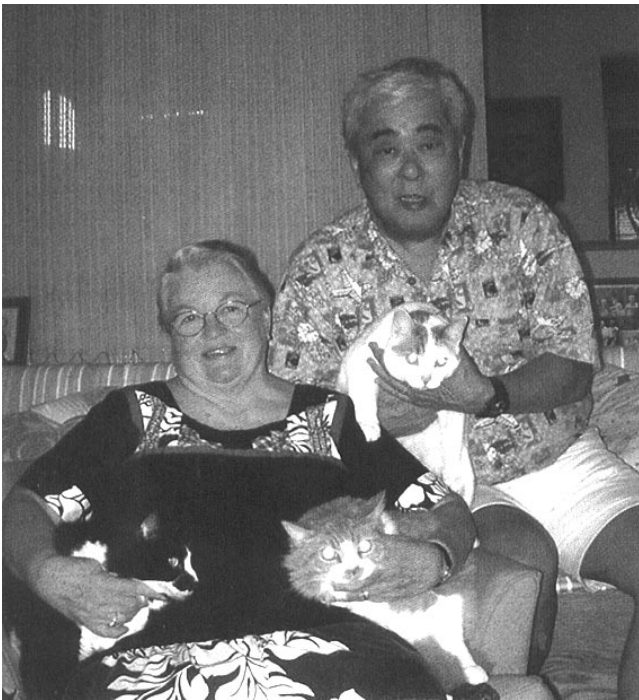
74. Harold W. "Hal" LeMert, Jr. and his wife, Carol Ann Ballard



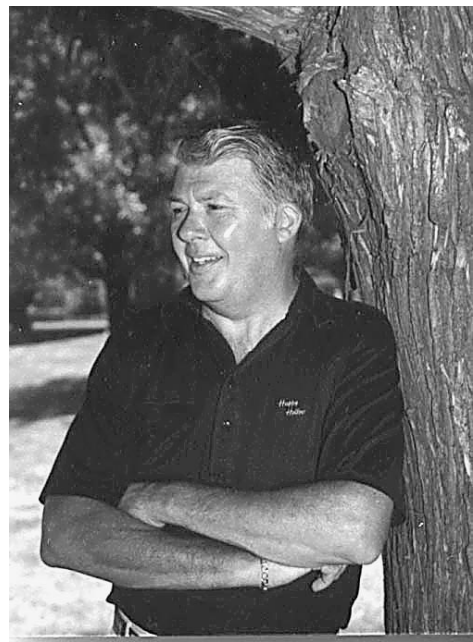
75. Jane Lee Jones (1921-1995)



76. (l to r) Judith Ann Tate with her parents, Jule C. Tate and Flora (Baker) Tate – Hawaii, 1954



77. Judith Ann Tate and her husband, Ramsay Mori



78. Edwin Traves "Ding" Daisley – 1983



79. Ding Daisley and his wife, Debbie Wells - Hawaii, 2001



80. Patricia Ann Nichols (rear) and Karen Sue Nichols – Fremont, Ohio, 1940



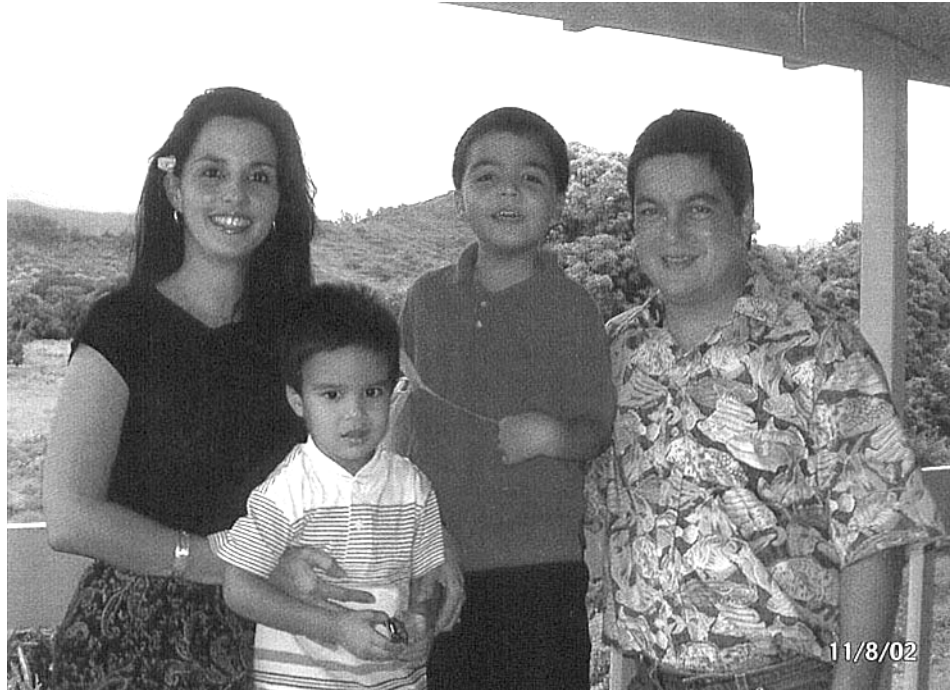
81. (l to r) back row: David N. Daisley, Jane (Daisley) Wheeler and Ding Daisley; front row: Jessie Grunawalt and Sue (Nichols) Sanford. The occasion was Jessie's 100th birthday, on April 5, 1983.



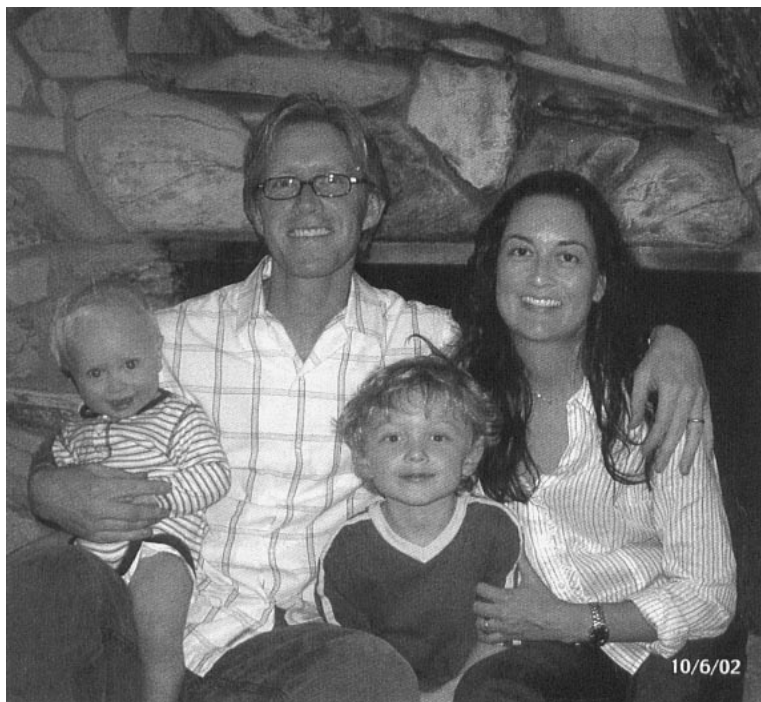
82. (l to r) Patricia Ann (Nichols) Griffy, Lola (Geil) Nichols and Karen Sue (Nichols) Sanford – 1977. The oil painting in the background is of William Downing Nichols, Jr.



83. (l to r) standing: Ramsay Mori, Paul Rider and Lyra (Mori) Rider; seated: David Mori and Judy (Tate) Mori.



84. (l to r) Sheree (Awa) Mori, Elijah Mori, Micah Mori and David L. Mori.



85. (l to r) Ian Rider, Paul F. Rider, Cameron Rider and Lyra (Mori) Rider.

CHAPTER THREE

Elias Lacy Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. ELIAS LACY³ NICHOLS (*JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 27, 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died January 10, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LUCINDA SPENCER** November 15, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of **SAMUEL SPENCER** and **SUSANAH BAGBY**. She was born April 15, 1804 in state of Kentucky, and died November 09, 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Elias Lacy Nichols was the second child of John and Nancy and was born in Amherst County, Virginia on January 27, 1798. He was about 8 years old when his family crossed into Kentucky through the Cumberland Gap, and was just entering his teens when they settled on Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, Kentucky. At the age of 27, Elias married Lucinda Spencer in Barren County on November 15, 1825. She was 22 years old and the daughter of Samuel Spencer and Susanah Bagby.

Elias Nichols and Lucinda Spencer had ten children, including two sets of twin daughters. Lucinda Nichols was 42 years old when she died on November 9, 1845. At the time of her death the youngest set of twins, Lucy and Martha, were only 3 years old, and almost certainly the three older daughters, whose ages were 12, 14 and 16, would have taken on the duties of helping to raise the younger children. Elias Nichols never remarried.

The 1840 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias "Nickolds" as head of the household with a family distribution as follows: two males, ages less than 5, one male, age between 10 and 15, one male, age between 40 and 50, two females, ages less than 5, two females, ages between 5 and 10, one female, age between 10 and 15, and one female, age between 30 and 40.

An indenture, dated August 13, 1841, between Ralph F. Wood and Elias Nickolds shows that Elias purchased 100 acres located on the waters of Beaver Creek near the community of Slick Rock in Barren County for the sum of \$75.cash-in-hand. (Deed Book V, page 414, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County listed Elias Nichols, age 52, a Farmer, with real estate valued at \$200. Also living in the household were the following children: Mildred J., age 19, America L., age 17, James R., age 15, twins Nancy and Elizabeth, ages 13, George, age 10, twins Lucy and Martha, ages 9, and Mary A., age 20.

On June 15, 1851, a deed was recorded showing that Elias "Nickols" sold a one acre tract of land, located in the southeast corner of his farm, to the trustees of Common School District No. 52 for the sum of five dollars (\$5.00) to be used only for the use and benefit of the school district. (Deed Book Y, page 333, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

By 1860, only four children still remained at home. The census for 1860 listed Elias Nickolds, age 62, a Farmer, with real estate valued at \$600 and personal property valued at \$210. Living in

the household were Sarah, age 23, George, age 21, and twins, Martha and Lucy, ages 19. Residing on the farm immediately next door to Elias was his oldest son, Thomas Young Nichols, age 33, and his family.

In 1861, at the start of the Civil War, Elias's two oldest sons, Thomas Young Nichols, age 34, and James Riley Nichols, age 26, enlisted together in the Union Army. Although both men were seriously wounded at the Battle of Shiloh in Tennessee, they survived the war. Their brother-in-law, James Spencer, was not so fortunate. He was married to Nancy Nichols, and when the war broke out he enlisted in the same unit with Thomas and Riley Nichols, but he was killed at Shiloh in 1862.

In an indenture dated February 1, 1865, Elias Nichols leased 140 acres to J. S. Morgan giving him the right to explore for oil, coal, salt or other minerals, for a term of 30 years. (Deed Book 3, page 390, Barren County Clerk's Office) It is not known if a well was ever drilled on the property.

On January 3, 1867, Elias Nichols paid \$55 cash to John J. Broady for an 8 acre tract which adjoined his own land located on the south side of the branch. (Deed Book 6, page 539, Barren County Clerk's Office.) John J. Broady was a neighbor and also the brother-in-law of Elias, being the husband of Elizabeth Spencer, a sister of his deceased wife, Lucinda. The 8 acre tract was part of the land John J. Broady inherited from his deceased father, Thomas Broady.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky lists Elias Nickols, age 72, a farmer and Head of the Family, Nancy S. Spencer, age 33, housekeeper, George Nickols, age 30, a farmer, Lucy T. Nickols, age 29, a seamstress, Martha Nickols, age 29, a seamstress, Lucy C. Spencer, age 11, and Jim Spencer, age 8. When James Spencer was killed at Shiloh in 1862, Nancy (Nichols) Spencer was left alone with two young babies to raise, and she moved back home to keep house for her father. By this time, Elias was elderly and had been a widower since 1845.

Elias Lacy Nichols died on January 10, 1876, a little over two weeks before his 78th birthday. An Inventory list and appraisement of his personal estate was conducted and certified by representatives of the February term of the Barren County Court. The total appraised value of his personal property was set at \$169.75. A public sale of all items comprising his personal estate was conducted by his son, James Riley Nichols, on January 28, 1876, and was attended by his children and neighbors. His son, T.Y. Nichols, bought 3 plows, 1 adze, 4 axes, 1 crop cut saw, 2 troughs, and his father's gun. He paid \$6.50 for the gun. His daughter, Betty Neese, bought a cupboard for \$10.00 and 4 choice sheep for \$6.55 while her husband, John Neese, bought the tobacco crop for \$13. 32. Another daughter, Mildred Jane Mauk, purchased 2 feather beds for \$12.00. Nancy Spencer bought a sow and pigs for \$16.00 and 5 sheep for \$6.65, while Lucy Nichols bought a clock for \$2.10. E. J. Nichols, wife of James Riley Nichols, bought a flax wheel and a saddle. The most expensive item that sold was a gray mare, purchased by his daughter, Martha J. Nichols, for \$71.50. The total money generated by the sale was \$191.07. (A detailed inventory list of the personal estate of Elias Nichols as well as the results of the sale of inventory can be found in the Inventory Book No. 12, 1871 to 1877, Barren County, Kentucky Clerk's Office.)

More About ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LUCINDA SPENCER:

Lucinda Spencer married Elias Nichols on November 15, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky. Fourteen years after their marriage, her younger sister, Martha Mildred Spencer, married Elias's younger brother, George W. Nichols. Both girls were the daughters of Samuel Spencer and Susanah Bagby. Before her death at the age of 42, Lucinda Nichols gave birth to ten children including two sets of twin girls. One of her twin daughters, Martha Jane Lawson, would also give birth to twins. Lucinda Nichols died on November 9, 1845 and is buried in the Polson Cemetery, which is located not far from the village of Slick Rock in Barren County. The cemetery is located just across the road from the site of Elias Nichols' old home place.

More About LUCINDA SPENCER:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and LUCINDA SPENCER are:

2. i. THOMAS YOUNG⁴ NICHOLS, b. October 30, 1827, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 24, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky.
3. ii. MARY ANN NICHOLS, b. May 19, 1829, Barren County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1880, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
4. iii. MILDRED JANE NICHOLS, b. February 04, 1831, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 10, 1897, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.
5. iv. AMERICA LEE NICHOLS, b. January 05, 1833, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1875, state of Missouri.
6. v. JAMES RILEY NICHOLS, b. January 05, 1835, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 03, 1912, at his home near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
7. vi. NANCY S. NICHOLS, b. September 18, 1836, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 27, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky.
8. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 18, 1836, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 20, 1909, Barren County, Kentucky.
- viii. GEORGE M. NICHOLS, b. August 14, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1871, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE M. NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

9. ix. MARTHA JANE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. March 01, 1841, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 20, 1918, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- x. LUCY T. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. March 01, 1841, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1879, Barren County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM T. NICHOLS, February 28, 1878, Barren County, Kentucky; b. 1834, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1899, Sangamon County, Illinois.

Notes for LUCY T. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Lucy T. Nichols married her first cousin, William T. Nichols, on February 28, 1878. It was her first marriage and his second. William Nichols was the son of Abner Nichols, and William's first wife, Martha Ann Lyons, had recently died at age 37, leaving him with five young children at home. At the time of her marriage, Lucy, herself, was 37 years old and still living at her parents home, although they were now both deceased. Her father, Elias Nichols, died two years earlier in 1876. Lucy's twin sister, Martha Jane, had also recently married to Emmet Lawson, so the marriage to William would have been a convenient situation for both parties. According to the marriage certificate, the wedding took place in Barren County at the home of John Neese, Lucy's brother-in-law, and the witnesses were her brother, James Riley Nichols and a neighbor, William S. Broady. Unfortunately, within two years of her marriage, Lucy Nichols died. The cause and exact date of her death is not known, nor has her gravesite been identified, although she was probably buried in the Nichols family cemetery on Lick Branch Road. Certainly she died before June of 1880 and probably before April of that year. The 1880 census shows William T. Nichols, a widower, living with his children in Sangamon County, Illinois. Earlier that year he had sold all of his land holdings in Barren County, and it's possible that his decision to leave Kentucky and move to Illinois came after losing two wives within a space of three years.

More About LUCY T. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Prob. Nichols Cemetery, Lick Branch Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for WILLIAM T. NICHOLS:

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists William Nickols, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha A., age 31, a son, Abner M., age 8, Joseph A., age 7, Martha J., age 4, and Sarah M., age 2. Also living in the home was James Lyons, age 15, who was Martha's half brother. The couple's real estate was valued at \$300. and their personal property at \$500. Living next door to William Nichols was his mother, Sarah Nichols, a 60 year old widow, along with three of his siblings who were still living at home, James, Leroy and Lucy. William's father, Abner Nichols, had died in October of 1867.

William's wife, Martha Ann, died sometime in the 1870's, leaving him with five young children at home. On February 28, 1878, William married for the second time to his first cousin, Lucy Nichols, a daughter of his uncle, Elias Nichols. At the time, Lucy Nichols was a 37 year old spinster still living at her parents home. Her father had died two years earlier, and her twin sister, Martha Jane, had recently married to Emmet Lawson. William and Lucy were married at the home of John Neese in Barren County. John Neese was Lucy Nichols' brother-in-law, the husband of her older sister, Sarah Elizabeth. Witnesses were Lucy's brother, James Riley Nichols and William S. Broady. (Marriage Certificate No. __, Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court Clerk.) Unfortunately, Lucy Nichols, herself, died within two years of her marriage, because William Nichols was listed in the 1880 census as a widower. The cause of her death is not known, but one possibility could have been complications during childbirth.

It appears that sometime in the spring of 1880, after the death of his second wife, William Nichols made the decision to leave Barren County and move to the state of Illinois. In a deed dated April 13, 1880, William purchased a tract of land containing 11 and 3/4 acres from his brother, Lee Nichols for the sum of \$60. The tract was located on the waters of Beaver Creek approximately 6 miles east of Glasgow in Barren County and known as the Slayton land. (Deed Book 15, page 60). William then sold to Josiah Reynolds a parcel of land containing 72 acres for the sum of \$300 cash and recorded in a deed also dated April 13, 1880. The tract was located on the waters of Beaver Creek and also known as the Slayton land. (Deed Book 15, page 66.) It is probable that the 11 and 3/4 acre tract purchased from his brother was included in the 72 acre tract sold to Reynolds.

In another deed dated April 17, 1880, William Nichols conveyed his undivided 1/9 interest in his father's estate to his brother, Lee Nichols, for the sum of \$100. The deed was not officially recorded until April 26, 1886.

The 1880 census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois lists W. T. Nicholls, age 45, a widower, a farmer and head of the household, his son, Abner, age 18, working on the farm, a son, Joe, age 17, working on the farm, a daughter, Marta, age 13, keeping house, a daughter, Sarah M., age 11, and a son, James, age 10.

According to his headstone, William T. Nichols died in Sangamon County, Illinois in the year 1899 and is buried in West Cemetery located near the village of Thayer, Illinois.

More About WILLIAM T. NICHOLS:

Burial: West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Talkington, Sangamon County, Illinois

Generation No. 3

2. THOMAS YOUNG⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 30, 1827 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 24, 1914 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) SARAH JANE BROADY** December 20, 1848 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS BROADY and MARY CRAIG. She was born February 07, 1825 in state of Kentucky, and died February 14, 1891 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ANN ELIZA EUBANK** October 04, 1891 (in home of the bride, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, by Rev. H.B. Dougherty),

daughter of WILLIAM EUBANK and PEGGY CRAWFORD. She was born December 26, 1842 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 1923 in Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

Thomas Young Nichols was 21 years old and Sarah Jane Broady was 23 when they were married on December 20, 1848 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Thomas Y. Nichols was a Civil War veteran and served in the Union Army as a Private in Company D, 13th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry Volunteers. He was 34 years old when he enlisted and left a wife and five young children at home, ages 1 through 11. On September 26, 1861, Thomas, along with his brother, James Riley Nichols, and brother-in-law, James Spencer, enlisted in the 13th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry at Camp Andy Johnson in Taylor County, Kentucky, which was commanded by Capt. Ben Estes. Their term of enlistment was three years. All three men were officially mustered into service on December 30, 1861 at Camp Hobson, Kentucky, Thomas Nichols and James Spencer with the rank of Private, and Riley Nichols with the rank of Corporal. On April 7, 1862, Thomas and Riley Nichols were badly wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, in south-central Tennessee, and James Spencer was killed. Thomas was wounded in the right leg by a gunshot, and after convalescing in the hospital, he received a Disability Discharge on June 23, 1862. His Certificate of Disability for Discharge states that he was 6 ft. 2 inches in height, with dark complexion, blue eyes, and black hair, and his occupation was listed as a farmer. Riley Nichols reported back to duty after four months of convalescence leave and finished out the war, finally discharged on January 12, 1865 with the rank of Sergeant.

LIST OF KILLED AND WOUNDED OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT KENTUCKY
VOLUNTEERS (from the Louisville Daily Journal, Thursday, April 24, 1862, pg. 1, C0L. 3)

Company D. -- John F. Dulin, killed; James Spencer, killed; Captain J. B. Nichols, wounded badly; T. Y. Nichols, wounded badly; A. Esken, wounded badly; H. Newberry, wounded slightly; A. K. Rogers, wounded slightly.

In a General Affidavit concerning his Claim for Invalid Pension, dated 1879, Thomas Y. Nichols stated the following:

"I was a private in Co. D. 13th Reg. Ky. Inf. Vols. I was taken down with measles while with my Command at Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky. about Dec. 1st, 1861. About Dec. 25th the 13th Reg. was ordered into Green Co., some 8 or 10 miles from Campbellsville to guard Green River bridge. I was suffering at the time with measles and could not go, but in a very few days afterward I was put into a wagon and handed over to the Regiment stationed at Green River bridge. It was while lying at Green River bridge and along about the 1st of January, 1862 that varicose veins of the right and left legs made their appearance. Upon the appearance of this disease my legs were bandaged and continuously from that time they were bandaged up to the battle of Pittsburgh Landing where I was wounded in the right thigh. When the Regiment moved south from Green River bridge I was left behind, but I soon followed and overtook the Reg. at Nashville, Tenn and was with said Reg from that time until the Pittsburgh Landing fight. After I was wounded I was put on a boat and sent to the hospital at Louisville, Ky. and was finally discharged about the 27 or 28 day of June 1862."

He was granted an Invalid Pension No. 206853.

Thomas Y. Nichols and his wife, Jane, lived on a farm located on the north side of Beaver Creek, about two miles southeast of the town of Slick Rock in Barren County, Kentucky. Together they

had nine children; five daughters and four sons. Six of their children would not live to see their 46th birthday. In 1891, after the death of his first wife, Thomas married a second time to Ann Eliza Eubank. He was 64, and she was 49 and a spinster. In 1916, approximately two years after the death of Thomas Nichols, Ann Nichols filed a Declaration for Widow's Pension, which she was granted at the rate of \$30 per month, until her death in 1923. (Certificate No. 819878)

Thomas Young Nichols appeared for the first time as head of a household in the 1850 U.S. Census of Barren County, Kentucky, where he was listed as a farmer, age 22, with a wife, Sarah J., age 24, and a baby daughter, Nancy A., age 8 months. He purchased his first land on March 16, 1852, from his uncle, George M. Spencer. A deed recorded in the Barren County Clerk's Office states that Thomas Y. Nickols paid \$260 cash-in-hand for a 102 acre tract located on the waters of Beaver Creek, "less 5 or 6 acres sold this day to John Bailey." (Deed Book U, page 72.)

He appeared in the 1860 Barren County Census with four children, and by the 1870 Census he was shown with eight children listed as follows: Nancy A., age 20, Lucy R., age 18, William R., age 16, "Eliza J." (actually Elzora), age 12, "Henston" (actually Houston), age 10, Martha A., age 7, Elias L., age 4, and Leander, age 1.

On December 26, 1870, Thomas Y. Nichols purchased a tract of land from Thomas Travis for \$390 containing 39 acres by survey. (Deed Book 9, page 84, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Thomas Nichols' father, Elias L. Nichols, died intestate on January 10, 1876. In order to legally settle his estate, an equity suit was filed on March 7, 1876, in which Thomas Y. Nichols was named as plaintiff and Lucinda Sartain, George Ann Sartain and James Sartain were named as defendants. (Case No. 4559, Barren County Circuit Court). The suit identified all of the children and heirs at law of Elias L. Nichols, including the defendants, who were the infant orphan children of America L. Sartain and nonresidents of the state of Kentucky. It was stated in the suit that at the time of Elias L. Nichols' death, he was the owner of two tracts of land lying on the waters of Beaver Creek in Barren County, one tract containing 100 acres and the other containing 8 acres. The suit asked that the land be sold at public auction and that the proceeds be divided equally between the legal heirs of Elias L. Nichols, deceased. A court appointed commissioner was directed by the court to sell the two tracts of land, and the sale was held on December 18, 1878, whereas Thomas Y. Nichols purchased both tracts together for the sum of \$410. He was conveyed a deed to the land G. M. Dickey, Commissioner for the Barren Circuit Court on April 11, 1879. (Deed Book 14, page 82, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In the 1880 Barren County Census, T.Y. Nichols was listed as a farmer, age 52, with wife, S.J., age 55, a daughter, N.A., age 30, a daughter, "Alzora", age 21, a son, Houston, age 20, a son, E.L., age 14, and a son, Leander, age 11.

On November 25, 1882, Thomas Y. Nichols paid to Henry D. Johnson and his wife, Margaret, the sum of \$300 for a tract containing 15 acres more or less, and located on the north side of Beaver Creek adjoining his own lands. (Deed Book 18, page 313.)

In a Memorandum of Agreement, dated March 11, 1889, Thomas Y. "Nickols" leased his lands in the Slick Rock precinct to D. C. Foote & Co. for the purpose of exploring for oil, coal, salt or minerals for which he would receive a ten percent royalty. The lease term was for 20 years, and if a well was not completed within 3 years, the operator had to pay a rental fee of \$10 per annum or surrender the lease. (Deed Book 25, page 352, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In 1889 and 1891, Thomas Y. Nichols, then past the age of 62, sold his lands in Barren County to

two of his sons, Huston B. Nichols and Elias L. Nichols. In a deed of conveyance, dated June 4, 1889, Thomas Y. Nickols and his wife, Sarah J., sold to H. B. Nickols two parcels of land located on Beaver Creek in Barren County containing a total of 108 acres for the sum of \$500 for which a note was issued by H. B. Nichols without interest. The deed stipulated that in the event of the death of said Thomas Y. Nichols, a deed was to be granted to said H. B. Nichols. (Deed Book 29, page 476.) In a separate deed of conveyance, dated August 8, 1891, Thomas Y. Nickols, now a widower, sold to his son, Elias L. Nickols, a certain tract of land containing 128 acres more or less, for the sum of \$1000 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 33, page 301, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Marriage Bond for "Nicholas," Thomas Y. and Annieliza Eubank, dated 30 September, 1891. Thomas Y. Nichols was named as principal, and W. T. Crawford as surety. Groom age 63, 2nd marriage, a farmer, born Barren County, resides Barren County, father Elias Nicholas, born Virginia, mother L. Spencer, born Barren County. Bride, age 48, 1st marriage, born Barren County, father William Eubank, mother Peggy Crawford. Married, 4 October, 1891 at Annieliza Eubank's by H. B. Dougherty.

Soon after his marriage to Ann, T. Y. Nichols moved their residence a few miles down the road to neighboring Metcalfe County, where, in January of 1892, he purchased a house located on three acres of land in the village of "Old Randolph" for \$100 cash in hand. (Deed Book 10, page 463, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

Deed Book 11, page 83 of the Metcalfe County Circuit Court records a deed, dated August 31, 1892, wherein Murietta Eubank, Louvenia Eubank and David Eubank, parties of the first part, convey to Anna Eliza Nichols and T. Y. Nichols, her husband, parties of the second part, 70 acres of land located in Metcalfe County on the waters of Beaver Creek, and known as a part of the Edward W. Eubank farm. The conveyance price was \$1.00 cash in hand, and the transaction was part of a settlement agreed upon by the parties, all heirs of Edward Eubank and Margaret Eubank, his wife, both deceased.

In January of 1894, T. Y. Nichols purchased an additional three acres adjoining his property in Metcalfe County from J. L. Cummins for the sum of \$35.cash in hand. (Deed Book 11, page 413.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed "Thomasy Nickles", age 72, born in October 1827. His wife is shown as "Anelisia Nickles", age 57, born in December 1842. Also living in the household was William Bunch, age 16.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Thomas Y. Nichols, age 82, and his wife, Ann E., age 68.

Today the only original buildings that remain from the Thomas Y. Nichols homeplace is the old corncrib and possibly a tobacco barn. The house, itself, was torn down in 1958 and a new home built on the site. Mr. Clifton Vibbert and his wife purchased the farm and reside there today. When the old house was torn down, they saved the original front door and used it as the front door on the new house. It is unique in that the upper half of the door is a glass panel upon which a beautiful hunting scene has been etched. The farm is located approximately two miles outside of Slick Rock on the north side of the Beaver Creek Road. The old Polson Cemetery is located on the south side of the road, just across from the farm.

More About THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War (See notes)

Occupation: Farmer

More About SARAH JANE BROADY:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for ANN ELIZA EUBANK:

THE LAST WILL of ANN E. NICHOLS

I Ann E. Nichols of Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking all other and former wills by me heretofore made and in manner and form as follows:

First it is my will and desire that after my death that all my just debts, burial and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

Second I will and bequeath unto my two sisters, Marrietta Eubank and Louvenia C. Eubank, jointly and equally my home in Wisdom, Ky., consisting of about 10 acres of land and residence and appurtenances for and during their natural lives, to have, use, and control during their natural lives or during the life of the survivors and upon the death of both of them I desire that the title to same immediately vest in my brother David M. Eubank, if living, and if not then to his daughter, Dora Alice Eubank and his grandson, Carl Eaton Jointt, equally in fee simple.

Third I will and bequeath to J. T. Ball, G. T. Piper, and R. S. Munday, trustees of Wisdom Cumberland Presbyterian Church or their successors in office in their discretion for the payment of pastor's salary, the upkeep of the church building, or any purpose to or for the church aforesaid that in their judgment will best preserve the welfare of the church for God, and be for the up building of God's cause in connection with said church and its membership.

Fourth, After the payment of said sum of \$500. aforesaid, I desire that my two sisters, Marrietta Eubank and Louvenia C. Eubank and my brother, David M. Eubank, have all the rest and residue of my estate of ever kind and character in equal amounts and as to my household effects they may sell the same and divide the proceeds equally or divide them as may best suit them.

I further desire that at my grave that there be a suitable tombstone erected, something durable and neat but not too expensive.

Fifth, I hereby nominate and appoint my friend, J. W. Kinniard, as the Executor of this my will to carry out the provisions of same. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name in the presence of these witnesses on this October 7th, 1920.

(signed) ANN E. NICHOLS

Witnesses:

J. W. Kinniard

V. D. Mann

More About ANN ELIZA EUBANK:

Burial: Old Randolph - Pleasant Hill Cemetery on Hwy 640, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and SARAH BROADY are:

10. i. NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, b. November 11, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 05, 1919, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. LUCY RILLER NICHOLS, b. March 04, 1852, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 27, 1876, Barren County, Kentucky; m. CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY, February 10, 1874, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; b. October 13, 1849, state of Kentucky; d. November 27, 1938, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCY RILLER NICHOLS:

From the Glasgow Weekly Times, Glasgow, Kentucky, Feb. 12, 1874

Mr. Charley Bailey and Miss Nichols were married day before yesterday at the Shirley House, by Rev. Mr. Boles. The parties took advantage of parental objections by accidentally meeting in Glasgow, and having their destinies united for life. A large number of spectators witnessed the ceremony and bid the happy couple a life of unalloyed bliss.

More About LUCY RILLER NICHOLS:

Name 2: Lucy Riller Nichols

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY:

Charles Perkins Bailey was married three times, and all of his wives were 1st cousins, each one descended from a different child of the family patriarch, John Nichols. His first wife was Lucy Nichols, a granddaughter of Elias Lacy Nichols. Wife No. 2 was Polly Ward, a granddaughter of Elizabeth (Nichols) Ward. His last wife, Cordelia Bowles, was a granddaughter of Thomas Nichols.

In a deed made and entered into on April 16, 1873, John G. Bailey sold to his son, Charles P. Bailey, a tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County containing 38 1/2 acres for the sum of \$385, of which \$100 was paid cash-in-hand, with \$200 payable in 12 months with interest of 10%, and \$85 to be paid in two years. (Deed Book 9, page 611, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On February 15, 1876, John G. Bailey and his wife, Elizabeth, and son, Charles P. Bailey, all conveyed to B. F. Trahie, two tracts of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, for the sum of \$600 cash-in-hand. One tract contained 140 acres, and the second tract contained 14 acres. Of said two tracts of land, John G. Bailey had previously conveyed by deed to his son, C. P. Bailey, a boundary containing 38 and 1/2 acres, and hence C. P. Bailey joined in this deed and sale to Trahie. (Deed Book 11, page 92.)

The 1880 U.S. Census for Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky lists Charles P. Bailey, age 30, a farmer and Head of the Household, his wife, Polly Ann, age 40, keeping house, and a daughter, Katy M., age 2.

On January 17, 1882, a tract of land located in Barren County containing 35 and 3/4 acres was sold at public auction by order of the Barren County Court. The purchaser was G. W. Rowland for the sum of \$50 cash. In a deed dated April 4, 1883, the land was conveyed to C. P. Bailey, assignee of the said Rowland. (Deed Book 18, page 522, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In a deed made on January 1, 1885, Charles P. Bailey and his wife, P. A. Bailey, sold to B. C. Bowles a certain tract of land located in Barren County containing 35 and 3/4 acres for the sum of \$175, of which \$50 was paid cash-in-hand, with the remaining \$125 to be paid as follows, \$50 payable in 12 months and \$75 payable in 24 months, for which a promissory note has been issued. (Deed Book 20, page 198)

In a deed made and dated on August 16, 1887, David B. Minyard and his wife, Josephine, sold to Charles P. Bailey a certain parcel of land lying in Barren County containing 56 and 1/4 acres for the sum of \$300, of which \$93.50 was paid in cash, and for the remaining \$206.50 obligation, Charles P. Bailey agreed to assume the payment on a \$200 note in the hands of L. W. Jones executed on January 31, 1887. (Deed Book 23, page 289, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

After almost nine years of marriage, Charles Bailey's second wife, Polly, died on August 9, 1885. Approximately one year later, on September 12, 1886, Charles married for the third time to Delia Bowles, and by the 1900 census, they had two children of their own. The 1900 census for District 3,

Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Charles P. Bailey, age 50, head of the family and a blacksmith, his wife, Cordelia E., age 32, a daughter, Katie M., age 22, a school teacher, a son, Tipton L., age 12, and a daughter, Minnie A., age 9. The couple had been married for 14 years, and both of their children together were still living.

Ten years later, Charles's son, Tipton, now age 22, was out on his own, but his two daughters still resided at home. Also living in the home was his father, John C. Bailey, his mother having died in November of 1900. The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists Chas. P. Bailey, age 60, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cordelia, age 42, a daughter, Katie M., age 31, a school teacher, a daughter, Minnie A., age 19, and his father, John Bailey, age 83, a widower.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Charles P. Bailey, age 70, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Cordelia, age 52. They owned their own place free and clear of any mortgage.

Charles P. Bailey died on November 27, 1938, outliving his third wife, Cordelia, by eight years. He is buried in the Bowles family cemetery in Barren County along with many of his relatives, including his parents and two of his wives, Polly and Delia. His first wife, Lucy Nichols, was buried in the Polson Cemetery near the town of Slick Rock.

More About CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky

11.
 - iii. WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS, b. January 19, 1854, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 14, 1899, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
 - iv. E. ELLEN NICHOLS, b. April 24, 1856, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 03, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About E. ELLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

12.
 - v. ELZORA JANE NICHOLS, b. March 29, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1898.
 - vi. HUSTON BELL NICHOLS, b. August 10, 1860, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 07, 1932, at home, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - vii. MARTHA ALICE NICHOLS, b. April 07, 1863, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 18, 1875, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MARTHA ALICE NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

13.
 - viii. ELIAS LACY NICHOLS, b. December 24, 1865, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ix. LEANDER A. NICHOLS, b. December 06, 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 13, 1892, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About LEANDER A. NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

3. MARY ANN⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died bef. 1880 prob. in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES S. "BOSS" WADE**, son of JAMES WADE and SALLY WADE. He was born July 27, 1832 in the state of Virginia, and died April 22, 1915 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES S. "BOSS" WADE:

The 1870 census for Sartain District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed James Wade, age 38, a

farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary Ann, age 42, keeping house, a son, William R., age 5, and a daughter, Sarah F., age 4 years old. The child, William R., was designated as being deaf and dumb.

The exact date and circumstances of Mary Ann Wade's death are not known, only that she died sometimes between the census of 1870 and 1880. In the 1880 census for Sartain District, James Wade was shown as having a different wife, and the census record reports that the couple was married that same year. Listed are James Wade, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Elzada, age 40, a son, William R., age 15, and a daughter, Frances, age 13. William R. is listed as being deaf and dumb.

The 1900 census for District 3 West, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists J. S. Wade, age 69, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, E. M., age 59, and a son, W. R., age 35, single and a farm laborer.

More About JAMES S. "BOSS" WADE:

Burial: April 25, 1919, .5 miles east of Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY NICHOLS and JAMES WADE are:

- i. WILLIAM R.⁵ WADE, b. December 1864, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM R. WADE:

William R. Wade was born deaf and dumb.

The 1910 census for Magisterial District No. 3, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists William R. Wade, age 43, single and head of the household, a farm laborer.

- ii. SARAH FRANCES "FANNIE" WADE, b. abt. 1867, prob. in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; m. HENRY C. DUGARD, December 30, 1897, Barren County, Kentucky; b. April 1853, state of New York.

Notes for HENRY C. DUGARD:

Family tradition has it that the Dugards were from Norway or at least were immigrants from northern Europe. They never had much to do with the rest of the family and were parents of several children. Dugard spoke with a heavy accent; was small and short of stature with a dark complexion. He was slow in his work but very talented. He was or could have been artistic with painting. (Source is the recollections of James Royce Broady, 1967.)

The 1900 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Henry Dugard, age 47, head of the household and a house carpenter, and his wife, Sarah F., age 21. The couple had been married for about two years.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists Henry C. Dugard, age 61, a house painter and head of the household, and his wife, Fannie S., age 51. The couple had been married for 12 years and had no children. (Note: There is little doubt as to the correct identity of Sarah Frances Wade and Henry Dugard despite the discrepancies in their ages when comparing the census reports. Sarah Frances, or "Fannie," should have been about 43 years old, and Henry about 57 years old in 1910.

More About HENRY C. DUGARD:

Occupation: House Carpenter

4. MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 04, 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 10, 1897 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN S. MAUK** January 17, 1854 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of **GEORGE MAUK**

and ELIZABETH SHIPLEY. He was born 1834 in state of Tennessee, and died bef. March 1876 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MILDRED JANE NICHOLS:

John S. Mauk died before the 1880 census leaving his widow, Nancy Jane, to raise her seven children still living in the home. The 1880 census for the Lafayette Magisterial District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Mildred J. Mauk, age 49, head of the household and keeping house, a son, James L., age 22, working on the farm, a daughter, Sarah C., age 20, a daughter, Martha S., age 19, a son, Benjamin T., age 15, working on the farm, a son, John W., age 13, working on the farm, a daughter, Mary M., age 10, and a son, Zachariah D., age 8.

Notes for JOHN S. MAUK:

John S. Mauk came to Barren County, Kentucky from Hawkins County, Tennessee when he was about 14 or 15 years old. His father, George Mauk, was a blacksmith, and sometime around 1849, he and his John's mother, Elizabeth Shipley, moved their family of nine children to Kentucky where George opened a blacksmith business. Later, John would become a blacksmith, himself, having learned the trade from his father.

The 1860 census for Glasgow Post Office, Barren County, Kentucky listed John S. Mauk, age 26, head of the family, a carpenter, his wife, Mildred, age 28, a son, Geo. E., age 5, a son, James L., age 3, and a daughter, Sarah C., age 9 months. The family lived next door to John's parents, George and Elizabeth Mauk.

On April 21, 1865, John S. Mauk's mother, Elizabeth (Shipley) Mauk, filed suit for divorce against her husband, George Mauk, in the Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court (Bundle No. 3178). John was one of the principal witnesses for his mother, the plaintiff, Elizabeth Mauk, and against his father, the defendant, George Mauk. Among other witnesses who testified for the plaintiff was Virginia Ann (Shipley) Nichols, the wife of John Dabner Nichols. According to his deposition, filed on September 3, 1866, John Mauk stated that for the past ten years he had lived less than a half mile from his parents house, that his father treated his mother so badly that they often had sent for him to come over and quieten him, that he frequently found his father drunk with a gun or an open knife in his hands threatening the life of his mother. He further stated that for the last several years, his father had been wasting away his property on drink, that in the fall of 1863, he had spent from \$1.00 to \$1.50 per day at a local still house. John testified that his father had killed two of his horses in a drunken spree and had sold some of his property but didn't know what he had done with the money. In a final judgment handed down by the Barren Circuit Court in late 1866, Elizabeth Mauk was granted a divorce from her husband, George Mauk. In addition, an injunction was granted enjoining and restraining George Mauk from selling any land until a final disposition of property had been made for Elizabeth Mauk. Elizabeth Mauk was awarded a 98 acre tract of land which accounted for one third of the land holdings of George Mauk at the time. She was also granted an allotment of personal property amounting in value to the sum of \$299.95.

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed John S. Mauk, age 36, a blacksmith and head of the household, his wife, Mildred J., age 39, a son, George E., age 15, a son, James L., age 14, a daughter, Sarah C., age 12, and a daughter, Martha S., age 11, a son, Benjamin T., age 7, and a son, John W., age 4, and a daughter, Mary M., age 1 year old. (Note: Living in the household next door to John Mauk were his brothers, George W., age 28, and

Benjamin, age 26, his sister, Catherine Richards, age 39, with her children, and his mother, Elizabeth Mauk, age 62. After his parents were divorced, John Mauk's father had departed Kentucky and moved west to the state of Kansas.)

John S. Mauk died sometime between August 1870 and March of 1876. The evidence for his death lies in an equity lawsuit filed in the Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court and dated March 20, 1876. Case No. 4559 lists the plaintiffs as Thomas Y. Nichols, Mary A. Wade, James Wade, Mildred J. Mauk, James R. Nichols, Nancy S. Spencer, Sarah E. Niece, John Niece, Lucy T. Nichols, and Martha J. Nichols against the defendants, Lucinda Sartin, George Ann Sartin and James Sartin. A quote taken from the suit reads as follows:

"Plaintiffs state that the said Elias L. Nichols left at the time of his death these plaintiffs and defendants as his only children and heirs at law to wit the plaintiffs, Thomas Y. Nichols, Mary Wade, who intermarried with the plaintiff, James Wade, Mildred J. Mauk, who intermarried with John S. Mauk (who on the day of ___, 18__ departed this life), James R. Nichols, Nancy Spencer, who intermarried with James Spencer (who also departed this life before the said Elias L. Nichols did), Sarah E. Niece, who intermarried with the plaintiff, John Niece, Lucy T. Nichols, and Martha J. Nichols, and the defendants, Lucinda Sartin, George Ann Sartin and James Sartin, who are infant orphan children of America L. Sartin, who intermarried with Alfred Sartin."

Unfortunately, the exact date of John Mauk's death was left blank on the original case files, but he would have been around 40 years old.

More About JOHN S. MAUK:

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War

Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of MILDRED NICHOLS and JOHN MAUK are:

14. i. GEORGE E.⁵ MAUK, b. November 03, 1854, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 17, 1907, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
15. ii. JAMES LOUIS MAUK, b. September 05, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 05, 1898, at his home near Cross Roads, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
16. iii. SARAH CATHERINE MAUK, b. 1859, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1920, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.
17. iv. MARTHA SUSAN MAUK, b. May 1862, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 05, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky.
18. v. BENJAMIN THOMAS MAUK, b. August 1864, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 16, 1930, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. JOHN W. MAUK, b. 1866, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; m. MINNIE SHIPLEY, September 30, 1891, Barren County, Kentucky.
19. vii. MARY L. MAUK, b. November 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1930, Prob. Canadian County, Oklahoma.
20. viii. ZACHARIAH ENDEMON MAUK, b. 1872, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 09, 1900.

5. AMERICA LEE⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 05, 1833 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died abt. 1875 in the state of Missouri. She married **ALFRED SARTIN** August 10, 1858 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOEL SARTIN and SALLY ?. He was born abt. 1816 in state of Kentucky, and died bet. 1880 - 1900 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for AMERICA LEE NICHOLS:

America Lee Nichols probably died in Missouri sometime during the year 1875 but certainly before March 7, 1876. On that date an equity law suit was filed in the Barren County Circuit Court by her brother, Thomas Y. Nichols, plaintiff, against America's children, Lucy Sartain,

George Ann Sartain, and James Sartain. The suit was filed in order to help settle the estate of Elias Nichols, America's father, who had died intestate on January 10th of that year. The suit identified all of the heirs at law of the deceased Elias L. Nichols, including the defendants who were described as "the orphan children of America L. Sartain and all non-residents of Kentucky."

Notes for ALFRED SARTIN:

When Alfred Sartin and America Nichols were married in 1858, it was his second marriage and her first. Alfred already had five children from a previous marriage to Rachel Witty. Their names were Sarah Sartin, age 16, Joel C. Sartin, age 8, John B. Sartin, age 5, and Rachel Sartin, age 1. An older daughter, Elizabeth F. Sartin, age 21, had already married and left the home.

The 1860 census for District No. 1, Glasgow Post Office, Barren County, Kentucky listed Alfred Sartin, age 43, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, America L., age 28, a daughter, E. Sarah, age 18, a son, Joel C., age 10, a son, John B., age 7, a daughter, Rachel, age 3, and a daughter, Lucinda, age 9 months.

The family departed Barren County, Kentucky sometime after 1865 and moved west to Missouri.

The 1870 census for Wilson Township, Audrain County, Missouri listed Alfred Sartin, age 54, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, America, age 37, a son, John, age 17, a daughter, Rachel, age 13, a daughter, Lucindy, age 10, a daughter Georgina, age 9, and a son, James, age 5 years old. Their personal estate was valued at \$600.

America Sartin died sometime before 1876. The 1880 U.S. Census for Bonne Femme District, Howard County, Missouri listed Alfred Sartin, widowed, age 65, a farmer and Head of the Household, a daughter, Rachael, age 23, housekeeper, a son-in-law, Frank O'Neal, age 24, his wife, Lucinda, age 20, and their daughter, Cally, age 1. Also living in the household was Edward O'Neal, age 17.

More About ALFRED SARTIN:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of AMERICA NICHOLS and ALFRED SARTIN are:

21.
 - i. LUCINDA⁵ SARTIN, b. November 1859, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. GEORGE ANN SARTIN, b. abt. 1861, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iii. JAMES SARTIN, b. abt. 1864, Barren County, Kentucky.

6. JAMES RILEY⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 05, 1835 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 03, 1912 at his home in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH JANE OLDHAM** December 15, 1858 near Randolph, in what was then Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM OLDHAM and HANNAH DICKENS. She was born January 22, 1841 in the state of Kentucky, and died December 20, 1932 at the home of her son near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES RILEY NICHOLS:

The 1860 Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Charles R. Oldham, age 33, as Head of Household, a farmer, and William P. Oldham, age 31, a farmer. Also living in the household was James R. Nichols, age 25, his wife, Elizabeth Nichols, age 19, and a son, William E. age 1. (Charles and William Oldham were older brothers of Riley Nichols' wife, Elizabeth Jane Nichols.)

Not long after his marriage to Elizabeth Jane, Riley Nichols purchased his first parcel of real estate, which was located just across the Barren county line in Metcalfe County near the town of Wisdom, Kentucky. In a deed, dated January 12, 1861, Riley Nichols was conveyed a 100 acre parcel located on the waters of White Oak Creek from Peter Gosset. He paid down \$100 cash-in-hand and issued two notes; the first for \$175 due on December 25, 1860, and the second for \$141 due on December 25, 1861. This 100 acre tract was known as the Leonard Hall tract, and would be the first of several land transactions conducted by Riley Nichols during his lifetime. (Deed Book No. 1, page 244, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

The Personal Property Tax Rolls for the year 1860 in Metcalfe county list James R. Nichols as the owner of 100 acres on White Oak Creek appraised at \$300. He also owned one horse, five cattle, and seven hogs over 6 months old.

When Riley Nichols left home to fight for the Union during the Civil War, he and Jane had a two year old son, and she was pregnant with their second child. According to Pension Application No. 271.993, James R. Nichols, along with his brother, Thomas Y. Nichols, both enrolled as Privates in the Union Army on September 26, 1861 at Camp Andy Johnson in Taylor County, Kentucky, for a term of three years. On December 30, 1861, both brothers were officially mustered into Company D, 13th Regiment of the Kentucky Volunteers, Riley with the rank of Corporal and Thomas with the rank of Private. Their company saw action at the Battle of Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing) on April 7, 1862 in Tennessee, where both men were badly wounded. The location of James Riley's' wound was not recorded, and after approximately four months of convalescence, he reported back to duty with his regiment at the end of August, 1862. Meanwhile, Thomas was given a Disability Discharge on June 23, 1862. In 1864, James was detailed to the 23rd Engineering Battalion with the rank of Sergeant, where he served for a period of six months. He mustered out of the army with his company in Louisville, Kentucky on January 12, 1865 with an Honorable Discharge and the rank of Sergeant. He was granted a pension by the U.S. Pension Office under Certificate No. 198.265. According to his Declaration For Pension, his personal description at the time of enlistment was as follows: Height, 6 feet, 1 inches; complexion, fair; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, dark; occupation, farmer.

In 1865, after the death of Riley's father-in-law, William Oldham, the Metcalfe County Court issued a decree which called for dividing said William Oldham's property among his heirs. After the widow, Hannah Oldham received her dower, the property was laid off into three lots, and one of these lots, Lot No. 2, was sold and conveyed to James Riley Nichols. In a deed, dated October 31, 1865, Riley Nichols was conveyed a tract located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County containing 110 acres. (Deed Book No. 1, page 246, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

The Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalfe County in the year 1866 reflected Riley Nichols' additional holdings. He was shown as the owner of two tracts, totaling 193 acres, and valued at \$1,125. His other assets included three horses, four cattle, two hogs over six months old, 750 pounds of tobacco, and 250 bushels of corn.

The 1870 census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed James R. Nichols, age 35, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth J., age 29, a son, William E., age 11, a daughter, Lou Ann, age 8, and a daughter, Ellen, age 4 years old.

In a deed, dated January 1, 1872, Riley Nichols sold to George S. Cummins a tract of land located on White Oak Creek in Metcalfe County, containing 82 and three quarters acres, for the sum of \$350, of which \$150 was paid cash-in-hand, and the remaining \$200 due one year later. (Deed Book No. 2, page 238, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.) This tract of land was the same tract

purchased by Riley Nichols in 1861, originally listed as containing 100 acres. Riley Nichols retained the 110 acre tract conveyed to him in 1865, and the Metcalfe county tax rolls show him as the owner of 110 acres located on Beaver Creek valued at \$800.

In a deed, dated October 6, 1874, Riley Nichols and his sister, Nancy S. Spencer, purchased from Samuel S____ a tract containing 75 acres located in Barren County for the sum of \$600, the terms of the sale being that \$100 was paid cash-in-hand with the remaining \$500 to be paid or secured by Riley Nichols. John S. Mauk,, brother-in-law to Riley and Nancy Spencer, paid the \$100 cash down payment. (Deed Book 10, page 307, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Nancy Spencer was a widow with two children, and this transaction apparently was an effort by her immediate family to help her purchase land of her own. Nine years later, on February 27, 1883, Riley Nichols conveyed his undivided half interest in this 79 acre tract to his sister, Nancy Spencer, at no cost, stating in the deed that the title was originally awarded to them jointly "by mistake." (Deed Book 19, page 344, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Approximately one year later, in a deed, dated October 1, 1884, Riley Nichols purchased the tract for a sum of \$325 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 20, page 47, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Riley and Elizabeth Jane belonged to the old Dripping Springs Baptist Church, which is located about one mile west of Wisdom, Kentucky on the Edmonton Glasgow Highway. The original church was constituted in 1798 and is proclaimed to be the first organized church in Barren County. The following excerpt, taken from the book, "A Historical Trip Through Barren County, Kentucky," by Clayton Simmons, talks about the church and mentions Riley Nichols:

"The records show that their rule was, for a good many years after the church was constituted, that if a male member missed a meeting he had to give his excuse at the next meeting, and if he missed two meetings they appointed a committee to see him and site him to the regular meeting to give satisfactory reasons to the church for his non-attendance."

"The first house that was built by this church was made of hewn logs, and on old fashioned plan, and had one door in the side and one in the end. A stand was built on one side, about three feet high, with a little window back of it. The building was about a story and a half high, and had what they called a gallery above -- that is, it was floored above all but about eight or ten feet above the stand, and it was banistered up all around that. There were seats in the gallery for the men to occupy when the house was crowded below. All the nails that were used were wrought, and not many of them at that. The shingles were put on with black walnut pins. The church built a new house in the summer of 1874. They sold the old wall to Esquire J. R. Nichols, who hauled it home and built him a barn. The logs are all sound and good yet."

The Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalfe County for the year 1875 shows that James R. Nichols owned 110 acres valued at \$770. His nearest neighbor was listed as D. C. Ward. In addition to his land, Riley owned three horses, one mule, four cattle, and four hogs over the age of 6 months old. He is shown as having four children between the ages of 6 and 20 years old. (Note: D. C. Ward was Decrillion Ward, a first cousin of Riley Nichols. He was a son of Elizabeth (Nichols) Ward).

In the 1880 U.S. census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky, James Riley is listed as J. R. "Nicholas," age 45, head of the household, with a wife, Elizabeth Nicholas, age 39, a son, William, age 20, a daughter, Lou Ann, age 18, a daughter, Ellen, age 14, and a son, Richard, age 8 years old.

In 1881, shortly after Riley's oldest son, William, had reached 21 years of age, Riley and William Nichols, together, purchased two tracts of land, containing about 80 acres each, for the sum of \$500 cash-in-hand. One tract was known as the Cox land, the other known as the Terry land. In a deed, dated September 24, 1881, P. McGuire, Trustee of Ronald Webb, conveyed to James R.

Nichols and William E. Nichols the two tracts, both located in Metcalfe County. (Deed Book No. 6, page 166, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

Approximately one year after the above transaction, and immediately prior to William Nichols' marriage, the two tracts of land owned jointly by Riley Nichols and his son, William, were divided between them. In two deeds, both dated October 20, 1882, J. R. Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth, conveyed their interest in the tract known as the Cox land, containing 88 and four fifths acres, to their son, William E. Nichols, and William Nichols conveyed his interest in the tract known as the Terry land, containing 91 and two fifths acres, to his father, James R. Nichols. (Deed Book No. 6, pages 448 and 449, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

In 1884, Riley Nichols purchased from John Mackey an additional 46 acres of land in Metcalfe County, which adjoined his existing property on Beaver Creek. In a deed dated November 19, 1884, Riley Nichols paid \$400 cash-in-hand for the land. (Deed Book No. 7, page 501, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

In 1895, Riley Nichols, then 60 years old, conveyed to his son, William, a tract of land containing 91 and two fifths acres, the same tract of land described above as the Terry land. In a deed dated October 26, 1895, it is stated that whereas J. R. Nichols and his wife, E. J., had given each of their daughters, Lou A. Nichols and Ellen Broady, the sum of \$694 cash money, in order to make their son, William Nichols, equal, they wished to grant to him the deed to that tract of land. (Deed Book No. 12, page 128, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

A deed of conveyance, dated September 29, 1897, stated that James Riley Nichols purchased from Ellen Gregory a tract of land containing 95 acres and located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. (Deed Book No. 12, page 523, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

In 1899, Riley Nichols purchased two tracts of land, one comprised of 44 and one half acres, the other of 69 and one half acres, from Henry Hoover for the sum of \$312.32 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book No. 13, page 575, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.) Riley Nichols' granddaughter, Bertha Nichols, married Perry Hoover, and it is not known if Henry Hoover was a relation of Perry Hoover.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists James R. "Nickles," age 65, and his wife, Elizabeth J., age 59.

In April 1903, Riley Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth Jane, purchased property in the town of Glasgow, Kentucky from Edward J. Strode for the sum of \$224. The land was described as follows: being lot No. 3 and the west half of lot no. 4 in so called Pages Addition to the town of Glasgow, Kentucky. (Deed Book 46, page 476, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Riley Nichols was 68 years old when he moved from the country into town, and presumably he had retired from farming and would live in Glasgow until his death in 1912.

The old Riley Nichols home place was located in Metcalfe County, approximately half-way between the towns of Wisdom and Randolph. Turn off Hwy. 640 onto Richey Coffee Road and drive to the end of the road. Mr. Barton Cawthorn owns and farms the property today. No original buildings remain from the time when James Riley Nichols farmed the land. The old house burned down and a new house was built on the site. The Riley Nichols family cemetery can be seen across the road from the site of the present house, located about 1000 feet out in a field. It is fenced and well kept and can be reached by a small farm lane off of the main road.

Last Will and Testament of J. R. Nichols (Will Book No. 6, page 241, Recorded June 20, 1912, Barren County Clerk's Office)

This is my last will and testament:

I hereby devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth J. Nichols, the house and lot near Glasgow, Ky., on the Columbia Pike, where we now live, containing about four acres, and the house-hold and kitchen furniture in said house and cow and all other personal property on said place at my death, so long as she desires to live in said house or during her natural life. If she concludes to leave said place, or at her death, I authorize and direct my Executor hereinafter appointed to sell said house and lot and convey the same to the purchaser and collect the proceeds of the sale, and if sold before the death of my wife, he shall pay her one fourth of the proceeds thereof, retain one fourth thereof in his own right and pay to Lou Ann Page one fourth thereof and to the children of my deceased daughter, Ellen Broady, one fourth thereof. If my wife should die before said house and lot is sold the proceeds thereof is to be divided under the third clause of this will.

2nd. If my wife shall conclude to leave said place, when she does so, or at her death, I direct my Executor to divide the personal property then on hand and hereinbefore set apart for the use of my wife equally between himself, Lou Ann Page and the children of my deceased daughter, Ellen Broady, the said children of said Ellen to take together one third thereof.

3rd. I devise and bequeath all of the remainder of my estate to my son, W. E. Nichols, one third thereof, to my daughter, Lou Ann Page, one third thereof, and to the children of my deceased daughter, Ellen Broady, one third thereof.

4th I hereby appoint my son, W. E. Nichols, Executor of this will without bond, and request that he be qualified without giving bond. March 25, 1911.

Witnesses W.L. Porter
Alan Sandidge

(signed) J. R. Nichols

Codicil; I make and establish the following codicil to the foregoing my last will and testament.

Item 1st. I hereby set aside one hundred dollars (\$100.) to be retained by my Executor, and the same to be loaned out at interest or invested in safe interest bearing bonds and the income from the same to be used by my Executor to keeping in repair and clean the burial ground or grave yard where the remains of myself and wife are interred.

2nd. I hereby appoint W.B. Smith, Guardian for my infant grandchildren, James R. Broady, Ava Broady, Edith Broady, and request the Barren County Court to permit him to qualify as such. Given under my hand this April 4th, 1912.

Witness Allen Sandidge
W. L. Porter

(signed) J. R. Nichols

Although the personal property of James Riley Nichols was disposed of according to the terms of his last will and testament, an Inventory and Appraisal of his estate was still conducted on June 8, 1912 and is on file in the archives of the Barren County Circuit Court. (Inventory Book No.19, 1909 to 1915, pgs.320 to 323.) Among the numerous items listed was a cherry dresser (\$10.00), a Davis sewing machine (\$15.00), a telephone box (\$7.50), a walnut chest (\$8.00), one range and kitchen table (\$15.00), a refrigerator (\$5.00), one watch (\$5.00), one shot gun (\$1.00), one lawn mower (\$2.50), 20 hens and a rooster (\$10.00), one cow and calf (\$50.00), one yearling (\$15.00), one phaeton and harness (\$10.00), one saddle (\$2.00), 30 lbs. of side meat (\$3.50), 40 lbs. of lard

(\$5.00), and 10 lbs. of homemade soap (\$0.50). On deposit at the First national Bank of Glasgow were \$43.47 in cash and two saving certificates worth \$1116.00. Also listed were several personal notes representing loans that Riley Nichols had made to various individuals, and their outstanding value was worth about \$1500.

More About JAMES RILEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War (See notes)

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Dripping Springs Baptist Church near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE OLDHAM:

Elizabeth Jane Oldham died on December 20, 1932 at the age of 91 years. The death certificate states that the cause of death was acute gastritis with infirmities of old age.

Obituary of MRS. ELIZABETH J. NICKOLS

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Nickols died at the home of her son, Mr. W. E. Nickols, in the Wisdom - Randolph section of Metcalfe county, Tuesday midnight, lacking until January 2 of being 92 years of age. She was the widow of the late Esq. J. R. Nickols, a former magistrate, and one of the best citizens the county afforded.

She leaves only the one son, Mr. W. E. Nickols, with whom she had lived for many years, and is the last member of her generation.

She was a member of the United Baptist Church, and was one of the best women living. Funeral services were held at the home and burial was in the family cemetery.

More About ELIZABETH JANE OLDHAM:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Religion: Baptist

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and ELIZABETH OLDHAM are:

22. i. WILLIAM ELIAS⁵ NICHOLS, b. November 03, 1859, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 11, 1945.
23. ii. LOU ANN NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1862, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. August 28, 1929.
24. iii. ELLEN NICHOLS, b. February 06, 1866, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 12, 1911, Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
- iv. RICHARD LEE NICHOLS, b. August 26, 1871, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. December 31, 1882, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for RICHARD LEE NICHOLS:

Richard Nichols died when he was 11 years old. He suffered an accidental blow to the head at school when a fellow student raised the lid of his desk, striking him in the head. He died a short while later.

More About RICHARD LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Accident at school

7. NANCY S.⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 27, 1914 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES SPENCER** January 12, 1858 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN SPENCER and CAROLINE HAMILL. He was born May 06, 1834 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1862 in Hardin County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY S. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Nancy's husband, James Spencer, was killed in 1862 while fighting for the Union cause at the Battle of Shiloh. After only four years of marriage, she found herself a widow with two young children to raise on her own. She and the children moved back home to live with her father, Elias Nichols, and that is where she was listed in the 1870 census. Her father had been a widower, himself, since 1845.

In a deed, dated October 6, 1874, Nancy S. Spencer and her brother, James Riley Nichols, purchased a 79 acre tract located in Barren County for \$600. The terms of the sale stated that John Mauk, brother-in-law, made the down payment of \$100., with the remaining \$500. being paid or secured by James Riley Nichols. The deed was issued in the names of Nancy S. Spencer and James Riley Nichols. (Deed Book 10, page 307, Barren County Clerk's Office.) In February of 1883, Riley Nichols conveyed his undivided one half interest in the tract to his sister, Nancy, for no cost, saying the tract had been awarded to them jointly, by mistake. (Deed Book 19, page 344, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Then, in 1884, Riley Nichols purchased the 79 acres outright for the sum of \$325. (Deed Book 20, page 47, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1880 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed N. S. Spencer, age 43, a widow, head of the household, a daughter, L. C., age 21, and a son, James Spencer, age 18. Nancy continued to live on the family home place with her children after her father passed away in 1876.

By 1900, her twin sister, Sarah Elizabeth (Nichols) Neese was living in the home with Nancy, having returned from Illinois after the death of her husband, John Neece. Meanwhile, Nancy's daughter, Lucy, had married John T. Brooks and moved out of the home. The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Nancy S. Spencer, age 63, head of the household, a widow and a pensioner, her partner, Sarah E. Neese, age 63, a pensioner, and Nancy L. Nelson, a sister, age 77, and a widow. The census report also states that both of Nancy Spencer's children were still living, only three of Sarah's eight children were still living, and only two of Nancy Nelson's four children were still living. (Note: Nancy L. Nelson, born March of 1823, is listed as "sister" on the census report. Actually, she was a first cousin to Nancy Spencer and Sarah Neese, being the oldest daughter of John Nichols, Jr. She had married Demarquis Nelson in 1843.)

In 1910, Nancy Spencer, now an elderly 73 years old, had moved into the household of her son, James Spencer, and it is assumed that's where she died four years later on May 27, 1914. She is buried in the Polson Cemetery, and her name appears on the same stone with her twin sister, Sarah E. Neese.

More About NANCY S. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for JAMES SPENCER:

James Spencer was killed on April 7, 1862 at the Battle of Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing), Tennessee during the Civil War. He had joined the Union Army along with his two brothers-in-law, T. Y. Nichols and James Riley Nichols. All three men belonged to Company D., 13th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

LIST OF THE KILLED AND WOUNDED OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT KENTUCKY
VOLUNTEERS (from The Louisville Daily Journal, Thursday, April 24, 1862, pg. 1, col. 3)

Company D. -- John F. Dulin, killed; James Spencer, killed; Captain J. B. Nichols, wounded badly; T. Y. Nichols, wounded badly; A. Esken, wounded badly; H. Newberry, wounded slightly; A. K. Rogers, wounded slightly.

More About JAMES SPENCER:

Military service: Civil War Veteran

Children of NANCY NICHOLS and JAMES SPENCER are:

- i. LUCY CAROLINE⁵ SPENCER, b. January 1859, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1910; m. JOHN T. BROOKS, December 26, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; b. February 1846, state of Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN T. BROOKS:

The 1890 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists John T. Brooks, age 54, head of the household and a house carpenter, his wife, Lucy C., age 41, a son, James D., age 18, a farm laborer, and a son, Blemmie C., age 14, a farm laborer. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately one year. (Note: John Brooks had obviously been married before, and the two sons were from that marriage.)

More About JOHN T. BROOKS:

Occupation: House Carpenter

25. ii. JAMES SPENCER, b. June 15, 1861, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 13, 1921, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

8. SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 20, 1909 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN NEESE** October 31, 1862 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born abt. 1840 in state of Tennessee, and died bef. 1900 prob. in the state of Illinois.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS, TWIN:

In 1900, Sarah (Nichols) Neece was living with her sister, Nancy (Nichols) Spencer back on the family home place in Barren County, Kentucky. Also living in the home with them was a first cousin, Nancy (Nichols) Nelson, the daughter of John Nichols, Jr. and the widow of DeMarquis Nelson. Sarah's husband, John Neece, died sometime prior to 1900, possibly in Illinois, where they were living during the 1880 census. The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Nancy Spencer, age 63, head of the household, a widow and a pensioner, Sarah E. Neece, age 63, a pensioner, and Nancy L. Nelson, age 77, a widow. According to the census report only three of Sarah Neece's four children were still living in 1900.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for JOHN NEESE:

John Neese came from either Green or Hardin County in Tennessee, and his family named was originally spelled "McNeese" but was apparently shortened to Neese sometime around the 1860's.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John Neece, age 30, a Farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Sarah E., age 33, a son, William H., age 1, and a son, George, age 11. Its probable that George was a son of John Neese's by a previous marriage.

Sometime after 1875, the family moved from Barren County, Kentucky to the state of Illinois. The 1880 U.S. Census for the Salem District, Marion County, Illinois listed John Neese, age 40, a farm laborer and Head of Household, his wife, Sarah E., age 43, keeping house, a son, William H., age 11, a daughter, Lucy E., age 9, a daughter, Nancy R., age 6, and a son, John T., age 5. Also living in the household was James Maulden, age 27, a farm laborer.

More About JOHN NEESE:

Military service: Civil War Veteran (Served in the Militia)

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Marion County, Illinois

Children of SARAH NICHOLS and JOHN NEESE are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ NEESE, b. 1869, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Billings, Montana; m. ORA G. ?, abt. 1901; b. abt. 1874, state of Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY NEESE:

The 1920 census for School District No. 122, Richland County, Montana lists Henry W. Neese, age 51, a farm laborer and head of the household, and his wife, Ora G., age 46. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for School District No. 7, Richland County, Montana lists Henry W. Neese, age 61, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Ora G., age 52. The couple married when he they were 32 and 26 years of age, respectively. They rented their place.

More About WILLIAM HENRY NEESE:

Residence: 1930, Richland County, Montana

- ii. LUCY E. NEESE, b. abt. 1871, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. NANCY R. NEESE, b. abt. 1873, Barren County, Kentucky.
26. iv. JOHN THOMAS NEESE, b. November 1874, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 13, 1925, Richland County, Montana.

9. MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 01, 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 20, 1918 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married **WILLIAM EMMET LAWSON** February 01, 1877 at the home of J. R. Nichols, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He was born August 1848 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died February 05, 1925 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for MARTHA JANE NICHOLS, TWIN:

According to family oral history, Martha Jane Lawson had red hair. She had a twin sister, Lucy, and, in fact, she was part of two sets of twins in her immediate family. After she married she had twins herself.

More About MARTHA JANE NICHOLS, TWIN:
Burial: Haughton Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Notes for WILLIAM EMMET LAWSON:

Although no supporting evidence has been found, family oral history says that William Emmet Lawson was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky. (Personal letter written by his grandson, Leonard Ballard, now in the possession of Jay Lawson.)

Emmet Lawson and Martha Jane Nichols were married in Metcalfe County at the home of her brother, James Riley Nichols. Marriage bond, dated January 31, 1877, between W. E. Lawson, age 29, and Martha J. Nickols, age 34, Metcalfe County, Kentucky Circuit Court. Surety was J. R. Nickols. They were married on February 1, 1877, at J. R. Nickols by Charles O. Page. Witnesses were J. R. Nickols and I. J. Shockly.

The 1880 census for Hiseville Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. E. Lawson, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha J., age 39, a daughter, Lula, age 3 months, and a son, William L., age 3 months.

In a deed of conveyance dated September 25, 1882, W. E. Lawson purchased 3 acres of land located in Barren County, Kentucky from N. B. Defevers for the sum of \$50, of which \$30 was paid, cash in hand, and the remaining \$20 to be paid 12 months from the date of the deed. The tract of land was identified as part of the old Isaac Newland place. (Deed Book No. 18, page 298, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Within five months of the above transaction, the Lawson's sold the same 3 acre tract for \$60 cash in hand to Mary E. Bunch. (Deed Book No. 18, page 299, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

According to family oral history, Emmett Lawson was a part-time traveling preacher. This is supported by a notation found in the 1896 School Census for Barren County, District No. 83, which listed among the children: Luther Lawson, age 15, Lulu Lawson, age 15, and Kate Lawson, age 13. The parent was named as Rev. E. Lawson.

The 1900 census for District No. 4, Barren County, Kentucky listed "Emet" Lawson, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 59, a daughter, Lula, age 20, and a daughter, Katie, age 18. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximate 23 years, and all three of their children were still living.

In a deed dated February 26, 1906, Martha Lawson purchased from W. H. Neese and his wife, O. G. Neese, a 10 and 1/4 acre tract of land located in Barren County, Kentucky for the sum of \$150 of which \$90 was paid cash-in-hand with the remaining \$60 payable in one year, evidenced by a note executed by Martha Lawson's son, W. L. Lawson. It was stipulated in the deed that at the death of Martha Lawson the land was to descend to W. L. Lawson.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. E. Lawson, age 61, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Martha, age 69, and a grandson, Leonard Lawson, age 8 years old, born in Kentucky, (both parents born in Kentucky). The census record indicates that three of their four children were still living. It is presumed that there was a fourth child who died young. (Note: The grandson identified as Leonard, was Kate's son from a previous marriage who was being raised by his grandparents. His full name was Leonard Ballard. In 1910, his mother, Kate Ballard had married for the second time to Joseph Shackelford and was living elsewhere in Barren County.)

An equity lawsuit (Bundle No. 9609) was filed in the Barren County Circuit Court in 1911 against W. E. Lawson, defendant, by the heirs of Joseph McCoy, deceased, over the disposition of a 22 and 1/2 acre tract of land, which was purchased by Emmet Lawson on January 7, 1908 for a total sum of \$225. The parcel of land was located on Fallen Timber Creek and adjoined Emmet's 10 and 1/2 acre tract upon which he and Martha Jane lived and farmed. The suit is complicated and full of contradicting statements from both the defendant and plaintiff concerning the amount of the down payment, the amount paid later, the interest due, etc. From reading the testimony it seems clear that Emmet Lawson was having a problem making the payment on the two notes when they came due. He tried to use some of his animals (a colt and mule) for payment in lieu of cash, which he did not have. At one time, he even asked that the tract of land be reduced in size to a strip of land the size of which he could afford. However, it also seems clear that the plaintiffs in the case, represented by G. C. McCoy, executor of his father's estate, tried to take advantage of Emmet Lawson by gouging him for an additional \$40, claiming that there was another buyer standing by who had offered to buy the same property for \$40 more than Emmet had originally agreed to pay. The final judgment of the Barren County Circuit Court, presented in the March Term of 1912, decreed that the plaintiff, G. C. McCoy, recover from the defendant, W. E. Lawson, the total sum of \$160, plus interest subject to a credit of \$75. The court further decreed that a lien be placed upon the property and that the land be sold at public auction and that the proceeds from the sale be applied to payment of the judgment including interest and court costs.

A public auction was conducted by a commissioner of the Barren County Circuit Court and at that sale G. C. McCoy, on behalf of the McCoy heirs, purchased the 22 and 1/2 acre tract from W. E. Lawson for the sum of \$150 cash-in-hand. A deed, dated July 26, 1912, conveys the land back to the McCoy heirs from Emmet Lawson. (Deed Book 61, Page 335, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed dated December 5, 1913, M. J. Lawson and her husband, W. E. Lawson, sold to John B. Sherley their 10 and 1/4 acre tract of land located in Barren County for the sum of \$225 cash-in-hand. This was the same parcel of land purchased from W. H. Neese in 1906, and probably signifies the approximate time when Emmet and Martha Jane Lawson decided to relocate to Toledo, Ohio.

Sometime after 1913, Emmet and Martha Jane took their grandson Leonard and left Barren County and moved to Toledo, Ohio where their oldest daughter, Louise Ramsey, lived. Martha Jane Lawson died in 1918 and is buried in Toledo, Ohio. Emmet remarried shortly thereafter, and the 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio lists William E. Lawson, age 71, head of the household, employed as a watchman at a factory, his wife, Ocy, age 52, and a grandson, Leonard Ballard, age 17, employed as a tool grinder in a factory.

William Emmet Lawson died in Toledo, Ohio in 1925, and both he and Martha Jane are buried in the Haughton Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM EMMET LAWSON:

Burial: Haughton Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Occupation: Farmer, Traveling Preacher

Children of MARTHA NICHOLS and WILLIAM LAWSON are:

- i. LOUISE T. "LULA"⁵ LAWSON, TWIN, b. April 10, 1880, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 21,

1964, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; m. (1) EDMOND M. WRIGHT, December 05, 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (2) WILLIAM RAMSEY, abt. 1921; b. abt. 1894, state of Ohio; m. (3) EDWARD "EDD" HOLLY, Aft. 1930.

Notes for LOUISE T. "LULA" LAWSON, TWIN:

Louise Lawson was married three times but never had children. In the 1880 and 1900 census reports she is listed as Lula Lawson, but her given name was Louise, and she was called "Aunt Lou" by her family. Family oral history says that Louise married the first time just to get away from home.

Death Notice for LOUISE HOLLY

Mrs. Louise Holly, 83, of 1803 Bigelow St., died yesterday in Flower Hospital. Born in Kentucky, Mrs. Holly lived in Toledo 50 years. She was a member of Douglas Road Church of the Nazarene.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Gardner-Dolbee Mortuary, with burial in Ottawa Hills Memorial Park.

More About LOUISE T. "LULA" LAWSON, TWIN:

Burial: January 24, 1964, Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Religion: Member of the Church of the Nazarene

Notes for WILLIAM RAMSEY:

The 1930 census for Washington Township, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio listed William Ramsey, age 36, head of the household, a painting contractor, and his wife, Louise T., age 37.

Note: the age shown above for Louise Ramsey is incorrect because in 1930 she had to be about 51 years old, or 14 years older than her husband. According to a personal letter, dated February 10, 1921, written by her father, Emmett Lawson, to her brother, Luther Lawson, Lula (or Louise) always gave her age as much younger than she really was. "... I went over to see Lula about two weeks ago. She still chews Bear ____ Ha Ha. Lucy said that she also makes cigarettes. She looks almost as old as her mother did. She tells Bill that she was only 30 years old her last birthday. He is 27. April 10, she will be 41."

More About WILLIAM RAMSEY:

Occupation: Paint Contractor

Residence: 1930, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

- 27. ii. WILLIAM LUTHER LAWSON, TWIN, b. April 10, 1880, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 14, 1938, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
- 28. iii. NANCY CATHERINE "KATE" LAWSON, b. April 1882, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 11, 1952, Marion County, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

10. NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 05, 1919 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN R. CRAWFORD** November 09, 1886 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born January 11, 1846 in the state of Kentucky, and died April 13, 1910 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY ANN NICHOLS:

THE DEATH OF MRS. NANCY A. CRAWFORD (The Glasgow Times, Wednesday, September 24,

1919, p. 3.)

Mrs. Nancy Ann Crawford died Friday, September 5th, at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Pulliam, near Slick Rock, at the age of sixty-nine years. Tuberculosis caused her death.

She was a wife of the late John Crawford, who died several years ago. Before her marriage she was Miss Nancy Ann Nichols, daughter of the late Mr. T. Y. Nichols, and is survived by two brothers, Messrs Houston and Elias Nichols, both of Slick Rock. She leaves three daughters and one step-son, Mr. Le Roy Crawford, of Silverton, Colo.; Mrs. J. D. Pulliam, Mrs. H. T. Jolly, both of Slick Rock, and Mrs. Critchloe, Axtel, Ky. She was a devout member of the Baptist church and a most lovable lady, held in the highest esteem by all who knew her.

The remains were laid to rest Saturday afternoon following her death in the family burying ground on Beaver Creek after funeral services conducted by Rev. Logan Baldock.

Obituary of Nancy Crawford (from the Glasgow Republican, Thursday, 11 September, 1919)

Mrs. Nancy A. Crawford. Died 5 September, 1919 at the home of her daughter near Slick Rock, KY, age 69 years, 9 months, 25 days. Widow of John Crawford who died several years ago. Nee: Nancy Ann Nichols. Father: T. Y. Nichols. Brothers: Huston and Elias Nichols of Slick Rock. Daughters: Mrs. J. D. Pulliam, Mrs. H. T. Jolly. Son: Leroy Crawford, Silverton, CO.

More About NANCY ANN NICHOLS:

Burial: September 06, 1919, Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Religion: Baptist

Notes for JOHN R. CRAWFORD:

When John Crawford married Nancy Ann Nichols, he already had a son, Lee Roy Crawford, from a previous marriage.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John R. Crawford, age 54, as Head of family, his wife, Nancy A., age 50, and daughters, Minnie T., age 12, Maude A., age 9, and Ella J., age 5. The family's immediate neighbors were Nancy's brother, Elias Nichols and his family.

More About JOHN R. CRAWFORD:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of NANCY NICHOLS and JOHN CRAWFORD are:

- i. MINNIE T.⁶ CRAWFORD, b. May 24, 1888, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 26, 1957, Barren County, Kentucky; m. JOHN D. PULLIAM, March 22, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; b. December 02, 1878, state of Kentucky; d. October 30, 1955, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MINNIE T. CRAWFORD:

MRS. MINNIE PULLIAM DIES HERE THURSDAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., September 27, 1957 Pg. 1)

Mrs. Minnie Pulliam, 69, a resident of near Wisdom, died at 11 p.m. Thursday at the Community Hospital after an illness of several months.

She was a member of the Hickory Grove Church of Christ and a native of Barren County. She was the daughter of the late John and Nancy Nichols Crawford.

Survivors are a sister, Mrs. Maud Critchelow, Leitchfield; two nieces and seven nephews. Her husband, J. D. Pulliam, died October 30, 1955.

Services will be held at the Crow Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Saturday and interment will be in the Pulliam Cemetery. Bro. John Murphree will conduct the funeral.

More About MINNIE T. CRAWFORD:

Burial: Spottswood Cemetery, on the north side of the Edmonton Road about 8 miles from Glasgow

Religion: Member of the Church of Christ

Notes for JOHN D. PULLIAM:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John D. Pulliam, age 41, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Minnie T., age 31. The couple owned their own place free and clear of any mortgage.

JOHN D. PULLIAM DIES YESTERDAY (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., October 31, 1955, Pg. 1)

John D. Pulliam, 76 year-old farmer, Edmonton Star Route, died at his home yesterday at 2:30 p.m.

He is survived by his wife, Minnie; two brothers, W. G. Pulliam, both Edmonton Road residents; and one sister, Mrs. Beulah Ludlow, Edmonton Road.

Services will be at the Crow Funeral Home Tuesday, November 1 at 2 p.m. with Bro. E. W. Stoval officiating. Interment will follow at Pulliam Cemetery.

More About JOHN D. PULLIAM:

Burial: Spottswood Cemetery, on the north side of the Edmonton Road about 8 miles from Glasgow

Occupation: Farmer

- 29. ii. MAUDE A. CRAWFORD, b. October 1890, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 03, 1968, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
- 30. iii. ELLA J. CRAWFORD, b. November 1894, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 15, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.

11. WILLIAM RILEY⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1854 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 14, 1899 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **MARY ELIZABETH BOYKIN** September 03, 1874 at her parent's home, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of NATHANIEL BOYKIN and CELIA PHELPS. She was born July 22, 1858 in Overton County, Tennessee, and died May 07, 1940 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS:

William Riley Nichols was the first son born to Thomas Young Nichols and his wife, Sarah. When he was 20 years old, he married Mary Elizabeth Boykin, age 16, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Marriage Bond between Nichols, William R. and Mary E. Boykin, dated 31 August, 1874. Wm. R. Nichols as principal, and N. W. Boykin as surety. Consent by T. Nichols, father. Groom age 20. Bride age 16. Married 3 September, 1874 at N. W. Boykin's by Charles O. Page.

" This is to certify that I have this day given my son Wm. R. Nichols Leaf to get Marriage License this Aug 25th 1874."

(signed) T Y Nichols

Sometime around 1879, William and Mary Elizabeth Nichols departed Barren County, Kentucky and traveled west to the state of Kansas. The 1880 census for Valley Township, Morris County, Kansas listed William Nichols, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary E., age 21, a son, Edward H., age 4, a daughter, Emma F., age 3, and a daughter, Viola, age 2.

The following family history was provided by Paula Nibride, a descendant from Tecumseh, OK.

"Approximately five years after his marriage to Mary Boykin, William R. Nichols, age 25, moved his family from Barren County, Kentucky west to the states of Missouri and Kansas. The exact date that they left home is not known, but his baby daughter, Viola Perney Nichols, was the last child to be born in Barren County on October 6, 1878. His next child, Thomas Nathaniel Nichols, was born on July 27, 1880 in the state of Kansas. William Nichols finally settled in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma in March 1892, having moved there from Bolivar in Polk County, Missouri. He was listed as one of the charter members of the First Methodist Church there in the year 1892.

"According to William R.'s grandson, Jacob Aaron Nichols, Jr., at least some of the younger children attended Sacred Heart Academy, an Indian school run by the Benedictines located in southern Pottawatomie County, or the sister school, St. Mary's. Jacob also said that Florence and Celia Jane worked for the schools.

"On March 5, 1898, William R. and Mary sold lots 21 and 22 in Block 6, Choctaw Addition, in the town of Shawnee, to Emma Stinson for \$100. The warranty deed records also show that William R. did not purchase these lots from Ida May Bond until May 2, 1898. (Land speculation was rampant, especially after the Choctaw, Oklahoma and Gulf Railroad came through the area in 1894.)

"At some point, according to another of William R.'s grandson, Bill Nichols, William R. became ill, and his wife, Mary, had to find work outside the home. In October 1898, William R. purchased an 80 acre tract of land, located slightly east of the North Fork of the Canadian River, from an Indian woman named Che-we-quah, a widow belonging to the Absentee Shawnee tribe. This land apparently became the family home.

"Three months later, on February 14, 1899, William R. Nichols died of smallpox, according to the records of the Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Ralph Elias Nichols, the youngest son, died the same day from smallpox. He was 8 days from his third birthday.

"On February 20, 1899, a deed was recorded in Pottawatomie County which showed the purchase of lots 5 & 6, Block No. 30, Choctaw Addition, in the town of Shawnee by Mrs. W.R. Nichols from W. R. Nichols for the price of \$1 which was the price originally paid by William R. to the railroad. The deed for the 80 acres purchased from the Indian widow, Che-we-quah, was recorded in April 1899. In August of the same year, 1899, Mary Nichols purchased an adjacent 80 acres east of the family home from Absentee Shawnee, Joe Charley, for the sum of \$520.

"A little over one year after his father and younger brother died from smallpox, the oldest son, Edward Hobson Nichols, died from the same disease on March 4, 1900 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He was 24 years of age. He had married Millie Brewington and left a son, Edward Marshall Nichols, who was born after his father's death.

"The 1900 U.S. Census for Earlsboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Mary Nichols as Head of Household, with eight of her twelve children living. Other members of the household included her daughter, Florence, age 23, a son, Aaron, age 6, her daughter-in-law, Millie Nichols, age 20, and a servant, Willie Brown, working on the farm. The deed for the eastern 80 acre tract was recorded in June 1900. (Although it was supposedly illegal to sell or purchase Indian allotment land at this time,

evidently it was a common practice, and both land purchases from the Absentee Shawnee tribal members were verified by the local U.S. Indian agent.)

"Mary Boykin Nichols remarried on December 8, 1901, almost three years after the death of William Riley Nichols. Her second husband was Perry Eldridge, and the wedding took place in Pottawatomie County. (Perry's daughter, Ida May Britten, later married Mary's son, Thomas Nathaniel Nichols. Their bible records are now in the possession of Jacob A. and Elizabeth Nichols, San Diego, California, and were a major source of information about the family.)

"On June 3, 1902, Mary applied to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes to identify herself and her five minor children, Maud O., Cordie, Henry E., Celia J., and Aaron Nichols as Mississippi Choctaws. In her deposition, Mary stated that she was 1/8 Indian through her father's line. Her father's mother, Rebecca Brown, was 1/2 Choctaw, according to Mary. On June 27, 1902, Florence, Pernie, and Thomas Nathaniel Nichols also filed claims with the federal government to be identified as Mississippi Choctaws. (All of the claims were combined under Mississippi Choctaw Rejected Roll No. 5764, on microfilm at the Oklahoma State Historical Archives.)

"At some point during this time, Mary sold or traded the eastern 80 acre tract of the family home for a nearby tract of land in Seminole County, Oklahoma. However, her children, Florence Harper, Perney Peyton, T. N. Nichols, Maud Chittum, Cordie Beeler, Ernest Nichols, Janie Nichols, Aaron Nichols by his guardian, Millie Ball (Edward Hobson Nichols' widow), and the guardian of Eddie Nichols (E. H. Nichols' son) filed a lawsuit against Mary. The suit claimed that William Riley Nichols had paid 4/5ths of the purchase price on the land sold or traded and that he did not intend for Mary to inherit. The court appointed an administrator to oversee the litigation. (The original records of the lawsuit are held by First American Title and Trust, Shawnee, Oklahoma, File No. 1453.)

"The lawsuit was resolved in 1909 with Mary retaining her rights to the eastern 80 acre tract. However, the children were awarded the western 80 acres, which sold for \$2007.08. The children executed a quit claim deed to the eastern 80 acres, and in return, Mary and Perry Eldridge deeded the western 80 acres to the children. After legal fees, each claimant received \$223.

"At some point, Mary's marriage to Perry Eldridge Britten was dissolved. The 1910 U.S. Census for Seminole County, Oklahoma listed only Mary Britten, and her husband is not listed as a member of the household. By 1919, Mary remarried to Daniel Parsons, father of Henry Ernest's wife, Cora Bell. The Shawnee, Oklahoma City Directory for that year shows D and M. E. Parsons renting a home at 601 North McKinley. Daniel Parsons died in 1937. Mary died on May 8, 1940 from stomach cancer, at the home of her daughter, Celia Jane Horline, Tecumseh, Oklahoma. She and William Riley Nichols are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma."

More About WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Smallpox

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Methodist

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BOYKIN:

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists Nathaniel Boyken, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Celia A., age 30, a daughter, Lucetta A., age 14, a daughter, Mary E., age 12, a daughter, Laura Bell, age 10, a daughter, Capitolia, age 7, a daughter, Nancy, age 6, a daughter, Sallie, age 2, and a son, James, age 1 month. The Boykin's real estate was valued at \$800 and their personal property at \$300.

Mary E. Boykin's father, N. W. Boykin, was elected as clerk of the Dripping Springs Church and served in that capacity from 1868 until 1875. Dripping Springs Church is located on the Edmonton and Glasgow Highway about one mile west of Wisdom in Metcalfe County.

William Riley Nichols died of smallpox in February of 1899, leaving his widow, Mary Nichols, then age 40, with several young children to raise. The 1900 census for Earlboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Mary Nichols, age 41, a widow, farmer and head of the household, a daughter, Florence, age 23, a son, Aaron, age 6, and a daughter-in-law, Millie, age 20, also a widow. Also living in the household was William Brown, age 22, a servant and farm laborer. According to the census report, eight of Mary's twelve children were still living. Her daughter-in-law, Millie Brewington Nichols, had been widowed just three months earlier when her husband, Edward Hobson Nichols, also died of smallpox. She was pregnant with their first child when the 1900 census was being taken.

"I remember my great-grandmother, Mary, when she came to visit us in Indiana. I remember that she sat in the rocking chair, rocking to and fro, smoking a corncob pipe." (From Florence May Wright, Crawfordsville, Indiana.)

More About MARY ELIZABETH BOYKIN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and MARY BOYKIN are:

31. i. EDWARD HOBSON⁶ NICHOLS, b. November 22, 1875, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 04, 1900, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
32. ii. EMMA FLORENCE NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 12, 1953, Montgomery County, Indiana.
33. iii. VIOLA PERNIE NICHOLS, b. October 06, 1878, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1964.
34. iv. THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT" NICHOLS, b. July 27, 1880, Morris County, Kansas; d. April 20, 1971, Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California.
35. v. OPHELIA MAUDE NICHOLS, b. March 25, 1882, Polk County, Missouri; d. December 28, 1957.
36. vi. CORDIE LEE NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1884, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 10, 1978, St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon.
- vii. GEORGE ARTHUR NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1884, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 13, 1884, Barren County, Kentucky.
37. viii. HENRY ERNEST "NICK" NICHOLS, b. November 15, 1886, Sumner County, Kansas; d. September 30, 1959, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- ix. CELIA JANE NICHOLS, b. July 13, 1889, Polk County, Missouri; d. January 19, 1946; m. JAMES HOERLEIN; b. abt. 1889, state of Kentucky.

Notes for CELIA JANE NICHOLS:

According to family history, Janie Nichols' first husband was a traveling salesman, a drummer. When he deserted her shortly after their marriage, a family friend, Jim Hoerlein, went to get her and bring her back home. She ended up marrying Jim.

Notes for JAMES HOERLEIN:

The 1910 census for Davis Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Peter B. Hoerlein, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Kate, age 45, and a son, James, age 21. The couple had been married for 19 years. James was from his father's previous marriage.

- x. GUSSIE GERTRUDE NICHOLS, b. March 24, 1892, Polk County, Missouri; d. October 08, 1892.
38. xi. JACOB AARON NICHOLS, b. April 27, 1894, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. October 12, 1939, Miami, Gila County, Arizona.
- xii. RALPH ELIAS NICHOLS, b. February 22, 1896, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. February 13, 1899, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

More About RALPH ELIAS NICHOLS:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma
Cause of Death: Smallpox

12. HUSTON BELL⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 07, 1932 at his home near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LUCY ELLEN CARTER** November 05, 1884 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of HENRY CARTER and JULIA HOLLINSWORTH. She was born March 10, 1863 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died December 20, 1956 at home on RR #5, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HUSTON BELL NICHOLS:

On June 4, 1889, H. B. "Nickols," age 29, purchased his first land. In a deed of conveyance, his father, Thomas Y. Nichols, sold to Huston Nickols two tracts of land containing a total of 108 acres, located on Beaver Creek in Barren County for the sum of \$500 as evidenced by a note to be held by Thomas Y. Nichols without interest, and not to be paid until the death of Thomas Nickols. At that time said note was to be taken by H. B. Nickols as his share of the estate of his father. (Deed Book 29, page 476.)

In August of 1890, Huston "Nickolds" of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky leased 120 acres to H. M. Gilchrist of Indianapolis, Indiana for the sole purpose of drilling for oil or gas and/or other minerals. Five acres were reserved on the premises where no well could be drilled. (Deed Book 29, page 291.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Huston B. Nickols, age 39, as Head of Family, his wife, Lucy E. Nichols, age 37, a daughter, Myrta, age 14, and a son, Earl, age 9.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed H. B. Nichols, age 50, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Lucy E., age 47, a son, Earl, age 19, and his mother-in-law, Julia Carter, age 67, a widow. The couple had been married for 25 years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Huston B. Nichols, age 59, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy E., age 56, and his mother-in-law, Julia Carter, age 76, a widow. According to the census, the couple owned their farm free and clear of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Huston B. Nichols, age 69, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy E., age 67, a daughter, Myrtle Dodson, age 44, a widow, a granddaughter, Mary L., age 9, and a grandson, H. C., age 6.

The old Huston Nichols home is no longer standing, but the original farmhouse was located just south of the bridge over Beaver Creek approximately 1000 feet from the town of Slick Rock in Barren County. Proceeding south out of Slick Rock on Slick Rock Road, just after crossing the creek the road makes a right angle turn to the left. The house was located on a little knoll above where the road turns. A couple of barns are now located near the site where the farmhouse stood.

DEATH OF MR. H. B. NICHOLS AT HIS HOME AT SLICK ROCK (from The Glasgow Times,

Thursday, July 14, 1932, p. 1)

Mr. H. B. Nichols, age 71, died at his home at Slick Rock Friday night. Death was caused by a complication of diseases. Surviving are his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Myrtie Dotson, of Slick Rock, and three grandchildren in Charleston, Indiana, Oval, Joe and Harvey Nichols.

Funeral was Saturday afternoon at the home place. Burial was in cemetery here. Mr. Nichols was one of the outstanding men of his section, and a fine type of citizen. Many friends regret his passing.

Last Will and Testament of H. B. Nickols, dated July 3, 1932. (Will Book 8, page 100, Barren County Court Clerk)

I, H. B. Nichols, of Slick Rock, Barren County, Ky., being of sound mind and disposing memory, but in poor health, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

Item 1., I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

Item 2., After the payment of my debts, I will, bequeath and devise, all of my property, real and personal, to my beloved wife, Lucy Nichols, to be hers during her natural life.

Item 3., At the death of my said wife, I will, bequeath and devise all of my real estate to my daughter Myrtie Dotson if living, if not to her heirs.

Item 4., I will, bequeath and devise all of my personal property, at the death of my said wife, one half to Myrtie Dotson or her heirs and one half to the children of Earl Nickols, deceased.

I hereby nominate and appoint my said wife, Lucy Nickols as Executor of this my last will and testament and request that no bond be required of her as such. Witness my hand this July 3, 1932.

H. B. Nickols
(his mark)

More About HUSTON BELL NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer, Grist Mill Operator

Notes for LUCY ELLEN CARTER:

MRS. LUCY NICHOLS DIES EARLY TODAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., December 20, 1956 pg. 1)

Mrs. Lucy E. Nichols, 93, died this morning at 5:00 o'clock at her home on Rt. 5, Glasgow. She was the daughter of Henry Calvin Carter and Julia Hollingsworth Carter and was a member of the Mt. Olivet Church of Christ at Slick Rock.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Myrtie Dotson, Rt. 5, Glasgow; a brother, Edgar Carter, Rt. 3, Glasgow; a sister, Mrs. Earl Williams, Aberdeen, Mississippi; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with interment in the Glasgow cemetery. The body will remain at the funeral home until time for the services.

More About LUCY ELLEN CARTER:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of The Mt. Olivet Church of Christ

Children of HUSTON NICHOLS and LUCY CARTER are:

39. i. MYRTIE⁶ NICHOLS, b. November 1885, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 16, 1978, Fayette County, Kentucky.
40. ii. EARL C. NICHOLS, b. April 1891, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1927, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

13. ELIAS LACY⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1865 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 12, 1937 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **EMMA RILLA HARPER** December 23, 1891 at her parent's home, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of PASCAL HARPER and MALISSA CRAWFORD. She was born June 11, 1872 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 08, 1960 in Hatcher Nursing Home, Smith Grove, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Marriage Bond for Nichols, E. L. and Emma R. Harper, dated 21 December, 1891:

E.L. Nichols as principal, and P.C. Harper as surety.

Groom age 26, 1st marriage, a farmer, resides in Barren County, father is Thomas Nichols, born in Barren County, mother Sarah Broady, born Barren County. Bride age 19, 1st marriage, born Metcalfe County, father P. C. Harper, born Barren County, mother Malissa A. Crawford, born Barren County. Married 23 December, 1891 at P. C. Harper's.

Three months prior to his marriage to Emma Harper, Elias L. Nichols, age 24, acquired his first land in Barren County. In a deed dated August 8, 1891, Thomas Y. Nickols sold 128 acres to his son, Elias L. Nickols, for the sum of \$1000 cash-in-hand. The tract included the same 102 acres acquired by Thomas Y. Nickols in 1852 as his original homestead. (Deed Book 33, page 301.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias L. Nichols, age 34, as Head of family, his wife, Emmarilla, age 27, and daughters Virgie C., age 7, and Grace N., age 1.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias Nichols, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emma, age 36, a daughter, Vergie, age 15, a daughter, Grace, age 12, a son, Tom, age 5, and a son, Victor, age two months. The couple had been married for 19 years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias L. Nichols, age 54, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emma R., age 47, a son, Thomas N., age 15, and a son, Victor H., age 9. The couple owned their farm free and clear of mortgage.

DEATH OF MR. ELIAS NICHOLS AT HIS HOME NEAR SLICK ROCK (from The Glasgow Times, Thursday, October 14, 1937, p. 1)

Funeral services for Mr. Elias Nichols, prominent farmer of the Slick Rock community, will be conducted at Mt. Pisgah Church this afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Vaughan in charge. Burial will be in the cemetery there.

Mr. Nichols died at his home Tuesday morning from injuries sustained by a falling tree about three months ago. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Emma Nichols, one daughter, Mrs. Edgar Polson, Slick Rock; two sons, Messrs Tom Nichols, Loomis, Cal., and V. H. Nichols, Slick Rock.

More About ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Burial: October 14, 1937, Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Struck by a falling tree.

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for EMMA RILLA HARPER:

MRS. NICKOLS DIES MONDAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., February 8, 1960 Pg. 1)

Mrs. Emma Rilla Nickols, 87, well known Barren County resident, died at 3:45 a.m. Monday at the Hatcher Nursing Home at Smiths Grove after a long illness.

Born in Metcalfe County, she was the daughter of the late Pascal and Malissa Crawford Harper, and married the late Elias Nickols who died in 1937. She was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She resided on the Edmonton Road here.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Edgar Polson, Glasgow; two sons, Victor H. and T. Y. Nickols, both of California; a brother, R. S. Harper, Crawfordsville, Indiana; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

The Rev. J. M. Vaughn and the Rev. Shirley Beard will conduct funeral services at the Crow Funeral Home with burial in the Glasgow Cemetery. Time for services has not been set. The body will remain at the funeral home until time for the services.

More About EMMA RILLA HARPER:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of The Cumberland Presbyterian Church

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and EMMA HARPER are:

- i. VIRGIE KATE⁶ NICHOLS, b. December 1892, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 05, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VIRGIE KATE NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

41. ii. GRACE LEE NICHOLS, b. September 25, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 30, 1980, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
42. iii. THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS, b. June 30, 1904, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 07, 1981, Yuba City, California.
43. iv. VICTOR HARPER NICHOLS, b. February 21, 1910, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1992, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

14. GEORGE E.⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 03, 1854 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 17, 1907 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **MARTHA ANN LINDER** May 12, 1878 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of MARGARET A. LINDER. She was born March 05, 1857 in state of Kentucky, and died September 05, 1917 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE E. MAUK:

The 1880 census for Slick Rock District, Barren County, Kentucky listed G. E. Mauk, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, M. A., age 23.

In 1884, George and Martha Mauk, together with Martha's mother, Margaret Linder, purchased a parcel of land located in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. One year later, George and Martha Mauk sold their interest in that same tract of land to Martha's mother, so that she became the sole owner of the property. In a deed, dated February 8, 1884, John B. Depp sold to Martha A. Mauk, wife of George Mauk, and Margaret A. Linder, for the sum of \$175 cash-in-hand, a parcel of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County, Kentucky containing 22 1/2 acres. (Deed Book 8, Page 7, Metcalfe County Circuit Court.) In a deed, dated March 19, 1885, George E. Mauk and Martha A. Mauk, his wife, sold to Margaret A. Linder, for the sum of \$150, a tract of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek containing 22 1/2 acres. (Deed Book 8, Page 6, Metcalfe County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated March 10, 1892, G. E. Mauk purchased from H. C. Carter and his wife, Julia H. Carter, a lot or parcel of land containing 3/5 of an acre located in the village of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, in consideration for the sum of \$25, the money to be paid as follows: \$12.50 to be paid in cash down, and \$12.50 to be paid July 10, 1892, as evidenced by a note carrying 6% interest. (Deed Book 55, Page 53, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated April 17, 1894, Geo. P. Mauk purchased from Robert Hatcher, a certain parcel of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Barren County, Kentucky, containing 53 acres, more or less, in consideration for the sum of \$200, to be paid as follows: \$50 cash in hand, and \$53 due and payable December 25, 1894, and \$56 due December 25, 1895, and \$59 due December 25, 1896. (Deed Book 55, Page 52, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated February 22, 1895, George E. Mauk purchased from Charles O. Page and his wife, Eliza Page, a lot or parcel of land located in the town of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, in consideration for the sum of \$45 cash-in-hand. No acreage amount was stated in the deed. (Deed Book 55, Page 52, Barren County Circuit Court.) Note: This lot adjoined another lot purchased by George Mauk three years earlier (See above.)

The 1896 Barren County, Kentucky Census for School Children lists Lewis Mauk, age 12, and his parent was named as George Mauk.

The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed George E. Mauk, age 45, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Martha A., age 43, and his mother-in-law, Margaret Linden, age 63. According to the census report, the couple had been married for 22 years, and only one of their five children was still living.

George E. Mauk died on September 17, 1907, and was buried in the Hoover/Glass family cemetery located just off Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. In February of 1908, his widow, Martha, and son, J. L. Mauk, who inherited his property, sold the 53 acre tract of farmland to R. N. and James Watson, for the sum of \$300, to be paid as follows: \$100 due and payable on January 1st, 1909, \$100 due and payable on January 1st, 1910, and \$100 due and payable on January 1st, 1911. This was the same tract of land that had been conveyed to George Mauk from Robert Hatcher in April of 1894. (Deed Book 60, Page 86, Barren County Circuit Court.)

The two adjoining lots of land located in the village of Slick Rock, Kentucky, were finally sold in 1913. In a deed, dated August 6, 1913, J. L. Mauk and Mrs. M. A. Mauk sold to E. A. Spear the tract of land containing 3/5 of an acre, which had been conveyed to G. E. Mauk by H. C. Carter (See above.) In the same transaction, they also sold to E. A. Spear a separate adjoining tract (acreage amount unspecified) being the same land deeded to G. E. Mauk by Eliza Page. The two tracts were sold in consideration of the sum of \$1.00 (one dollar) and other valuable considerations. In the deed describing this transaction, it states that title to these two parcels of land was derived by inheritance from G. E. Mauk. (Deed Book 62, Page 411, Barren County Circuit Court.)

Note: George E. Mauk, his wife, Martha A., and four of his infant children are buried in the Hoover/Glass family cemetery, which is located just off Highway 640 near Wisdom, Kentucky in Metcalfe County. The cemetery is located not far from the Barren County line, and it is assumed that all of the children (including James Lewis Mauk, who is not buried there) were actually born in Barren County. The 1880 census lists the George Mauk family as residing in the Slick Rock District of Barren County.

More About GEORGE E. MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/ Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARTHA ANN LINDER:

In a deed, dated February 8, 1884, recorded in the Metcalfe County Circuit Court, Edmonton, Kentucky, John B. Depp and his wife, M. E. Depp, parties of the first part, sold to Martha A. Mauk and Margaret A. Linder (Martha Mauk's mother), parties of the second part, for the sum of \$175 cash in hand, a certain tract of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County known as Lot No. 2 in the division of lands of W. H. Depp, deceased, containing 22 and 1/2 acres. (Deed Book 8, page 7, Metcalfe County, Kentucky Circuit Court.)

More About MARTHA ANN LINDER:

Burial: Hoover/ Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of GEORGE MAUK and MARTHA LINDER are:

- i. INFANT⁶ MAUK, b. April 10, 1879, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 12, 1879, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About INFANT MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

- ii. WALTER ERNEST MAUK, b. December 20, 1880, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 30, 1890, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WALTER ERNEST MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

- iii. EDGAR MAUK, b. April 04, 1881, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 04, 1881, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EDGAR MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

- iv. INFANT MAUK, b. January 20, 1883, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 21, 1883, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About INFANT MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

44. v. JAMES LEWIS MAUK, b. abt. 1883, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 16, 1951, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

15. JAMES LOUIS⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 05, 1898 at his home near Cross Roads, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH T. BRADLEY** November 13, 1881 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BRADLEY and SUSAN ?. She was born February 1864 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died April 17, 1926 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES LOUIS MAUK:

In a deed, dated December 17, 1889, filed in the Metcalfe County Circuit Court, Edmonton, Kentucky, Elizabeth Closson, party of the first part, sold to J. L. Mauk, party of the second part, for \$110 cash in hand, the house and lot upon which she lived located near the village of Crossplains in Metcalfe County, and containing one acre. (Deed Book 9, Page 627, Metcalfe County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated April 13, 1894, J. L. Mauk and E. T. Mauk, his wife, sold to John N. Forrest, three tracts of land located on the waters of Barren Fork Creek in Barren County, Kentucky, containing a total of 39 1/8 acres, for and in consideration of the sum of \$120, of which \$95 was paid cash-in-hand, and \$25 to be paid on April 13, 1895. (Deed Book 55, Page 470, Barren County Circuit Court.)

James Louis Mauk was an ordained minister for the Cumberland Presbyterian church. He died at his home on May 5, 1898, of "fever" at 40 years of age and was buried without a headstone in the Wilson Cemetery in Green County, Kentucky. At the time of his death he was minister of the Oak Forest Presbyterian Church at Gabe, Kentucky in Green County. After J. L. Mauk's death, his wife, Elizabeth, had six children to try and raise on her own. Because of the economic hardships facing her, it was decided that several of her children would be placed in the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home located in Jefferson County, Kentucky, while another of her children was sent to live with a neighbor's family. Only the oldest child, Willie, remained at home and was raised by his mother.

Obituary of JAMES LOUIS MAUK (from the Green County Record, Greensburg, Kentucky, May 6, 1898.)

James Louis Mauk was born 5 Sept. 1857 in Barren Co., Ky., near Slick Rock and died 5 May 1898 at his home near Cross Roads. He leaves a wife and six children, brothers and sisters. Burial in the Wilson Cemetery.

Note: According to the "Deceased Ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," J. L. Mank died on April 30, 1898. For purposes of this report, the obituary date was chosen.)

Initially, only three of Elizabeth Mauk's daughters were sent to the Masonic Home orphanage; Ada, age 11, Mattie, age 9, and Katie, age 5. Their names were listed as "inmates" at the orphanage in the 1900 census for Jefferson County. However, immediately after the census was recorded on June 27 of that year, the girls were joined by their little brother, John, who at 3 years

old was the youngest of her six children. Perhaps the luckiest of all the children was Susie Jane, who at age 15, was considered old enough to work, and therefore was not sent to the orphanage, but was taken in as a "servant" by a neighboring family, the Scotts. James Scott was a dry goods merchant, and he and his wife, Edna, employed Susie as a live-in housekeeper and ended up raising her to adulthood in their home. Willie Mauk at age 16 was the oldest child, and he remained living in his mother's household and was listed as a "farm laborer" in the 1900 census. According to family history, Willie was abused and treated badly by his mother and step-father before he finally reached adulthood and moved out on his own.

The 1900 census for Ward No. 6, Jefferson County, Kentucky includes the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home. Named on the rolls of that institution were the following inmates: Minnie A. L. Mauk, age 11, Martha C. A. Mauk, age 9, and Bettie C. Mauk, age 5.

The 1900 census for District No. 2, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists Elizabeth Mauk, age 36, a widow, head of the household and a farmer, a son, Willie, age 16, a farm laborer, a daughter, Susie J., age 15, and a son, "Jno" A., age 3. Also living with the family was a cousin, William P. Bradley, age 24, a farm laborer. According to the census record, Elizabeth Mauk had given birth to six children, and all six children were still living.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists James Scott, age 41, head of the household and a dry goods merchant, his wife, Edna M., age 23, a son, Walter, age 4, and a daughter, Ninna L., age 1. Also living in the household was Susie Mauk, age 15, a servant. (Note: Susie J. Mauk, age 15, appears twice in the 1900 census and is shown living in two separate households, with her mother above as well as with the Scott family.)

More About JAMES LOUIS MAUK:

Burial: Wilson Cemetery, Green County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Fever

Occupation: Cumberland Presbyterian Minister

Notes for ELIZABETH T. BRADLEY:

Elizabeth Mauk married for the second time on January 31, 1902, to a local farmer, John P. Ferguson. They were married at the Metcalfe County courthouse in Edmonton, Kentucky, by Judge W. E. Young. It was the second marriage for both. The marriage bond states that Elizabeth T. Mauk was 37 years old and born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. John Ferguson was 39 years old, a farmer, and also born in Metcalfe County. Elizabeth and John Ferguson had one child together, a daughter named Ruby, who was born about 1903.

On March 17, 1905, Elizabeth married for the third time, this time in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, to William H. Brown. He was 68 years old and Elizabeth was 41. On the marriage bond, Elizabeth used the name Bettie "Mawk," not Bettie Ferguson, and it is assumed that she divorced her second husband, John Ferguson, and went back to using her married name from her first marriage. The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. H. Brown, age 73, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth, age 46, a step-daughter, Mattie Mauk, age 19, and a step-daughter, Ruby Ferguson, age 7. The census record states that the couple had been married for approximately five years, and that it was the second marriage for both. (Note: The census record is incorrect in that it was actually the third marriage for Elizabeth. Mattie Mauk was Elizabeth's daughter from her first marriage to James Louis Mauk who had died about 1899. When Mattie's father died, she was raised in the Masonic Home orphanage in

Louisville, Kentucky until she was about 18 years old. Ruby Ferguson was Elizabeth's daughter from her second marriage to John Ferguson.)

Sometime after 1910, Elizabeth married for the fourth time to Samuel Estes of Metcalfe County. The 1920 census for Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Samuel F. Estes, age 62, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth, age 55, and a step-daughter, Ruby Ferguson, age 17. The couple owned their place free of a mortgage.

More About ELIZABETH T. BRADLEY:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES MAUK and ELIZABETH BRADLEY are:

- 45. i. WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶ MAUK, b. February 1884, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. April 07, 1948, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 46. ii. SUSIE JANE MAUK, b. May 13, 1885, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 22, 1962, at her daughter's home, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. MINNIE ADA MAUK, b. June 1888, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1910, Masonic Orphanage, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MINNIE ADA MAUK:

Minnie Ada Mauk died of tuberculosis while still a young girl living at the Masonic Home for Widows and Orphans in Louisville, Kentucky. The exact date of her death and her burial site have not been determined, but more than likely her death occurred within the first few years after 1900, when she would have been 12 or 13 years old. Her sister, Katie, who was about six years younger than Ada, also died in the orphanage from the same disease. Family history says that both girls washed out their stockings one evening, and when they arose the next morning, they put on the same stockings, which had not dried sufficiently. They both caught colds from wearing the damp stockings, and the colds left them vulnerable to contracting tuberculosis.

The 1900 census for Ward No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky includes the Masonic Home for Widows and Orphans. Listed as inmates in the orphanage are Minnie A. L. Mauk, age 11, Martha C. A. Mauk, age 9, and Bettie C. Mauk, age 5.

- 47. iv. MARTHA "MATTIE" MAUK, b. March 03, 1891, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. December 04, 1968, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- v. BETTIE C. "KATIE" MAUK, b. August 1894, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1910, Masonic Orphanage, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for BETTIE C. "KATIE" MAUK:

Bettie C. Mauk was called Katie by her family, so the middle initial "C" probably stood for Catherine. She was only about 5 years old when her father died and she was sent to live at the Masonic Home for Widows and Children in Louisville, Kentucky. Three of her siblings, Ada, age 11, Mattie, age 9, and John, age 3, were also sent to be raised at the orphanage. Kate and Ada, became ill with tuberculosis while inmates at the orphanage, and died in the early 1900's.

- 48. vi. JOHN A. MAUK, b. February 1897, Green County, Kentucky; d. October 23, 1977, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

16. SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1859 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died aft. 1920 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM LEWIS MINOR** November 14, 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN MINOR and MATILDA ?. He was born abt. 1865 in the state of Kentucky, and died bef. 1900 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE MAUK:

William Lewis Minor died sometime before the 1900 census leaving Sarah Minor a widow with three children. The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Sarah Minor, age 40, a widow and head of the household, a son, John T., age 13, a laborer, a daughter, Maggie, age 10, and a daughter, Florence, age 10. All three of Sarah's children were still living.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Mrs. Sara Minor, age 50, a widow and head of the family, and her son, John, age 22, single and a laborer. According to the census record, Sarah had three children, all of whom were still living.

The 1920 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Sarah Minor, age 60, a widow and head of the household, and her son, John T., age 33, single and a farm laborer. The family rented their home.

More About SARAH CATHERINE MAUK:

Burial: Rogers Cemetery near intersection of Boyd's Hollow Road and Lick Branch Road, Barren County, Kentucky

More About WILLIAM LEWIS MINOR:

Burial: Rogers Cemetery near intersection of Boyd's Hollow Road and Lick Branch Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of SARAH MAUK and WILLIAM MINOR are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS⁶ MINOR, b. March 30, 1887, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 12, 1965, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. EVA L. HARVEY; b. October 06, 1889; d. January 10, 1987.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS MINOR:

In the 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky he was living with his widowed mother, a single man, and employed as a farm laborer.

Obituary of JOHN THOMAS MINOR (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky. January 12, 1965, Pg. 8)

John Thomas Minor, 77, Route 4, died at the Community Hospital January 12 following a lengthy illness. A veteran of World War I, he was a retired farmer.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. January 13 at the A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Buckley Family Cemetery.

Surviving are his wife, Eva, Route 4; and one sister, Mrs. Maggie Bowles, Edmonton Star Route.

More About JOHN THOMAS MINOR:

Burial: Buckley Cemetery, located off of Poplar Springs Road in the Fallen Timbers Creek area of Barren County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War I

Occupation: Farmer

More About EVA L. HARVEY:

Burial: Buckley Cemetery, located off of Poplar Springs Road in the Fallen Timbers Creek area of Barren County, Kentucky

49. ii. MAGGIE MAY MINOR, b. July 06, 1890, state of Kentucky; d. September 27, 1969, Barren County, Kentucky.

50. iii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MINOR, b. November 1891; d. November 02, 1943, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

17. MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 1862 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 05, 1937 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) ZACHARY TAYLOR BROADY** May 31, 1887 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN BROADY and ELIZABETH SPENCER. He was born January 15, 1847 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 01, 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(2) SYLVESTOR BOWLES** February 12, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of ELZIE BOWLES and BETSY BOWLES. He was born August 23, 1858 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died October 22, 1933 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARTHA SUSAN MAUK:

After her first husband died in 1920, Martha (Mauk) Broady remarried in 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky to Sylvestor Bowles.

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Sylvestor Bowles, age 71, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 67, a daughter, Rubie, age 44, and a grandson, Lloyd C., age 19.

Notes for ZACHARY TAYLOR BROADY:

Prior to his marriage to Martha Susan Mauk, Zachary Taylor Broady was married to Mary Ann Lyles. She died on March 3, 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky. Zachary T. and Mary Ann Broady had four children, Nancy Jane, Cora Lee, Willie Ada, and Oren.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Taylor Broady, age 53, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 38, a daughter, Nannie, age 21, a daughter, Cora, age 18, a son, Oren, age 16, a daughter, Lucy, age 12, a son, James, age 6, a son, John, age 4, and a son, Earl, age 1. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 13 years and all four of their children were still living. (Note: The three oldest children listed in the census report, Nancy, Cora and Oren, were from Taylor Broady's previous marriage to Sissy Liles, who died in 1885.)

Taylor and Martha Broady's oldest child, Lucy Ellen Broady, died in May of 1909 at 21 years of age. The 1910 census report for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed J. T. Broady, age 63, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 47, second marriage for him, first for her, a son, Jim, age 16, a son, Wm., age 14, and a son, Earl, age 11. The couple had been married for approximately 22 years, and three of their four children were still living.

More About ZACHARY TAYLOR BROADY:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

More About SYLVESTOR BOWLES:

Burial: Refuge Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARTHA MAUK and ZACHARY BROADY are:

- i. LUCY ELLEN⁶ BROADY, b. April 20, 1888, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 12, 1909, Barren

County, Kentucky.

More About LUCY ELLEN BROADY:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

- 51. ii. JIM THOMAS BROADY, b. October 19, 1893, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 21, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM BROADY, b. February 12, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 14, 1968; m. LOU ELLA BUNCH; b. October 19, 1897; d. February 23, 1965.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM BROADY:

John and Lou Ella Broady had no children.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BROADY:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LOU ELLA BUNCH:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

- 52. iv. EARL RICHARD BROADY, b. January 21, 1899, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 04, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.

18. BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 1864 in Prob. Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 16, 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LAURA B. SCOTT** October 14, 1888 in Green County, Kentucky, performed by Rev. J. L. Mauk., daughter of MARY C. SCOTT. She was born January 04, 1872 in state of Kentucky, and died July 15, 1892 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ELIZABETH JANE GLASS** February 04, 1893 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN GLASS and SUSAN NANCE. She was born May 01, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 26, 1943 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(3) DICEY ELLEN SLOAN** March 11, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JASON SLOAN and MINERVA HOWARD. She was born January 14, 1879 in state of Kentucky, and died May 23, 1932 in at her home at Watson, Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for BENJAMIN THOMAS MAUK:

Marriage Bond between B. T. Mock and Laura B. Scott, dated October 13, 1888, Green County, Kentucky with William L. Minor as bond. Consent note from M. C. Scott as parent. Groom was age 23, and bride was age 16. Married on October 14, 1888 at Widow Scott's home, ceremony performed by the groom's brother, J. L. Mauk, who was an ordained Presbyterian minister. Witnesses were Jacob B. Lock and Allen M. Slinker.

Benjamin T. Mauk married Laura B. Scott about 1889, and they had one child, Maggie Porter Mauk, born April 12, 1890. Laura died two years later, on July 5, 1892, leaving Ben Mauk with a baby daughter to raise by himself. His wife, Laura, was buried in the Scott-Lindsey family cemetery located 1.5 miles southeast of Center on the farm of Frank Porter on the Sulphur Well-Center Road. Her stone says, "Laura B. Mauk, wife of Benj." and gives her dates. After her mother's death, Maggie Mauk was taken to be raised by her maternal grandmother, Mary Scott, who lived near the community of Center in Metcalfe County. She would continue to live with her grandmother until her marriage in 1909 to Amos Lindsey, the son of a local farmer. Maggie and Amos were married in Mrs. Scott's home. Since the bride was under 21 years of age, her father, Benjamin Mauk, wrote the consent note giving her permission to wed. Maggie died on July 4, 1913, at 23 years of age. She is buried beside her mother in the Scott-Lindsey family cemetery.

Within six months of the death of his first wife, Ben Mauk married for the second time to Elizabeth Jane Glass, on February 4, 1893, in Barren County, Kentucky. However, his marriage to Bettie Jane lasted only about three years, and he was the one who filed for a divorce on January 9, 1896.

Equity Suit, Bundle No. 7879, Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court, Filed January 6, 1896
Plaintiff, B. T. Mauk vs. Defendant, Bettie Jane Mauk

In his petition for divorce, B. T. Mauk stated that he and the defendant were united in marriage in 1891 and lived together as husband and wife until the summer of 1893, when he was compelled to abandon her because of her bouts of "high and ill temper." He stated that they had lived apart and separately since then. (The Barren County Circuit Court marriage records show that the couple were actually married on February 4, 1893, but it may well have been that they had started living together two years prior to that, in 1891.) The petition went on to say that the defendant had fits of ill temper which at different times endangered the plaintiff's personal safety.

Depositions supporting the plaintiff's case were taken from three neighbors, Dicey Sloan, George Simmons and T. M. Slinker. All three testified as to the bad temper of the defendant and the fact that she was hard to get along with, while the plaintiff had a mild and agreeable disposition. In her deposition, Dicey Sloan stated that, "I saw her one time when in company with my brother when she was in one of her bad fits of temper, and my brother asked her where Ben was, and she said that she did not know or care, but that she was going to get shut of him even if she had to poison him."

Judgment: This day this cause having been submitted for judgment on the pleadings and evidence, and the defendant having been duly summoned and failing to answer to plaintiff's petition, and the court being advised, it is therefore adjudged that the plaintiff is entitled to a divorce from bed and board. It is now adjudged that defendant (sic) is granted a divorce.

It is interesting to note that John B. Mauk, the child of Ben and Bettie Jane Mauk, was never mentioned in the divorce suit. He would have been only about three years old at the time the divorce petition was filed. We know from the census report taken four years later that Bettie Jane Mauk took her son, John, and moved back to live with her recently widowed mother, Susan Glass. The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Susan Glass, age 50, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, Mary, age 27, a daughter, Bettie J., age 24, a son, John A., age 18, a daughter, Martha A., age 16, a son, Joel B., age 13, a grandson, John B. Mauk, age 7, and a grandson, Dewey L. Mauk, age 1 month. Although the 1 month old baby carries the last name of "Mauk," the identity of his father is not known. Bettie Jane had not remarried, and she and Ben Mauk had been divorced for four years.

Benjamin Mauk married for the third time to Dicey E. Sloan, on March 11, 1896, in Barren County, Kentucky. He was 32 years old, and she was 18. Conveniently, Dicey Sloan had been one of the three witnesses for the plaintiff in Ben's divorce suit against Bettie Jane just two months earlier. The 1900 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Benjamin Mauk, age 35, a laborer and head of the household, his wife, Dicey E., age 22, and a son, George L., age 1 month. The census record states that the couple had been married for about four years, and their only child was still living.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed B. T. "Mank," age 46, head of the household, his wife, Dicey, age 31, a son, George Lewis, age 10, a son, Samuel Thomas, age 4, and a son, Omar Frank, age 3 months. According to the census report, only three of the couple's four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ben Mauk, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Dicie E., age 41, a son, Homer T., age 10, a son, Em H., age 7, and a son, Sam T., age 13, farm laborer at home. The family rented their place.

In 1924, Dicie Mauk filed a petition for divorce from Benjamin Mauk in the Barren County Circuit Court. At the time, she was 46 years old and he was 60.

Equity Suit, Bundle No. 11641, Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court, Filed September 10, 1924.

Plaintiff, Dicie Mauk vs. Defendant, Ben Mauk

The plaintiff, Dicie Mauk, states that she and the defendant, Ben Mauk, were married on March 11, 1896, in Barren County, Kentucky, and that she and the defendant lived together as man and wife from the date of their marriage until the 10th day of September, 1924, at which time the defendant cruelly beat and injured her by striking her with his hand and fist, and by bruising and wounding her, as to indicate an outrageous temper in him, and probable danger to her life, and that she had to and did leave the defendant in order to protect herself from the assaults. She further states that the defendant has behaved himself toward her for more than six months in a cruel and inhumane manner, and that the treatment of her has made her life miserable.

She states that there has been born to her as the fruits of her marriage to the defendant three children now living, Lewis, a son 24 years old and married, Omer, a son 18 years old, and M. H., a son 12 years old, that she owns a little tract of land containing 12 acres, and it is mortgaged for \$200.00, that she has two mules and one cow, and a little household furniture, and a few chickens, that the land or home where she and the defendant resided before she had to leave him belongs to her, as does the personal property, that said property is all she has to support herself and two infant children, that the defendant owns one mule, about 7 acres of corn, about 1 1/2 acres of tobacco, is a strong and able bodied man, and should be required by the court to contribute the support of the plaintiff and her children who are in her custody.

She says that the defendant has threatened to injure and destroy her life and she believes that unless prevented by the court the defendant will do her great bodily harm and she asks the court for an injunction to restrain him from coming near her home. She says that the defendant is about to sell and dispose of his property with the fraudulent intent to cheat, hinder and delay the plaintiff from collecting any alimony and maintenance.

The plaintiff asks for an absolute divorce from the bonds of matrimony now existing between plaintiff and defendant, and she prays judgment for the sum of \$1000.00 alimony and for \$50.00 per month maintenance during the pendency of action, and she prays for a general order of attachment against the defendant's property, and she prays that she be restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried woman, and restored to and placed in possession of her property free from the use of the defendant, and she prays for a restraining order against the defendant restraining him from coming to her home, or on her land, or coming around her or in her presence, or from molesting or injuring her in any way.

Subscribed and sworn before E. F. Jewell, Clerk, Barren County Circuit Court, September 10, 1924.

An order was issued by the Barren County Circuit Court that the defendant Ben Mauk, be enjoined and restrained from going to the home of the plaintiff, Dicie Mauk, or going upon her land, or in her presence, or of molesting or injuring her in any way, until further orders of the Barren Circuit Court. Signed by E. F. Jewell, Clerk

Evidently, the divorce between Ben and Dicey was never finalized because they were still living together in 1930. The 1930 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Benjamin

T. Mock, age 67, head of the household, a retired farmer, his wife, "Dysie" E., age 50, and a son, M. H., age 17, a farmer. According to the census report, Ben first married when he was 21 years old, and Dysie first married when she was 17. Three months after the 1930 Barren County census was enumerated, on July 16, 1930, Ben Mauk died in Barren County and was buried in the DeWeese family cemetery. The following year, Dicey Mauk left Kentucky and moved to Clark County, Indiana where she lived in the home of her son.

More About BENJAMIN THOMAS MAUK:

Burial: Deweese Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LAURA B. SCOTT:

Burial: Scott - Lindsey Family Cemetery, 1.5 miles southeast of Center, on the farm of Frank Porter, on the Sulphur Well - Center Road, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE GLASS:

Sometime shortly before 1900, Benjamin T. Mauk and his wife, Betty Jane, were divorced. By the 1900 census, Benjamin Mauk had remarried to Dicey Sloan. Betty Jane and her son, John B. Mauk, moved into the home with her mother, Susan Glass, who was a recent widow. The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Susan E. Glass, age 50, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, Mary, age 27, a daughter, Bettie J., age 24, divorced, a son, John A., age 18, a daughter, Martha A., age 16, a son, Joel B., age 13, a grandson, John B. Mauk, age 7, and a grandson, Dewey L. Mauk, age 1 month. According to the census report, Bettie J. had been married for seven years, and both of her children were still living. (In the census report, Bettie J. Mauk is listed under her maiden name of Glass. The father of the boy, Dewey Mauk, is unknown.)

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Elizabeth Jane Mauk, age 34, and her son, John Mauk, age 16, living in the household of her mother, Susan E. Glass.

Notes for DICEY ELLEN SLOAN:

In a deed, dated October 16, 1922, Mary J. Scrimager of Barren County sold to Dicy Mauk of Barren County, for and in consideration of the sum of \$600, two tracts of land located in Barren County and containing a total of 12 acres. The purchase price was to be paid as follows: \$100 cash-in-hand, and \$100 due on or before January 1, 1923, and \$200 due on or before January 1, 1924, and the balance of \$200 due on or before January 1, 1925, evidenced by promissory notes to bear 6 % interest from January 1, 1923 until paid. The first tract contained 10 acres, and the second tract contained 2 acres. (Deed Book 81, Page 336, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated January 7, 1927, Jim Bunch and his wife, Lola Bunch, sold to Dicy Mauk, for and in consideration of the sum of \$250, a certain tract of land lying in Barren County near the town of Slick Rock, containing 10 acres more or less. The payment terms were as follows: \$100 cash-in-hand, and the remainder \$150 due on January 7, 1928. A lien was retained to secure payment of the purchase money. (Deed Book 84, Page 434, Barren County Circuit Court.)

By 1931, Dicey Mauk was a widow and residing in Clark County, Indiana. She sold her real estate holdings in Barren County, Kentucky to her son and daughter-in-law, Omar F. Mauk and Hattie Pearl Mauk. In a deed, dated January 26, 1931, "Dicy" Mauk sold three tracts of land for the sum of \$36.00 cash-in-hand, and other considerations. The three tracts of land contained 10

acres, 2 acres and 10 acres, respectively, and were the same three tracts of land discussed above. As part of the purchase consideration, the Grantees assumed and agreed to pay a certain mortgage that existed as a lien against the property in the sum of \$280, payable to the First national Bank of Glasgow. Also, for the remaining unpaid portion of the agreed purchase price, the Grantor retained a vendor's lien upon the property in the sum of \$184 without interest, which amount was payable at the rate of \$15 per month, payable upon the first day of each succeeding month thereafter.

Dicey Mauk died at the age of 53 from stomach cancer on May 23, 1932, in Clark County, Indiana. The informant listed on her death certificate was her son, G. L. Mauk, whose address was given as the community of Watson, Clark County, Indiana. It is believed that before she died, Dicey was living in the home of her son. Her death certificate also states that she was born on January 14, 1880, but it is believed from census information that she was actually born a year or two earlier. For purposes of this report, the birth date of January 14, 1879 was selected. She is buried in the New Chapel Cemetery near Watson, Clark County, Indiana located between Jeffersonville and Charlestown.

MRS. MAUK SUCCUMBS AT HOME IN WATSON (The Evening News, Jeffersonville, Indiana, May 24, 1932.)

Mrs. Dicey Ellen Mauk, 52, died of a complication at her home at Watson at 9 o'clock Monday night, after three months illness.

Her husband has been dead for some years. Surviving are three sons, George L. Mauk, Homer F. Mauk, and M. H. Mauk, all of Watson, and two brothers, Wade Sloan of Larue, Ky. and Samuel Sloan of Galesburg, Ill. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be held at the home at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning with burial at New Chapel cemetery near Watson.

More About DICEY ELLEN SLOAN:

Burial: May 25, 1932, New Chapel Cemetery, Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Stomach Cancer

Religion: Methodist

Child of BENJAMIN MAUK and LAURA SCOTT is:

- i. MAGGIE PORTER⁶ MAUK, b. April 12, 1890, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. July 04, 1913, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; m. AMOS H. LINDSEY, December 01, 1909, at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. Scott, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1887, Green County, Kentucky.

Notes for MAGGIE PORTER MAUK:

Maggie's mother died when she was just two years old, and she went to live with her maternal grandmother, Mary Scott, who lived near Center in Metcalfe County. Her grandmother raised her to adulthood, and she was married in her grandmother's house.

The 1900 census for District No. 1, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Mary C. Scott, age 56, head of the household, a widow, a farmer, her son, Emmitt, age 18, a farm laborer, a granddaughter, Maggie P. Mauk, age 10, and a servant, Maggie Gregory, age 17, the cook.

Marriage Bond, dated November 29, 1909, in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, between Amos H. Lindsey as principal, and Lucian Edwards as surety, are jointly and severally bound in the sum of one hundred dollars. Whereas marriage is intended to be solemnized between Amos H. Lindsey and Maggie Porter Mauk. Amos H. Lindsey, age 22, a resident of Center, Metcalfe County, born in Green

County, Kentucky, parent's names are J. D. Lindsey and A. F. Edwards. Maggie Porter Mauk, age 19, a resident of Center, Metcalfe County, born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, parents are B. F. Mauk and Laura B. Scott. To be married at the home of the bride. Marriage certificate states that Amos H. Lindsey and Maggie Porter Mauk were married on December 1, 1909, at Mrs. Scott's home in Metcalfe County, Kentucky by the Rev. D. B. Porter. Witnesses were Clyde Price and Leslie Harlow. A consent note attached to the marriage bond states, "County Court Clerk of Metcalfe Co., Ky. You are here by requested to issue marriage license for my daughter, Porter Mauk and Amos Lindsey. This Nov. 27, 1909." Signed by B. T. Mauk (his mark). Witnessed by Nute Morgan and Geo. Y. Thompson. (Metcalfe County Marriage Book, 1908-1910, pages 592, 593. Metcalfe County Circuit Clerk's Office, Edmonton, Kentucky.)

After their marriage, Maggie and Amos Lindsey lived on the farm with her grandmother. The 1910 census for Lafayette Voting Precinct, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Mary C. Scott, age 67, a widow, head of the household, her grandson-in-law, Amos H. Lindsey, age 22, farming, and her granddaughter, Maggie P. Lindsey, age 20. The couple had been married for less than one year.

Maggie Lindsey died on July 4, 1913, when she was 23 years old. The cause of her death is not known. She is buried next to her mother, Laura (Scott) Mauk, who died when she was only 20 years old. Both are buried in the Scott-Lindsey family cemetery located 1.5 miles southeast of Center, on the farm of Frank Porter, on the Sulphur Well-Center Road, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About MAGGIE PORTER MAUK:

Burial: Scott - Lindsey Family Cemetery, 1.5 miles southeast of Center, on the farm of Frank Porter, on the Sulphur Well - Center Road, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Child of BENJAMIN MAUK and ELIZABETH GLASS is:

53. ii. JOHN BAXTER⁶ MAUK, b. February 02, 1894, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 17, 1970, Larue County, Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MAUK and DICEY SLOAN are:

54. iii. GEORGE LOUIS⁶ MAUK, b. April 15, 1900, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 03, 1963, New Washington, Clark County, Indiana.
- iv. SAMUEL THOMAS MAUK, b. abt. 1906, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 07, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS MAUK:

Samuel Thomas Mauk appears in the 1920 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky where he is listed as Sam T., age 13, a farm laborer, living in the household of his parents, Ben and Dicey Mauk. However, in the divorce petition filed by Dicey Mauk against her husband, dated September 10, 1924, she states that only three of her children were still living at that time, Lewis, Omar and H.M. Evidently, their son, Samuel Thomas Mauk, died sometime between 1920 and September 10, 1924.

55. v. OMAR FRANK MAUK, b. July 03, 1909, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1999, Sellersburg, Clark County, Indiana.
56. vi. M. H. MAUK, b. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 20, 1949, Warren County, Kentucky.

19. MARY L.⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1868 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died aft. 1930 prob. in Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married **SHERMAN G. COX** July 28, 1886 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN COX and JEMIMA HUFFMAN. He was born May 1862 in the state of Kentucky and died bef. 1930 prob. in Canadian County, Oklahoma.

More About MARY L. MAUK:

Date born 2: November 1868, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for SHERMAN G. COX:

The 1900 Metcalfe County, Kentucky Census listed Sherman G. Cox, age 38, as Head of Family, wife, Mary L., age 32, and daughter, Mildred E., age 12. By 1910, the family had probably moved away from the area. A distant relative thinks that they moved to Enid, Oklahoma.

The 1910 census for the town of El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma listed Mary L. Cox, age 41, head of the household, runs a boarding house, her husband, Sherman G., age 48, a laborer on barns, and a boarder, Charley Coss (sp?), age 23, a carpenter. The couple had been married for approximately 23 years, and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for the city of El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma listed Sherman G. Cox, age 57, a laborer in a flour mill, and his wife, Mary L., age 51. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged and located on Choctaw Avenue.

The 1930 census for El Reno city, Canadian County, Oklahoma listed Mary Cox, age 61, a widow. She owned her own home which was valued at \$4500.

More About SHERMAN G. COX:

Occupation: Laborer in Flour Mill

Residence: 1920, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma

Child of MARY MAUK and SHERMAN COX is:

- i. MILDRED E.⁶ COX, b. July 1887, State of Kentucky.

20. ZACHARIAH ENDEMON⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1872 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 09, 1900. He married **MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES** February 10, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BOWLES and ALABAMA NICHOLS. She was born September 13, 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1945 in Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.

More About ZACHARIAH ENDEMON MAUK:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES:

Mollie Belle Bowles married Zachariah Mauk on February 10, 1897, and they had one child, Ollie, who was born on December 18, 1897. When Zachariah Mauk died three years later, Mollie and her son moved back home with her mother, Alabama Bowles. Mollie Mauk remarried on February 22, 1906 to Rube McCoy, and they made their home in Fithian, Illinois.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky showed Mollie B. Mauk, age 24, a widow, living in the household of her mother, Alabama E. Bowles, age 66, also a widow. Also listed as living in the home was Mollie's son, Ollie B. Mauk, age 2.

More About MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES:

Burial: New Sterns Cemetery, Fithian, Illinois

Child of ZACHARIAH MAUK and MOLLIE BOWLES is:

57. i. OLLIE BARTON⁶ MAUK, b. December 18, 1897, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 22, 1992, Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.

21. LUCINDA⁵ SARTIN (*AMERICA LEE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1859 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **FRANK O'NEAL** abt. 1878 in the state of Missouri, son of ADDIE O'NEAL. He was born June 1854 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for FRANK O'NEAL:

Shortly after their marriage in 1878, Frank and Lucinda O'Neal lived in the household of her father in Howard County, Missouri. The 1880 census for Bonne Femme District, Howard County, Missouri listed Alfred Sartin, age 65, a widow, head of the household and a farmer, his daughter, Rachel, age 23, son-in-law, Frank O'Neal, age 24, a daughter, Lucinda O'Neal, age 20, and a granddaughter, Cally, age 1 year old. Also living in the household was Edward O'Neal, age 17.

The 1900 census for Cambridge Township, Saline County, Missouri listed Frank O'Neal, age 46, teaming and head of the household, his wife, Lou, age 40, a son, Esker, age 19, also teaming, a daughter, Nannie, age 16, a daughter, Ida May, age 14, and a daughter, Georgia, age 2 years old. Also living in the home was Frank's mother, Addie, age 66, a widow. The couple had been married for 22 years, and five of their six children were still living.

More About FRANK O'NEAL:

Occupation: 1900, Teamster

Residence: 1900, Saline County, Missouri

Children of LUCINDA SARTIN and FRANK O'NEAL are:

- i. CALLY⁶ O'NEAL, b. 1879, Howard County, Missouri.
- ii. ESKER O'NEAL, b. April 1881, state of Missouri.
- iii. NANNIE O'NEAL, b. May 1884, state of Missouri.
- iv. IDA MAY O'NEAL, b. July 1885, state of Missouri.
- v. GEORGIA O'NEAL, b. May 1889, state of Missouri.

22. WILLIAM ELIAS⁵ NICHOLS (*JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 03, 1859 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 11, 1945. He married **CAPITOLA "CAPPY" MORAN** November 16, 1882 in at her parent's home, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN MORAN and MALISSA VELUZAT. She was born June 20, 1861 in Near East Fork, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 13, 1930 in Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM ELIAS NICHOLS:

Marriage Bond between Nichols, William E. and Capitola Moran, dated 15 November, 1882. William E. Nichols as principal, and John M. Moran as surety. Groom age 23. Bride age 21. Married 16 November, 1882 at John Moran's by Charles O. Page. Witnesses were Louis Velzet and Nichols Heston. (Metcalfe County Circuit Court.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed William "Nickles," age 39, as Head of the Household, his wife, Cappy T., age 39, a daughter, Birtha E., age 12, and a son, Paul A., age 10.

The 1910 census for Randolph, District 1, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed William E. Nickels, age 50, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cappy T., age 48, a son, Paul E., age 20, farmer, and a daughter-in-law, Elizabeth M., age 19. William and Cappy had been married for 27 years, and two of their four children were still living. Paul and Elizabeth had been married for less than a year and had no children.

Will and Cappy's son, Paul E. Nichols, died on March 18, 1919, at the age of 29 years old. The 1920 census indicated that his widow, Elizabeth, and their two young children, Gertie and Lucille, had moved into the home with Will and Cappy Nichols. The 1920 census for Edmonton District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Willie E. Nickles, age 60, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Capitola, age 58, a daughter (in-law), Elizabeth M., age 29, a grandchild, Gertie A., age 8, a grandchild, Lucille, age 4, and his mother, Elizabeth J., age 78.

By 1930, Will Nichols had lost his wife, Cappy, and his daughter, Bertha. Bertha (Nichols) Hoover died in 1922, and after her death her four children were taken in to be raised by Will and Cappy. Cappy Nichols died eight years later on February 13, 1930. Living in Will's home in 1930 was his 89 year old mother, Elizabeth Jane. The 1930 census for Edmonton District No. 4, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed William E. Nickols, age 70, a farmer, widower, and head of the household, a granddaughter, Gladys Hoover, age 18, a grandson, Harry L. Hoover, age 16, a grandson, James O. Hoover, age 13, a granddaughter, Mary Hoover, age 11, and his mother, Elizabeth, age 89, a widow. William owned his own place valued at \$5000. The children's father, Perry O. Hoover, had not remarried in 1930, and he was listed in the 1930 census as living alone on his farm in Metcalfe County.

Mary Cathline Hoover, a granddaughter of Will Nichols, married Roy Lee McMurtrey in 1940, and a couple of years later they purchased the Nichols farm, including the house. Will Nichols continued to live in the house with his granddaughter's family until his death in 1945. He was buried in the family cemetery on the farm.

LAST WILL of WILLIAM E. NICHOLS (Will Book No. 2, page 190, Metcalfe County)

I, William E. Nichols, of Metcalfe County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this instrument as my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofor made, in manner and form as follows:

First, it is my will and desire that after my death that all my just debts, burial and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate and this to include a suitable monument which I desire to be erected at mine and mine wife's grave, something double neat and nice, not too expensive.

Second, I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Capitola Nichols all my estate, real, personal and mixed, including everything I possess at my death, and as to all my personal estate I desire that she have, use and control the same in any matter that she may see fit, and if she so desires she may sell and dispose of said property that may seem best to her for her use and benefit. As to my said real estate, I desire that she have use and control the same and receive all the rents and profits therefrom for and during her natural life.

Third: Upon the death of my said wife, I desire that whatever sum of any of my said personal estate is left that the same be equally divided between my two sets of Grand Children viz: the children of my daughter, Bertha E. Hoover and my son Paul E. Nichols, whose names are as follows: William H. Hoover, Vera G. Hoover, Harry L. Hoover, James D. Hoover and Mary C. Hoover, Allyne Nichols and Lucille Nichols.

Fourth: After the death of my said wife I desire that my real estate be sold by my Executor hereinafter named and that the proceeds derived therefrom be equally divided among my said grandchildren above named, that one half to each set of heirs.

Fifth: It is not my intention by this will to place any restrictions on my said wife as to the use and control of my possessions or estate and if she so desires as needs to do she may use and consume my entire personal estate, but if any is left at her death, then I desire it to pass as I have set out.

Sixth: I hereby nominate and appoint my friend Walter Pennington as Executor of this my will, and hereby impound him after the death of my said wife to sell my said real estate at public auction upon such time and terms as may seem to him best and that will best conserve the interest of my estate, and I invest in him full power and authority to execute deed or deeds of conveyance to same, conveying by title of General Warranty the same as I could if living.

Seventh: I have in my possession \$100. as a trust fund devised to me by my father to be by me held in trust for the purpose of keeping up the family burying ground known as the Nichols graveyard. I desire that this fund be held by my said Executor and so much as is necessary of said fund be used by him in keeping up said grave yard that is he is to use the interest only on said fund for the purpose aforesaid.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name in the presence of these witnesses this October 2, 1923.

(signed) WILLIAM E. NICHOLS

A. C. Shirley
J. W. Kinnaird

More About WILLIAM ELIAS NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer.

More About CAPITOLA "CAPPY" MORAN:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and CAPITOLA MORAN are:

- i. INFANT⁶ NICHOLS, b. April 26, 1884; d. April 26, 1884.

More About INFANT NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols cemetery near Wisdom, Kentucky

- ii. INFANT NICHOLS, b. May 08, 1885; d. May 16, 1885.

More About INFANT NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols cemetery near Wisdom, Kentucky

58. iii. BERTHA E. NICHOLS, b. July 30, 1887, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 18, 1922, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

59. iv. PAUL E. NICHOLS, b. December 31, 1889, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. March 18, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

23. LOU ANN⁵ NICHOLS (*JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1862 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died August 28, 1929. She married **BENJAMIN H.**

PAGE abt. 1896. He was born September 1859 in the state of Kentucky, and died bef. 1920.

More About LOU ANN NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for BENJAMIN H. PAGE:

The 1900 census for the 1st District, Barren County, Kentucky listed "Benjamin" Page, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lou A., age 38, a son, Wallace, age 11, a son, L____, age 9, and a son, Levie, age 6. According to the census record, Benjamin and Mary Lou had been married for only 4 years and had no children of their own. This Benjamin Page's second marriage, and the children were from his first marriage.

The 1910 census for the 1st District, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ben H. Page, age 51, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lou A., age 47, a son, Wallace, age 21, a son Leo, age 19, a son, Levi, age 17, and a son, Clifton, age 8. The couple had been married for 14 years, and they had only one child, Clifton, who was still living. The census record states that this was Ben's second marriage and the first for Lou Ann. The family's home was located on the Greensburg Road, which today is known as Highway 70.

Benjamin Page died before 1920 because Lou Ann is listed as a widow on the 1920 census. In the Barren County census, Glasgow Precinct, Lou A. Page, age 58, is listed as head of the household and farm manager, and her son, Clifton, age 17, is listed as a farm laborer. She owned their farm which was free and clear of a mortgage.

More About BENJAMIN H. PAGE:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of LOU NICHOLS and BENJAMIN PAGE is:

- i. JAMES CLIFTON⁶ PAGE, b. abt. 1902, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES CLIFTON PAGE:

Lou Ann (Nichols) Page died on August 28, 1929, and her son, Clifton, continued to operate the family farm. The 1930 census for District 1, Barren County, Kentucky lists James C. Page, age 28, a single man, head of the household and a farmer. According to the census record, the farm was located on the Cave City Road.

More About JAMES CLIFTON PAGE:

Occupation: Farmer

24. ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS (*JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 06, 1866 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died January 12, 1911 in Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES LEE BROADY** August 20, 1895 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of JOHN BROADY and SARAH GLOVER. He was born August 14, 1875 in Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died September 16, 1937 in Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELLEN NICHOLS:

MRS. CHAS. BROADY DIED

Death visited Mrs. Charley Broady of Slick Rock last Tuesday, after suffering for more than two months.

It will be remembered that Mrs. Broady was fearfully burned on Nov. 8th and her life has hung in the balance since then. Death relieved her Thursday as stated. Mrs. Broady was the daughter of Esq. and Mrs. J. R. Nichols of this place, who survive her, as do her husband and three children. One sister and one brother also survived her, Mrs. Ben H. Page of near here and Mr. Will Nichols of Wisdom. Mrs. Broady was a member of the Christian church and was a lady of fine character. The interment was in the cemetery at Pleasant Hill after short funeral services by Mr. Willie Emberton.

More About ELLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Old Randolph-Pleasant Hill cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Committed Suicide

Religion: Member of the Pleasant Hill Christian Church at Randolph, Kentucky

Notes for CHARLES LEE BROADY:

The 1900 U. S. Census for Randolph District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Charley Broady, age 24, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, "Elin," age 34, and a son, James R., age 3 years old. The couple had been married 4 years and had only the one child. Also living in the household as boarders were Elijah Reed, age 39, and James Reed, age 32.

The 1910 census for Randolph, Metcalfe County listed Charlie L. Broady, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ellen, age 44, a son, James R., age 13, a daughter, Tippy A., age 9, and a daughter, Lou E., age 7 years old. The couple had been married for 14 years, and all three of their children were still living. Also living in the home was Charlie's mother, Sarah C. Broady, age 59, a widow.

Obituary of MR. CHARLIE LEE BROADY

Mr. Charlie Lee Broady, 62, died at his home near Randolph, last Thursday, after three years illness of paralysis.

In early life he was married to Miss Ellen Nichols and from this union survive Mrs. Leroy Peers of Hoopeston, Ill., Mrs. Royce Broady of Warsaw, Mrs. O. V. Pedigo of Randolph. After the death of his first wife he married Mrs. Hattie Reynolds, who survives him. He also leaves one half-sister, Mrs. Grace White of Rittman, Ohio.

A member of the Pleasant Hill Christian Church at Randolph, Mr. Broady was one of the best men of his section and a host of friends regret his passing.

After appropriate funeral services the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Randolph.

More About CHARLES LEE BROADY:

Burial: Old Randolph-Pleasant Hill cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer.

Religion: Member of the Pleasant Hill Christian Church at Randolph, Kentucky

Children of ELLEN NICHOLS and CHARLES BROADY are:

60. i. JAMES ROYCE⁶ BROADY, b. December 22, 1896, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. June 30, 1976, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.
61. ii. TIPPIE AVA BROADY, b. January 04, 1901, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1974, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois.
62. iii. EDITH LOU BROADY, b. September 05, 1902, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. March 16, 1954, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois.

25. JAMES⁵ SPENCER (*NANCY S.⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 15, 1861 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 13, 1921 in Prob. Barren County, Kentucky. He married **SHRADA N. BUNCH** November 19, 1888 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born September 1871 in state of Kentucky, and died May 21, 1950 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES SPENCER:

The 1900 census for Temple Hill District, Barren County, Kentucky listed James Spencer, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Shrada, age 28, a son, George T., age 10, a daughter, Rosinie, age 8, and a daughter, Amie S., age 4 years old. The couple had been married for 12 years, and all three of their children were still living. James Spencer lived next door to his first cousin, Huston B. Nichols.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed James Spencer, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Shrada, age 38, a daughter, Rosina, age ____, a daughter, Anne, age 14, a daughter, Vera Jane, age 5, and a daughter, Mary Lucy, age 6 months. Also living in the home was James Spencer's mother, Nancy S., age 73. According to the census record all five of James and Shrada Spencer's children were still living, and both of Nancy Spencer's children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed James Spencer, age 58, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Shrada N., age 48, a daughter, Anna, age 24, a daughter, Vera J., age 17, and a daughter, Mary L., age 10 years old. The couple owned their own home, which was free and clear of a mortgage. Two farmhouses away lived their daughter, Rosina Jolley and her husband, Robert.

James Spencer died on August 13, 1921 in Barren County and was buried in Polson Cemetery at Slick Rock. The 1930 census for District 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Shrada N. Spencer, age 57, head of the household, a farmer and a widow, a daughter, Vera J., age 27, single, and a daughter, Mary L., age 20, also single.

More About JAMES SPENCER:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SHRADA N. BUNCH:

DEATHS (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., May 25, 1950, Pg. 6)

MRS. SHRADA SPENCER

Mrs. Shrada Spencer, 78, widow of James Spencer who died in 1921, died Sunday night at 11:15 o'clock at her home in Glasgow, Rt. 5, after an illness of about a year.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Lick Branch Presbyterian Church with the Rev. J. M. Vaughn officiating. Burial was in the Ball Cemetery.

The daughter of the late Butler and Mary Jane Reynolds Bunch, Mrs. Spencer was born September 3, 1871. She was a native and life-long resident of Barren County.

Mrs. Spencer was a resident of the Lick Branch Presbyterian Church.

Surviving is a son, J. T. Spencer, Lucas; four daughters, Mrs. Rosenia Jolly, Glasgow, Rt. 5, Mrs. Annie Wells, Glasgow, Rt.4, Miss Vera Spencer, Glasgow, Rt. 5, and Mrs. Mary Lucy Smith, Glasgow, Rt. 5.

More About SHRADA N. BUNCH:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of the Presbyterian Church

Children of JAMES SPENCER and SHRADA BUNCH are:

63. i. GEORGE THOMAS⁶ SPENCER, b. November 06, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 02, 1956, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. ROSENIA SPENCER, b. May 03, 1892, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 04, 1976; m. ROBERT A. JOLLEY, August 07, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; b. July 12, 1891, state of Kentucky; d. August 30, 1944.

More About ROSENIA SPENCER:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for ROBERT A. JOLLEY:

The 1920 census for District No.3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Robert A. Jolley, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Rosina, age 27. Rosina's parents lived on the farm two houses away.

DEATHS NOTICES (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., September 7, 1944, p. 8)

MR. ROBERT A. JOLLY

Mr. Robert A. Jolly died Wednesday of last week at the Samson Community Hospital. He was 52 years of age and had been in declining health for several years but became critically ill only about ten days before his death.

A well known farmer of the Lick Branch section, he was a member of the Lick Branch Cumberland Presbyterian church where funeral services were held Thursday afternoon of last week. Burial was in the cemetery there.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Rosena Spencer Jolly, a foster son, Mr. Jennings H. Jolly, and three sisters, Mrs. Flora Bunch, Peoria, Ill., Mrs. Lillie Church, Coral Hill, and Mrs. Lovie Polson, Glasgow route 4.

More About ROBERT A. JOLLEY:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

- iii. ANNIE S. SPENCER, b. July 26, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 06, 1976, Barren County, Kentucky; m. GOREE WELLS, September 02, 1922, Barren County, Kentucky; b. January 14, 1894, state of Kentucky; d. October 25, 1964, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ANNIE S. SPENCER:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for GOREE WELLS:

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Goree Wells, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Annie, age 33. The couple owned their own farm.

More About GOREE WELLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. VERA JANE SPENCER, b. April 28, 1902, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 1987, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VERA JANE SPENCER:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

- v. MARY LUCY SPENCER, b. abt. 1910, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ? SMITH.

More About MARY LUCY SPENCER:

Date born 2: abt. 1910, Barren County, Kentucky

26. JOHN THOMAS⁵ NEESE (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1874 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 13, 1925 in Richland County, Montana. He married **MAGGIE LEE COX** January 24, 1899 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born September 06, 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died March 16, 1962 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS NEESE:

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John T. Neese, age 24, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Maggie, age 16, and a daughter, Lucy, age 2 months. The couple had been married for about one year and had only the one child.

Around 1901, the family left Kentucky and moved to Dawson County, Montana. The 1910 census for Burns School District No. 11, Dawson County, Montana listed Thomas J. Neese, age 35, a farmer raising livestock, his wife, Maggie, age 26, a daughter, Lucy, age 10, a son, Roy, age 8, a son, Walter, age 6, a daughter, Mamie, age 5, and a daughter, Dora, age 2. All the children except for Lucy were born in Montana. Lucy was born in Kentucky.

The 1920 census for School District No. 7, Richland County, Montana listed Thomas J. Neese, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Maggie, age 36, a daughter, Lucy, age 18, a son, Roy, age 17, a son, Walter, age 15, a daughter, May, age 14, a daughter, Dora, age 12, and a daughter, Margaret, age 6.

Maggie Neese was named as a widow in the 1930 census for Richland County, Montana. Listed were Maggie L. Neese, age 47, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, May G., age 23, single and employed as a clerk in the post office, a daughter Margaret E., age 16, and a son, William W., age 9. The census record indicated that Maggie owned her home which was valued at \$2000.

More About JOHN THOMAS NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MAGGIE LEE COX:

Memorial Obituary for MAGGIE LEE NEESE (from the Great Falls Tribune, Great Falls, Montana, March 18, 1962.)

Sidney -- NEESE, Mrs. Maggie Lee, 78, Savage, died at a Sidney hospital of a stroke suffered two days earlier, but had been in failing health some time. Services at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Savage Congregational Church, Rev. Leo Buechler of Sidney, pastor of the Savage Congregational Church

officiating. Burial in Riverview Cemetery, Savage. Cloyd-Gorder Mortuary in charge. Born in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1883, moved to Glasgow, Ky. while still young. Grew up there and married John Thomas Neese there Jan. 20, 1899. Came to Montana to Dawson County in 1901 and farmed near Savage. In 1912 moved into Savage and have lived there ever since. He died several years ago. Surviving are three sons, Roy C., Miles City; Walter, Superior, Wis.; and William W., Savage; four daughters, Mrs. Lucy McMillan, Spokane; Mrs. Dora Shugart, Billings; Gertrude Neese and Margaret Neese, both of Savage; one brother, Edward Cox, and a sister, Mrs. Amanada Meek, both of Glasgow, Ky., 18 grandchildren, and 24 great grandchildren.

More About MAGGIE LEE COX:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Children of JOHN NEESE and MAGGIE COX are:

64. i. LUCY B.⁶ NEESE, b. March 23, 1900, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. March 03, 1979, Vancouver, Washington.
65. ii. ROY C. NEESE, b. May 10, 1902, Richland County, Montana; d. June 01, 1979, Miles City, Custer County, Montana.
66. iii. WALTER NEESE, b. May 07, 1904, Richland County, Montana; d. July 25, 1979, at his home, Douglas County, Wisconsin.
- iv. GERTRUDE MAE NEESE, b. May 26, 1905, state of Montana; d. May 14, 1992, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

More About GERTRUDE MAE NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

- v. DORA NEESE, b. December 28, 1907, state of Montana; d. April 20, 1999, Sidney, Richland County, Montana; m. ? SHUGART.

Notes for DORA NEESE:

Dora Shugart never had children.

More About DORA NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

- vi. ROBERT NEESE, b. September 29, 1909, Richland County, Montana; d. November 26, 1909, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

More About ROBERT NEESE:

Burial: Sidney, Richland County, Montana

- vii. MARGARET ELIZABETH NEESE, b. September 16, 1913, state of Montana; d. November 14, 1968, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH NEESE:

Margaret Neese never married.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

67. viii. WILLIAM WESTON NEESE, b. January 17, 1921, Richland County, Montana; d. December 16, 1973, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

27. WILLIAM LUTHER⁵ LAWSON, TWIN (*MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS*, TWIN, *ELIAS LACY³*, *JOHN²*, *UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 10, 1880 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 14, 1938 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. He married **(1) SUSAN FERN GOODSON** January 25, 1919 in Methodist Church, Culbertson, Sherman County, Montana by Rev. N. Sherman Hollis, daughter

of JAMES GOODSON and NANCY JONES. She was born June 24, 1897 in the state of Illinois, and died April 17, 1922 near Culbertson, Richland County, Montana. He married **(2) JESSIE K. STRONG** December 06, 1923 in Poplar, Roosevelt County, Montana by Justice of the Peace, John O. Hanson, daughter of JOSEPH STRONG and ELLA UMPHRIES. She was born February 13, 1892 in Coles County, Illinois, and died February 08, 1970 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Notes for WILLIAM LUTHER LAWSON, TWIN:

William Luther Lawson was a farmer, and he eventually settled on a homestead in northeastern Montana. He first came to Montana around 1908 or 1909 and went to work for the Day ranch, a large cattle spread located in what was then Sheridan County but later became Richland County. When he arrived Luther already had relatives living in Richland County. His first cousin, John Thomas Neese, a son of his aunt Sarah Elizabeth Nichols, who married John Neese, had moved to Montana from Barren County, Kentucky around 1901. Its probable that John Neese was the reason why Luther chose to settle in that part of the country. Sometime around 1910, Luther acquired his own homestead, which actually adjoined the Day ranch. The homestead was located in Section 9, Twp. 27, Range 56, which was about 5 miles south of the town of Culbertson but on the south side of the Missouri River in Richland County. The homestead grant was officially dated September 23, 1910. Luther was called "Tuck" by his friends in Montana because he was from Kentucky. He played the banjo and often played at barn dances. He married his wife, Fern Goodson, in Culbertson, Montana on January 25, 1919. The 1920 census for School District 122, Richland County, Montana listed William L. Lawson, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Fern S., age 22, and a daughter, Mary J., age 2 months.

Marriage License No.1462, dated January 24, 1919, Sheridan County, Montana. Luther Lawson of Culbertson, Montana, aged 38 years, 9 months 14 days, born in Kentucky, white, not previously married, son of W. E. Lawson and Martha J. Nichols and Fern Goodson of Culbertson, Montana, aged 21 years, 7 months, born in Illinois, white, not previously married, daughter of James G. Goodson and Alice N. Jones. Marriage Certificate dated January 25th, 1919, Sherman County, Montana, signed by Rev. N. Sherman Hollis, Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal Church of Culbertson, Montana.

Fern Lawson died of influenza in 1922 leaving her husband with their two baby children, Mary Jane and Robert. In 1923, Luther married again to Jessie (Strong) Caldwell, a recently divorced woman who lived in Culbertson and who had four young children of her own from a previous marriage. Jessie was divorced from her husband, Cleave Caldwell, who had departed Montana and returned to Illinois. When Fern Lawson died, Luther's two children went to live with his in-laws. The Goodson's were fairly well off, and Luther was poor, and with no one to take on the role of mother for the children it was felt that they could be better cared for if they were raised by Fern's family. Mary Jane went to her uncle, Otto Goodson, who lived in neighboring Phillips County, and Bob went to live with his grandparents, James and Alice Goodson, who lived near Culbertson. Mary Jane Lawson was raised to adulthood by her uncle, but when Bob was 4 years old, he was returned home to be raised by his father and step-mother. Luther and Jessie would also have three children of their own, Jack, James and Martha Jane.

Marriage License No. 579, dated December 6, 1923, Roosevelt County, Montana. Luther W. Lawson of Culbertson, Montana, aged 43 years, 7 months, 26 days, born in Kentucky, white, a widow, son of Emmitt Lawson and Martha Nicols, and Jessie K. Caldwell of Culbertson, Montana, aged 30 years, 9 months, 23 days, born in Illinois, white, previously married and divorced, daughter of Joseph Strong and Ella Umpries. Marriage Certificate signed by John O. Hanson, Justice of the Peace.

"We had an old Overland model automobile which my mother would drive because my dad hated cars

and would never drive one. He always drove a horse and buggy or a wagon and team." (Personal communication from Luther's daughter, Martha Jane Kallevig, Sidney, Montana, 2004))

Luther Lawson died from prostate and stomach cancer on October 14, 1938, after an illness of approximately one year, and he was buried at Culbertson, Montana. He was 58 years old. After his death, the family stayed on at the homestead until 1940, when they moved to Mona, Montana, a small community about 15 miles away comprised of only a post office and small store. They lived in Mona for about four years, but returned to live at the home place in 1944. The old place was finally sold in 1988.

LAWSON RITES HERE MONDAY (from The Searchlight, Culbertson, Montana, October 21, 1938, Pg. 1)

Funeral services for William Luther Lawson, resident of the Culbertson south side community since 1909, were held Monday afternoon at Culbertson Methodist Church, the Rev. P. W. Haynes officiating. A duet, Mrs. J. A. Nicholson and Miss Emily Hinz, sang several beautiful hymns and were accompanied by Mrs. Chester Boid. Pallbearers were Willis Ha __, Henry Johansen, Fred Ross, B. W. Finnicum, C. S. Gould and Hjalmar Lee. Burial was in Hillside Cemetery.

William Luther Lawson was born April 10, 1880, in the state of Kentucky and passed away on October 14, 1938 at the Sidney hospital at the age of 58 years.

He came to Montana in 1909 and homesteaded near Culbertson where he resided until his last illness and death. He was a kind and helpful friend to all those who knew and needed him. "He gave his heart to Jesus and through suffering and pain trusted Him to the end."

He leaves to mourn his devoted wife and eight children as follows: Four daughter, Vergene, Dorothy, Martha Jane, and Mrs. Lorentz Peterson, and four sons, Merle Robert, Jack and Jimmie, all at home. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. William Ramsey of Toledo, Ohio and Mrs. Joseph Shackleford of Indianapolis, Indiana. A cousin, Henry Neese, lives at Sidney. His father and mother, the Reverend and Mrs. Emmet Lawson, preceded him in death many years ago.

More About WILLIAM LUTHER LAWSON, TWIN:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana

Cause of Death: Stomach Carcinoma

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Culbertson Methodist Church

Residence: 1930, Richland County, Montana

Notes for SUSAN FERN GOODSON:

Susan Fern Goodson was born in the state of Illinois, the fifth of nine children. The 1910 census for Sefton Township, Fayette County, Illinois listed James G. Goodson, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Alice, age 42, a son, William H., age 21, a son, John L., age 19, a son, Otto E., age 17, a daughter, Edith M., age 14, a daughter, Fern, age 12, a daughter, Lucille, age 10, a son, Isaac F., age 8, a daughter, Jennie, age 5, and a son, Delmar D., age 1. The couple had been married for approximately 23 years, and all nine of their children were still living.

After homesteading in Montana in the year 1913, James Goodson moved his wife and family of five sons and four daughters to Montana from Illinois in 1914. His homestead was located in the Dugout community near Andes, Montana, located southwest of Culbertson in Richland County.

The nearest church was Cherry Creek Methodist Church some 13 miles away. Fern Goodson would have been about 17 years old when the family settled in Richland County.

MRS. LAWSON PASSES AWAY (From the Searchlight, Culbertson, Montana, April 21, 1922)

Last Monday morning April 17, the many friends of Mrs. Luther Lawson were surprised and shocked to hear of her death. She had been ill for some time with influenza but had improved, then came a relapse and all that the best medical skill could do was unavailing.

Mrs. Lawson's maiden name was Fern Goodson. She was born in Illinois about twenty three years ago, and lived there until about seven years ago when with her parents, brothers and sisters she came to Richland Co., Montana. In her new home she quickly made friends and was a general favorite in the neighborhood. Her quite refined manner, her attractive personality and all around good qualities were very winning, and her death is felt as a personal loss by all who knew her. In 1919 she was married to Luther Lawson who is left with two small children to mourn the devoted wife and mother. She leaves also her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Goodson, three brothers, Otis, Isaac and Delmer, two sisters, Lucille, (Mrs. Stanford) of Richland Co. and Edith, (Mrs. H. Logue) of Illinois. All were present at the funeral except Mrs. Logue who was un-able to come on account of the distance. One sister, Jennie, had already preceded her to the Better Land, and this second break in the family circle is very hard for the parents to bear. The funeral was held at the Cherry Creek Church, Rev. W. A. Whitcomb officiating. A very large crowd gathered to pay their last tribute of love and respect to one whose life was an illustration of her Christian faith in her Savior. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Palmer and others sang some beautiful hymns.

The sorrowing relatives have the sympathy of all in the bereavement.

"We know the Angel called thee, Or thou couldst never have left,
"The hearts that are aching and breaking, The home that is bereft.
"But we look to the giver of life, Who taketh his children to rest,
"And we leave him with him till we meet, In the land of the redeemed and the Blest."

At the Cherry Creek Cemetery, the name on Fern's headstone reads Fern Goodson, and not Fern Lawson. Oral family history says that the Goodson's didn't think too highly of their son-in-law, Luther Lawson, perhaps because he had a reputation of being something of a rounder. When Fern Lawson died of influenza, she left her husband with two young children, Mary Jane, age 2 1/2, and Robert, age 1. Mary Jane went to live with her uncle, Otto Goodson, and Bob went to his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Goodson. Luther Lawson remarried the following year to Jessie Strong Caldwell, a local divorced woman, and then tried to get both his children back from the Goodson's. He was able to regain custody of Bob when he was about 4 years old, but Mary Jane stayed with her uncle and was raised to adulthood by him.

More About SUSAN FERN GOODSON:

Burial: Cherry Creek Church Cemetery, Richland County, Montana, approximately half way between Sidney and Culbertson.

Cause of Death: Influenza

Notes for JESSIE K. STRONG:

Jessie (Strong) Caldwell and her husband, Cleve Caldwell, were divorced in 1922, and he returned to Illinois, leaving her in Culbertson, Montana with four children.

More About JESSIE K. STRONG:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana

Children of WILLIAM LAWSON and SUSAN GOODSON are:

- 68. i. MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, b. October 20, 1919, Richland County, Montana; d. March 31, 1993, Missoula County, Montana.
- 69. ii. ROBERT LARS LAWSON, b. March 08, 1921, Richland County, Montana; d. May 25, 1979, Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico.

Children of WILLIAM LAWSON and JESSIE STRONG are:

- 70. iii. JACK EMERSON⁶ LAWSON, b. June 17, 1924, Richland County, Montana; d. February 01, 1995, Billings, Montana.
- iv. JAMES CALVIN LAWSON, b. January 29, 1926, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana; d. January 05, 1985, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana.

Notes for JAMES CALVIN LAWSON:

Jim Lawson never married.

- 71. v. MARTHA JANE LAWSON, b. April 19, 1930, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana.

28. NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON (*MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELLIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1882 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 11, 1952 in Marion County, Indiana. She met **(1) CLYDE BALLARD** abt. 1901 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(2) JOSEPH THOMAS SHACKELFORD** April 04, 1906 at her parent's home in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born January 18, 1878 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 1960 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for NANCY CATHERINE "KATE" LAWSON:

Death Notice for NANCY CATHERINE SHACKELFORD (From the Indianapolis _____, Indianapolis, Indiana, May 12, 1952)

Shackelford, Nancy Catherine, 909 Eugene St., age 70 years, beloved wife of Joseph Shackelford, mother of Leonard M. and Theodore Ballard and Luther Shackelford, sister of Louise Holly. Survived by 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Passed away Sunday. Funeral Wednesday at 2 p.m. from North Side Church of God, 30th and Annette St. Burial at Floral Park. Callers at Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois St., from 7 p.m. Monday until noon Wednesday and at church after 1 p.m. Wednesday.

More About NANCY CATHERINE "KATE" LAWSON:

Burial: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Residence: 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana

Notes for CLYDE BALLARD:

Family oral history says that Clyde Ballard died shortly after his youngest son, Ted, was born, killed in a fight over another woman.

Notes for JOSEPH THOMAS SHACKELFORD:

In the Barren County, Kentucky courthouse records, the marriage bond, marriage license and marriage certificate for Kate Lawson and Joseph Shackelford all list Joseph Shackelford's name as "Jo Shack." Also, a note attached to the marriage bond and addressed to the county court clerk states that, "You are authorized to issue license to Jo Shack. I am over 21 yrs. old." It was dated April 3, 1906 and signed by Katie Lawson. (Edith Watson, a granddaughter of Kate and Joseph, revealed that Joe Shackelford was known by everyone simply as "Jo Shack," and evidently, that was the name that he was married under. Also, since he was not able to read or write, it was required that Kate authorize the issuance of a marriage license.)

The 1910 census for District No. 6, Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Joseph Shackelford, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Kate, age 27, and a son, Teddy, age 5. The census record stated that the couple had been married for approximately six years, first marriage for each, and only one of their two children was still living. (Note: Their son listed as "Teddy" was Theodore Ballard, Kate's son from a previous relationship. Kate and Joe Shackelford had been married for four years, not six years, as the census report states. However, due to the child's age, they reported a marriage of six years, which would have been more socially acceptable.)

Sometime after 1916 the family left Barren County and moved to Indianapolis, Indiana. The 1920 census for Center Township, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana listed Joe Shackelford, age 44, head of the household and employed doing general work in a coal yard, his wife, Kate, age 37, a son, Theodore, age 14, a daughter, Lucy, age 9, and a son, Luther, age 3 years, 11 months. All children were born in Kentucky. The couple rented their home which was located on Udell Street.

More About JOSEPH THOMAS SHACKELFORD:

Burial: January 30, 1960, Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer, Laborer in a Coal Yard

Residence: 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of NANCY LAWSON and CLYDE BALLARD are:

- 72. i. LEONARD M.⁶ BALLARD, b. May 20, 1902, state of Kentucky; d. June 07, 1976, Lake Panasoffkee, Sumter County, Florida.
- 73. ii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT BALLARD, b. February 13, 1905, state of Kentucky; d. December 24, 1965, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children of NANCY LAWSON and JOSEPH SHACKELFORD are:

- iii. SARAH LUCY⁶ SHACKELFORD, b. 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 21, 1927, at her home in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH LUCY SHACKELFORD:

Death Notice for SARAH LUCY SHACKELFORD (From the Indianapolis _____, Indianapolis, Indiana, February 22, 1927.)

Shackelford, Sarah Lucy -- beloved daughter of Joe and Katherine Shackelford, passed away at the home, 1318 Roache street, Feb. 21. Funeral notice later. For further information call Meyer & Montague, DRex. 0491.

More About SARAH LUCY SHACKELFORD:

Burial: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

74. iv. LUTHER MILLS SHACKELFORD, b. February 28, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 21, 1968, at his farm in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

29. MAUDE A.⁶ CRAWFORD (*NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1890 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 03, 1968 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married **ROLAND CRITCHELOW** February 15, 1915 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN N. CRITCHLEN. He was born abt. 1890 in Axtel, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROLAND CRITCHELOW:

The 1920 census for Glen Dean, Breckinridge County, Kentucky listed Roland Critchlow, age 28, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Maud, age 23, a son, John W., age 2, and a daughter, Linsy (?), age 10 months. The family lived with or immediately next door to Roland's father, John Critchlow, age 69, and his five children.

More About ROLAND CRITCHELOW:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1925, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

Children of MAUDE CRAWFORD and ROLAND CRITCHELOW are:

- i. JOHN W.⁷ CRITCHELOW, b. abt. 1917, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. January 04, 1988, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
- ii. LINSY CRITCHELOW, b. abt. 1919, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

30. ELLA J.⁶ CRAWFORD (*NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1894 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 15, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HESSIE T. JOLLY** abt. 1914. He was born 1894, and died March 07, 1971 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ELLA J. CRAWFORD:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for HESSIE T. JOLLY:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Hessie T. Jolly, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ella J., age 25, a daughter, Ruth L., age 6, a son, Preston R., age 4, and a son, Jessie E., age 2.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Hess T. Jolly, age 34, a general store merchant and head of the household, his wife, Ella, age 34, a daughter, Ruth, age 16, a son, Preston, age 14, a son, Jessie, age 12, and a son, J. C., age 2 years, 6 months. The couple had been married for approximately 16 years, and they owned their home.

More About HESSIE T. JOLLY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Farmer, Merchant in General Store

Children of ELLA CRAWFORD and HESSIE JOLLY are:

- i. RUTH L.⁷ JOLLY, b. abt. 1914, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. PRESTON R. JOLLY, b. October 13, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky; m. LUCILLE HARVEY; b. April 07, 1922.
- iii. JESSIE E. JOLLY, b. abt. 1918, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN C. JOLLY, b. March 09, 1928, Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. HESSIE T. JOLLY, JR., b. March 19, 1931, Barren County, Kentucky.

31. EDWARD HOBSON⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 22, 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 04, 1900 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **MILLICENT ANN "MILLIE" BREWINGTON** May 03, 1899 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of BARNEY BREWINGTON and RUTHEY KINNEY. She was born March 04, 1880 in Washington, Sharpe County, Arkansas, and died February 07, 1945 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for EDWARD HOBSON NICHOLS:

Edward Hobson Nichols was named for Brigadier General Edward Hobson, the Union general that commanded his grandfather, Thomas Young Nichols, in the Civil War. Supposedly this general was so well liked that he had more babies named after him than any other general. (Personal correspondence from Linda Nichols Fernandez, granddaughter of Edward Hobson Nichols)

Edward Nichols died of smallpox in March of 1900, six months before his only child, Edward Marshall Nichols, was born.

More About EDWARD HOBSON NICHOLS:

Burial: Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Smallpox

Religion: Methodist

Notes for MILLICENT ANN "MILLIE" BREWINGTON:

Edward Hobson Nichols died in Shawnee, Oklahoma on March 4, 1900 from smallpox leaving his young bride, Millie, a widow after just 10 months of marriage. She was pregnant with their first child at the time of her husband's death. Three months later, when the 1900 census was being enumerated, Millie was listed as living in the home of her mother-in-law, Mary Nichols, who was also a widow, having lost her husband to smallpox the previous year. The 1900 census for Earlboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Mary Nichols, age 41, a widow, head of the household and a farmer, a daughter, Florence, age 23, a son, Aaron, age 6, and a daughter-in-law, Millie Nichols, age 20, also a widow. William Brown, age 22, a servant, lived in the home as well and worked on the farm.

More About MILLICENT ANN "MILLIE" BREWINGTON:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma

Child of EDWARD NICHOLS and MILLICENT BREWINGTON is:

75. i. EDWARD MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS, b. September 15, 1900, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. January 25, 1968, VA Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

32. EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1877 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 12, 1953 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **RUFUS SYLVESTER HARPER** abt. 1905, son of PASCAL HARPER and MALISSA CRAWFORD. He was born abt. 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died 1969 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

Notes for EMMA FLORENCE NICHOLS:

In 1879, Florence Nichols was about three years old when her parents left Barren County, Kentucky and headed west to the states of Kansas, Missouri and Oklahoma. In 1880, they were in Morris County, Kansas, but by 1892 the family had finally settled on a homestead in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, having traveled there from Polk County, Missouri. She used to tell stories about how she could remember walking behind the wagon, and part of the time riding a spotted pony, when the family moved from Kansas to Missouri and then to Oklahoma. Once in Oklahoma, she and her younger sister, Jane, lived and worked at an Indian mission in Pottawatomie County, where among other duties she could remember sewing buttons on underwear. During a smallpox epidemic, they helped to care for the sick children there. She told the story about one time when they were eating together in the mess hall, one of the men who worked at the mission passed a note to her little sister, Janie, asking her to meet him outside. Both girls were so upset by the incident that they left the mission that day and went back home.

In February of 1899, when Florence was about 22 years old, she lost her father and her three year old brother, Ralph, to smallpox. Approximately one year later, her older brother, Edward Hobson Nichols, also died of the disease. In 1905, she married Rufus Sylvester Harper, and a little over two years later their son, Roy, was born in Barren County, Kentucky. In 1910, according to U.S. census records, they were living in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, but shortly thereafter they returned to Kentucky and purchased a farm near Slick Rock. By 1918, they sold their farm in Kentucky and moved to Montgomery County, Indiana. Many years later, in 1938, one of Florence's grandchildren, Florence May (her namesake), came down with smallpox in Montgomery County, and it was Florence who was able to diagnose the disease, since the local doctor had never experienced a case before. All of the other children were quarantined and vaccinated, and Florence May was the only child to get the disease, which she survived. (Personal communication from granddaughter, Mary Ann Caldwell of Jamestown, Indiana, 2004)

More About EMMA FLORENCE NICHOLS:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

Notes for RUFUS SYLVESTER HARPER:

Oral history says that Rufus Sylvester Harper's family was originally from the Harper's Ferry area of Virginia. It is believed that both of his parents died in Metcalfe County, Kentucky when he was very young, and Rufus and all of the children were farmed out to be raised by various families. Rufus Sylvester and his older sister, Emma Rilla, were kept together and ended up in neighboring Barren County, Kentucky. They never learned what happened to their other siblings. When they grew older, both Rufus and Emma married into the Nichols family. Emma married Elias L. Nichols in 1891, a son of Thomas Young Nichols, and they resided in the Slick Rock community of Barren County. Rufus traveled out west and for a while was a cowboy in Chico, California. In 1905, he married Florence Nichols, the daughter of William Riley Nichols (another son of Thomas Young Nichols) and a niece of Elias L. Nichols. Florence was living in Oklahoma at the time, having moved there in about 1880 when she was only five years old.

The 1910 census for Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Rufus S. Harper, age 33, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Florence, age 32, and a son, Roy S., age 3 years. The couple had been married for five years, and their only child was still living.

Rufus sold his farm near Slick Rock in Barren County, Kentucky in 1918 and moved his family to Montgomery County, Indiana, where he bought another farm located just east of Garfield. The 1920 census for Union Township, Montgomery County, Indiana listed Rufus S. Harper, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Florence, age 42, and a son, Roy, age 13. In 1920, the couple owned their own place which was free and clear of a mortgage.

More About RUFUS SYLVESTER HARPER:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

Child of EMMA NICHOLS and RUFUS HARPER is:

76. i. ROY S.⁷ HARPER, b. July 15, 1907, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 1983, Montgomery County, Indiana.

33. VIOLA PERNIE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 06, 1878 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died in 1964. She married **CHARLIE M. PEYTON** 1895 prob. in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, son of SARAH PEYTON. He was born October 1874 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for CHARLIE M. PEYTON:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Charles Peyton, age 25, head of the household and a day laborer, his wife, Pernie, age 20, and a daughter, Grace, age 2 years. The couple had been married for 4 years and had only the one child. Living next door was his brother, Ira Peyton, and his family, and next to them, his widowed mother, Sarah Peyton, age 55, with 3 of her children.

The 1910 census for Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Charley M. Payton, age 35, a stone cutter and head of the family, his wife, Pernie, age 31, a seamstress in a garment factory, and a daughter, Effy G., age 12.

More About CHARLIE M. PEYTON:

Occupation 1: 1900, day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, stone cutter in a marble works

Child of VIOLA NICHOLS and CHARLIE PEYTON is:

- i. EFFIE GRACE⁷ PEYTON, b. November 1898, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; m. LYLE PETERSON.

Notes for LYLE PETERSON:

Lyle and Grace had no children.

34. THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 27, 1880 in Morris County, Kansas, and died April 20, 1971 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California. He married **IDA MAY BRITTEN** January 05, 1908 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, daughter of PERRY BRITTEN and SARAH CANTWELL. She was born October 07, 1887 in Baxter County, Arkansas, and died April 14, 1981 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara

County, California.

Notes for THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT" NICHOLS:

Thomas Nathaniel Nichols was named for his two grandfathers, Thomas Y. Nichols and Nathaniel Boykin. (from a personal letter written by Ida May Britten Nichols.)

The 1910 census for Montrose City, Montrose County, Colorado listed Thomas N. Nichols, age 29, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Ida M., age 22. According to the census record, the couple had been married for approximately two years, and their only child was no longer living.

The 1920 census for Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma listed Thomas N. "Nickols," age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ida May, age 32, a son, Clarence, age 7, a daughter, Altha May, age 5, and a son, Charles, age 6 months.

The 1930 census for Rock Creek Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Thomas N. Nichols, age 49, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Ida M., age 42, a son, Clarence R., age 17, a daughter, Altha M., age 15, a son, C. Eldridge, age 10, a son, Thomas H., age 9, a son, L. Marshall, age 6, a son, C. Merle, age 1 year, 11 months, and a son, L. Earl, age 1 year, 11 months.

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and IDA BRITTEN are:

- i. RUBY JEWELL⁷ NICHOLS, b. December 18, 1909, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma; d. December 18, 1909, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.
- ii. CLARENCE RILEY NICHOLS, b. June 17, 1912, Columbia, Oregon; d. December 18, 1987, Tucson, Arizona; m. LUCIE SOPHIA "CONNIE" MARSH; b. March 29, 1906, Hastings, Colorado.

Notes for CLARENCE RILEY NICHOLS:

Clarence Nichols never had children.

77. iii. ALTHA MAE NICHOLS, b. April 28, 1914, St. Helens, Oregon.
78. iv. CHARLES ELDRIDGE NICHOLS, b. July 30, 1919, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. May 10, 1987, Tucson, Arizona.
79. v. THOMAS HENRY NICHOLS, b. November 27, 1920, Seminole County, Oklahoma.
80. vi. LEONARD MARSHALL NICHOLS, b. May 12, 1923, Rio Grande City, Monte Vista County, Colorado.
81. vii. CLEO MERLE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. April 20, 1928, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. May 22, 2004.
82. viii. LEO EARL NICHOLS, TWIN, b. April 20, 1928, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

35. OPHELIA MAUDE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 25, 1882 in Polk County, Missouri, and died December 28, 1957. She married **JOHN CHITTIM** abt. 1903. He was born abt. 1878 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for JOHN CHITTIM:

The 1910 census for Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed John L. Chittim, age 32, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Maud O., age 28, a son, Athalone, age 6, a daughter, Neoma, age 2, and a son, Clifford, age 2 years. The couple had been married for six years, his second and her first. All three of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for St. Helen's City, Columbia County, Oregon listed John L. Chittom, age 42,

head of the household and proprietor of a blacksmith shop; his wife, Maude O., age 37, a son, Athelone B., age 15, a daughter, Neoma I., age 12, and a son, Clifford R., age 12.

The 1930 census for St. Helen's City, Columbia County, Oregon listed John L. Chittum, age 52, head of the household and employed as an auto salesman; his wife, Maude O., age 48, a son, Clifford, age 22, divorced, employed as an auto salesman, and a son, John L., Jr., age 7.

More About JOHN CHITTIM:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Children of OPHELIA NICHOLS and JOHN CHITTIM are:

- i. ATHELONE B.⁷ CHITTIM, b. abt. 1904, state of Oklahoma; m. HELEN D. ?, abt. 1928, state of Oregon; b. abt. 1906, state of Oregon.

Notes for ATHELONE B. CHITTIM:

The 1930 census for Vernonia, Columbia County, Oregon lists Athelone B. Chittim, age 26, head of the household and employed as a salesman for a newspaper; and his wife, Helen D., age 23.

- ii. CLIFFORD R. CHITTIM, TWIN, b. abt. 1908, state of Arkansas.
- iii. NAOME I. CHITTIM, TWIN, b. abt. 1908, state of Arkansas.
- iv. JOHN L. CHITTIM, b. abt. 1922, Columbia County, Oregon.

36. CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1884 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 10, 1978 in St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon. She married **DANIEL PLEASANT BEELER** March 27, 1904 in Shawnee, Oklahoma, son of JAMES BEELER and ELIZABETH HONEYCUTT. He was born April 25, 1874 in Liberty, Gage County, Nebraska, and died October 1968 in St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon.

Notes for CORDIE LEE NICHOLS, TWIN:

"My parents, Daniel Ernest and Mary Thelma Paxton Beeler, moved from Meeker, Okla. to Oregon in the summer of 1939. There was no work in dust bowl Oklahoma and my father was searching for a way to support his family. We did not have a car. A family friend, Buster Birchfield, agreed to drive us four Beeler's to Oregon. So, like other Okies, we set out with a mattress tied atop Buster's model A Ford.

"I remember little about the trip except when we got to the Columbia River in Oregon. At that time US Highway 30 was atop the cliffs overlooking the river. It was so frightening to look down fearing the car would go over and tumble down to the river. Now I-84 is beside the Columbia. Up river dams keep it from flooding the roadway.

"We arrived in St. Helens where my grandparents lived just after I had turned six on August 13th. We lived with Cordie and Dan Beeler for about three months. My dad got work painting. While in St. Helens I learned that my grandmother was an outstanding cook. I never saw her use a recipe. She'd make buttermilk biscuits for breakfast nearly every day. She baked bread and made wonderful coleslaw, a recipe which I still possess.

"Grandfather Dan, who was a barber until he was 80, gave me haircuts at his shop downtown and in the basement of their house. From the back porch off the kitchen, one could see gorgeous Mt. St. Helens when it looked like an ice cream cone. After it erupted in the early 1980's the mountain is no longer beautiful.

"My family moved to McMinnville, OR., in late 1939. My father got a job as a mechanic for Anderson Chevrolet.

"We visited my grandparents often for holidays and birthdays. Grandfather Daniel P. used to joke with me by calling me Edgar. I'd remind him my name was Edward and he'd come back with "Okay, Edgar."

"My grandparents were very active in the First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). They both were very religious and were teetotalers. DP was a deacon in the church and I believe he taught Sunday school classes. DP's first barber shop was in Omaha, NE., in the back of a saloon. He was an adult when his father and step-mother sold their property in Liberty, NE., and moved to Warren, OR.

"Cordie was part Cherokee Indian and was sent to an Indian school in Oklahoma. Her daughter, Edna Beeler Crowell, wrote me in July 2000 that her mother detested the school because it was dirty and many students had head lice. She ran away when she was 12 or 13. Edna said her mother was on her own until she and DP married. Cordie's mother's last name was Boykin or Boyken. The family had moved to Oklahoma from Kentucky and settled on a farm north of Shawnee, OK.

"DP met Cordie when he took a trip from Omaha to Oklahoma. He was smitten. She was 16. Eventually they agreed they would marry when Cordie turned 20. They did marry two weeks shy of Cordie's 20th birthday.

"I introduced my grandparents to my wife, Geraldine Yvonne Mayers Beeler, several weeks before we eloped. To this day 43 years after they met, Gerry comments how wonderful Cordie and Dan were to her. "They made me feel important and loved."

Cordie was a tiny person. By the time of her death in October 1978 she had shrunk to less than five feet tall and weighed under 100 pounds."

Edward Beeler, 2005

Notes for DANIEL PLEASANT BEELER:

The 1910 census for Davis Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Daniel P. Beeler, age 36, a barber and head of the household, his wife, Cordie L., age 26, a daughter, Thelma, age 4, a son, Dan, age 3, and a daughter, Edna, age 8 months. The couple had been married for seven years, and all three of their children were living.

The 1920 census for Mildred Precinct, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed D. P. Beeler, age 45, a barber and head of the household, his wife, Cordie, age 35, a daughter, Thelma, age 15, a son, Dan, age 12, a daughter, Edna, age 10, a son, Leo, age 8, and a daughter, Elizabeth, age 3 years old.

By 1930, the Beeler family moved north approximately 10 miles into neighboring Lincoln County. The 1930 census for Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma listed Daniel P. Beeler, age 55, proprietor of a barber shop and head of the family, his wife, Cordie L., age 44, proprietor of a millinery shop, a son, Leo, age 16, a daughter, Elizabeth L., age 13, and a daughter, Evaline M., age 10.

"Dan Beeler was a practicing barber most of his life. He retired from barbering at the age of 80 in 1954. Daniel and Cordie, who was part Cherokee Indian, lived in Oklahoma but went to Oregon in 1906 where he had two barber shops, one in Houlton and one in St. Helens. While living in Oregon, Cordie gave birth to their first son in Chinook, Washington, a town across the Columbia River from Warrenton, Oregon, where Daniel had relatives. They returned to Shawnee, Oklahoma in the fall of 1907 where he also had a barber shop and Cordie operated a ladies ready-to-wear shop for awhile. It was in Shawnee

that Daniel cut William Jennings Bryant's hair and shaved two presidents: Theodore Roosevelt and William Howard Taft. Daniel and Cordie were both avid sports fans. They were friends with baseball pitcher Carl Hubble, who had been in Daniel's Sunday School class, and pitcher, Dizzie Dean, who came to the small town of Meeker, Oklahoma, where they eventually moved to from Shawnee. Hubble and Dean eventually became members of baseball's Hall of Fame."

Edward Beeler, 2005

Daniel "Pop" Beeler Dies, Services Conducted Tuesday (from the St. Helens Chronicle, St. Helens, Oregon)

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon for Daniel P. "Pop" Beeler, a long time resident of St. Helens. Born April 25, 1874 in Pawnee, Nebraska, Mr. Beeler died at St. Helens on October 27. He was 94.

Mr. Beeler had been a resident of St. Helens for over 35 years. He operated his own barbershop, and retired at age 80. He was a member of the Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Royal Arch Masons, and a past member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. Mr. Beeler sang in his church choir for many years, retiring when he was 90.

He is survived by – his wife, Cordie Lee, who he married in Shawnee on March 24, 1904; two sons, Dan Beeler, Jr. of McMinnville and Leo Beeler of St. Helens; four daughters, Thelma Henderson and Evelyn Merrill of St. Helens, Edna Crowell of McMinnville and Elizabeth Serafin of Veronica. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the First Christian Church, with Rev. Ernest Mathes officiating. Masonic services were conducted by St. Helens Lodge 32. Mausoleum entombment was at Columbia Memorial Gardens. Coleman Rushing Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Persons wishing to do so may make memorial contributions to the First Christian Church.

More About DANIEL PLEASANT BEELER:

Occupation: Barber

Children of CORDIE NICHOLS and DANIEL BEELER are:

83. i. THELMA MARGUERITE⁷ BEELER, b. May 04, 1905, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. 2001.
84. ii. DANIEL ERNEST BEELER, JR., b. March 03, 1907, Chinook, Pacific County, Washington; d. May 08, 1988, Tigard, Washington County, Oregon.
85. iii. EDNA LORENE BEELER, b. August 23, 1910, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
86. iv. JAMES LEO BEELER, b. January 14, 1914, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. 1975, St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon.
87. v. ELIZABETH RACHEL BEELER, b. February 20, 1917, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- vi. EVELYN MATILDA "SWEET" BEELER, TWIN, b. April 02, 1920, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; m. JAMES MERRILL.
- vii. EDWARD WILLIAM BEELER, TWIN, b. April 02, 1920, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. May 30, 1924.

More About EDWARD WILLIAM BEELER, TWIN:
Cause of Death: Killed in a playground accident.

37. HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 15, 1886 in Sumner County, Kansas, and died September 30, 1959 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **(1) CORA BELL PARSONS**

November 14, 1907 in Tecumseh, Oklahoma, daughter of DANIEL PARSONS and NANCY PHILLIP. She was born November 02, 1891 in Oregon County, Missouri, and died August 10, 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **(2) MABLE PARKS** abt. 1935.

Notes for HENRY ERNEST "NICK" NICHOLS:

The 1910 census for Earlsboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Henry E. Nichols, age 23, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Cora, age 18, and a son, Joe, age 1 year, 9 months. The couple had been married for approximately three years and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma listed Henry E. Nickols, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cora B., age 28, a son, Joseph A., age 11, a son, "Cledus," age 9, a son, Cecil, age 7, a son, Roy, age 5, a son, Harold, age 3 years, 9 months, and a daughter, Ruby, age 1 year, 3 months.

The 1930 census for Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Henry E. Nichols, age 43, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Cora B., age 38, a son, Joe A., age 21, employed in a milling company, a son, Cleatus M., age 19, employed in a milling company, a son, Cecil D., age 17, a farmer, a son, Roy R., age 16, a son, Harold E., age 13, a daughter, Ruby M., age 11, a son, J. D., age 9, a son, Howard E., age 6, a son, Billy J., age 4, and a son, Jack M., age 1.

More About HENRY ERNEST "NICK" NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Occupation: Farmer, Dairyman

More About CORA BELL PARSONS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Children of HENRY NICHOLS and CORA PARSONS are:

88. i. JOSEPH AARON⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 22, 1908, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. December 09, 1964, Seaside, Oregon.
89. ii. CLEATUS MARSHALL NICHOLS, b. October 10, 1912, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. March 05, 1945, In Pacific Ocean off the coast of Oregon.
90. iii. DANIEL CECIL NICHOLS, b. May 15, 1912, Woodburn, Oregon; d. October 10, 1987, Coos Bay, Oregon.
91. iv. ROY RILEY NICHOLS, b. March 24, 1914, Seminole, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. October 05, 1998, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
92. v. ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY" NICHOLS, b. July 01, 1916, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
93. vi. RUBY MAE LORRAINE NICHOLS, b. October 13, 1918, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. December 04, 1999, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
94. vii. J. D. NICHOLS, b. March 17, 1920, Seminole County, Oklahoma; d. 1987, state of California.
- viii. JAMES W. NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1923, Dale, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. March 27, 1923, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for JAMES W. NICHOLS:

James Nichols died at two months old smothered in a blanket.

95. ix. HOWARD EARL NICHOLS, b. January 30, 1924, McCloud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. March 30, 2005, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
96. x. BILLY EUGENE NICHOLS, b. April 18, 1926, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
97. xi. JACK MELVIN NICHOLS, b. September 09, 1929, Lamar, Colorado; d. April 04, 1982, state of Colorado.
- xii. MARY LOUISE NICHOLS, b. July 15, 1931, Bethel, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. January 16,

1932, Bethel, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

More About MARY LOUISE NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

38. JACOB AARON⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 27, 1894 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died October 12, 1939 in Miami, Gila County, Arizona. He married **JENNIE MAY DUNN** March 01, 1913 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of DAVID DUNN and RACHEL YOUNG. She was born November 06, 1894 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died October 1993 in San Diego, California.

Notes for JACOB AARON NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Aron Nichols, age 25, head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 25, a daughter, Belva, age 6, a daughter, Altha, age 3, and a daughter, Wanda, age 3. Also living in the household were his father-in-law, David Dunn, age 67, a retired farmer, and his mother-in-law, Rachel, age 65.

The 1930 census for Lower Miami, Gila County, Arizona listed Jacob A. Nichols, age 36, head of the household and employed as a boiler maker in a coke smelter; his wife, Jennie M., age 36, a daughter, Belva, age 16, a daughter, Altha M., age 13, a daughter, Wanda, age 11, a son, J. A., age 9, and a daughter, June, age 4 years, 9 months. The family owned their home which was located on Gordon Street.

More About JACOB AARON NICHOLS:

Burial: Miami, Gila County, Arizona

Children of JACOB NICHOLS and JENNIE DUNN are:

98. i. BELVA LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1914, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
99. ii. ALTHA MAY NICHOLS, b. May 15, 1916, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
100. iii. WANDA LORETTA NICHOLS, b. December 02, 1918, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
101. iv. JACOB AARON "JAY" NICHOLS, JR., b. March 10, 1921, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma;
d. November 18, 2003, state of California.
102. v. MILDRED JUNE NICHOLS, b. June 08, 1925, Miami, Gila County, Arizona.

39. MYRTIE⁶ NICHOLS (*HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 16, 1978 in Fayette County, Kentucky. She married **R. WATT DOTSON**, son of R. DOTSON and MOLLIE DOTSON. He was born August 12, 1879 in state of Kentucky, and died May 04, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MYRTIE NICHOLS:

Watt Dotson died on May 4, 1926 leaving Myrtie with two young children. The 1930 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky showed Myrtie Dotson, age 44, a widow with two young children, had moved back home and was living with her parents, Huston B. and Lucy Nichols.

Notes for R. WATT DOTSON:

The 1920 census for District No. 1, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky listed Watt Dotson, age

40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie, age 34, and his mother, Mollie Dotson, age 69, a widow. The couple owned their place, which was mortgaged.

More About R. WATT DOTSON:

Burial: Morrison - Hammer Cemetery near Boyds Creek, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MYRTIE NICHOLS and R. DOTSON are:

- i. ROBERT HUSTON⁷ DOTSON, b. September 22, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 22, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT HUSTON DOTSON:

Burial: Morrison - Hammer Cemetery near Boyd's Creek, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. MARY LUCY DOTSON, b. abt. 1920, state of Kentucky; m. ALLEN TRENT.
- iii. H. C. DOTSON, b. abt. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 22, 1997, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. LUCILLE A. PIERCE, June 06, 1946, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1925, Barren County, Kentucky.

40. EARL C.⁶ NICHOLS (*HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1891 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 31, 1927 in Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **POLLY L. SHIRLEY**, daughter of RICHARD SHIRLEY. She was born 1894, and died October 31, 1927 in Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EARL C. NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed E. C. "Nickles," age 28, as head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Polly, age 25, a daughter, Ova, age 3, and a son, Joe, age 6 months. Listed as living in the home was Richard Shirley, age 75, father-in-law.

NICKOLS FAMILY TRAGEDY October 31, 1927

Earl Nichols, his wife and 2 small children were cremated at their home when it burned 5 miles east of Glasgow on the Edmonton road. Mrs. Nichols had a hole in her skull the size of a half dollar. A 5-months old child had a crushed skull. The father and another child were found headless near the mother's feet. Dead were Mrs. Nickols, child Earline, 3; Windal Houston, age 5 (these found in a closet). A shotgun was found by Mr. Nickols and two empty shells.

Stories say that Mr. Nickols came home Monday to attend business and get medicine for a sick son. He was seen in his auto in front of his house between 12 and one o'clock by Mrs. Gus Williamson. Mr. Nickols called to her and told her his wife wasn't home. He was also noticed by L. E. Morton and T. J. Abner, working nearby. The latter two were the first to reach the home, 30 minutes later when smoke was seen. They began carrying out household goods which had to be abandoned. Three other children, Oval, 11; Joe, 8, and Harvey, 6 were at school. It was believed that Mr. Nichols went insane per the coroner W. M. Watkins, that he killed his wife and children - put all their bodies in the closet and then shot himself. He had appeared despondent and was not in good health. No financial worries were known. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Nickols of Slick Rock. His wife was a daughter of Richard Shirley (who was in Charleston, IN with a son when this happened.) Mr. Nickols left a sister, Mrs. Myrtle Dotson, who lives with her parents. She is survived by her father and two brothers, Abby and Hadie Shirley, both of IN. Services were held at the Baptist Church by Rev. J. A. Easley and J. L. Piercy, interred Glasgow Cemetery. The children were all buried in one casket.

HOME BURNED TO HIDE CRIME, IS BELIEF

Husband Killed Wife, Two Tots, Self, Is Second Theory In Blaze Near Glasgow

Jurors Return Murder Verdict, 3 Children In Schools At Time Escape Fate of Remainder of Family

Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 31, 1927 --- The bodies of four persons were recovered late this afternoon from the ruins of the home of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Nichols, five miles from here, which was destroyed by fire believed of incendiary origin about 2 o'clock this afternoon.

The dead are: Mr. Nichols, 37 years old; Mrs. Polly Nichols, 33, his wife; Earline Nichols, 3, a daughter; and Wendall Huston Nichols, 5 months old, a son. Besides the two children killed, the Nichols had three others, who were in school at the time. They are a daughter, Oval Nichols, 11, and two sons, Joe Nichols, 8, and Harvey Nichols, 6.

Two Theories Given

Two theories have been advanced as to the cause of the death of the four, the first, that they were murdered by robbers, who then burned the home to hide the crime; the second, that Mr. Nichols became demented, killed his wife and the two children, set fire to the house and then killed himself. That they were killed before the house was burned was evident, it was said, and the Coroner's Jury investigating the death of Mrs. Nichols returned a verdict to the effect that she came to her death from gunshot wounds inflicted by a person or persons unknown. A hole that might have been caused by a gunshot was in her forehead.

A shotgun found by the body of Mr. Nichols strengthened the belief of some that he had killed his wife and two children before firing the house and killing himself. However, evidence introduced before the Coroner's Jury was to the effect that the domestic life of the Nichols was ideal and he had no cause for such an action.

In Glasgow In Morning

Mr. Nichols had been in Glasgow this morning and returned to his home in his automobile about 1 o'clock. He stopped in front of the house and remained in the motor for some time, according to L. E. Morton, who has charge of an oil lease across the road from the Nichols home. Later, Mrs. Gus Williamson, who lives a quarter of a mile from the Nichols home and across the road, started there to see Mrs. Nichols. She saw Mr. Nichols in front of the house and he told her "Polly is not here," she testified before the Coroner's Jury. Mrs. Williamson then returned home, she said.

Tracks of Mr. Nichols' automobile showed he had driven it for two or three miles around the farm and then had driven toward the home of Walter Browning, nearby. When nearly there, he turned around and returned. The last seen of Mr. Nichols was when he entered the house after his return from the Browning farm. T. J. Abner, who was working with Morton on the oil lease, testified he saw Nichols enter the house. Morton and Abner discovered the fire.

CAUSE OF DEATH OF FOUR IS A MYSTERY! (from The Glasgow Times, Thursday, November 3, 1927)

The bodies of four persons, all members of one family, were found in the debris of their fire-swept home four miles from here at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon.

The dead are Earl Nichols, 37; Mrs. Polly Nichols, 33, his wife; Earline Nichols, 3 year old daughter; and Wendell N., five month old son. Besides the two children who died in the fire, the Nichols couple had three others, Oval, 11; Joe, 8, and Harvey, 6, who were in school at the time of the tragedy.

Within 100 yards of where the four Nichols lost their lives Monday, The Times recalls the following tragic events: Owen Broady, October, 1920, lost his life by a tree falling on him; J. W. Reeder, in August, 1922, was killed when his auto plunged over the bridge embankment nearby; December 1, 1926, Mr. G. T. Williamson, shot himself at his barn nearby; and about 8 years ago, Sam Crenshaw, colored preacher, was drowned at the creek ford close by.

Mr. Nichols resided at the old Rev. W. Neal farm (later Dohoney) 4 miles from town on Edmonton pike. Mr. Nichols was in town until 11 o'clock the day of the tragedy. He called at several stores here and returned home about one o'clock. He was seen sitting in his car in front of his home one half hour before the house was discovered in flames. A neighbor, Mrs. G. T. Williamson, had almost reached the house when Mr. Nichols advised her that "Polly" (his wife) was not at home." Mrs. Williamson returned home, and in a few minutes the house was noticed afire. Neighbors, unaware of the dead family in the house, removed some of the household effects, but were unable to penetrate the rooms in which the bodies were lying because of the flames.

Indications point to fact that Mrs. Nichols and the two children had tumbled from a closet in which their bodies had been jammed; that Mr. Nichols' body was in an adjoining room. A hole in Mrs. Nichols' head, believed to have been inflicted with a gun, was pronounced. Mr. Nichols' body, minus head, was found huddled over a double-barrel 12 gauge shot-gun in which two discharged shot-gun shells were found.

Many theories have been advanced as to how the deaths occurred. Nobody will ever know the truth. Theory that Mr. Nichols, in mental aberration killed his family, fired the house and then committed suicide is most generally expressed. It is also thought all victims were dead when the house was fired.

There are some who believe that Nichols had killed his wife and two children and put them in the closet, and was awaiting the return of the other children from school, but that the visit of the neighbor caused alteration of his plans.

Mr. Nichols was the son of Mr. H. B. Nichols. Mrs. Nichols was the daughter of Mr. Dick Shirley. Members of the families took charge of the remains which were interred in the cemetery here Tuesday after funeral services at the Baptist church.

Following is the last will and testament of Earl Nichols written by him approximately four months prior to the family tragedy:

Last Will and Testament of Earl C. Nickols, handwritten and dated July 1, 1927

"This is my first and last will. I want my wife Polly Nickols to have everything I have and keep the land all together until my youngest child is twenty-one years old and then do as she and children think best."

(signed) Earl C. Nickols

Barren County Court
October Term, November 3, 1927

The foregoing instrument was produced and filed in open court. H. B. Nickols and Haidee R. Shirley swore that the entire instrument was in the handwriting of the said Earl C. Nickols and the said instrument, upon said sworn statements was fully established as and for the true last Will and Testament of Earl C. Nickols deceased, and as such was ordered to be recorded, which is now done.

Witness my hand, November 3, 1927
Bess Howard, County Clerk

More About EARL C. NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About POLLY L. SHIRLEY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of EARL NICHOLS and POLLY SHIRLEY are:

- i. OVAL⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 18, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 27, 2003, Barren County, Kentucky; m. EARL HAZEL PHILLIPS, July 11, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky; b. December 11, 1910, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. July 29, 1974.

Notes for OVAL NICHOLS:

Obituary of OVAL NICHOLS PHILLIPS, from the Glasgow, KY Daily Times, Sunday, Sep. 28, 2003, p. 2

Oval Nichols Phillips, age 87, of Glasgow, KY died Saturday, Sep. 27, 2003, at T. J. Samson Community Hospital. She was born in Barren Co., KY, the daughter of the late Earl and Polly Shirley Nichols.

She was the owner and operator of the Phillips Paint and Paper Store in Glasgow, a charter member of the Glasgow B & PW, a member of the First Christian Church and the Golden Rule Sunday School Class.

Survivors are nieces and nephews, Jo-Ann Tolle and husband, James, of Glasgow, Phillip Nichols and wife, Ann, of Danville, KY, Wayne Nichols and wife, Susan, of Glasgow, Judy Flanders and Suzanne Nichols of Glasgow; great-grand nieces, Angie Witt, Allyson Sutherland, Steve LaForge, Cindy Greer, Mark Nichols, Julie Ashmun, Polly Nichols, Heather Thomas and Laura Nichols; great-great nieces, Sarah Greer, Shelby Greer, Leslie LaForge, and Hayden Sutherland; sisters-in-law, Velma Nichols and Helen Nichols.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Hazel Phillips; brothers, Joe and Harvey Nichols; and a nephew, Ronnie Nichols.

Services are scheduled for 1 p.m., Monday, Sep. 29, 2003, Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home, burial at Glasgow Municipal Cemetery.

More About OVAL NICHOLS:

Burial: September 29, 2003, Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About EARL HAZEL PHILLIPS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 103. ii. JOSEPH ELBURN NICHOLS, b. June 29, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 11, 1996.
- 104. iii. HARVEY ALLEN NICHOLS, b. March 05, 1921, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 11, 1980, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. EARLINE S. NICHOLS, b. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1927, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EARLINE S. NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- v. WENDELL HUSTON NICHOLS, b. 1927, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1927, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WENDELL HUSTON NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

41. GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 25, 1898 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 30, 1980 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **EDGAR OWEN POLSON** December 02, 1915 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of RUFUS POLSON and PALVENIA PERKINS. He was born December 18, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 08, 1998 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for GRACE LEE NICHOLS:

More About GRACE LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Peers Cemetery on Beaver Creek Road near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for EDGAR OWEN POLSON:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, District No.3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Edgar O. Polson, age 23, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Grace L., age 21, and a daughter, Velma M., age 2 years and nine months. The couple rented their home.

Obituary of EDGAR O. POLSON (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Monday, 9 November, 1998)

Edgar O. Polson. Residence: Glasgow, KY Died on Sunday, 8 November, 1998. He was born in Barren Co., KY, the son of Rufus and Palvina Perkins Polson. Widower of Grace Nichols Polson. Occupation: Farmer. Church: Lick Branch Cumberland Presbyterian.

Survivors: Daughter: Velma Bowles, Peoria, ILL. Grandchildren: James and Richard Bowles and Donald Bowles of Herndon, VA. Seven great-grandchildren.

Services: Wednesday, 11 November, 1998, A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home, Glasgow. Burial: Peers Cemetery.

More About EDGAR OWEN POLSON:

Date born 2: December 18, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky

Burial: Peers Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Lick Branch Cumberland Presbyterian

Children of GRACE NICHOLS and EDGAR POLSON are:

105. i. VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, b. March 22, 1917, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. LUTHER JASPER POLSON, TWIN, b. January 22, 1919; d. March 05, 1919.

More About LUTHER JASPER POLSON, TWIN:
Cause of Death: Premature Birth

- iii. LACEY ELMER POLSON, TWIN, b. January 22, 1919; d. January 25, 1919.

More About LACEY ELMER POLSON, TWIN:
Cause of Death: Premature Birth

42. THOMAS YOUNG⁶ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 30, 1904 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 07, 1981 in Yuba City, California. He married **(1) EILEEN SWETZER** March 03, 1928 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of JOHN SWETZER and EVA BOALS. She was born January 03, 1909 in Loomis,

California, and died September 06, 1977 in Nevada City, California. He married **(2) LUCILLE KOENIGSTEIN** December 02, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois. She was born March 13, 1907 in Eminence, Kentucky, and died October 28, 1993 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

He lived in Durham, California.

More About THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

Burial: near Yuba City, California

More About EILEEN SWETZER:

Burial: Newcastle, California

More About LUCILLE KOENIGSTEIN:

Burial: Yuba City, California

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and EILEEN SWETZER are:

- 106. i. BARBARA LOUISE⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 08, 1929, Sacramento, California.
- ii. BETTY JEAN NICHOLS, b. December 01, 1931.

Notes for BETTY JEAN NICHOLS:

Betty was never married.

- 107. iii. EMMA LEE NICHOLS, b. January 23, 1938.

43. VICTOR HARPER⁶ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 21, 1910 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1992 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married **VELMA PAGE** June 26, 1940 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of GRADY PAGE and REBA HARPER. She was born June 25, 1914 in Monroe County, Kentucky.

Notes for VICTOR HARPER NICHOLS:

Victor and Velma left Barren County, Kentucky in January 1943 and moved to the state of Indiana, where they lived for a few months before moving on to northern California. They lived in California for over 40 years.

More About VICTOR HARPER NICHOLS:

Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Child of VICTOR NICHOLS and VELMA PAGE is:

- 108. i. GARY DAVID⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 19, 1948, state of California.

44. JAMES LEWIS⁶ MAUK (*GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1883 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 16, 1951 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. He married **(1) ALMA BALDWIN** October 23, 1913 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(2) EFFIE PROWSE** abt. 1924, daughter of ISAAC PROWSE and LAURA. She was born January 1887 prob. in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, and died February 28, 1927 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(3) ELVA JANE MURPHY**

June 21, 1928 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky by Rev. W. E. Shanks, daughter of JAMES MURPHY and CLYDE PUTNAM. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES LEWIS MAUK:

James Lewis Mauk was the youngest and the only one of five children in his family that lived to adulthood. Because he was born after the 1880 census, and due to the fact that he was living away from his parents at the time of the 1900 census, his identity and family connections were difficult to trace. On file in the archives at the Barren County Circuit Court in Glasgow, Kentucky, is the 1896 Census Report for Barren County Schools, which listed the names of all children attending school in Barren County during that year along with the name of their parent or guardian. Listed in District 112 is the student, Lewis Mauk, age 12, and his father, George Mauk. This connection was further substantiated in land transactions that took place after George E. Mauk's death when, as inheritors, Lewis and his mother, Martha, sold off three parcels of land. In a deed, dated February 26, 1908, Martha A. Mauk and J. L. Mauk sold to R. N. and James Watson, a 53 acre tract located on the waters of Beaver Creek (Deed Book 60, Page 86, Barren County Circuit Court). Also, in a deed, dated August 6, 1913, J. L. Mauk and Mrs. M. A. Mauk sold to E. A. Spear, two adjoining lots of land located in the village of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky. The deed specifies that title to these parcels of land was derived by inheritance from G. E. Mauk. (Deed Book 62, Page 411, Barren County Circuit Court.)

James Lewis Mauk married Alma Baldwin on October 23, 1913 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Marriage Register Book 26, Page 580, Jefferson County Clerk's Office.) The marriage was performed by A. G. Alderman, and witnesses were Michael Burke and John C. Loran. The Marriage Bond indicated that at the time both parties lived in Seymour, Indiana. Five years after his marriage to Alma Baldwin, on July 1, 1918, Lewis Mauk filed suit for divorce in the Barren County Circuit Court.

Equity Suit, Bundle No. 10618, Barren County Circuit Court, Filed July 1, 1918.
Plaintiff, J. L. Mauk vs. Defendant, Alma Mauk

The plaintiff, J. L. Mauk states to the court that he is a resident of Barren County, Kentucky, that he and the defendant, Alma Mauk, were married in Jefferson County, Kentucky in October 1913, and have been man and wife since that time. He states that they lived together for two years after they were married, that during that time he behaved toward her as a dutiful and providing husband, but that the defendant treated him in a cruel and inhumane manner during that time. He states that the defendant refused to live with his people or to allow his people to live with them, thus necessitating the upkeep of two homes on his part, he being obliged to care for and support his mother. He states that the defendant refused and neglected to keep house for him, or to attempt to make their home pleasant or comfortable, but spent her time walking the streets and running about with other men, and that because of her actions he was obliged to leave the defendant and live separate from her, and that he has been living separate and apart from the defendant for nearly three years. He states that the defendant is now a non-resident of the state of Kentucky, that he does not know the nearest post office to where she resides, nor does he know of her whereabouts. He asks the court for an absolute divorce from the defendant and that he be restored to all the rights of a single man.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by J. L. Mauk this July 1, 1918. E. F. Jewell, Clerk, Barren County Circuit Court.

The 1920 census for the town of Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky listed J. L. Mauk, age 37, head of the household and a widower. His occupation was listed as proprietor of a butcher shop.

Also living in his home were two cousins and a servant, Bertie Greenwell, age 40, and Ruby Beatrice Greenwell, age 13, and Frances Hays, age 48, divorced. Lewis Mauk rented his house which was located on Columbia Avenue in Glasgow. (Note: The census report indicated that in 1920, J. L. Mauk was a widow, not divorced as the equity suit above would seem to indicate. It may well be that since Alma Mauk's whereabouts were unknown at the time the divorce suit was filed, she may have died before the suit was filed, or before a judgment was rendered.)

Shortly after 1920, James Lewis Mauk left Barren County and relocated to the town of Central City, Kentucky in Muhlenberg County, approximately 50 miles west of Glasgow. He opened a grocery store in Central City located on Reservoir Avenue and lived in an apartment above the grocery. He married Effie (Prowse) Oates about 1924, the second marriage for both. At the time of their marriage, Effie Prowse was approximately 37 years old and a widow with three children. Her previous husband, Orville T. Oates, had died in 1917. Effie and Lewis Mauk would have two children of their own, James Lewis, Jr. and Edward Lee. However, when Edward Lee was born on February 23, 1927, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, his mother, Effie, died during childbirth. Effie's remains were returned to Muhlenberg County, and she is buried in Unity Cemetery.

James Lewis Mauk, age 44, a widower, married again for the third time on June 21, 1928 to Elva Jane Murphy, age 21, a single girl. The marriage was performed in Muhlenberg County by Rev. W. E. Shanks, minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. On the marriage bond, James Lewis Mauk gave his birthplace as Barren County, Kentucky and named his parents as George Mauk and Martha Linder. Elva Murphy's birthplace was listed as Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, and the names of her parents were James Thomas Murphy and Clyde Putnam. It's interesting to read a notation obviously written by a clerk at the courthouse across the top of the marriage bond which states that any information about the marriage was "not to be published." The marriage didn't last long, because by 1930, both individuals were living apart in different households. Elva Jane had moved back in with her parents, who at the time lived in adjoining Caldwell County, and James Lewis was residing in Muhlenberg County with his two sons from the previous marriage.

The 1930 census for Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky listed James L. Mauk, age 47, head of the household, a widow and a retail grocer, a son, James L., Jr., age 4 years, 3 months, and a son, Edward L., age 3 years, 1 month. Also living in the home was a colored housekeeper, Fannie Laffoon, age 45. According to the census report the family dwelling was located on Reservoir Avenue. James Lewis Mauk owned his house which was valued at \$1500.

The Mysterious Death of James Lewis Mauk

James Lewis Mauk died from a pistol shot to the right temple while in his apartment above his former grocery store in the early morning hours of February 16, 1951. The authorities were never able to prove whether his death was a murder or a suicide, and the coroner's jury returned an open verdict. His death certificate states "homicide" as the cause of death. Even today, the circumstances of his death are still considered a mystery, although most people generally agree that he was murdered.

J. L. MAUK, SR. SHOT; OFFICIALS INVESTIGATE HOMICIDE POSSIBILITY (from the Central City Times Messenger, Central City, Kentucky, February 22, 1951, pg. 1.)

A pistol, a bullet, several handwriting specimens and various other articles have been sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Washington for expert examination in an attempt to determine whether the

death of J. L. Mauk, Sr. of Central City was a homicide or a suicide.

The body of Mr. Mauk, 62 year-old Central City grocer, was found in his apartment above his former grocery store at Reservoir and North Second Street Friday morning, Feb. 16. Central City Police Chief Tommy Gossett discovered the body after he broke into a second floor window when Mr. Mauk could not be aroused by knocking on the apartment doors.

The body was lying on a couch in the apartment where he had been sleeping during the recent cold spell. There was one bullet wound in the right temple. On the floor at the deceased fingertips was a 38 caliber revolver. One round had been fired from the gun and one empty shell was still in the weapon. A handkerchief was wrapped around the handle and trigger guard of the revolver.

A note of mystery was injected into the case two days before the body was found. On Wednesday, Feb. 14, a letter which outlined a plan for killing Mr. Mauk was found in front of the store building. The letter was turned over to the police at the time. When they showed the note to Mr. Mauk he is reported to have told the officers that he had always taken care of himself and believed he could continue to do so.

A coroner's jury, which was conveyed Friday, Feb. 16, by Deputy Coroner Gilbert Wilkins rendered a verdict which stated that they were unable to decide from the evidence presented whether death was a homicide or a suicide and recommended further investigation of the case.

An investigating official reported that members of the family stated that they suspected foul play in the death. County and city officials are continuing the investigation. An F.B.I. agent came to Central City on Saturday, Feb. 17, to consult with the local authorities on the case. He recommended that various articles be sent to the F.B.I. laboratory for expert examination. This was done later by Chief Gossett and Coroner Wilkins. A report has not yet been received.

Mr. Mauk had sold his grocery store in November 1950. He had made arrangements to buy back the store on Thursday, Feb. 14. The deal was scheduled to be completed as soon as the necessary papers were prepared on the day he was found dead.

When the police found the body they discovered another gun besides the one lying on the floor. Between the body and the back of the couch on which he was lying there was a Lugar automatic pistol. In a suitcase in the room was another pistol. A rifle was in another adjoining room.

A letter written to his son was found on a table in the room in which the body was found. This letter gave certain instructions in case anything happened to the writer. It also mentioned plans to visit the son sometime in the future. The letter had no date on it. Enclosed in the envelope with the letter, however, was a check to the son which was dated Feb. 7.

Funeral services for Mr. Mauk were held Tuesday, Feb. 20, at the First Christian Church in Central City. The Rev. T. E. Tomerlin, pastor, officiated. Burial was in Unity Cemetery. He was a member of the Christian Church and the Odd Fellows Lodge.

Mr. Mauk is survived by two sons; J. L. Mauk, Jr. of Chicago and P.F.C. Edward Lee Mauk of Fort Sill, Okla.; daughter, Mrs. Peggy Lee Berigar of South Gate, Calif.; two step-sons, Leroy Oates of Louisville and Wallace Oates of Madisonville; step-daughter, Mrs. Joe Cason of Hopkinsville. Pallbearers were: L. L. Brown, Fred Whitmer, L. J. Turley, Sr., Hayden Boggess, Edward Givens and I. B. Crowe.

GRAND JURY RETURNS 41 INDICTMENTS, RECOMMENDS MAUK CASE BE
INVESTIGATED (from the Greenville Leader, Greenville, Kentucky, May 17, 1951, pg. 1.)

The Muhlenberg County grand jury, in its report to Judge A. J. Bratcher, recommended that the next grand jury make a further investigation into the circumstances involving the death of J. L. Mauk, as time would not permit them to delve further into the matter. Mr. Mauk was found dead in his apartment over

the grocery store he operated in Central City on February 16. Several threatening letters were received by people in Central City following the incident.

Although the case has never been officially resolved, a recently published book by author, Mike Moore, entitled, "Murders of Muhlenberg County," (published in 2003) discusses the incident in one of its chapters and presents a reasonable explanation. Following is a section of his book listed under the heading of, "February 16, 1951, The Mystery," found on pages 175 and 176:

"On Wednesday, February 14, J. L. Mauk Sr., owner of a local grocery store located at Reservoir and North Second Street in Central City, was told of a note that was found in front of his store telling of plans to kill him. When police informed Mr. Mauk of the note, he told officers he had always taken care of himself and would continue to do so.

"On the following Friday morning, after not being able to wake Mr. Mauk by knocking on his door, Police Chief Tommy Gossett entered a window into the apartment of Mr. Mauk that was located above the store. Chief Gossett discovered the body of Mauk lying on a couch where he had been sleeping. The victim had a single gunshot wound to the right temple of his head. At his fingertips, lay a .38 caliber pistol with a handkerchief wrapped around the handle and trigger. An automatic Luger was found behind the body next to the couch. Another gun was found in a suitcase and a rifle was discovered in a different room of the apartment.

"On a table was a letter Mr. Mauk had written to his son giving instructions on what to do in case anything happened to him. He also wrote about plans he made to visit his son. A check was endorsed to his son and dated February 7, however, the letter was not dated.

"Mr. Mauk was in the process of re-purchasing the store that he had previously sold, the papers were to be signed the next day. Family members told authorities they suspected foul play. The FBI in their investigation joined authorities of Central City and Muhlenberg County. An added twist was injected into the mystery when other business people of Central City came forward with information concerning their own threatening letters and phone calls.

"The coroner's inquest could never say if Mr. Mauk committed suicide or died at the hands of someone unknown. The case was put to rest and might have remained there if it wasn't for a letter received a few months later from a young man who was in the reform school.

"In October of 1952, a letter was sent to the Central City Police Judge from the warden of a reformatory in the state of Michigan. According to the letter, a 16-year-old boy who was from Muhlenberg County, confessed to killing an old man during a robbery in 1951. The young man wrote that the man's name was Mott. The warden wrote to say that the boy was illiterate and the spelling of the name wasn't significant. Muhlenberg County Authorities admitted that the young man knew too much about Mauk's case not to be considered a suspect even though some of his remarks didn't add up.

"No real attempt was ever made to place the boy in the presence of Mauk on the night of his death. Whether it was because of too little evidence, or authorities chose to let the case remain cold, no one will ever know.

"The young man who was 16-years-old when Mr. Mauk was murdered, was now 19. He was released from the reformatory as an adult and never questioned about the murder. Upon returning home, he once again returned to his old ways of robbing and burglarizing homes and stores. One of his victims was shot in the leg during one of the young man's escapes.

"Eventually the man was arrested and sent to the state penitentiary. Upon his release he left Muhlenberg County and wasn't heard from again until July of 1963, when his name appeared on the back page of the Central City Messenger reporting that he had been killed in a car accident while fleeing from State Troopers in Northern Kentucky.

"What may have been an answer to the solution of J. L. Mauk's death, died along with the man who as a

young teen confessed to one of the most mysterious deaths in the history of Muhlenberg County. The case remains unsolved today and is still talked about among certain circles."

More About JAMES LEWIS MAUK:

Burial: Unity Church Cemetery, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pistol Shot to the Right Temple

Occupation: Butcher, Proprietor of a Grocery Store

Religion: Member of the Christian Church

Residence: Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Notes for EFFIE PROWSE:

Before her marriage to James Lewis Mauk, Effie Prowse was married to Orville T. Oates on December 27, 1903. They had three children together, James Wallace Oates (born abt. 1906), Leroy (born abt. 1908) and Anna Laura (born abt. 1911). Orville T. Oates died in 1917.

More About EFFIE PROWSE:

Burial: Unity Church Cemetery, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Notes for ELVA JANE MURPHY:

Elva Jane Murphy, age 21, single, married James Lewis Mauk, age 44, a widower, on June 21, 1928 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. The marriage was performed by Rev. W. E. Shanks, and witnesses were Hattie Shanks and Annie Shanks. The marriage bond lists the wife's place of birth as Muhlenberg County, Kentucky and her parents as James Thomas Murphy and Clyde Putnam. The husband's place of birth was listed as Barren County, and his parents were George Mauk and Martha Linder. (Muhlenberg County Public Library, Genealogy History Annex.)

The marriage was short-lived, because by 1930, Elva Jane had moved back in with her parents who lived some 45 miles away in an adjoining county. The 1930 census for Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky listed J. T. Murphy, age 46, head of the household and a carpenter, his wife, Clyde, age 43, a son, Edward, age 21, a daughter, Verna, age 18, a daughter, Pearl, age 17, a daughter Ima, age 15, a daughter, Therese, age 13, a daughter, Lillian, age 9, a son, E. R., age 7, and a daughter, Elva Mauk, age 23, a widow. Elva was employed as an inspector at a local mill. (Note: Elva Mauk is listed incorrectly on the census report as a widow.)

Children of JAMES MAUK and EFFIE PROWSE are:

- i. JAMES LEWIS⁷ MAUK, JR., b. December 29, 1925, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; d. November 15, 1987, Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. REBECCA HILL; b. Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; d. Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES LEWIS MAUK, JR.:

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Navy

109. ii. EDWARD LEE MAUK, b. February 23, 1927, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

45. WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 1884 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1948 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **MARY FRANCES SEXTON** November 13, 1913 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born August 05, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 19, 1970 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE" MAUK:

The 1920 census for Ward 11, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William Mauk, age 38, head of the household, a painter in a paint shop, his wife, Mary, age 23, a son, James, age 3 years, 7 months, and a son, Carl, age 1 year, 7 months. The couple rented their house.

The 1930 census for Ward 7, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William H. Mauk, age 47, head of the family, employed as a laborer in an automobile shop, his wife, Mary F., age 32, a son, James E., age 14, a son, Carl T., age 12, a daughter, Chloe, age 10, and a daughter, Tarisie, age 3 years, 6 months. The couple rented their home and had been married approximately 17 years.

More About WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE" MAUK:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

More About MARY FRANCES SEXTON:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM MAUK and MARY SEXTON are:

- i. JAMES EARNEST⁷ MAUK, b. July 30, 1915, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. September 13, 1970, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES EARNEST MAUK:

James Ernest Mauk had no children.

- ii. CARL T. MAUK, b. May 09, 1918, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. November 06, 1975, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for CARL T. MAUK:

Carl T. Mauk had no children.

110. iii. CHLORA MAE PEGGY MAUK, b. August 30, 1920, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. November 03, 2003.
111. iv. TRESS LEE MAUK, b. October 02, 1926, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

46. SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 13, 1885 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died November 22, 1962 in at her daughter's home, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM WARNER STOTTS** December 19, 1906 in Methodist Church at Center, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM STOTTS and MARTHA WILLIAMS. He was born September 26, 1885 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died July 13, 1962 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for SUSIE JANE MAUK:

Obituary for SUSIE STOTTS (from the Louisville Courier Journal.)

Greensburg, Ky., Nov. 22 --- Mrs. Susie Jane Stotts, 77, Crailhope, died at 8:45 a.m. Thursday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Frank Mouser, Cave City. She was the widow of W. W. Stotts.

Survivors include another daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones, Center; two sons, Glenn Stotts, Greensburg, and Louis Stotts, Hardyville; a brother, John Mauk, Louisville, and two sisters, Mrs. Mattie brown and Mrs.

Ruby Brown, both of Louisville.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. (C. S. T.) Friday at Cowherd & Parrott Funeral Home. Burial will be in Center Cemetery, Metcalfe County.

More About SUSIE JANE MAUK:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for WILLIAM WARNER STOTTS:

A marriage bond, dated December 6, 1906, is on file at the Metcalfe County, Kentucky courthouse between W. W. Stotts and Susie Mauk. It was the first marriage for both. W. W. Stotts was age 26, a carpenter, born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, with parents, William Stotts and Martha J. Williams of Metcalfe County, Kentucky. Susie Mauk was age 21, born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, with parents, James Mauk and Betty Bradley of Metcalfe County, Kentucky. The marriage took place on December 19th at the Methodist Church at Center, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, performed by Rev. B. D. Porter.

The 1920 census for Sulfur Wells, District No. 2, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Warner W. Stotts, age 39, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Susie J., age 34, a daughter, Frances, age 10, a son, William L., age 8, a son, Lester G., age 6, and a daughter, Gladis M., age 5.

The 1930 census for District No. 7, city of Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William W. Stotts, age 49, head of the household, employed as a laborer at an auto body manufacturer, his wife, Susie, age 44, a daughter, Marie, age 15, and a son, Glenn, age 16. Also living in the household was William Stott's son, Louis Stotts, age 18, his wife, May, age 19, and their son, Lester K., age 2 years old. Louis was employed by a paint manufacturer. Their residence was located on Broadway street.

More About WILLIAM WARNER STOTTS:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Carpenter, Farmer, Laborer

Children of SUSIE MAUK and WILLIAM STOTTS are:

- i. RAYMOND PORTER⁷ STOTTS, b. February 19, 1908, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 20, 1908, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About RAYMOND PORTER STOTTS:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

112. ii. FRANCES STOTTS, b. April 21, 1909, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
113. iii. WILLIAM LOUIS STOTTS, b. August 02, 1911, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
114. iv. LESTER GLENN STOTTS, b. April 15, 1913, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
115. v. GLADYS MARIE STOTTS, b. November 15, 1914, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

47. MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1891 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died December 04, 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **RAYMOND BROWN** 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of OLLIE BROWN and MARTHA CLACK. He was born December 25, 1886, and died August 27, 1957.

Notes for MARTHA "MATTIE" MAUK:

Martha C. A. "Mattie" Mauk was approximately 9 years old when her father died and Mattie along with two sisters and a brother were sent to live in the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home located in Louisville, Kentucky. She was raised in the orphanage until she was 18 years old and then returned to Barren County and lived in the household with her mother and step-father, W. H. Brown.

The 1900 census for Ward No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky included the Masonic Widow and Orphans Home. Listed as inmates that year are Minnie A. L. Mauk, age 11, Martha C. A. Mauk, age 9, and Bettie C. Mauk, age 5.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. H. Brown, age 73, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth, age 46, a step-daughter, Mattie Mank, age 19, and a step-daughter, Ruby Ferguson, age 7.

More About MARTHA "MATTIE" MAUK:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About RAYMOND BROWN:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MARTHA MAUK and RAYMOND BROWN are:

- i. RUBY MAE⁷ BROWN, b. January 18, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 14, 1953, Barren County, Kentucky; m. HUSTON E. WOODCOCK, Barren County, Kentucky; b. November 27, 1911; d. September 19, 1984, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About RUBY MAE BROWN:

Burial: Neal's Chapel Cemetery on the Lecta-Kino Road, Barren County, Kentucky

More About HUSTON E. WOODCOCK:

Burial: Neal's Chapel Cemetery on the Lecta-Kino Road, Barren County, Kentucky

116. ii. GLADYS MARION BROWN, b. March 28, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky.
117. iii. EDNA ELIZABETH BROWN, b. August 03, 1917, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 25, 1999.
118. iv. ALBERT RAYMOND BROWN, b. May 06, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 1993, Allen County, Kentucky.
119. v. GILBERT FILMORE BROWN, b. November 06, 1921, Barren County, Kentucky.
120. vi. GARNETT DANIEL BROWN, b. September 15, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 09, 1997, Barren County, Kentucky.
121. vii. EARL JEWELL BROWN, b. May 15, 1925, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 23, 1999, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
122. viii. DOROTHY MADALENE BROWN, b. November 06, 1931, Barren County, Kentucky.

48. JOHN A.⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 1897 in Green County, Kentucky, and died October 23, 1977 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LALLAH CHAPMAN** January 25, 1919 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of F. CHAPMAN and ELLA ?. She was born abt. 1900 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(2) LONIE ?** aft. 1929. He married **(3) REATHIEL SMITH** aft. 1930. She was born abt. 1907 in Copper Hill, Georgia, and died June 24, 1958 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(4) IRENE HAYS** abt. 1960.

Notes for JOHN A. MAUK:

John Mauk was only 3 years old when his father died and he and three of his sisters were sent to live in the Masonic Home orphanage located in Louisville, Kentucky. That was in the year 1900, and many years later, he would tell his family that he could remember standing at the playground fence that separated the girl's from the boy's play area and crying for his sisters, whom he could see playing on the other side. Two of his sisters, Ada and Katie, died from tuberculosis while residents of the orphanage.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 39, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky included the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home, and listed as an inmate is John "Mauck," age 13.

Marriage Bond No. 89, Barren County, Kentucky dated January 25, 1919 states that John Mauk was principal and Marshall Brown was surety in a marriage intended to be solemnized between John Mauk, age 21, and Lallah Chapman, age 19. Husband's place of birth was listed as Green County, Kentucky and residence was Glasgow, Route 6. Wife's place of birth was listed as Barren County, Kentucky and residence was Cave City, Route 2. Parents of husband were James L. Mauk and Bettie Mauk. Parents of wife were F. M. Chapman and Ella Chapman. The couple was married in Glasgow, Kentucky by the Barren County Judge, G. M. Bohannon. Witnesses were Marshall Brown and C. H. Hatchett.

The 1920 census for Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky listed John A. Mank, age 22, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lallie B., age 20. The couple rented their place.

More About JOHN A. MAUK:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOHN MAUK and LALLAH CHAPMAN are:

- i. BLANCHE⁷ MAUK, b. October 14, 1922, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. EARL ROSENBARGER.
- ii. DELSIE "DUCKY" MAUK, b. April 10, 1927, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iii. DORIS E. MAUK, b. May 04, 1929, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

49. MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR (*SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 06, 1890 in state of Kentucky, and died September 27, 1969 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **ROBERT LEE BOWLES** August 27, 1904 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JAMES BOWLES and ARBELLE CARTER. He was born March 14, 1887 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 15, 1956 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MAGGIE MAY MINOR:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Rd., 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Notes for ROBERT LEE BOWLES:

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Bobbie Bowles, age 22, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Maggie, age 19, a son, Richard, age 3, a son, Leonard, age 2, and a son, Lucian Lester, age 5 months. The couple had been married for five years, and all three of their children were living.

Sometime in late 1911 or early 1912, all three of the children died when their house caught on fire and burned to the ground. Family history says that Maggie was cooking a pot of beans on the wood-burning stove and needed more water. She had to leave the house and walk to the spring to get it, and while she was gone it is believed that one of the children did something to catch the

house on fire. All three children perished, ages between 3 and 6 years old.

The 1920 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Robert L. Bowles, age 32, as Head of Household, his wife, Maggie M., age 30, a son, Kenneth L. age 8, a daughter, Thelma D., age 6, a daughter, Lillie C., age 4, and a son, Veachel M., age 1.

ROBERT BOWLES DIES HERE EARLY TODAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., March 15, 1956 Pg. 1)

Robert Bowles, 67, a farmer of Edmonton Star Route, died suddenly in front of the Glasgow post office just before 7 o'clock this morning.

He had observed his 67th birthday yesterday, a member of his family said. He had lived in Barren County all his life and was a member of the Big Meadow Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Maggie Bowles; four sons, Aubrey Bowles, South Carolina; Jim Bowles, Louisville; Mitchell Bowles, at home; and Veachel Bowles, Edmonton Star Route; four daughters, Mrs. Lillie Horine, Bethlehem, Ind.; Mrs. Thelma Hunley, Edmonton Star Route; Pattie Bowles, at home; and Mrs. Dorothy Pierce, Cynthiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Nettie Stephenson and Mrs. Sarah Stilts, both of Rt. 5, Glasgow, and Mrs. Ben Williams, Star Route.

Services will be held at the Crow Funeral Home Saturday at 2:00 p.m. with the Rev. Paul Arnold officiating. Interment will be in the Bowles Cemetery near Gilley's Store on Edmonton Star Route.

More About ROBERT LEE BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Rd., 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Big Meadow Baptist Church

Children of MAGGIE MINOR and ROBERT BOWLES are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ BOWLES, b. abt. 1906, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for RICHARD BOWLES:

He burned to death along with his two brothers, Leonard and Lester, when their house caught fire and burned to the ground. Richard was about six years old at the time.

More About RICHARD BOWLES:

Cause of Death: Burned to death in a house fire.

- ii. LEONARD BOWLES, b. abt. 1908, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LEONARD BOWLES:

Leonard was only about four years old when he burned to death along with his two brothers, Richard and Lester, when their house caught fire and burned to the ground.

More About LEONARD BOWLES:

Cause of Death: Burned to death in a house fire.

- iii. LUCIAN LESTER BOWLES, b. December 1909, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCIAN LESTER BOWLES:

Lucian Lester was about three years old when he and his two brothers, Richard and Leonard, burned to death in a house fire.

More About LUCIAN LESTER BOWLES:

Cause of Death: Burned to death in a house fire.

- 123. iv. KENNETH LEE BOWLES, b. December 06, 1911, state of Indiana; d. September 21, 1955.
- 124. v. THELMA IRENE BOWLES, b. April 09, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 29, 2004, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 125. vi. LILLIE CATHERINE BOWLES, b. December 30, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1962.
- 126. vii. VEACHEL M. BOWLES, b. September 05, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 25, 1981, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 127. viii. DOROTHY MAY BOWLES, b. April 1921, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ix. MITCHELL BOWLES, b. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 22, 1977.

More About MITCHELL BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Rd., 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

- 128. x. ORBIE JUNIOR BOWLES, b. July 22, 1926, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 04, 1984, State of North Carolina.
- 129. xi. JAMES ORIEL BOWLES, b. July 23, 1929, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1976, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 130. xii. LAMATARA BELLE "PAT" BOWLES, b. September 09, 1931, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 28, 1993, Barren County, Kentucky.

50. FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁶ MINOR (*SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1891, and died November 02, 1943 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **LUTHER EDWARD DEWEESE** January 21, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN DEWEESE and MARTHA RICHARDS. He was born November 10, 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 1932 in Fountain Run, Kentucky.

More About FLORENCE ELIZABETH MINOR:

Burial: Scott County, Indiana

Notes for LUTHER EDWARD DEWEESE:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Luther E. Deweese, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Florence E., age 28, a son, William R., age 9, a son, Aaron H., age 8, a son, John T., age 6, a daughter, Edna E., age 3 years, 3 months, and a daughter, Martha F., age 1 year, 6 months. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Luther E. Deweese, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Florence E., age 34, a son, William, age 20, a farm laborer, a son, Aaron H., age 18, a farm laborer, a son, John T., age 16, a farm laborer, a daughter, Edna E., age 13, a daughter, Martha F., age 11, a daughter, Annie J., age 9, and a son, James E., age 4.

More About LUTHER EDWARD DEWEESE:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of FLORENCE MINOR and LUTHER DEWEESE are:

- i. WILLIAM ROY⁷ DEWEESE, b. May 16, 1910, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 1979, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana; m. DOROTHY CRITER.

- ii. AARON HOLLIS DEWEESE, b. September 21, 1911, state of Indiana; d. August 1982, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- iii. JOHN TYLER DEWEESE II, b. December 17, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- iv. RAYMOND LEE DEWEESE, b. May 13, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 05, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. EDNA EARL DEWEESE, b. September 17, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 24, 1973, Bartholomew County, Indiana; m. PAUL JOHNSON.
- vi. MARTHA FRANCES DEWEESE, b. June 09, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 07, 1934, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vii. ANNIE JEWELL DEWEESE, b. September 01, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 1992, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana.
- viii. JAMES EDWARD DEWEESE, b. March 03, 1926, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 02, 1965, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- ix. THOMAS NOBLE DEWEESE, b. April 11, 1928, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 12, 1928, Barren County, Kentucky.

51. JIM THOMAS⁶ BROADY (*MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 19, 1893 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 21, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ROSE ETTIE ABNER**, daughter of WILLIAM ABNER and TABITHA MCCLELLAN. She was born August 30, 1893, and died February 20, 1981.

More About JIM THOMAS BROADY:

Burial: Lick Branch Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JIM BROADY and ROSE ABNER are:

- i. HUBERT MARTIN⁷ BROADY, b. September 24, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 19, 1997, Barren County, Kentucky; m. GLADYS SMITH; b. November 20, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 16, 1992, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HUBERT MARTIN BROADY:

Hubert and Gladys Broady had no children of their own. However, they helped raise their nephew, Michael Broady, the son of Robert Braody and Violet Sue Bottom. From the time he was 18 months old until he was 8 years old, Michael Broady lived with Hubert and Gladys. At that point Michael was taken to live in Detroit, Michigan and was shuttled back and forth between his mother and father until he was about 15 years of age. Then Michael Broady returned home to live with Hubert and Gladys until he reached adulthood.

More About HUBERT MARTIN BROADY:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

More About GLADYS SMITH:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

- 131. ii. EDDIE JEWELL BROADY, b. August 20, 1917, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 132. iii. ROBERT BROADY, b. January 29, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 24, 1976, Detroit, Michigan.
- 133. iv. ALMA LORENE BROADY, b. April 13, 1926, Barren County, Kentucky.

52. EARL RICHARD⁶ BROADY (*MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 21, 1899 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 04, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ALLIE BELL BUNCH** 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of CHARLES BUNCH and MAGGIE DUGARD. She was born October 13, 1900 in state of Kentucky, and died July 02, 1985 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EARL RICHARD BROADY:

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Earl R. Broady, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Allie B., age 29, a son, Harry O., age 9, and a son, Clifton L., age 5. The couple owned their own home and had been married for approximately 11 years.

More About EARL RICHARD BROADY:

Burial: Peers Cemetery on Beaver Creek Road near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About ALLIE BELL BUNCH:

Burial: Peers Cemetery on Beaver Creek Road near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of EARL BROADY and ALLIE BUNCH are:

134. i. HARRY OREN⁷ BROADY, b. August 13, 1920, state of Kentucky.
135. ii. CLIFTON LEE BROADY, b. November 17, 1924, Barren County, Kentucky.
136. iii. ALMA BROADY.
- iv. MAGDALENE BROADY, m. STANLEY BARRETT.
- v. VELMA BELL BROADY, m. (1) LEVY MCCLELLAN; m. (2) VICTOR SMITH.

53. JOHN BAXTER⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1894 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1970 in Larue County, Kentucky. He married **OLLIE PEARL LAWSON** April 19, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES LAWSON and EMMA LOUVALL. She was born September 27, 1897 in state of Kentucky, and died October 25, 1968 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN BAXTER MAUK:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John Mauk, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Ollie, age 21. The couple owned their home free of a mortgage. Living two houses away were Ollie Mauk's parents, James and Emma Lawson.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed John B. Mock, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ollie P., age 30, a son, James H., age 8, a son, Stanford L., age 6, a daughter, Francis F., age 4, a daughter, Nellie P., age 11 months.

Memorial Obituary for JOHN MAUK, Feb. 17, 1970.

Park City, Ky. -- John Baxter Mauk, 76, of Park City, died at 2:30 a.m. today at a Hodgenville nursing home. Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Waldrop Funeral Home with burial in memorial Gardens, Glasgow. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Frances Flo Byrns, Indianapolis, and Mrs. Nell Pearl Martin, Valley Station; three sons, James H., Route 2, Cave City; Stanford L., Danville, Ill., and John Junior Mauk, Louisville; and six grandchildren.

More About JOHN BAXTER MAUK:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

Occupation: Worked at the Plaza Theater, Glasgow, Kentucky

Notes for OLLIE PEARL LAWSON:

Memorial Obituary for MRS. OLLIE MAUK

Mrs. Ollie Mauk -- Park City, Ky. Funeral services for Mrs. Ollie Pearl Lawson Mauk, 71, who died at 10:30 a.m. Friday, Oct. 25, 1968, at her Park City home, will be conducted at 2 p.m. today at the Mt. Vernon Church of Christ with burial in Glasgow Memorial Gardens. Mrs. Mauk, who had been ill for about three years, is survived by her husband, John Mauk, Park City; two daughters, Mrs. Frances Flo Byrns, Indianapolis, Ind., and Mrs. Nell Pearl Martin, Valley Station; three sons, James H. Mauk, Route 2, Cave City; Stanford L. Mauk, Route 2, Park City, and John Junior Mauk, Louisville; two brothers, William Lawson, Shelburne, Ind., and Otis Lawson, Hoopeston, Ill., and six grandchildren. The Waldrop Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About OLLIE PEARL LAWSON:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN MAUK and OLLIE LAWSON are:

- i. PAULINE⁷ MAUK, b. March 08, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 02, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIE ALLEN MAUK, b. August 16, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 23, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIE ALLEN MAUK:

Burial: November 24, 1920, Lick Branch Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- 137. iii. JAMES HOWARD MAUK, b. December 25, 1921, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 04, 1999, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 138. iv. STANFORD LEE MAUK, b. October 07, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 26, 1997, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 139. v. FRANCES FLORENCE "FLO" MAUK, b. April 29, 1925, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. AGNES JEWELL MAUK, b. March 13, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 140. vii. NELLIE PEARL MAUK, b. April 1929.
- 141. viii. JOHN JUNIOR MAUK, b. June 18, 1933, Barren County, Kentucky.

54. GEORGE LOUIS⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 15, 1900 in Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 03, 1963 in New Washington, Clark County, Indiana. He married **LENA LEWIS BOWLES** August 27, 1918 in her parent's home, Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BOWLES and NANNIE MEEK. She was born June 03, 1903 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 30, 1985 in Louisville, Jeffersonville, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE LOUIS MAUK:

The 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren County, Kentucky listed Lewis Mauk, age 19, a farmer laborer and head of the household, his wife, Lena, age 16, and a son, Joseph L., age 2 months. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana listed Louis G. Mauk, age 30, head of the household and employed by the public utility, his wife, Lena L., age 26, a son, Joe L., age 11, a son, Raymond L., age 6, a son, Jasper T., age 4, and a son, William F., age 1 year, 9 months.

GEORGE L. MAUK PASSED AWAY AT CLARK MEMORIAL (from the Charleston Courier,

Charleston, Indiana, March 14, 1963)

Marysville -- George Louis Mauk, 62, died at 1 a.m., Wednesday, at Clark Co. Memorial Hospital in Jeffersonville. He lived on Route 1 and was a retired employee of International Harvester. He was a member of Hibernia Christian Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lena Mauk; three sons, Raymond L. Mauk, Jeffersonville; Frank Mauk, Clarksville; and the Rev. Jasper Thomas Mauk, Charleston; two daughters, Mrs. Frances Frazier, Clarksville and Mrs. Dorothy Graebe, Charleston; a brother, Omar Frank Mauk, Jeffersonville; a half-brother, John Mauk, Cave City, Kentucky; 11 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Burial at Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville.

More About GEORGE LOUIS MAUK:

Burial: Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Occupation: Retired from International Harvester

Residence: 1930, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Notes for LENA LEWIS BOWLES:

Lena Mauk died on April 30, 1985 in Louisville, Kentucky where she was taken after she was struck by a drunk driver while walking near her home at Hibernia, Indiana.

More About LENA LEWIS BOWLES:

Burial: Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Run over by an automobile

Children of GEORGE MAUK and LENA BOWLES are:

142. i. JOSEPH LEWIS⁷ MAUK, b. October 13, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 1962, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.
143. ii. RAYMOND L. MAUK, b. June 05, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 04, 1977.
144. iii. JASPER THOMAS MAUK, b. February 09, 1926, Clark County, Indiana; d. August 26, 2001, Clark County, Indiana.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANK MAUK, b. June 20, 1928, Clark County, Indiana.
- v. FRANCES MARIE "PEGGY" MAUK, b. September 27, 1930; m. SOL FRAZIER; b. January 21, 1922.
145. vi. DOROTHY MAUK, b. April 11, 1933; d. April 1991.

55. OMAR FRANK⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 03, 1909 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 16, 1999 in Sellersburg, Clark County, Indiana. He married **(1) HATTIE PEARL DUGARD** abt. 1928, daughter of ARTHUR DUGARD and MYRTIE LAWSON. She was born abt. 1911 in the state of Kentucky, and died June 06, 1991. He married **(2) HELEN MARIE SAMPLES** aft. 1932. She was born abt. 1911, and died August 19, 1989 in Madison, Indiana. He married **(3) ESTELLE MAY**. He married **(4) JEAN BENNETT**. He married **(5) JANIE PEARL MEEKS**. He married **(6) NORMA JEAN SMITH**.

Notes for OMAR FRANK MAUK:

According to oral family history, Omar Frank Mauk was married to as many as six different wives. His first wife was Hattie Pearl Dugard, and they had two children, Myrtie Ellen Mauk and Frank Omar Mauk, Jr. After their divorce, Omar married Helen Marie Samples and together they had three children, Wanda Mauk, Sharon Mauk and Sandra Mauk. After Omar and Helen were divorced, he was married four additional times to Estelle May, Jean Bennett, Janie Pearl Meeks, and Norma Jean Stevenson, but no

children resulted from these marriages. (Information from his son, Frank Omar Mauk, Jr., of Charlestown, Indiana.)

The 1930 census for Utica, Clark County, Indiana listed Omer F. Mauk, age 21, head of the household, employed as a track man for the railroad, and his wife, Pearl H., age 19. The couple had been married for approximately two years and rented their home.

Obituary of OMAR FRANK MAUK (from The Louisville Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, December 17, 1999)

Hibernia, Indiana -- Omar Frank Mauk, 90, formerly of Marysville, died Thursday at Vencor of Sellersburg. He was a native of Glasgow, Ky., a retired foundry worker for the old International Harvester Co. in Louisville and a member of the Pleasant View Baptist Church in Marysville.

Survivors: a son, Frank Mauk; daughters, Wanda Lynch, Sharon Fields and Sandy McCutcheon; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Monday, Garr, Sellersburg. Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, New Washington. Visitation: noon to 9 p.m. Sunday.

More About OMAR FRANK MAUK:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, New Washington, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, Employed as a Track Man for the Railroad

Residence: 1930, Utica, Clark County, Indiana

Notes for HELEN MARIE SAMPLES:

Obituary for HELEN M. MAUK (from The Louisville Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, August 20, 1989)

Southern Indiana Deaths

Vevay -- Helen M. Mauk, 78, of Swiss Villa Nursing Home, formerly of Sellersburg, died Saturday at King's Daughters Hospital in Madison. Survivors: a son, Frank Mauk, Jr. of Charlestown; three daughters, Wanda Lynch of Lexington, Sandy McCutcheon of Salem and Sharon Fields of Clarksville; 15 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral: 2 p.m. Monday, Garr Funeral Home in Sellersburg, with burial in Sellersburg Cemetery. Visitation from 1:30 to 9 p.m. Sunday.

More About HELEN MARIE SAMPLES:

Burial: Sellersburg Cemetery, Sellersburg, Indiana

Children of OMAR MAUK and HATTIE DUGARD are:

- i. MYRTIE ELLEN⁷ MAUK, b. February 07, 1929, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. April 10, 1929, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MYRTIE ELLEN MAUK:

Burial: Deweese Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

146. ii. FRANK OMAR MAUK, JR., b. June 21, 1932.

Children of OMAR MAUK and HELEN SAMPLES are:

147. iii. WANDA GEAN⁷ MAUK.
- iv. SHARON MAUK.

v. SANDRA MAUK, m. DWAYNE MCCUTCHEON.

56. M. H.⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 20, 1949 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **MABEL EDITH CANNON**. She was born February 23, 1897, and died October 29, 1957 in Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for M. H. MAUK:

Death Notices from Hatcher & Sadler Funeral Home:

M. H. MAUK, died August 20, 1949 near Bowling Green, Kentucky, resided near Glasgow, charged to Lewis Mauk, hit by car near Bowling Green on 31W.

More About MABEL EDITH CANNON:

Burial: Utica Cemetery, Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana

Child of M. MAUK and MABEL CANNON is:

- i. RUBY⁷ MAUK.

57. OLLIE BARTON⁶ MAUK (*ZACHARIAH ENDEMON⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1897 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 22, 1992 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. He married **EDNA MAY PIERCY** January 27, 1924 in at home of the bride, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. L. C. Risen, daughter of JOSEPH PIERCY and LENA BAILEY. She was born May 17, 1905 in Pocahontas County, Iowa, and died March 26, 1985 in Champaign County, Illinois.

Notes for OLLIE BARTON MAUK:

In the 1920 census for Oakwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, Ollie Mauk, age 22, is living in the household of his mother and step-father, Mollie Belle and Reuben H. McCoy located on County Line Road. His occupation was listed as farm laborer.

More About OLLIE BARTON MAUK:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer, Carpenter

More About EDNA MAY PIERCY:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Children of OLLIE MAUK and EDNA PIERCY are:

- i. LELAND EDWARD⁷ MAUK, b. November 27, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois; d. December 09, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois.

More About LELAND EDWARD MAUK:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. ELVIN DEAN MAUK, b. November 27, 1929, Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Notes for ELVIN DEAN MAUK:

Elvin Mauk is an artist and currently has opened his home as an art gallery.

More About ELVIN DEAN MAUK:
Occupation: Carpenter, Artist, Teacher
Residence: 2004, Ogden, Illinois

58. BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 30, 1887 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died January 18, 1922 in Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **PERRY OSCAR HOOVER** abt. 1908. He was born May 05, 1885 in state of Kentucky, and died September 21, 1962.

More About BERTHA E. NICHOLS:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Cordell Sims farm near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Complications from childbirth

Notes for PERRY OSCAR HOOVER:

The 1910 census for Randolph Precinct, District 1, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Perry O. Hoover, age 24, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Bertha C., age 22. The couple had been married for 2 years and had no children.

Perry and Bertha Hoover lived in a big two-story frame house located in the village of Wisdom, Kentucky in Metcalfe County which is still standing today. The beautiful old home now belongs to Richard Young, a member of the music group, "The Kentucky Headhunters," who has renovated and modernized the place.

Approximately nine years after the death of Bertha, Perry Hoover married for the second time on January 31, 1931 to Nettie Belle Horton. They had two children, Ruth Wandaline Hoover (b. December 8, 1931) and Ewing Rogers Hoover (b. December 17, 1933).

More About PERRY OSCAR HOOVER:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Occupation: Horse Trader

Children of BERTHA NICHOLS and PERRY HOOVER are:

148. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HOOVER, b. October 08, 1910, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 26, 1970, Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- ii. VERA GLADYS HOOVER, b. April 01, 1912, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. March 31, 1997, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. NOAH FIELDS, June 10, 1949; b. April 25, 1912, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. August 07, 1996, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VERA GLADYS HOOVER:

Burial: Cedar Flats Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for NOAH FIELDS:

Noah and Gladys Fields had no children of their own. Noah had a son, Herbert, from a previous marriage. His first wife, Mary Kathryn, died in 1937, a short while after their baby daughter died in childbirth.

More About NOAH FIELDS:

Burial: Cedar Flats Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer, Owned a grocery store.

149. iii. HARRY L. HOOVER, b. April 23, 1914, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 14, 1999, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
 iv. JAMES O. HOOVER, b. March 13, 1917, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 07, 1943, Italy.

Notes for JAMES O. HOOVER:

James O. Hoover was a veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Army. His unit was Company D, 30th Infantry. PFC Hoover was killed in action in Italy on November 7, 1943.

JAMES O. HOOVER (Obituary from the Edmonton, Ky. Herald)

Private James O. Hoover, who gave his life for service of his country, was the son of Perry and Bertha Nichols Hoover. He was born in Metcalfe County on March 13, 1917.

He volunteered for service in the army before the war, and he saw action in Africa, Sicily and fell as a National Hero in Italy on November 7, 1943 at the age of 26 years, 7 months and 25 days.

He received a Christian burial in that country, in keeping with the high principles for which he made the supreme sacrifice. The service there was conducted by Lloyd E. Langford, assistant Division Chaplain.

He was laid to rest in a temporary cemetery, but after peace was established, that for which he and others so nobly gave their lives, it was necessary that their bodies be removed to a permanent cemetery, so the body of this hero arrived in this country for reburial in the community where he was raised and loved.

Besides his father, he is survived by two sisters, Gladys Hoover, Glasgow, and Mrs. Mary McMurtrey, Summer Shade; two brothers, Harry Hoover, Lecta, and William Hoover of Algood, Tenn. He is also survived by his step-mother and a half sister and a half brother, Wandaline and Roger.

Funeral services were held last Wednesday at Pleasant Hill Church at Randolph with burial in the church cemetery. The Rev. J. W. Barton officiated.

More About JAMES O. HOOVER:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Military service: World War II veteran

150. v. MARY CATHLINE HOOVER, b. May 12, 1918, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 13, 1975, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 vi. CAPITOLA HOOVER, b. January 17, 1922, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1922, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About CAPITOLA HOOVER:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

59. PAUL E.⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 31, 1889 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 18, 1919 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH MOSS BAGBY** March 02, 1910 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BAGBY and LOU DEPP. She was born July 30, 1890 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 27, 1967 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for PAUL E. NICHOLS:

Marriage Bond between Nichols, Paul E. and Elizabeth M. Bagby dated 26 February, 1910, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. Paul E. Nichols as principal, and W. E. Nichols as surety. Age of groom 20, 1st marriage, a farmer, born Metcalfe County, residence Wisdom, Metcalfe County, father W. E. Nichols, born Barren County, mother Capitola Moran, born Metcalfe County. Bride's age 19, 1st marriage, born Barren County, residence Wisdom, Metcalfe County, father W. S. Bagby, mother Lou Depp, born Metcalfe County. To be married 2 March, 1910 at J. A. Bartous.

Wisdom, Feb 22, 1910

Mr. James A. Hamilton

Dear Sir

As it is not convenient for me to come in person, I write you this certificate to let Paul E. Nichols have marriage license. My daughter is nineteen years old. Elizabeth M. Bagby was born July 30th, 1890.

Your friend
W. S. Bagby

Affidavit of Decent
State of Kentucky,
County of Metcalfe (Record of Miscellaneous Instruments, Book 2, page 22.)

Alyne Nichols Polson, being first duly sworn deposes and says that P. E. Nichols died a citizen and resident of Metcalfe County, March 18, 1919, intestate; that at the time of his death he was survived by his widow Elizabeth Nichols; that thereafter said Elizabeth Nichols remarried one Luther M. Word; that the said P. E. Nichols at the time of his death was also survived by two daughters Alyne Nichols Polson who had intermarried with George E. Polson, and Lucille Nichols; that at said time the only heirs at law and persons entitled to inherit from the said P. E. Nichols were as follows: Elizabeth Nichols, age 44, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., widow Alyne Nichols Polson, age 23, daughter, Lucille Nichols, age 19, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., daughter.

Affidavit further says that the said Elizabeth Nichols Word, the widow of said P. E. Nichols, was entitled to and did own and hold a dower in the property of said P. E. Nichols and that all the property of said P. E. Nichols both real and personal descended to and become the property of Alyne Nichols Polson and Lucille Nichols, each receiving and owning an undivided one half interest therein subject to the interest of the widow Elizabeth Nichols Word.

ALYNE NICHOLS POLSON

Sworn before me and subscribed in my presence this 11th day of Oct., 1934.
Andy A. C____, Clerk of Metcalfe County Court.

More About PAUL E. NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Notes for ELIZABETH MOSS BAGBY:

Lizzie Nichols was pregnant with twin boys when her husband, Paul, died at the age of 29 on March 18, 1919. The couple already had two children, Alyne and Lucille, and after Paul's death, Lizzie and the girls moved into the home of her in-laws, William and Cappy Nichols. In

September, six months after the death of their father, the twins were born, and both boys died at childbirth. The 1920 census for Metcalfe County lists Elizabeth Nichols, daughter-in-law, and granddaughters, Gertie and Lucille, still living in the household of William E. Nichols.

Elizabeth (Bagby) Nichols remarried about 1921 to Luther Word, and the couple moved to Hoopeston, Illinois. The 1930 census for Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois listed Luther Word, age 45, a laborer in a cannery and head of the family, his wife, Elizabeth, age 39, a son, Ray Word, age 19, a laborer in a cannery, and a daughter, Lucille Nichols, age 14. The couple had been married for approximately nine years, and they rented their home.

More About ELIZABETH MOSS BAGBY:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Residence: 1930, Hoopeston, Illinois

Children of PAUL NICHOLS and ELIZABETH BAGBY are:

151. i. GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, b. August 24, 1911, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 29, 2001.
152. ii. LUCILLE NICHOLS, b. October 09, 1915, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 2001, At the home of her daughter, Maribeth, in Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. PALMORE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 08, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. September 08, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About PALMORE NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Stillborn

- iv. PAUL NICHOLS, JR., TWIN, b. September 08, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. September 28, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About PAUL NICHOLS, JR., TWIN:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

60. JAMES ROYCE⁶ BROADY (*ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 22, 1896 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died June 30, 1976 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married **NINA ALICE MUNDAY** June 01, 1922 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of ROBERT MUNDAY and MILISSIA SPEAR. She was born January 05, 1897 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 21, 1997 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES ROYCE BROADY:

J. R. BROADY RETIRING FROM U.S. ENGINEERS

Rock Island, Ill. - James R. Broady, 70, of 703 "C" Street, Keokuk, a lock operator at Lock No. 19 will retire December 30 after more than 23 years of service with the Rock Island District of the Corps of Engineers.

Broady joined the Rock Island District in September, 1943, as a deckhand on one of the district's dredges. He was promoted to a laborer in December of 1943 and to a foreman in the construction section in July, 1943.

In 1946, Broady transferred to a junior core drill operator making sub-surface investigations and in 1948 was promoted to core drill operator.

From 1948 until 1953, he spent the winter months working in the positions of marine oiler and deckhand on several of the District's dredges, including the "Rock Island" and the "Davenport." In 1953, Broady was appointed as carpenter in the Structures Maintenance Branch.

From 1954 to 1957, Broady again spent the winter months working in various phases of the Operations Division and the summer months working on or with the District's fleet of boats.

In 1957, he was appointed as laborer in the Custodial Section of the District. He remained in this position until September, 1961, when he was promoted to Lock and Dam Operator at Lock and Dam No. 16 at Muscatine, Iowa.

In January, 1962, Broady transferred to Lock No. 19 at Keokuk, as a lock operator. During his career with the Corps of Engineers Broady also worked at the LaClaire Base adjoining Lock No. 14 at LaClaire, and at the Keokuk boat yard which was abandoned in 1955 after construction of Lock No. 19 began.

Broady has no definite plans after retirement.

AREA DEATHS

James Royce Broady, 79, 703 C Street, died at 3:30 a.m. today at the Keokuk Convalescent Center. He was born on Dec. 22, 1896 in Metcalfe County, Ky., the son of Charlie Lee and Ellen Nichols Broady. He married Nina Alice Munday on June 1, 1922 in Glasgow, Ky. The couple moved to Warsaw, Ill. where Mr. Broady worked at Lock 19 until his retirement.

Mr. Broady was a member of the First Christian Church of Keokuk, Hardin Lodge 29, A.F.&A.M., and the Fraternal Order of Eagles.

He is survived by his wife, Nina; a daughter, Mrs. George (Mary) Hull of Keokuk; a granddaughter, Katherine Diane Hull, also of Keokuk; and nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters. He was the last of his family. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the DeJong Funeral Home with Rev. R. Terry Halstead officiating. Interment will be in Sunset memorial Gardens. Masonic services will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About JAMES ROYCE BROADY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

Religion: First Christian Church, Keokuk, Iowa

Notes for NINA ALICE MUNDAY:

Obituary for Nina Alice Munday Broady

Nina Alice Munday Broady, 100, of 518 Fulton St., Keokuk, died at 7 p.m. Friday, March 21, in her home. She was born Jan. 5, 1897, in Metcalfe County, Ky., to Robert Harrison and Melissia Frances Spear Munday. She married James Royce Broady on June 1, 1922, in Glasgow, Ky. He preceded her in death on June 30, 1976.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mary Hull of Keokuk; one granddaughter, Katherine Hull Baumheuter of Cahokia, Ill.; and one grandson-in-law, William R. Baumheuter of Cahokia.

She was preceded in death by a brother, F. Gordon Munday, and a sister, Jewell Hudson. She had lived

in Keokuk for 55 years. She was a member of First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Keokuk, and Elmira Chapter #40, Order of the Eastern Star.

Graveside services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Sunset Memorial Park, with the Rev. William S. Mitchell officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at DeJong's Funeral Home. A public Eastern Star memorial service will be held at 7 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Memorials may be made to First Christian Church or to Elmira Chapter #40, Order of Eastern Star.

More About NINA ALICE MUNDAY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa

Religion: First Christian Church, Keokuk, Iowa

Child of JAMES BROADY and NINA MUNDAY is:

153. i. MARY GORDON⁷ BROADY, b. March 18, 1923, Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois.

61. TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY (*ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1901 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died December 18, 1974 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois. She married **LEE O. PEERS** December 22, 1918 in Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of DEE PEERS and MARIAH POLSON. He was born July 24, 1897, and died May 28, 1981 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois.

More About TIPPIE AVA BROADY:

Burial: Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Religion: Christian Church

Notes for LEE O. PEERS:

After he and Tippie were married in Randolph, Kentucky, Lee O. Peers got his first job working on a farm in Fairbury, Illinois. He was a field foreman, and he was hired because, in addition to supervising workers, he also agreed to teach everyone to speak English. That area of Illinois had many German settlements, and many of the immigrants spoke no English. Meanwhile, Tippie worked with the women, teaching them about American customs, how to dress, cooking various foods, etc. She also helped teach English. (From their daughter, Opal Spann, 2003.)

More About LEE O. PEERS:

Date born 2: July 24, 1897, Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer, Laborer

Religion: Christian Church

Residence: 1980, 802 South Second St., Hoopeston, Illinois

Children of TIPPIE BROADY and LEE PEERS are:

- 154. i. OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS, b. October 04, 1919, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
- 155. ii. CHESTER RAY PEERS, b. April 09, 1921, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
- 156. iii. MARCHEL CALVIN PEERS, b. October 10, 1923, Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois; d. April 23, 1981, Cook County, Illinois.
- 157. iv. JAMES ORVILLE PEERS, b. December 17, 1926, Colfax, McLean County, Illinois; d. July 13, 1993, Paxton, Illinois.
- v. DOROTHY JEAN PEERS, b. May 05, 1929, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. March 13, 2000, Aurora, Colorado; m. MAX V. MCPHILLIAMY, June 12, 1973, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. March 07, 1918, Huntington, Indiana; d. March 25, 1993, Aurora, Colorado.

Notes for DOROTHY JEAN PEERS:

OBITUARIES: DOROTHY McPHILLIAMY, Journal Star, Peoria, Ill.

Peoria -- Dorothy J. McPhilliamy, 70, of Aurora, Colo., formerly of Peoria, died Monday, March 13, 2000, at her residence.

Born May 5, 1929, in Hoopeston to E. O. and Ava Broady Peers, she married Max McPhilliamy on June 12, 1973, in Las Vegas. He died Feb. 25, 1993. She also was preceded in death by four brothers.

Surviving are one brother, Chester Peers of Oro Valley, Ariz.; three sisters, Betty Calhoun of Washington, Ill., Virginia Schmidgall of Danvers and Opal Spann of Momence; and many nieces and nephews.

A Caterpillar Inc. employee for 35 years, she worked the majority of the time at the Denver Caterpillar Parts Distribution Center.

Cremation has been accorded, and a memorial service was March 17 at Fairmont.

More About DOROTHY JEAN PEERS:

Burial: Cremation, Ashes interred at Fairmont Cemetery, Aurora, Colorado.

Occupation: Employed by Caterpillar Inc.

Religion: Member of the First Church of Christ

Notes for MAX V. MCPHILLIAMY:

MAX V. McPHILLIAMY, 74 of Aurora died Feb. 25 at home. Services were March 2 in Fairmount Mortuary Chapel. The body was cremated. Mr. McPhilliamy was born in Huntington, Ind. He was a building-specialty salesman for 42 years. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; two daughters, Jill Smith of Northglen and Kim Strand of Alaska; one brother, Ronald of Glenview, Ill.; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Contributions: Hospice of Metro Denver, 3955 E. Exposition Ave., Suite 500, Denver 80209

More About MAX V. MCPHILLIAMY:

Burial: Cremation, Ashes interred at Fairmount Cemetery, Aurora, Colorado

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force with rank of Major

Occupation: Salesman

- 158. vi. VIRGINIA ILINE PEERS, b. May 07, 1931, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.
- 159. vii. BETTY LOU PEERS, b. June 05, 1933, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois.
- viii. ROBERT WAYNE PEERS, b. June 28, 1935, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. July 22, 1991, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; m. JOYCE ANN WORTHINGTON, January 17, 1976, Prairie Green, Vermilion County, Illinois; b. August 22, 1936, Hedrick, Illinois.

Notes for ROBERT WAYNE PEERS:

Obituary of Robert Wayne Peers

WELLINGTON _ Robert Wayne Peers, 56, of Wellington, died at 9:30 a.m. Monday (July 22, 1991) at Hoopeston Memorial Hospital. Born June 28, 1935, in Hoopeston, son of Lee O. and Ava Broady Peers. He married Joyce Pate in Prairie Green Township Jan. 17, 1976. She survives. Also surviving: 2 stepdaughters, Karen (William) Warner of Wellington and Dana Pate at home; 2 brothers, Chester (Dorothy) Peers of Tucson, Ariz., and James (Betty) Peers of Paxton; 4 sisters, Opal (James K.) Spann of Momence, Dorothy (Max) McPhilliamy of Aurora, Colo., Virginia (Carl) Schmidgall of Danvers and Betty (Al) Calhoun of Washington; 3 grandchildren. Preceded by his parents and two brothers, Marchel and Jerry.

He was employed at Pillsbury Co. of Hoopeston for the past 21 years. He was a member of the First Christian Church, American Legion Post 384, and the former

Moose Lodge 1227, all in Hoopeston. He was a U.S. Army veteran.

Services: 2 p.m. Thursday at Brown-Alkire Funeral Home in Hoopeston; Officiating: Rev. W. T. Harden; Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery; Visitation: 6-8 p.m. Wednesday; Memorials: American Cancer Society or the donor's choice.

More About ROBERT WAYNE PEERS:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Military service: Served in the U.S. Army

Occupation: Maintenance Dept. at Pillsbury Co.

Notes for JOYCE ANN WORTHINGTON:

Joyce Ann (Worthington) Pate has two children from a previous marriage: Karen Dawn Pate, born July 9, 1959, and Dana Ann Pate, born April 28, 1969. Karen Dawn Pate married William Dale Warner on September 17, 1977 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.

160. ix. JERRY LEE PEERS, b. March 21, 1943, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. May 27, 1978, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

62. EDITH LOU⁶ BROADY (*ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1902 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 16, 1954 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois. She married **ORBIA VICTOR PEDIGO** October 04, 1922 in the state of Kentucky. He was born August 20, 1902, and died April 1965.

More About EDITH LOU BROADY:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Child of EDITH BROADY and ORBIA PEDIGO is:

161. i. VICTOR LEE⁷ PEDIGO, b. November 28, 1923; d. October 25, 2000.

63. GEORGE THOMAS⁶ SPENCER (*JAMES⁵, NANCY S.⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1889 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 02, 1956 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LELA BUNCH** December 31, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of J. B. BUNCH. She was born abt. 1888 in state of Kentucky, and died abt. 1916. He married **(2) NORA ?** abt. 1916. She was born November 11, 1892 in the state of Kentucky, and died April 29, 1969.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER:

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Geo. Spencer, age 20, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lela, age 21, and a daughter, Ruby, age 1 year and 7 months. The couple had been married for two years and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed George M. Spencer, age 30, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nora, age 24, a daughter, Ruby M., age 10, a daughter, Mattie, age 9, a daughter, Christine, age 5, and a daughter, Velma, age 1 year and 5 months.

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed George Spencer, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Norie, age 36, a daughter, Ruby, age 21, a daughter, Mattie, age 19, a daughter, Christine, age 16, a daughter, Velma, age 12, a son, Jim, age 8, a daughter, Clara, age 5, a son, Charles, age 3, and a daughter, Lucy, age 1 month old.

GEORGE T. SPENCER DIES IN HOSPITAL (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., January 3, 1956, Pg. 1)

George Thomas Spencer died at the Community Hospital January 2 at 5:50 p.m. after an illness of three months. Born November 6, 1889 in Barren County, he was 66 years old at the time of his death. He was the son of James and Shrada Bunch Spencer. A retired farmer of the Lucas community, he had sold his farm about a year ago and moved to Glasgow, where he had lived since.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Norie Spencer; six daughters, Mrs. Ruby Bertram, Mrs. Christine Foster, and Miss Velma Spencer, all of Glasgow; Mrs. Clara Butler, Springfield, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Phillips, Glasgow; Mrs. Bettie Cheatam, Stuttgart, Germany; two sons, James and Charlie of Glasgow; four sisters, Mrs. Ann Wells, Glasgow; Mrs. Rosenia Jolly, Rt. 5, Mrs. Mary Lucy Smith, Glasgow Rt. 5; and Miss Vera Spencer, Glasgow Rt. 4.

Funeral services will be held at the Lick Branch Church, Wednesday, January 4, at 2 p.m. Mr. Spencer was a member of the church. The Rev. Veachel Jones will conduct the service. Interment will follow in the Lick Branch Cemetery. Crow Funeral Home has charge of arrangements.

More About GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy. 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Lick Branch Church

More About NORA ?:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy. 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of GEORGE SPENCER and LELA BUNCH are:

- i. RUBY⁷ SPENCER, b. abt. 1909, Barren County, Kentucky; m. HUBERT BERTRAM, June 25, 1932, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. MATTIE SPENCER, b. abt. 1911.
- iii. CHRISTINE SPENCER, b. abt. 1915; m. ? FOSTER.

Children of GEORGE SPENCER and NORA ? are:

- iv. VELMA⁷ SPENCER, b. abt. 1918.
- v. JAMES SPENCER, b. abt. 1922.
- vi. CLARA SPENCER, b. abt. 1925; m. ? BUTLER.
- vii. CHARLES SPENCER, b. abt. 1927.
- viii. LUCY SPENCER, b. abt. 1930.
- ix. MARY SPENCER, m. ? PHILLIPS.
- x. BETTIE SPENCER, m. ? CHEATAM.

64. LUCY B.⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 23, 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died March 03, 1979 in Vancouver, Washington. She married **(1) GILBERT KERR** February 13, 1920. He was born October 06, 1899, and died March 04, 1926 in Savage, Richland County, Montana. She married **(2) R. D. MCMILLAN** in 1928.

Notes for LUCY B. NEESE:

Obituary of LUCY McMILLAN

Graveside services were held Monday, March 12 in Savage, for Lucy B. McMillan.

Interment was scheduled for 10:30 a.m. at the Riverview Cemetery. Mrs. McMillan, 78, died March 3 in Vancouver, WA. She was born March 23, 1900 in Louisville, Ky.

Survivors include: two sisters, Dora Shugart and Mae neese, both of Savage; two brothers, Roy Neese of Miles City, MT and Walter Neese of Superior, WI; five sons, Harold W. Kerr, of Mollalla, OR; Donald W. Kerr of Vancouver, WA, Robert Kerr of Great Falls, MT, Terry E. Kerr of Missoula, MT, Roderick McMillan of Portland, OR; three daughters, Ruth M. Wright of Hamilton, OH, Alice M. Peters of Clackamas, OR, Bonnie J. Collier of Vancouver, WA; 20 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

More About LUCY B. NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Notes for GILBERT KERR:

Gilbert Kerr was killed in a cave-in while gathering coal for fuel from an abandoned underground coal mine. He was 26 years old.

More About GILBERT KERR:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Cause of Death: Accident

Children of LUCY NEESE and GILBERT KERR are:

- i. ROBERT FRANCIS⁷ KERR, b. July 26, 1920, Savage, Richland County, Montana; d. November 2003, Kalispell, Lake County, Montana.

More About ROBERT FRANCIS KERR:

Burial: Kalispell, Lake County, Montana

Residence: 1980, Great Falls, Montana

- ii. HAROLD WARREN KERR, b. July 21, 1922, Savage, Richland County, Montana; d. October 2000, Oregon City, Oregon.

More About HAROLD WARREN KERR:

Burial: Oregon City, Oregon

Residence: 1980, Molalla, Oregon

- iii. DONALD WAYNE KERR, b. May 07, 1924; m. CAROLYN ?.

More About DONALD WAYNE KERR:

Residence: 1980, Vancouver, Washington

162. iv. TERRY ELTON KERR, b. February 01, 1926, Savage, Richland County, Montana.

Children of LUCY NEESE and R. McMILLAN are:

- v. RUTH MARIE⁷ McMILLAN, b. January 13, 1929; m. ? WRIGHT.

More About RUTH MARIE McMILLAN:

Residence: 1980, Hamilton, Ohio

- vi. ALICE MAE McMILLAN, b. April 15, 1930; m. ? PETERS.

More About ALICE MAE MCMILLAN:
Residence: 1980, Clackamas, Oregon

- vii. RODERICK NEIL MCMILLAN, b. March 18, 1934.

More About RODERICK NEIL MCMILLAN:
Residence: 1980, Portland, Oregon

- viii. BONNIE JOYCE MCMILLAN, b. April 23, 1935; m. ? COLLIER.

More About BONNIE JOYCE MCMILLAN:
Residence: 1980, Vancouver, Washington

65. ROY C.⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1902 in Richland County, Montana, and died June 01, 1979 in Miles City, Custer County, Montana. He married (1) **EDNA J. COLE** October 1920. She was born abt. 1902 in the state of Indiana. He married (2) **DOROTHY V. HARRIS** 1937. He married (3) **ELIZABETH HARRISON** August 28, 1950 in Baker, Montana.

Notes for ROY C. NEESE:

The 1930 census for School District No. 7, Richland County, Montana listed Roy C. Neese, age 27, head of the household, clerking in a general store, and his wife, Edna J., age 27. The couple owned their home valued at \$1500. and had been married for approximately six years.

Obituary of ROY C. NEESE

Roy C. Neese, 77, of 604 Pacifica Avenue, died early Friday at Holy Rosary Hospital after a long illness.

Mr. Neese was born May 10, 1902, in Savage, a son of John and Maggie Neese. He grew up there and then moved to Glendive where he was employed by Gamble Robinson Company.

He married Elizabeth Harrison August 28, 1950, in Baker. They moved to Miles City in 1960 where he continued working with Gamble Robinson until retiring in 1964. He had also worked part-time as a meat cutter in local stores. Mr. Neese was a member of the Eagles Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Elizabeth; two sons, Don R. Neese and Thomas Roy Neese, both of Miles City; two stepsons, Anthony Harrison of Kentucky and Arnold Harrison of Missoula; two stepdaughters, Arlene Hubbert of Terry and Angeline Daughtery of Florida; a brother, Walter Neese of Wisconsin; two sisters, Mae Neese and Dora Shugart, both of Savage; 22 grandchildren; and great-grandchildren.

Services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of Stevenson & Sons Funeral Home with burial in the Custer County Cemetery. Rev. Dave Glauner of the First Presbyterian Church will officiate.

More About ROY C. NEESE:

Burial: Custer County Cemetery, Custer County, Montana

Occupation: 1930, Clerk in General Store

Residence: 1960, Miles City, Montana

Child of ROY NEESE and DOROTHY HARRIS is:

163. i. ROY THOMAS⁷ NEESE, b. February 19, 1940, Richland County, Montana.

66. WALTER⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 07, 1904 in Richland County, Montana, and died July 25, 1979 at his home, Douglas County, Wisconsin. He married **(1) ALICE V. PEDERSON**. She was born abt. 1904 in the state of Wisconsin. He married **(2) ARBUTUS MARIE "BOOTS" VANBUSKIRK** January 17, 1945 in Superior, Wisconsin. She was born May 16, 1916 in Douglas County, Wisconsin, and died November 06, 1997 in Douglas County, Wisconsin.

Notes for WALTER NEESE:

The 1930 census for Ward No. 7, City of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio listed Walter Neese, age 26, head of the household, employed as a chipper in a wheel factory, his wife, Alice, V., age 26, and a daughter, Barbara B., age 4. The couple rented their home.

Obituary for WALTER NEESE (from the Duluth News-Tribune, Duluth, Minnesota, July 26, 1979, pg. 7-A.)

Walter Neese, 75, Poplar, Wis., died Wednesday at his home. Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Kirk, Superior; four daughters, Barbara (Leo) Lien, Babbitt; Lois (Lyle) Potter, Grand Prairie, Texas; Paula Neese, Madison, Wis., and Nance Neese, Poplar; two sisters, Mae Neese and Dora Shugart, Savage, Mont.; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Downs Funeral Home, Superior, where visitation will begin at 3 p.m. Friday.

WALTER NEESE

The funeral for Walter Neese, 75, of Rockmont, who died Wednesday at his residence, will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Downs Funeral Home. The Rev. H. Duane Aslyn will officiate with burial to be in the family lot at Greenwood Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Clyde Van Buskirk, Ted Van Buskirk, Herbert Martinson, Mike frederickson, Alex Kerecman and Scott Larson. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Friday.

More About WALTER NEESE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin

Occupation: Welder

Residence: 1930, Dayton, Ohio

More About ARBUTUS MARIE "BOOTS" VANBUSKIRK:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin

Children of WALTER NEESE and ALICE PEDERSON are:

- i. BARBARA BEVERLY⁷ NEESE, b. July 22, 1925, state of Montana.
- ii. LOIS NEESE.

Children of WALTER NEESE and ARBUTUS VANBUSKIRK are:

164. iii. KIRK DAVID⁷ NEESE, b. February 19, 1956, Superior, Wisconsin.
- iv. PAULA MARIE NEESE, b. August 18, 1947.
165. v. NANCY ANN NEESE, b. June 28, 1958.

67. WILLIAM WESTON⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1921 in Richland County, Montana, and died December 16, 1973 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married **JENNIE MAE ALEXANDER**, daughter of FRIDAY ALEXANDER and RUTH HULL. She was born March 10, 1926 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana, and died 1999 in East Helena, Montana.

More About WILLIAM WESTON NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Occupation: Postal Clerk

More About JENNIE MAE ALEXANDER:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Children of WILLIAM NEESE and JENNIE ALEXANDER are:

- i. ALVIN LEE⁷ NEESE, b. August 31, 1951, Sidney, Richland County, Montana; m. ELAINE HANSON, August 07, 1992, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. November 03, 1948, Bozeman, Montana.
- 166. ii. SHARON NEESE, b. April 04, 1947, Miles City, Montana.
- 167. iii. BARBARA ANN NEESE, b. October 20, 1956, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
- 168. iv. KELLIE RENEE NEESE, b. May 09, 1962.

68. MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 20, 1919 in Richland County, Montana, and died March 31, 1993 in Missoula County, Montana. She married **WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN** September 24, 1938 in the Lutheran Church, Malta, Phillips County, Montana (performed by Rev. T. T. Boe) son of CLYDE SLOAN and SARAH AKES. He was born April 24, 1919 in Dodson, Montana, and died May 10, 2002 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

Notes for MARY JANE LAWSON:

Marriage License No. 1890, dated September 24th, 1938, Phillips County, Montana. Woodrow Pershing Sloan of Dodson, Montana, aged 19, white, resident of Phillips County, and Mary Jane Lawson of Dodson, Montana, aged 18, white, resident of Phillips County. Filed written consent of Clyde W. Sloan, father of Woodrow Pershing Sloan, to his marriage to Mary Jane Lawson. Marriage Certificate dated September 24th, 1938, Phillips County, Montana and signed by Rev. T. T. Boe, Pastor of the Malta Lutheran Church.

From the time she was a baby, Mary Jane Lawson was raised by her aunt and uncle, Otto and Hilma Goodson. In April of 1922, her mother, Fern, died of influenza, leaving her father with two young children to raise. Shortly after her mother's death, Mary Jane went to live with her Uncle Otto, who lived in neighboring Phillips County, Montana. Her brother, Bob Lawson, was taken in by his grandparents, James and Alice Goodson, who lived in nearby Culbertson. Luther remarried in December of 1923 to Jessie (Strong) Caldwell, who lived in Culbertson and who had four children from her previous marriage. Luther then attempted to retrieve his two children, and Bob was returned to his father when he was 4 years old and was raised in the Lawson household. Mary Jane, however, remained with her aunt and uncle, who had no natural children of their own. She grew up in the Otto Goodson household and had little contact with her father and step-mother. The 1930 census for Wagner Township, Phillips County, Montana listed Otto E. Goodson, age 37, head of the household, employed as a depot agent for the railroad, his wife, Hilma, and a niece, Mary Jane Lawson, age 10.

Following is the obituary for Otto E. Goodson, the uncle who raised Mary Jane Lawson:

GOODSON RITES AT CLOYD-GORDER CHAPEL WEDNESDAY, dated November 5, 1957

Funeral services for Otto Elroy Goodson, 65, a retired railroad agent from Ronan, were held in the Cloyd-Gorder Chapel Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev, George Sanders of Lonsdale Methodist Church officiating.

During the service, Homer Gorder sang "Abide With Me", and "The Old Rugged Cross." Mrs. Gorder was his organ accompanist.

Mr. Goodson died in Ronan last Thursday of a heart ailment, and services were held in the Ronan Masonic Temple of Lodge No. 131, AF & AM, Sunday.

Burial rites were conducted by Lower Yellowstone Lodge No. 90, AF & AM, of Sidney, and military rites by Richland Post No. 12, American Legion; Lower Yellowstone Post No. 4099, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and Company A, Montana National Guard. Burial was in the Sidney Cemetery.

Pall bearers were Ray Whiting, Wm. F. Searles, Jack Knoop, Matt Dasinger, Jr., Howard Sissell and Oscar Anderson.

Mr. Goodson was born Nov. 11, 1892, in Sty. Elmo, Ill. He was a veteran of World War I and lived in Sidney after the war. He married Hilma L. Linbelouf of Tolley, N.D., in Malta November 1, 1920. They moved from Sidney to Dodson and from there to Spokane in 1933 and to Eureka in 1947. They had lived in Ronan since 1954. He was a member of Liberty Lodge No. 99, AF & AM, in Dodson.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Jane Sloan of Ronan; four brothers, William of Mattoon, Ill., John of Brownstown, Ill., Isaac of Culbertson and Delmar of Belan, N.M.; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Logue of St. Elmo, Ill., and Mrs. Lucille Stanford of Sidney, and two grandchildren.

More About MARY JANE LAWSON:

Burial: Cremated

Notes for WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN:

Obituary of WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN -- 1919 - 2002 (from "The Missoulian," Missoula, Montana, May 18, 2002)

Ronan - Woodrow Pershing "Woody" Sloan, 83, a farmer, policeman, dairyman, carpenter, sawmill worker, gas station owner, shake maker and greatest fisherman, died May 10, 2002, at St. Luke Community Hospital in Ronan.

He was born April 24, 1919, in Dodson to Sarah (Akes) and Clyde Sloan and was raised there. Woody married his high school sweetheart, Mary Jane Lawson, in September 1930 in Malta. They moved by boxcar to Eureka in 1947, and in 1952 moved to Seattle. In 1957 they moved to Ronan.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 55 years, Mary Jane, in 1993; by two brothers, Lloyd and Donnie; a sister, Pearl Thuerk; and his parents.

He loved camping and fishing trips to Brown's Lake.

He is survived by two daughters, Lonna Stevens of Ronan and Bonnie (Loren) Clary of Charlo, and his sister, June (Floyd) Kodalen of Great Falls. Also surviving are his special grandchildren, Brad Stevens and Diana Stevens of Ronan, Michael (Kelly) Clary of Helena, Dean (Karen) Clary of Wasilla, Alaska;

Mark (Jami) Clary of Ronan and Pamela (Darren) Wiese of Richardton, N.D.; 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild due in September; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Per his request, cremation has taken place. No services will be held at this time. Private family services will be held at a later date. Shrider's Mortuary of Ronan is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN:

Burial: Cremated

Occupation: Farmer, Dairyman, Sawmill Worker, Proprietor of a Service Station

Residence: 2002, Ronan, Lake County, Montana

Children of MARY LAWSON and WOODROW SLOAN are:

- 169. i. LONNA MILDRED⁷ SLOAN, b. February 07, 1940, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- 170. ii. BONNIE LEE SLOAN, b. July 13, 1942, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.

69. ROBERT LARS⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 08, 1921 in Richland County, Montana, and died May 25, 1979 in Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico. He married **(1) ETHEL BARRETT** abt. 1947. She died abt. 1947 in state of Montana. He married **(2) ELIZABETH "BETH" LOIS HOLZHEY** April 29, 1949 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana, daughter of JOSEPH HOLZHEY and JULIA TATE. She was born April 06, 1929 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana.

Notes for ROBERT LARS LAWSON:

After their mother died in 1922, Bob Lawson's sister, Mary Jane, was sent to be raised by her uncle, Otto Goodson. Bob remained behind and was raised by his father and step-mother.

More About ROBERT LARS LAWSON:

Burial: Belen Cemetery, Valencia County, New Mexico

Occupation: Farmer, Foreman for the New Mexico State Highway Department

More About ETHEL BARRETT:

Cause of Death: Auto hit by a train at railroad crossing.

Children of ROBERT LAWSON and ELIZABETH HOLZHEY are:

- 171. i. JULIA MARIE⁷ LAWSON, b. July 29, 1950, Havre, Montana.
- 172. ii. JANET LOUISE LAWSON, b. April 18, 1952, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- 173. iii. JAMES ROBERT LAWSON, b. September 30, 1953, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- iv. JOSEPH ALLEN LAWSON, b. October 12, 1955; d. December 22, 1955.

More About JOSEPH ALLEN LAWSON:

Burial: Malta, Phillips County, Montana

- 174. v. JERRY LYNN LAWSON, b. January 07, 1957, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- 175. vi. JENNY LEE LAWSON, b. September 02, 1958, Belen, New Mexico.
- 176. vii. JAY DEAN LAWSON, b. September 11, 1967, Belen, New Mexico.

70. JACK EMERSON⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 17, 1924 in Richland County, Montana, and died February 01, 1995 in Billings, Montana. He married **ELLA KUMMER** May 1951 in Miles City, Montana.

Notes for JACK EMERSON LAWSON:

Obituary for JACK EMERSON LAWSON

Huntley -- Jack Emerson Lawson, 70, of Huntley, died Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1995, at the Deaconess Medical Center after a sudden heart attack.

He was born June 17, 1924, at Culbertson, a son to Luther and Jesse Strong Lawson.

He married Ella Kummer in May of 1951 in Miles City and worked as a cowboy for many years throughout Montana. He spent his life around livestock and enjoyed hunting, fishing, working and riding horses with his son, Mark, and giving friends and grandchildren wagon rides pulled by his pinto mares. Jack was devoted to his family and loved all children. He was well known for his stories of the past. Most were humorous but many were of true hardships people of his generation endured. His warmth and good humor will be sorely missed. We all wish Jack a good horse and smooth ride to the other side back home.

Survivors include his former wife and mother of the children, Ella Locke of Billings; two daughters, Fai D. Larson of Laurel and Tania Castro of Billings; one son, Mark Emerson Lawson and his wife, B. J. of Billings; two sisters, Dorothy Thorington of Granger, Wash., and Martha Kallevig and her husband, Leonard of Sidney; eight grandchildren, Jason J. Lawson, Jeremy and Justin Castro and Jody, Angie, Roger, Tabi, and Cheyenne Conant; and a great granddaughter, Shaylyn. Jack was preceded in death by a brother, Jim, two half-brothers, Robert and Merl, and two sisters, Thelma and Jean.

We will always love and miss you very much. You're in the hands of our Lord now and resting in peace. "God bless you." "We love you." Our dad (daddy) and grandpa.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Tuesday at Dahl Funeral Chapel, 10 Yellowstone Ave., Billings. Cremation will follow.

More About JACK EMERSON LAWSON:

Burial: Cremated

Children of JACK LAWSON and ELLA KUMMER are:

- 177. i. MARK EMERSON⁷ LAWSON.
- 178. ii. TANIA LAWSON.
- iii. FAI D. LAWSON.

71. MARTHA JANE⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 19, 1930 in Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana. She married **LEONARD RAY KALLEVIG** 1944, son of JOHN KALLEVIG and JULIA CURTIS. He was born July 09, 1926 in Richland County, Montana.

Notes for MARTHA JANE LAWSON:

Martha Jane was named after her grandmother, Martha Jane (Nichols) Lawson.

More About LEONARD RAY KALLEVIG:

Residence: 2003, Sidney, Richland County, Montana

Children of MARTHA LAWSON and LEONARD KALLEVIG are:

- 179. i. DONNA KAY⁷ KALLEVIG, b. August 07, 1946, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
- 180. ii. CHERYL DENISE KALLEVIG, b. April 18, 1948, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
- iii. CARLA LYNN KALLEVIG, b. May 20, 1958, Richardton, North Dakota; m. TED JAMES GROSE, December 30, 2003.

72. LEONARD M.⁶ BALLARD (*NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 20, 1902 in state of Kentucky, and died June 07, 1976 in Lake Panasoffkee, Sumter County, Florida. He married **(1) FLORIDA MAY BELTER** abt. 1923 in Burlington, Vermont, daughter of WILLIAM BELTER. She was born August 02, 1899 in Vergennes, Vermont, and died February 02, 1953. He married **(2) LOUISE JACKSON** December 1953 in Fulton County, Georgia. She was born May 10, 1908.

Notes for LEONARD M. BALLARD:

Leonard's mother, Kate, left him with his grandparents when he was just a little boy in Barren County, Kentucky. She took his baby brother, Ted, with her, and went with Joe Shackelton in a horse and buggy. Leonard was raised to adulthood by his grandparents, Emmett and Martha Jane Lawson. When he was old enough, he joined the U.S. Army in order to get away from his grandfather, whom he said was mean and very hard on him. He spent the next 12 years in the army and was discharged in 1931. While he was stationed at Fort Ethan Allen in Vermont, he married Florida May Belter. After his discharge from the army, he went to work for what was then called the Civil Aeronautics Administration which later became the Federal Aviation Administration. When he finally retired from the F.F.A., Leonard was Personnel Manager for the Southeast Region in Atlanta, Georgia. (From his daughter, Marie Ford, Atlanta, Georgia.)

More About LEONARD M. BALLARD:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

Military service: served in the U. S. Army

Occupation: Retired from the Federal Aviation Administration

More About FLORIDA MAY BELTER:

Burial: College Park, Fulton County, Georgia

Children of LEONARD BALLARD and FLORIDA BELTER are:

- 181. i. MARIE LOUISE⁷ BALLARD, b. May 19, 1925, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- ii. PAULINE CATHERINE BALLARD, b. April 01, 1927, Vergennes, Vermont.

Notes for PAULINE CATHERINE BALLARD:

Pauline Ballard never married.

- 182. iii. CHARLES GLOVER BALLARD, b. February 10, 1931, Guilford, North Carolina.
- 183. iv. WILLIAM BELTER BALLARD, b. November 04, 1935, Guilford, North Carolina.
- 184. v. PAUL MILLER BALLARD, b. November 05, 1938, Guilford, North Carolina.

73. THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶ BALLARD (*NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 13, 1905 in state of Kentucky, and died December 24, 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(1) FRANCES PUCKETT** September 1927 prob. in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born July 19, 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died March 21, 1963. He married **(2) BEULAH "BEA" ?** abt. 1965.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT BALLARD:

The 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana listed Theodore Ballard, age 25, a lodger in a rooming house and employed as a chauffeur for a trucking company. The report indicates that he was married when he was 22 years old but that he was now divorced.

Death Notice for THEODORE R. BALLARD (The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, December 25, 1965, p. 21.)

Mr. Theodore R. Ballard, age 60, of 8131 Castleton Rd., husband of Mrs. Beulah A. Shackelford, father of Robert A. and Clyde L. Ballard and Mrs. Martha Rowland, 7 grandchildren, brother of Luther Shackelford and Leonard M. Ballard. Services Monday at 1 p.m. from Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois. Calling after 12 noon Sunday.

More About THEODORE ROOSEVELT BALLARD:

Burial: December 27, 1965, Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Embolism due to Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Truck Driver, Cab Driver

Residence: 1965, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of THEODORE BALLARD and FRANCES PUCKETT are:

- 185. i. MARTHA LUCY⁷ BALLARD, b. December 25, 1929, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 186. ii. ROBERT ALLEN BALLARD, b. February 14, 1932, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; d. February 14, 1991.
- 187. iii. CLYDE LEROY BALLARD, b. November 06, 1935; d. June 10, 1970.

74. LUTHER MILLS⁶ SHACKELFORD (*NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1916 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 21, 1968 in at his farm in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. He married THELMA ELIZABETH LAAKMAN abt. 1954, daughter of ARTHUR LAAKMAN and EDITH MCGOLRICK. She was born March 18, 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died January 26, 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for LUTHER MILLS SHACKELFORD:

Death Notice For LUTHER M. SHACKELFORD (The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, April 23, 1968, p. 35.)

Mr. Luther M. Shackelford, age 52, of 8427 Union Chapel Road, husband of Thelma Shackelford, father of Mrs. Edith Reynolds, Mrs. Nancy Justice, Mrs. Linda Smith, Michael, Frederick and Betsy Shackelford, brother of Leonard Ballard. Services Wednesday, 10 a.m., Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois. Calling any time.

More About LUTHER MILLS SHACKELFORD:

Burial: April 24, 1968, Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis

Occupation: Truck Driver for Hoosier Coal and Oil Co.

Residence: 1968, R. Rt. No. 3, Vevay, Indiana

More About THELMA ELIZABETH LAAKMAN:
Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

Children of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and THELMA LAAKMAN are:

- 188. i. EDITH JOSEPHINE⁷ SHACKELFORD, b. August 26, 1944, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 189. ii. NANCY LOU SHACKELFORD, TWIN, b. July 26, 1947, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 190. iii. LINDA ANN SHACKELFORD, TWIN, b. July 26, 1947, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 191. iv. MICHAEL SHACKELFORD, b. October 21, 1948, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 192. v. LUTHER FREDERICK SHACKELFORD, b. June 18, 1950, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- vi. BETSY ANN SHACKELFORD, b. January 22, 1956, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for BETSY ANN SHACKELFORD:

Betsy Shackelford was born with Downs Syndrome and lives in a group home in Lexington, Kentucky.

Generation No. 6

75. EDWARD MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS (*EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 15, 1900 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died January 25, 1968 in VA Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) GEORGEANNA "JIMMY" BYRAM** abt. 1919 in Ringling, Oklahoma. She was born January 05, 1901 in Spanish Fort, Texas, and died August 15, 1995 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(2) BEATRICE BOODY** August 08, 1936 in Springfield, Illinois, daughter of HARRY BOODY and ANNA FISHER. She was born March 21, 1913 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, and died February 02, 1983 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

Notes for EDWARD MARSHALL NICHOLS:

Edward Marshall "Eddie" Nichols never knew his father. He was born September 15, 1900, in Shawnee, Oklahoma, six months after his father, Edward Hobson Nichols, died of smallpox. Eddie Nichols joined the U.S. Navy during World War I where he served on the U.S.S. Kentucky. He was a professional singer in the 1930's, when he toured with Red Skelton, participated in "Walk-a-thons" and performed on local radio stations. During his travels across the U.S., he met Beatrice Boody in Camden, New Jersey. She was attracted to his voice. He was known professionally as "Eddie Nichols, man with a million songs" because no matter what was requested, he could sing it. The couple married in 1936 and had seven children together. Edward died in 1968 from emphysema. (Personal correspondence from his daughter, Linda Fernandez, Melbourne, Florida.)

The 1930 census for District F., Denver City, Denver County, Colorado listed Edward M. Nichols, age 29, head of the household and employed as an auto driver for a laundry, his wife, Georgean, age 29, a son, Durwood H., age 8, and a daughter, Peggy J., age 4. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 11 years and rented their home, which was located on South Broadway. Also listed as boarders in the home were six additional individuals, two of whom worked as helpers in a laundry.

EDW. NICHOLS DIES AT 67; ARTISAN AIDE

Colonial Manor -- Edward M. Nichols, 67, a prominent figure in the Artisan's fraternal organization and a past New Jersey Artisans Booster Association president, died yesterday of a long illness. He lived at 1326 Puritan Ave.

Mr. Nichols, the father of seven children, was the secretary of the Gateway Assembly No. 87 of the

AOMP. He had been honored with the presentation of the Elmer P. Cook Journalism Award, presented to the outstanding secretary in the organization.

A retired salesman, Mr. Nichols was a past Master Artisan of the Gateway Assembly and on numerous occasions a delegate to the national convention of the Artisans. He was also a member of Post 100 of the American Legion.

He is survived by his wife, Beatrice (nee Boody); a son, Edward of Mantua; six daughters, Mrs. Loretta Abbot of Virginia, Mrs. Diane Primaldi of Delaware, Mrs. Jeannine Leash of Ewan, Linda, Billie and Jo Ann, all at home and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the McGuinness Funeral Home, 34 Hunter St., where friends may call Sunday evening. Burial will be at the Bethel Cemetery in Pennsauken.

More About EDWARD MARSHALL NICHOLS:

Burial: Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Pennsauken, New Jersey

Cause of Death: Emphysema

Military service: A veteran of World War I where he served in the U.S. Navy

Occupation: Salesman

Notes for BEATRICE BOODY:

Obituary of BEATRICE NICHOLS

Mrs. Beatrice Nichols, 69, of Woodbury died Wednesday in Florida. She was a member of the New Jersey Chapter of the Artisans.

Surviving are her son, Edward J. of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; six daughters, Lorette Abbot of Grafton, Va., Diane Nichols of New Castle, Del., Jeannine Nichols of Woodbury, Linda Fernandez of Ocala, Fla., Billie Nichols of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and Jo Anne Trentham, also of Ocala; two brothers, Harry Boody of Camden and William Boody of Bend, Oregon; four sisters, Lillian Simon of Westville, Mildred Mower of Pittsburgh, Myrtle Marshall of Cinnaminson and Charlotte Carr of Woodbury.

Services will be 1 p.m. Monday in the McGuinness Funeral Home, 34 Hunter St., Woodbury, where friends may call Sunday evening and an hour before services Monday. Burial will be in Bethel Memorial Park, Pennsauken.

More About BEATRICE BOODY:

Burial: Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Pennsauken, Camden County, New Jersey

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and GEORGEANNA BYRAM are:

- 193. i. HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸ NICHOLS, b. September 10, 1921.
- 194. ii. PEGGY GEAN NICHOLS, b. August 25, 1925, Wirt, Oklahoma.

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and BEATRICE BOODY are:

- 195. iii. LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, b. August 08, 1937, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 196. iv. DIANNE LEE NICHOLS, b. May 14, 1939, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 197. v. EDWARD JOHN NICHOLS, b. November 02, 1941, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 198. vi. JEANNINE RUTH NICHOLS, b. May 05, 1945, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 199. vii. LINDA SUE NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1949, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 200. viii. BILLIE JANE NICHOLS, b. September 18, 1951, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 201. ix. JOANNE CAROL NICHOLS, b. May 12, 1954, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.

76. ROY S.⁷ HARPER (*EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS*

*LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 15, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 1983 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **HELEN LOUISE MOFFETT** April 27, 1927 in Montgomery County, Indiana, daughter of DELBERT MOFFETT and MAY CODDINGTON. She was born March 28, 1908 in Montgomery County, Indiana, and died June 28, 1993 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

More About ROY S. HARPER:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

More About HELEN LOUISE MOFFETT:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children of ROY HARPER and HELEN MOFFETT are:

- 202. i. JAMES ROBERT⁸ HARPER, b. April 07, 1928, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 203. ii. GLEN HAROLD HARPER, b. February 13, 1929, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 204. iii. FLORENCE MAY HARPER, b. January 31, 1930, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 205. iv. MARY ANN HARPER, b. September 11, 1931, Montgomery County, Indiana.

77. ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 28, 1914 in St. Helens, Oregon. She married **(1) JAMES CALVIN CUMMINGS BASS** May 07, 1934 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He was born June 05, 1916 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died July 1977 in Kerrville, Texas. She married **(2) WILLIAM CLINTON WHEELER** October 30, 1942. He was born August 16, 1892, and died 1965 in Fullerton, California. She married **(3) ELDRED NODACKER** February 27, 1969. She married **(4) CECIL EARL BETTS** December 25, 1975 in Anaheim, California, son of WILLIAM BETTS and GARFIELDIA ABBOTT. He was born September 05, 1914 in Arizona Territory.

Children of ALTHA NICHOLS and JAMES BASS are:

- 206. i. MARSHALL JEAN⁸ BASS, b. May 22, 1934, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 207. ii. VINETA LEE BASS, b. July 14, 1936, Phoenix, Arizona.

Children of ALTHA NICHOLS and WILLIAM WHEELER are:

- 208. iii. NOVELLA RAE⁸ WHEELER, b. November 05, 1943, Santa Cruz, California.
- 209. iv. IDA MAE "KELLY" WHEELER, b. July 10, 1946, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.
- 210. v. KATHERINE ADELE WHEELER, b. October 14, 1947, Monterey, Monterey County, California.

78. CHARLES ELDRIDGE⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 30, 1919 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died May 10, 1987 in Tucson, Arizona. He married **ZELMA INEZ GRISSOM** in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

Notes for CHARLES ELDRIDGE NICHOLS:

Eldridge and Zelma Nichols had no children.

More About CHARLES ELDRIDGE NICHOLS:

Cremated: Reno, Nevada

Children of CHARLES NICHOLS and ZELMA GRISSOM are:

- i. JOANNE⁸ NICHOLS.

Notes for JOANNE NICHOLS:

Joanne Nichols was adopted.

- ii. MONROE NICHOLS.

Notes for MONROE NICHOLS:

Monroe Nichols was adopted.

79. THOMAS HENRY⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 27, 1920 in Seminole County, Oklahoma. He married **FLORENCE OPAL BOETTLER** December 28, 1941 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of ERNEST BOETTLER and ? CUNNINGHAM. She was born April 07, 1922 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY NICHOLS:

Thomas Henry Nichols was always called "T. H."

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and FLORENCE BOETTLER are:

211. i. GARY KENT⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 27, 1949, Tulare, Visalia County, California.
212. ii. JAN ROBIN NICHOLS, b. May 19, 1955, Fresno, Fresno County, California.

80. LEONARD MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1923 in Rio Grande City, Monte Vista County, Colorado. He married **(1) HELEN MAE CRUTCHLEY** December 09, 1946 in Tucson, Arizona. She was born December 17, 1922 in Atlanta, Illinois, and died December 13, 1988 in Fairfield, Solano County, California. He married **(2) ELFRIEDE "FRIEDEL" LUBBERING** August 29, 1991 in Fairfield, California. She was born June 06, 1930 in Brazil.

Notes for LEONARD MARSHALL NICHOLS:

Marshall Nichols had no children.

"My dad and Uncle Ernest had the reputation for being a couple of rowdies in their younger days. One time Uncle Ernest and my dad came out of a bar, and I assume that they must have been good and drunk cause when they left they rode off on the wrong horses. When the rightful owner discovered that his horses were missing, he was going to have the boys strung up for horse thievery. So Grandpa, afraid for the safety of his sons, sent them into an area known as the Oklahoma strip where no law officer would go at the time. The boys stayed in hiding there for three months until Grandpa was able to convince the owner that my dad and Uncle Ernest were not really horse thieves, just a couple of rowdy young men.

"Then my dad, of all things, belonged to the local Horse Thief Association. That kind of blew my mind when I discovered an old emblem showing that he was an official member of the Horse Thief Association. Back then, when you lived on a farm and saw a horse go by that you didn't know to whom it belonged, you took note of the time of day and which direction it was headed in. Then when you went into town that Saturday, you told the sheriff, because at that particular time in history people recognized more horses than they did people. Without a horse you couldn't exist, you couldn't farm, and you couldn't go anyplace. So horses were very important. The purpose of the Horse Thief Association was

to relay information to the sheriff, and then he would telegraph ahead in the direction that the horse was headed in, and they could trace that horse across the country as time went on." (Oral history from Leonard Marshall Nichols.)

More About HELEN MAE CRUTCHLEY:

Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, California

Children of LEONARD NICHOLS and HELEN CRUTCHLEY are:

- 213. i. MARILYN⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 30, 1940, Decatur, Illinois.
- 214. ii. GLEN ALAN NICHOLS, b. February 21, 1962, Fairfield, California.

81. CLEO MERLE⁷ NICHOLS, TWIN (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1928 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died May 22, 2004. He married **JUANITA LOUISE HARRELL** May 25, 1947 in Sunnyvale, California, daughter of EUCKLEY HARRELL and LILLIAN GRIMMATT. She was born February 15, 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children of CLEO NICHOLS and JUANITA HARRELL are:

- 215. i. WANDA LOUISE⁸ NICHOLS, b. December 13, 1948, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 216. ii. KENNETH HAROLD NICHOLS, b. October 05, 1953, Pocatello, Idaho.

82. LEO EARL⁷ NICHOLS, TWIN (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1928 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **ROBERTA LORRAINE ROMER** April 07, 1951 in San Francisco, California, daughter of ERNEST ROMER and JULIA SAMPSON. She was born January 29, 1929 in San Francisco, California.

Children of LEO NICHOLS and ROBERTA ROMER are:

- 217. i. ROBERTA LYNN⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 11, 1952, Bremerton, Washington.
- 218. ii. LEO EARL NICHOLS, JR., b. April 02, 1955, San Francisco, California.

83. THELMA MARGUERITE⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 04, 1905 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died 2001. She married **ERNEST W. HENDERSON** abt. 1926. He was born abt. 1897 in the state of Arkansas.

Notes for ERNEST W. HENDERSON:

The 1930 census for Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma lists Ernest W. Henderson, age 33, the proprietor of a garage and head of the household, his wife, Thelma M., age 24, and a daughter, Mary Joyce, age 3 years and 5 months. The couple rented their home.

More About ERNEST W. HENDERSON:

Occupation: 1930, Owner of a Garage

Residence: 1930, Meeker, Oklahoma

Children of THELMA BEELER and ERNEST HENDERSON are:

- i. MARY JOYCE⁸ HENDERSON, b. abt. 1927.
- ii. BILLY HENDERSON.

84. DANIEL ERNEST⁷ BEELER, JR. (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1907 in Chinook, Pacific County, Washington, and died May 08, 1988 in Tigard, Washington County, Oregon. He married **MARY THELMA PAXTON** March 30, 1929 in Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. She was born abt. 1909 in state of Pennsylvania, and died December 25, 1989.

Notes for DANIEL ERNEST BEELER, JR.:

In 1930, Dan Beeler Jr. was newly married and employed as a garage mechanic in Meeker, Oklahoma, probably in garage owned by his brother-in-law, Ernest Henderson. The 1930 census for Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma listed Dan E. Beeler, age 23, a garage mechanic and head of the household, and his wife, Thelma, age 21. The couple rented their home and had been married for about one year.

More About DANIEL ERNEST BEELER, JR.:

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: 1930, Garage Mechanic

Residence: 1930, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

More About MARY THELMA PAXTON:

Burial: Cremated

Children of DANIEL BEELER and MARY PAXTON are:

- i. SHIRLEY ANN⁸ BEELER, b. 1929, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma; d. 1935, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.

More About SHIRLEY ANN BEELER:

Burial: Meeker Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- 219. ii. MARY ELIZABETH BEELER, b. September 14, 1931, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
- 220. iii. EDWARD ELI BEELER, b. August 13, 1933, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
- 221. iv. DANIEL PAXTON BEELER, b. December 16, 1945, McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon.

85. EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 23, 1910 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **REAGAN CROWELL** December 08, 1929 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Children of EDNA BEELER and REAGAN CROWELL are:

- 222. i. REAGAN⁸ CROWELL, JR..
- 223. ii. JAMES CROWELL.

86. JAMES LEO⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 14, 1914 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died 1975 in St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon. He married **BETTY ?**.

More About JAMES LEO BEELER:

Military service: U.S. Army veteran of World War II

Children of JAMES BEELER and BETTY ? are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BEELER.

- ii. UNKNOWN BEELER.

87. ELIZABETH RACHEL⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1917 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married FRANK SERAFIN January 11, 1948.

Child of ELIZABETH BEELER and FRANK SERAFIN is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SERAFIN.

88. JOSEPH AARON⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 22, 1908 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died December 09, 1964 in Seaside, Oregon. He married **BESSIE MAE SCOTT** January 1932. She was born December 20, 1907, and died September 10, 1995.

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and BESSIE SCOTT are:

- i. GLORIA ANN⁸ NICHOLS, b. November 21, 1932, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; m. ? REGAN.
- 224. ii. JO ELLEN NICHOLS, b. March 12, 1934, Paul's Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma.
- 225. iii. JAMES ERNEST NICHOLS, b. January 29, 1937, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- iv. BENNY GENE NICHOLS, b. January 13, 1939, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon; d. January 13, 1941.

Notes for BENNY GENE NICHOLS:

Benny Gene Nichols was named after his uncle, Ben Scott (his mother, Bessie Scott Nichols' brother). Ben Scott was killed at the bombing of Pearl Harbor. Ben Scott had also been the best man at Ernest "Rusty" Nichols' wedding. Little Benny Nichols died on his second birthday from diphtheria. (Family history from E. A. Rusty Nichols.)

More About BENNY GENE NICHOLS:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- v. JERRY DANIEL NICHOLS, b. October 24, 1940, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 226. vi. LINDA KAYE NICHOLS, b. October 20, 1942, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

89. CLEATUS MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1912 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died March 05, 1945 in Pacific Ocean off the coast of Oregon. He married **ANN MCCUSKY** 1934. She was born in Romania.

Children of CLEATUS NICHOLS and ANN MCCUSKY are:

- i. BARBARA⁸ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1935; m. DEWEY DUNN.
- 227. ii. JOE DANIEL NICHOLS, b. February 29, 1936.
- iii. BETTY NICHOLS, b. May 1941; d. abt. 1997; m. GUY DASHNEA.

More About BETTY NICHOLS:

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

90. DANIEL CECIL⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 15, 1912 in Woodburn, Oregon, and died October 10, 1987 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married **OPAL FOSTEEN WILSON** March 12, 1934 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of YORK WILSON and BERTHA HAGGARD. She was born December 30, 1912 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Children of DANIEL NICHOLS and OPAL WILSON are:

- 228. i. LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, b. September 10, 1936, Corona, California.
- 229. ii. DOLORES FOSTEEN NICHOLS, b. November 25, 1942.
- 230. iii. CECILIA DIANE NICHOLS, b. October 03, 1947, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 231. iv. YVONNE MARIE NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1951, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon.

91. ROY RILEY⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 24, 1914 in Seminole, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died October 05, 1998 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **(1) MANIE WILBURN** 1938. She died October 1986. He married **(2) JESSYE STARCHER** September 04, 1988 in Clinton, Oklahoma.

Notes for ROY RILEY NICHOLS:

ROY R. NICHOLS OBITUARY

Former Bethel Acres resident Roy R. Nichols, Clinton, died Tuesday in Oklahoma City. He was 84.

Graveside services will be 10 a.m. Thursday at the Clinton Cemetery under the direction of Kiesau Funeral Home, Clinton, with the Rev. Danny Harris officiating.

Nichols was born March 24, 1914, in Seminole to Henry Ernest and Cora Bell (Parsons) Nichols. He graduated from Bethel High School in 1934 and married Mannie Wilburn in 1938. She preceded him in death in 1985.

He grew up in the Shawnee area and moved to Clinton in 1958 where he established and operated a service station until his retirement in 1988. He was a member of the Broadway Heights Baptist Church, Clinton, and the Kiwanis Club. He married Jessye Starcher on September 4, 1988, in Clinton.

He was preceded in death by his parents and four brothers, Joe Nichols, Cleatus Nichols, J. D. Nichols, and Jack Nichols. A sister and brother died as infants.

Survivors include his wife, Jessye Nichols, of the home; son and daughter-in-law, Royson and Novalene Nichols, Overland Park, Kansas; sister, Ruby Baker, Shawnee; brothers and sisters-in-law, Howard and Mary Nichols, Clinton; Rusty and Dorothy Nichols, Portland, Oregon; Bill and Linda Nichols, Shawnee; a grandson and granddaughter; and four great-grandchildren.

More About ROY RILEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Oklahoma

Occupation: established and operated a service station

Child of ROY NICHOLS and MANIE WILBURN is:

- i. ROYSON⁸ NICHOLS, m. NOVALENE ?.

More About ROYSON NICHOLS:

Residence: 1998, Overland Park, Kansas

92. ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 01, 1916 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **MAY ELEANORE PETERSEN** November 12, 1938 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, daughter of CRIST PETERSEN and ANA LAURITSEN. She was born May

28, 1920 in Astoria, Oregon, and died September 27, 1990 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of ERNEST NICHOLS and MAY PETERSEN are:

- i. HAROLD PETER⁸ NICHOLS, b. November 16, 1939, Astoria, Oregon; d. August 09, 1996, Portland, Oregon.
- 232. ii. BONNIE ROSE NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1941, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 233. iii. MARVIN EARL NICHOLS, b. September 16, 1943, Astoria, Oregon.
- 234. iv. SUSAN OPAL NICHOLS, b. November 12, 1944, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

93. RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1918 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died December 04, 1999 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **(1) ELTON CAIN** 1935. She married **(2) LEONARD JOSEPH BAKER** August 14, 1937.

Notes for RUBY MAE LORRAINE NICHOLS:

She was born, Lorine Mae Nichols, in 1918, but she officially changed her name to Ruby Lorine Mae Nichols in 1942. She always went by Ruby Mae Nichols, and her headstone reads, "Ruby M. Baker."

Children of RUBY NICHOLS and LEONARD BAKER are:

- 235. i. HAROLD LEROY⁸ BAKER, b. August 06, 1936.
- 236. ii. JAMES ROBERT BAKER, b. August 29, 1938, Corona, Riverside County, California; d. October 08, 1993.
- 237. iii. JERRY LEONARD BAKER, b. 1942; d. August 26, 1989.

94. J. D.⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 17, 1920 in Seminole County, Oklahoma, and died 1987 in state of California. He married **NYLA DEVINE AXTELL** May 30, 1947.

Children of J. NICHOLS and NYLA AXTELL are:

- i. LEONARD "NICKIE"⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. GARY NICHOLS.

95. HOWARD EARL⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 30, 1924 in McCloud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died March 30, 2005 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **MARY THERESA WILLIAMS** January 06, 1946 in England. She was born February 27, 1922 in Ipswich, England, and died October 18, 1998 in Clinton, Oklahoma.

Notes for HOWARD EARL NICHOLS:

Obituary of HOWARD EARL NICHOLS (from The Shawnee News Star, Sunday, April 3, 2005)

Shawnee resident Howard Earl Nichols, 81, died Wednesday, March 30, in Oklahoma City.

He was born Jan. 30, 1924, in McCloud to Henry Ernest and Cora Belle (Parsons) Nichols. He was raised in Bethel, but spent many years in Clinton before returning to Shawnee in 1999.

He was a graduate of Bethel High School and served in the Army Air Corps from 1942 to 1947. He received the National Defense Service Medal, American Campaign Medal, Distinguished Unit Emblem,

European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with Silver Star and Bronze Star, Distinguished Service Medal and numerous campaign ribbons.

He owned Pop Hicks Restaurant on Route 66 and Howard Nichols Waterproofing. He was a commander of the American Legion Post 41 and VFW in Clinton. He transferred to Post 16 in Shawnee, where he was an active member. He also was a member of Bethel United Methodist Church.

He was married to Mary Williams in England on Jan. 6, 1945, and she preceded him in death in 1998. He was also preceded in death by a son, Ernie Nichols; his parents; seven brothers, Joe, Cletus, Cecil, Roy, J.D., Jack and Jimmy Nichols; and two sisters, Ruby Baker and Mary Nichols.

Survivors include his son, Thomas H. Nichols of Kingston; daughter-in-law, Afton Nichols of Shawnee; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Bill and Linda Nichols of Shawnee, Rusty and Dorothy Nichols of Milwaukee, Ore.; brother-in-law, Pat Williams of England; a sister-in-law, Janet Nichols of the home; five grandchildren, Rocky Nichols, Shawnee; Rhonda Walker, Durant; Thomas Howard Nichols, Joseph Nichols, both of Monterrey, Calif.; Sgt. Marykatherine Gorlick, Wurzburg, Germany; two great-grandchildren, and many other relatives.

Graveside service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Fairview Cemetery with the Rev. Bob Harmon officiating. Cooper Funeral Home is directing arrangements.

More About HOWARD EARL NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army Air Corps

Occupation: Proprietor of restaurant & proprietor of a waterproofing business

Religion: Member of the Bethel United Methodist Church

More About MARY THERESA WILLIAMS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Children of HOWARD NICHOLS and MARY WILLIAMS are:

- 238. i. ERNEST ALFRED⁸ NICHOLS, b. June 23, 1945, Suffolk County, England; d. December 30, 2004, Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- 239. ii. THOMAS HENRY NICHOLS, b. April 23, 1951, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

96. BILLY EUGENE⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 18, 1926 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **(1) MARIE BULEY** December 16, 1951 in Bethel Methodist Church, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She was born November 1934. He married **(2) JANET WHITED** 1983.

Children of BILLY NICHOLS and MARIE BULEY are:

- i. FLOYD HOWARD⁸ NICHOLS, b. December 16, 1953, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- 240. ii. JACK EUGENE NICHOLS, b. August 29, 1956, Denver, Colorado.

97. JACK MELVIN⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1929 in Lamar, Colorado, and died April 04, 1982 in state of Colorado. He met **(1) MARY JACQUELINE SCHULTZ** abt. 1947. He met **(2) EILEEN MCBRIDE** aft. 1947. She was born January 26, 1928 in England, and died December 07, 1988 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married **(3) JANET WHITED** July 31, 1954. She was born August 11, 1936 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He met **(4) VONDA LEE STAPP**

aft. 1954.

Child of JACK NICHOLS and MARY SCHULTZ is:

241. i. PHIL ERNEST⁸ NICHOLS, b. December 27, 1947, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Children of JACK NICHOLS and EILEEN MCBRIDE are:

- ii. MELVIN LYNN⁸ BATTIN, b. March 31, 1952, Childress, Texas.

Notes for MELVIN LYNN BATTIN:

Melvin Lynn Battin was adopted at the age of four years old by Mr. and Mrs. Battin in Garden City, Kansas.

He was a member of the U.S. Navy during the Vietnam War.

More About MELVIN LYNN BATTIN:

Adoption: 1956, Mr. and Mrs. Battin

242. iii. JACHETA DIANE "KETA" NICHOLS, b. August 13, 1953, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
243. iv. PAULA ANN NICHOLS RITTER, b. September 22, 1954, Garden City, Kansas.

Children of JACK NICHOLS and JANET WHITED are:

244. v. JAY EUGENE⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 14, 1970, Flagstaff, Arizona.
vi. JANELL ELIZABETH "BETH" NICHOLS, b. June 14, 1979, Maricopa County, Arizona.

More About JANELL ELIZABETH "BETH" NICHOLS:

Adoption: 1979, Adopted at birth by Jack and Janet Nichols

Child of JACK NICHOLS and VONDA STAPP is:

245. vii. RONNIE MAX⁸ OLDHAM, b. June 19, 1960, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

98. BELVA LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1914 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **WILLIAM BARDMAN KENDRICK** April 25, 1931. He died 1944 in Miami, Arizona.

Children of BELVA NICHOLS and WILLIAM KENDRICK are:

- i. DONALD⁸ KENDRICK.
246. ii. MARCALENE KENDRICK.

99. ALTHA MAY⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 15, 1916 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **JOSEPH TRAMMELL** October 09, 1943.

Child of ALTHA NICHOLS and JOSEPH TRAMMELL is:

- i. CALVIN⁸ TRAMMELL.

100. WANDA LORETTA⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 02, 1918 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **(1) BRUCE CALKINS** December 02, 1941. She married **(2) SAM AVENT** aft. 1941.

Child of WANDA NICHOLS and BRUCE CALKINS is:

- i. PATRICIA⁸ CALKINS, m. THUMPER BLUMQUEST.

101. JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷ NICHOLS, JR. (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1921 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died November 18, 2003 in state of California. He married **CARRIE ELIZABETH MAYFIELD** December 08, 1941 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of HARVEY MAYFIELD and EDNA DRUMMOND. She was born July 11, 1925 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of JACOB NICHOLS and CARRIE MAYFIELD are:

247. i. ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS, b. March 07, 1944, San Diego, California.
248. ii. ROBERT JAY NICHOLS, b. June 03, 1946, Globe, Arizona.

102. MILDRED JUNE⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 08, 1925 in Miami, Gila County, Arizona. She married **(1) HOUGHTON H. SMALL** September 20, 1944. She married **(2) ROBERT GEORGE DALL** June 01, 1961.

Notes for ROBERT GEORGE DALL:

Robert Dall adopted Mildred June's children from her first marriage, William Donald and Susan.

Children of MILDRED NICHOLS and HOUGHTON SMALL are:

- i. WILLIAM DONALD⁸ SMALL.
- ii. SUSAN SMALL.

103. JOSEPH ELBURN⁷ NICHOLS (*EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 29, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 11, 1996. He married **VELMA STEEN** October 12, 1937. She was born November 02, 1920.

More About JOSEPH ELBURN NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About VELMA STEEN:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and VELMA STEEN are:

249. i. JO ANN⁸ NICHOLS, b. June 10, 1939.
250. ii. WAYNE SHIRLEY NICHOLS, b. March 08, 1949.

104. HARVEY ALLEN⁷ NICHOLS (*EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 05, 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 11, 1980 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **HELEN SMITH** December 25, 1940 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of HERBERT SMITH and MARY BUNCH. She was born November 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARVEY ALLEN NICHOLS:

Obituary of HARVEY A. NICHOLS

Harvey A. Nichols, age 59, a resident of Route 3, Glasgow, KY, died Thursday, Dec. 11, 1980, at the Community Hospital. He was a farmer, the son of the late Earl G. and Polly L. Shirley Nichols. Survivors are a wife, Mrs. Helen Smith Nichols; a daughter, Suzanne Nichols of Glasgow; sons, Ronald Earl and Phillip, both of Glasgow; sister, Mrs. Oval Phillips, Glasgow; four grandchildren. Services will be Saturday, Dec. 13, 1980, at the Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with burial in the Glasgow Municipal Cemetery.

More About HARVEY ALLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HARVEY NICHOLS and HELEN SMITH are:

- 251. i. RONALD EARL⁸ NICHOLS, b. March 16, 1943, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 15, 1990, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
- 252. ii. PHILLIP ALLEN NICHOLS, b. May 21, 1947, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. LINDA SUZANNE NICHOLS, b. October 22, 1955, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

105. VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON (*GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES ERVIN BOWLES** November 17, 1935 in Clinton County, Kentucky, son of NATHAN BOWLES and ANNA STARR. He was born August 19, 1916 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 07, 1971 in East Peoria, Illinois.

More About JAMES ERVIN BOWLES:

Burial: East Peoria, Illinois

Children of VELMA POLSON and JAMES BOWLES are:

- 253. i. JAMES EDGAR⁸ BOWLES, b. October 26, 1944, Peoria, Illinois.
- 254. ii. DONALD JOSEPH BOWLES, b. September 09, 1948, Peoria, Illinois.
- 255. iii. RICHARD LEE BOWLES, b. April 06, 1952.

106. BARBARA LOUISE⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 08, 1929 in Sacramento, California. She married **LOUIS PUTMAN** June 29, 1950 in Reno, Nevada, son of LOUIS PUTMAN and NATHA COLEMAN. He was born June 02, 1921 in Meriden, California, and died January 02, 1991 in Yuba City, California.

Children of BARBARA NICHOLS and LOUIS PUTMAN are:

- i. FRANK⁸ PUTMAN, b. May 28, 1951; m. SHARON HENSLEY.
- 256. ii. JOHN PUTMAN, b. January 29, 1955.

107. EMMA LEE⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 23, 1938. She married **(1) WILLIAM L. HAMMONDS** August 20, 1955 in Carson City, Nevada, son of CHARLES HAMMONDS and VIRGINIA HAMMONDS. He was born May 31, 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **(2) GENE SMITH** August 29, 1976 in Reno, Nevada.

Children of EMMA NICHOLS and WILLIAM HAMMONDS are:

- i. KIM⁸ HAMMONDS, b. July 02, 1956.
- ii. RICHARD HAMMONDS, b. July 29, 1957.
- 257. iii. KATHY HAMMONDS, b. August 07, 1959.

108. GARY DAVID⁷ NICHOLS (*VICTOR HARPER⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 19, 1948 in state of California. He married **MARY SUSAN GNAGEY** April 01, 1973 in state of Pennsylvania, daughter of NORMAN GNAGEY. She was born April 01, 1949 in the state of Pennsylvania.

More About GARY DAVID NICHOLS:

Occupation: Chemist

Child of GARY NICHOLS and MARY GNAGEY is:

- i. MICHELLE JEANETTE⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 05, 1976, state of Alabama.

109. EDWARD LEE⁷ MAUK (*JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 23, 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **ADA RUTH SLATON**. She was born December 27, 1932 in White Plains, Kentucky, and died August 01, 1999 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

More About EDWARD LEE MAUK:

Military service: Veteran of the Korean War

More About ADA RUTH SLATON:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, White Plains, Kentucky

Children of EDWARD MAUK and ADA SLATON are:

- 258. i. EDWARD ALAN⁸ MAUK, b. September 19, 1954, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
- 259. ii. CLYDE MARSHALL MAUK, b. August 27, 1958, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
- 260. iii. MARK LEWIS MAUK, b. March 14, 1964, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

110. CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK (*WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 30, 1920 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died November 03, 2003. She married **THOMAS ROMEY SUMMITT** March 31, 1939, son of JOHN SUMMITT and MAMIE PIKE. He was born January 23, 1918 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died October 13, 1998 in Clarksville, Indiana.

More About CHLORA MAE PEGGY MAUK:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

More About THOMAS ROMEY SUMMITT:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of CHLORA MAUK and THOMAS SUMMITT are:

- 261. i. THOMAS⁸ SUMMITT, JR., b. January 14, 1940, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 262. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SUMMITT, b. June 30, 1941, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 263. iii. CHLORA JEAN SUMMITT, b. October 17, 1942, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 264. iv. JEWELL DAVID SUMMITT, b. June 28, 1946, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 265. v. LINDA DARLENE SUMMITT, b. December 31, 1953, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

111. TRESS LEE⁷ MAUK (*WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1926 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **MELVIN HOOD** June 12, 1950 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana. He was born September 04, 1924 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MELVIN HOOD:

Melvin Hood retired with the rank of Sergeant from the Jefferson County, Kentucky Police Department after 29 years of service.

More About MELVIN HOOD:

Occupation: Policeman with the Jefferson County, Kentucky Police Department

Child of TRESS MAUK and MELVIN HOOD is:

- i. CHERYL LYNN⁸ HOOD, b. May 20, 1959, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. MICHAEL WAYNE KELLOW, August 09, 1980, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL WAYNE KELLOW:

Michael and Cheryl Kellow have no children.

112. FRANCES⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 21, 1909 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **FRANK MOUSER**.

Children of FRANCES STOTTS and FRANK MOUSER are:

- i. JUANITA "NITA"⁸ MOUSER, b. June 07, 1927.
- ii. MAXINE MOUSER, b. December 06, 1928.
- iii. WILLIAM GORDON MOUSER, b. August 18, 1930.

113. WILLIAM LOUIS⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 02, 1911 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **MARY CREWS** abt. 1929. She was born Abt. 1911 in state of Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM LOUIS STOTTS:

The 1930 census for District No. 7, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Louis Stotts, age 18, his wife, May, age 19, and a son, Lester K., age 2, all living in the household of Louis Stotts' parents, William W. and Susie Stotts. The families rented a house located on Broadway street. Louis Stotts was employed as a paint mixer in a paint manufacturing company.

Child of WILLIAM STOTTS and MARY CREWS is:

- i. LESTER KENNETH⁸ STOTTS, b. January 21, 1930, state of Kentucky; d. April 06, 1967.

More About LESTER KENNETH STOTTS:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

114. LESTER GLENN⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 15, 1913 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **TARA ELIZABETH HENDERSON** December 21, 1933. She was born May 04, 1915.

Children of LESTER STOTTS and TARA HENDERSON are:

- i. GLENNA LEE⁸ STOTTS, b. October 29, 1934; m. WILLIAM ACREE, April 03, 1954; b. July 03, 1931.
- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STOTTS, b. December 21, 1938; m. KEITH, December 11, 1954; b. May 05, 1935.

115. GLADYS MARIE⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 15, 1914 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **(1) JAMES SHAW** February 1933. She married **(2) ROBERT LEE JONES** February 15, 1940, son of WILL JONES. He was born April 26, 1906 in Green County, Kentucky, and died November 08, 1989 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROBERT LEE JONES:

Robert and Gayle Jones had no children.

More About ROBERT LEE JONES:

Burial: Seven Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of GLADYS STOTTS and ROBERT JONES are:

- i. ROBERT MITCHELL⁸ JONES, b. March 08, 1941, Green County, Kentucky; m. PATRICIA GAYLE MILBY, November 24, 1966; b. March 11, 1948, Green County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROBERT MITCHELL JONES:

Mitchell and Gayle Jones have no children.

More About ROBERT MITCHELL JONES:

Military service: Bet. 1963 - 1965, U.S. Army, Artillery

266. ii. PATRICIA ANN JONES, b. August 09, 1944, Green County, Kentucky.

116. GLADYS MARION⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1915 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HUBERT B. CROWE**. He was born October 22, 1911 in Hancock County, Kentucky, and died September 18, 1978 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About HUBERT B. CROWE:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of GLADYS BROWN and HUBERT CROWE are:

267. i. RAVALEE⁸ CROWE, b. November 21, 1938, Hancock County, Kentucky.
268. ii. PERVIS BERRY CROWE, b. July 16, 1948, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

117. EDNA ELIZABETH⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 03, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 25, 1999. She married **WILLIAM J. TURNER**.

More About EDNA ELIZABETH BROWN:

Burial: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky

Child of EDNA BROWN and WILLIAM TURNER is:

- i. ALBERTA⁸ TURNER, m. BOBBY WILKERSON.

118. ALBERT RAYMOND⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 06, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 1993 in Allen County, Kentucky. He married **LARUE SHOCKLEY**.

More About ALBERT RAYMOND BROWN:

Burial: Scottsville Cemetery, Allen County, Kentucky

Child of ALBERT BROWN and LARUE SHOCKLEY is:

- i. PHILLIP LEON⁸ BROWN.

119. GILBERT FILMORE⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARY HELEN CROWE**. She was born April 17, 1926.

Children of GILBERT BROWN and MARY CROWE are:

- i. DANIEL FILMORE⁸ BROWN.
- ii. BRENDA DARLENE BROWN.
- iii. DWIGHT ALLEN BROWN.
- iv. DONNA JEAN BROWN.
- v. RODNEY BROWN.

120. GARNETT DANIEL⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 15, 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 09, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ELSIE ?**.

More About GARNETT DANIEL BROWN:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of GARNETT BROWN and ELSIE ? is:

- i. SANDY⁸ BROWN.

More About SANDY BROWN:

Occupation: School Teacher

Residence: 2004, Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky

121. EARL JEWELL⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 15, 1925 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 23, 1999 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **FRANCES COOMER**. She was born in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About EARL JEWELL BROWN:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of EARL BROWN and FRANCES COOMER are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ BROWN.
- ii. ROBIN BROWN.

122. DOROTHY MADALENE⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1931 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HOYT LARUE**.

Child of DOROTHY BROWN and HOYT LARUE is:

- i. VICKI LYNN⁸ LARUE.

123. KENNETH LEE⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1911 in state of Indiana, and died September 21, 1955. He married **MAUREEN CARNAHAN** December 28, 1942.

Child of KENNETH BOWLES and MAUREEN CARNAHAN is:

- i. JOANN⁸ BOWLES, b. April 04, 1945.

124. THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 09, 1914 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 29, 2004 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) HUGH SHIRLEY**. She married **(2) JAMES HUNLEY** December 1938 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born March 01, 1912 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 04, 1952 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About THELMA IRENE BOWLES:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About JAMES HUNLEY:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of THELMA BOWLES and JAMES HUNLEY are:

- 269. i. MARY MAGDALENE⁸ HUNLEY, b. April 16, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 270. ii. JIMMIE CORRENE HUNLEY, b. May 20, 1941, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 271. iii. JULIA ANN HUNLEY, b. March 16, 1943, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 272. iv. CLARENCE OWEN HUNLEY, b. February 18, 1945, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 273. v. MALCOLM LEWIS HUNLEY, b. June 07, 1946, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 274. vi. JAMES HUNLEY, JR., b. September 01, 1948, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 275. vii. WALTER EWELL HUNLEY, b. June 27, 1950, Barren County, Kentucky.

125. LILLIE CATHERINE⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 30, 1916 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1962. She married **CHESTER HORINE**.

Children of LILLIE BOWLES and CHESTER HORINE are:

- i. LEON⁸ HORINE.
- ii. DOROTHY LORENE HORINE.
- iii. DORIS YVONNE HORINE, b. 1935; d. 1937.

126. VEACHEL M.⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1918 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 25, 1981 in Christian County, Kentucky. He married **CHRISTINE BRUTON** August 1952.

More About VEACHEL M. BOWLES:

Burial: Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of VEACHEL BOWLES and CHRISTINE BRUTON are:

- i. JUDY⁸ BOWLES.
- ii. CALVIN BOWLES.
- iii. PHILLIP BOWLES.
- iv. SHARON BOWLES.
- v. KENNETH BOWLES.
- vi. JACKIE BOWLES.

127. DOROTHY MAY⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) WILLIAM PIERCE** April 05, 1942. She married **(2) ? TUCKER** aft. 1942.

More About DOROTHY MAY BOWLES:

Burial: Cynthiana, Kentucky

Children of DOROTHY BOWLES and WILLIAM PIERCE are:

- i. NANCY⁸ PIERCE.
- ii. BONNIE PIERCE.
- iii. LARRY PIERCE.
- iv. WANDA PIERCE.

128. ORBIE JUNIOR⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 22, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 04, 1984 in State of North Carolina. He married **OLA MAE THRIFT** September 05, 1947.

More About ORBIE JUNIOR BOWLES:

Burial: State of North Carolina

Residence: 1980, Pittsboro, North Carolina

Children of ORBIE BOWLES and OLA THRIFT are:

- i. RONNIE⁸ BOWLES.
- ii. GARY LEE BOWLES.
- iii. SUE BOWLES.

129. JAMES ORIEL⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 23, 1929 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1976 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **RUBY ESTER SLAYTON** March 15, 1952. She died January 01, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES ORIEL BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Road, 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

More About RUBY ESTER SLAYTON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Road, 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Children of JAMES BOWLES and RUBY SLAYTON are:

- i. JERRY DEAN⁸ BOWLES, b. June 10, 1952.
- ii. VIRGINIA LANE BOWLES, b. September 17, 1954.

- iii. JAMES MICHAEL BOWLES, b. June 07, 1958.
- iv. MARGARET FAYE BOWLES, b. November 20, 1959.
- v. NORMA CATHERINE BOWLES, b. December 08, 1960.
- vi. WILLIAM ERVIN BOWLES, b. March 01, 1962.
- vii. MARTHA FRANCES BOWLES, b. August 27, 1963.
- viii. SANDRA K. BOWLES, b. December 14, 1975.

130. LAMATARA BELLE "PAT"⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1931 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 28, 1993 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HENRY PIPER**.

More About LAMATARA BELLE "PAT" BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Road, 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Children of LAMATARA BOWLES and HENRY PIPER are:

- i. EVERETT LEE⁸ PIPER.
- ii. NONA MAY PIPER, m. PAUL LEWIS.
- iii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE PIPER.
- iv. GILBERT WAYNE PIPER.

131. EDDIE JEWELL⁷ BROADY (*JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 20, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LAURA FRANCES CREWS** abt. 1939. She died December 26, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ELLA BUNCH** aft. 1941. She was born 1923 in state of Kentucky. He married **(3) DELORES BURKS** aft. 1942. She was born October 03, 1937.

More About EDDIE JEWELL BROADY:

Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LAURA FRANCES CREWS:

Cause of Death: Complications of childbirth.

Child of EDDIE BROADY and LAURA CREWS is:

- 276. i. JAMES BUTLER⁸ BROADY, b. December 26, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.

132. ROBERT⁷ BROADY (*JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 29, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 24, 1976 in Detroit, Michigan. He married **(1) VIOLA SUE BOTTOM**. She was born June 26, 1923 in state of Indiana, and died July 30, 1980 in state of California. He married **(2) HARRIET MARY DOYLE** October 11, 1952 in State of Michigan. She was born March 17, 1923 in state of Michigan, and died August 31, 2003 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT BROADY:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About HARRIET MARY DOYLE:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of ROBERT BROADY and VIOLA BOTTOM is:

277. i. JAMES MICHAEL⁸ BROADY, b. November 16, 1942, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

Child of ROBERT BROADY and HARRIET DOYLE is:

- ii. NANCY ELLA⁸ BROADY, b. September 09, 1957, state of Michigan.

133. ALMA LORENE⁷ BROADY (*JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HARRY PALMORE SMITH**. He was born May 26, 1919, and died May 02, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About HARRY PALMORE SMITH:

Burial: Hiseville Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ALMA BROADY and HARRY SMITH are:

- i. ETTIE MAE "MICKY"⁸ SMITH, b. April 10, 1952; m. JIMMY JONES.

Notes for ETTIE MAE "MICKY" SMITH:

Ettie Mae and Jimmy Jones had no children.

278. ii. PAL DAVID SMITH, b. December 08, 1959, Barren County, Kentucky.

134. HARRY OREN⁷ BROADY (*EARL RICHARD⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1920 in state of Kentucky. He married **EVA PEARS**. She was born June 22, 1919, and died December 02, 2000 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EVA PEARS:

Burial: Peers Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of HARRY BROADY and EVA PEARS is:

- i. BETTY JEAN⁸ BROADY, m. RONDAL EMMITT.

Notes for BETTY JEAN BROADY:

Betty Ann was raised by neighbors, the Jim Glover family.

135. CLIFTON LEE⁷ BROADY (*EARL RICHARD⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 17, 1924 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LOVIE ?**. She was born February 26, 1933.

Children of CLIFTON BROADY and LOVIE ? are:

- i. CLIFFORD LEE⁸ BROADY, m. VICKIE COX.
ii. DANIEL BROADY.

136. ALMA⁷ BROADY (*EARL RICHARD⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **(1) KENNETH SETTLES**. She married **(2) BOB DAFFRON**.

Child of ALMA BROADY and KENNETH SETTLES is:

- i. WILMA JEAN⁸ SETTLES.

Children of ALMA BROADY and BOB DAFFRON are:

- ii. JAMES LEE⁸ DAFFRON.
- iii. LARRY EUGENE DAFFRON.
- iv. GARY DAFFRON.

137. JAMES HOWARD⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 25, 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 04, 1999 in Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **OLGA MAE GROCE** December 07, 1946 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of HAYDEN GROCE and LAURA VANCE. She was born October 24, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES HOWARD MAUK:

According to family history, a tree fell on Howard Mauk when he was only seven years old causing him to lose a kidney.

Obituary of JAMES HOWARD MAUK (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Kentucky, September 7, 1999.)

Cave City -- James Howard Mauk, 77, of Cave City, died at his home on Saturday, September 4, 1999. The Barren County native was the son of the late John and Ollie Lawson Mauk, a U.S. Air Force veteran of World War II, a carpenter and a member and deacon of the Salem Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Olga Mae Groce Mauk of Cave City; a son, Larry Mauk of Cave City; a brother, John Mauk, Jr. of Louisville; two sisters, Nell Martin of Louisville; Flo Byrns of Bonita Springs, Florida; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bob Hunt Funeral Chapel on Monday, September 6, with burial in the Cave City cemetery.

More About JAMES HOWARD MAUK:

Burial: Cave City Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Carpenter

Child of JAMES MAUK and OLGA GROCE is:

279. i. LARRY WAYNE⁸ MAUK, b. September 20, 1948, Barren County, Kentucky.

138. STANFORD LEE⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 07, 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 26, 1997 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JOYCE ANN MARTIN** March 05, 1951 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM MARTIN and RUBY BARRETT. She was born February 24, 1935 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for STANFORD LEE MAUK:

While still in his late teens, Stanford Mauk contracted malaria while living at Oscar Logsdon's

house in Cave City, Kentucky. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Army as a male nurse working triage. Later the Army trained him to grind eyeglass lenses.

Obituary of STANFORD LEE MAUK (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Kentucky.)

Cave City -- Stanford Lee Mauk, 73, Old Munfordville Road, Cave City, died Sunday, January 26, 1997 at the N.H.C. Health Care Center in Glasgow.

The Barren County native was an auto mechanic for Kamber Ford, was a World War II Army veteran, and was the son of the late John B. Mauk and Ollie Lawson Mauk.

Survivors include one daughter, Brenda Gray, Park City; two brothers, James Howard Mauk, Cave City, and John Junior Mauk, Louisville; two sisters, Flo Byrnes, Naples, Florida; Nell Martin, Valley Station; one granddaughter, Ann-Ashleigh Gray, Park City; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m., Wednesday, January 29, 1997 at Patton Evergreen Cemetery in Park City. Visitation will be after 6 p.m., Monday at the Patton Funeral Home.

More About STANFORD LEE MAUK:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Park City, Kentucky

Child of STANFORD MAUK and JOYCE MARTIN is:

280. i. BRENDA GAIL⁸ MAUK, b. January 27, 1961, Barren County, Kentucky.

139. FRANCES FLORENCE "FLO"⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 29, 1925 in Barren County, Kentucky. She met **(1) UNKNOWN**. She married **(2) BOBBY GASSAWAY**. She married **(3) MARSHALL BYRNS**.

Child of FRANCES MAUK and UNKNOWN is:

i. PHILLIP GENE⁸ MAUK.

140. NELLIE PEARL⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1929. She married **ERNEST REID MARTIN**.

Children of NELLIE MAUK and ERNEST MARTIN are:

i. GARRY BRUCE⁸ MARTIN.

ii. LISA ANN MARTIN.

141. JOHN JUNIOR⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1933 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **NELLIE MAY HOUCHENS**.

Child of JOHN MAUK and NELLIE HOUCHENS is:

281. i. STEVEN JUNIOR⁸ MAUK.

142. JOSEPH LEWIS⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 1962 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana. He married **MARGORIE ANN**

RANKIN. She was born February 03, 1921, and died May 24, 1998 in Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for MARGORIE ANN RANKIN:

Obituary for MARJORIE ANN RANKIN (from the Louisville Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, May 25, 1998.)

Clarksville -- Marjorie Mauk, 77, died Sunday at her home. She was the former Marjorie Rankin and a retired bookkeeper for Bobby's Automobile Sales in Jeffersonville. Survivors: a daughter, Judith A. Mauk-Chavis; a son, Robert L. Mauk; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Funeral: 10 a.m. Wednesday, St. Augustine Catholic Church, Jeffersonville. Burial: Walnut Ridge. Visitation: Coots, Jeffersonville, 3 - 9 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial gifts: Hospice of Southern Indiana.

More About MARGORIE ANN RANKIN:

Burial: Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Children of JOSEPH MAUK and MARGORIE RANKIN are:

- i. JUDITH A.⁸ MAUK.
- ii. ROBERT L. MAUK.

143. RAYMOND L.⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 04, 1977. He married **MADGE ORENE ?**. She was born abt. 1924 in Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky, and died March 04, 2004 in Clarksville, Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for MADGE ORENE ?:

Obituary of MADGE ORENE MAUK (from the Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 5, 2004.)

Clarksville -- Madge Orene Mauk, 80, died Thursday, March 4, 2004, at Clark Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Allen, KY, a retired lab technician for the old ICI Americas, a past president of the International Chemical Workers' Union Local #761 and a member of AARP and Colgate Baptist Church. She is survived by her son, Raymond Bruce Mauk of Shelbyville, KY; two sisters, Olga Allen of Grayson, KY, and Sina Blanton of Prestonsburg, KY; and two granddaughters, Whitney Mauk of Indianapolis, IN, and Amy Mauk of Nashville, TN. The funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Chapman Funeral Home, with entombment at Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park in New Albany, IN. Visitation will be from 1 - 7 p.m. Sunday. Expressions of sympathy may go to the Colgate Baptist Church.

More About MADGE ORENE ?:

Burial: Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana

Elected: Past President of International Chemical Workers Union Local #761

Occupation: Retired Lab Technician

Religion: Baptist

Child of RAYMOND MAUK and MADGE ? is:

- i. RAYMOND BRUCE⁸ MAUK, b. February 18, 1948, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

144. JASPER THOMAS⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 09, 1926 in Clark County, Indiana, and died

August 26, 2001 in Clark County, Indiana. He married **MARCELL LEE PRATHER** May 04, 1952 in Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana. She was born July 02, 1922 in Prather, Indiana, and died February 19, 1995 in Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana.

More About JASPER THOMAS MAUK:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

Notes for MARCELL LEE PRATHER:

Obituary of MARCELL LEE PRATHER (from the Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, February 20, 1995.)

Charlestown -- Marcell Lee Prather Mauk, 72, died Sunday at The Medical Center of Southern Indiana. She was a native of Prather, Indiana, a retired employee of the old Indiana Army Ammunition Plant and a pianist at Stony Point Christian Church for more than 40 years. Survivors: her husband, J. Thomas Mauk; a son, Mark Mauk of Marysville; a daughter, Lois Mauk of Jeffersonville; a sister, Marie Meek of Jeffersonville; and a grandchild, James Prather Phillips. Funeral: 2 p.m. Tuesday, Stony Point Christian Church. Burial: Union Cemetery. Visitation: Grayson Charlestown Funeral Home, 5 - 9 p.m. Monday and 9 - 11:30 a.m. Tuesday and at the church after noon Tuesday. Memorial gifts: her church.

More About MARCELL LEE PRATHER:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

Children of JASPER MAUK and MARCELL PRATHER are:

- i. MARK⁸ MAUK.
- ii. LOIS MAUK.

145. DOROTHY⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 11, 1933, and died April 1991. She married **MARSHALL TAFF "BUD" GRAEBE**. He was born abt. 1930 in Clark County, Indiana, and died November 26, 2001 in Marysville, Indiana.

Notes for MARSHALL TAFF "BUD" GRAEBE:

Obituary for MARSHALL TAFF GRAEBE (from the Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, November 27, 2001.)

Marysville -- Marshall "Bud" Taff Graebe, 71, died Monday, 11/26/2001, at The Medical Center of Southern Indiana. He was a native of Clark County, a farmer and a school bus driver, for 31 years, for New Washington schools. He was a member and Deacon of Hibernia Christian Church. Survivors: his wife, the former Lisa Ison; a son, Donald W. Graebe of Charlestown; a daughter, Marsha Jean Morgan of Slade, KY; and three grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Wednesday at Grayson New Washington Funeral Home. Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery. Visitation: 2 - 9 p.m. Tuesday and after 8 a.m. Wednesday.

More About MARSHALL TAFF "BUD" GRAEBE:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

Children of DOROTHY MAUK and MARSHALL GRAEBE are:

- i. DONALD⁸ GRAEBE.
- ii. MARSHA GRAEBE.

- iii. RONALD GRAEBE, b. abt. 1957; d. 1999.

More About RONALD GRAEBE:

Burial: Hibernia Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

146. FRANK OMAR⁷ MAUK, JR. (*OMAR FRANK⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 21, 1932. He married **(1) LAURA HUTTSELL** July 1950. He married **(2) JUDITH BOTTORFF** 1957. He married **(3) CLAUDETTE ELAINE ABBOTT** August 2004. She was born April 10, 1938 in Bethlehem. Clark County, Indiana.

Child of FRANK MAUK and LAURA HUTTSELL is:

- i. STEPHEN ARNOLD⁸ MAUK, b. June 13, 1951, Clark County, Indiana.

Child of FRANK MAUK and JUDITH BOTTORFF is:

- ii. JANICE ELAINE⁸ MAUK, b. November 20, 1958, Clark County, Indiana.

147. WANDA GEAN⁷ MAUK (*OMAR FRANK⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **OMER E. LYNCH**. He was born abt. 1941 in Scott County, Indiana, and died July 02, 1997 in Camilla, Georgia.

More About OMER E. LYNCH:

Burial: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Indiana

Children of WANDA MAUK and OMER LYNCH are:

- i. JEFFERY⁸ LYNCH.
ii. JENNIFER LYNCH.
iii. JOYCE LYNCH.

148. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HOOVER (*BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 08, 1910 in Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 26, 1970 in Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **RUBY DAISY STOVER**, daughter of ANDREW STOVER. She was born February 27, 1918 in Willow Grove, Tennessee, and died November 05, 1988 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HOOVER:

Burial: Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

More About RUBY DAISY STOVER:

Burial: Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

Children of WILLIAM HOOVER and RUBY STOVER are:

282. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HOOVER, JR., b. March 28, 1949, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
ii. PATRICIA ANN HOOVER, b. September 18, 1953.

149. HARRY L.⁷ HOOVER (*BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1914 in Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 14, 1999 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He married **ALTA FRANCES BENNETT**, daughter of MILAN BENNETT and NETTIE BENNETT. She was born September 07, 1928 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 23, 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion

County, Indiana.

Notes for HARRY L. HOOVER:

Harry Hoover entered the U.S. Army in February of 1937 and served during World War II. His unit was the Anti Tank Company, 53rd Artillery, 2nd Platoon. He was a passenger on the Belgium ship, "King Leopold," when it was sunk while ferrying troops to participate in the Battle of the Bulge. He was one of only a few survivors and was awarded the Purple Heart.

HARRY HOOVER WOUNDED IN ACTION

Perry O. Hoover, Lecta, was notified by the War Department that his son, P.F.C. Harry L. Hoover, was slightly wounded in action on Christmas Day, December 25.

Pvt. Hoover had spent 23 months in the Pacific area before returning last year to the States. He was then transferred to the European area where he has been for several months.

A brother, Pvt. James Hoover, was killed in action November 7, 1943 in Italy. Another brother, Sgt. William Hoover, is stationed in Arkansas.

A brother-in-law of Perry Hoover, George Horton, near Lecta, was killed in action in France on September 3.

More About HARRY L. HOOVER:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Military service: Veteran of World War II

More About ALTA FRANCES BENNETT:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Children of HARRY HOOVER and ALTA BENNETT are:

- 283. i. ALTA JUANITA⁸ HOOVER, b. October 13, 1946, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 284. ii. BRENDA LEE HOOVER, b. January 26, 1948, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 21, 2000, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- 285. iii. DONALD RAY HOOVER, b. October 04, 1952, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

150. MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER (*BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1918 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died January 13, 1975 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **ROY LEE McMURTREY** October 12, 1940 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of ISAAC McMURTREY and VERDA WILSON. He was born October 06, 1914 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died July 11, 1996 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY CATHLINE HOOVER:

Obituary of Mrs. Mary McMurtrey, (the Glasgow Republican, Glasgow, Ky. Jan. 16, 1975)

Mrs. Mary McMurtrey, 56, 903 North Race Street, died Monday at Sampson Community Hospital. She is survived by her husband, Roy Lee McMurtrey, one son, Danny McMurtrey, Glasgow, one daughter, Mrs. Carolyn Winn, Lafayette, Tennessee, three grandchildren, one brother, Harry Hoover, Columbus,

Indiana, one half-brother, Buddy Hoover, Route 3, Glasgow, one half-sister, Mrs. Gladys Fields, Route 3, Glasgow, one half-sister, Mrs. Wandalene McCoy, Glasgow; a stepmother, Nettie Fish, Glasgow.

Arrangements are under the direction of McMurtrey Funeral Home, Summer Shade, and Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home Glasgow.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Hatcher and saddler Funeral Home with burial in Summer Shade Cemetery. Nephews who served as pallbearers were Donnie Hoover, Columbus, Ind., Jerry McMurtrey, South Holland, Ill., Charles McMurtrey, Donald McMurtrey, Kenneth McMurtrey, Summer Shade and Ted McMurtrey, Glasgow.

More About MARY CATHLINE HOOVER:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About ROY LEE MCMURTREY:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of MARY HOOVER and ROY MCMURTREY are:

- 286. i. NANCY CAROLINE⁸ MCMURTREY, b. September 01, 1941, Jeffersonville, Indiana.
- 287. ii. DANNY LEE MCMURTREY, b. August 08, 1943, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
- iii. GLENDA JOYCE MCMURTREY, b. May 13, 1947, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. May 13, 1947, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About GLENDA JOYCE MCMURTREY:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

151. GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS (*PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 24, 1911 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died November 29, 2001. She married **GEORGE EDWIN POLSON** abt. 1928. He was born May 24, 1905 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 24, 1988.

Notes for GERTRUDE ALYNE NICHOLS:

RECORD of MISCELLANEOUS INSTRUMENTS (Book 2, page 22, Metcalfe County, Kentucky)

Affidavit of Decent
State of Kentucky
County of Metcalfe

Alyne Nichols Polson, being first duly sworn, deposes and says that P. E. Nichols died a citizen and resident of Metcalfe County, March 18, 1919 intestate; that at the time of his death he was survived by his widow, Elizabeth Nichols; that thereafter said Elizabeth Nichols remarried one Luther M. Word; that the said P. E. Nichols at the time of his death was also survived by two daughters, Alyne Nichols Polson, who had intermarried with George E. Polson, and Lucille Nichols; that at said time the only heirs-at-law and persons entitled to inherit from the said P. E. Nichols were as follows: Elizabeth Nichols, age 44, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., widow Alyne Nichols Polson, age 23, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., daughter Lucille Nichols, age 19, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky.

Affiant further says that the said Elizabeth Nichols Word, the widow of said P. E. Nichols, was entitled to and did own and hold a dower in the property of the said P. E. Nichols and that all the property of said P. E. Nichols both real and personal descended to and become the property of Alyne Nichols Polson and Lucille Nichols, each receiving and owning an undivided one half interest therein subject to the interest of the widow Elizabeth Nichols Word.

ALYNE NICHOLS POLSON

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 11th day of October, 1934.
Metcalf County Court Clerk, Andy A. _____

More About GERTRUDE ALYNE NICHOLS:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Notes for GEORGE EDWIN POLSON:

The 1930 census for Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois listed Edwin Polson, age 24, head of the household, employed in a cannery, and his wife, Gertrude, age 17. The couple rented their place and had been married for about 2 years.

More About GEORGE EDWIN POLSON:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: 1930, Laborer in a Cannery, Superintendent of Gas and Water for Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Residence: 1930, Hoopeston, Illinois

Children of GERTRUDE NICHOLS and GEORGE POLSON are:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE⁸ POLSON, b. January 19, 1929, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 1930, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About KENNETH WAYNE POLSON:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Measles, Pneumonia

288. ii. STELLA LOUJEAN POLSON, b. February 08, 1931, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

152. LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS (*PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 09, 1915 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 03, 2001 in at the home of her daughter, Maribeth, in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HALSEY REED SHIVE** November 15, 1934 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He was born May 07, 1913 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died 1998.

More About LUCILLE NICHOLS:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About HALSEY REED SHIVE:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of LUCILLE NICHOLS and HALSEY SHIVE are:

289. i. LAQUINTA JOY⁸ SHIVE, b. May 21, 1936, Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 27, 1997, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
290. ii. MARIBETH REED SHIVE, b. March 19, 1944, Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
291. iii. BEVERLY ANN SHIVE, b. June 21, 1952, Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

153. MARY GORDON⁷ BROADY (*JAMES ROYCE⁶, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 18, 1923 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. She married **GEORGE RICHARD HULL** May 08, 1951 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, son of ELMER HULL and OLIVE PUDER. He was born February 01, 1921 in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri, and died March 29, 1994 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

More About MARY GORDON BROADY:

Occupation: Secretary

Religion: Member of the First Christian Church

Residence: 2003, Keokuk, Iowa

More About GEORGE RICHARD HULL:

Burial: National Cemetery, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of World War II

Religion: Member of the First Christian Church

Child of MARY BROADY and GEORGE HULL is:

- i. KATHERINE DIANE⁸ HULL, b. February 07, 1958, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa; m. WILLIAM ROBERT BAUMHEUTER II, August 11, 1990, St. Louis, Missouri; b. September 12, 1957, state of Illinois.

More About KATHERINE DIANE HULL:

Education: May 16, 1981, Graduated from University of Iowa

154. OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1919 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES KENNETH SPANN** April 04, 1947 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, son of WILLIAM SPANN and DORA PREDUE. He was born October 08, 1921 in Alpha, Wayne County, Kentucky, and died May 25, 2003 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

More About OPAL ELLEN PEERS:

Religion: Methodist

Residence: 2003, Momence, Illinois

More About JAMES KENNETH SPANN:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Illinois

Occupation: Mechanical Welder

Religion: Methodist

Residence: 2003, Momence, Illinois

Children of OPAL PEERS and JAMES SPANN are:

292. i. LINDA LOU⁸ SPANN, b. October 11, 1948, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.
- ii. JANET KAY SPANN, b. January 26, 1954, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois; d. November 12, 1957, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

More About JANET KAY SPANN:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois

155. CHESTER RAY⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 09, 1921 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **DOROTHY M. VENNERT** December 22, 1944 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts, daughter of JAMES VENNERT. She was born December 04, 1923.

Notes for CHESTER RAY PEERS:

More About CHESTER RAY PEERS:

Military service: World War II veteran, serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

Occupation: Career in the U. S. Air Force, retired

Religion: Evangelical

Residence: Green Valley, Arizona

Child of CHESTER PEERS and DOROTHY VENNERT is:

293. i. BARBARA LYNN⁸ PEERS, b. September 26, 1953, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

156. MARCHEL CALVIN⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1923 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, and died April 23, 1981 in Cook County, Illinois. He married **MILDRED RUTH WISE** January 25, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of GEORGE WISE and ANNA MEY. She was born December 13, 1924.

Notes for MARCHEL CALVIN PEERS:

More About MARCHEL CALVIN PEERS:

Burial: Fond Du Lac Cemetery, East Peoria, Illinois

Military service: World War II veteran, serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

Occupation: Supervisor at U.S. Steel Corporation

Children of MARCHEL PEERS and MILDRED WISE are:

294. i. SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, b. March 10, 1943, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.
ii. MARCHEL LEE PEERS, b. March 22, 1953, Peking, Illinois; d. May 20, 1953, Peking, Illinois.

More About MARCHEL LEE PEERS:

Burial: East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois

295. iii. TERESA LYNN PEERS, b. February 05, 1955, Peking, Tazewell County, Illinois.
iv. MARK STEVEN PEERS, b. August 01, 1957, Peking, Tazewell County, Illinois; m. (1) SUSAN MARIE PETERS, November 07, 1987, Homewood, Cook County, Illinois; m. (2) SHERI D. SCHUBERT, March 01, 1991.

More About MARK STEVEN PEERS:

Occupation: Policeman

Religion: Lutheran

- v. CHARLES EDWARD PEERS, b. January 04, 1964, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa; d. January 05, 1964, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

More About CHARLES EDWARD PEERS:

Burial: East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois

157. JAMES ORVILLE⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 17, 1926 in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, and died July 13, 1993 in Paxton, Illinois. He married **BETTY JUNE KARMENZINEL** December 13, 1973 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born March 18, 1932 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.

More About JAMES ORVILLE PEERS:

Burial: Glen Cemetery, Paxton, Illinois

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army Paratrooper

Occupation: Employed by Central Illinois Public Service Co.

Religion: Baptist

More About BETTY JUNE KARMENZINEL:

Religion: Baptist

Children of JAMES PEERS and BETTY KARMENZINEL are:

- 296. i. CHERYL ANN⁸ PEERS, b. January 17, 1955, Watseka, Iroquois County, Illinois.
- ii. CAROL JUNE PEERS, b. August 09, 1964, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.
- 297. iii. RICHARD JAMES PEERS, b. October 02, 1966, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.

158. VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 07, 1931 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married **CARL SCHMIDGALL** April 22, 1956 in Peoria, Illinois, son of CARL SCHMIDGALL and ROSE SCHOCK. He was born February 21, 1927 in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, Illinois.

More About CARL SCHMIDGALL:

Military service: Served in the U.S. Army

Occupation: Farmer

Children of VIRGINIA PEERS and CARL SCHMIDGALL are:

- i. GALYA CAROL⁸ SCHMIDGALL, b. June 12, 1958, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois; m. MARK EUGENE ECKHART, August 25, 1984, Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois; b. January 21, 1958, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- 298. ii. CARLA JEAN SCHMIDGALL, b. July 13, 1960, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- 299. iii. PATRICIA ELIZABETH SCHMIDGALL, b. November 13, 1962, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- 300. iv. ERIC DAVID SCHMIDGALL, b. August 22, 1965, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.

159. BETTY LOU⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1933 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois. She married **ALAN BRENARDE CALHOUN** March 22, 1958 in Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois. He was born January 30, 1927 in Burlington, Iowa, and died May 02, 2002.

More About BETTY LOU PEERS:

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Religion: Methodist

More About ALAN BRENARDE CALHOUN:

Burial: Cremated

Religion: Methodist

Child of BETTY PEERS and ALAN CALHOUN is:

- i. KEVIN ALAN⁸ CALHOUN, b. February 20, 1962, Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois; m. CONGMEE PENNY JAKTHONG, April 25, 1987, Austin, Texas; b. February 22, 1952, Petchboon, Thailand.

More About KEVIN ALAN CALHOUN:

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Religion: Methodist

160. JERRY LEE⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 21, 1943 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, and died May 27, 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married **BETTYFAYE ENGLISH** November 1968 in Jackson, Michigan. She was born May 11, 1946 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

More About JERRY LEE PEERS:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for BETTYFAYE ENGLISH:

Betty Faye has a son, Cameron Scott Putman, from a previous marriage. He was born November 18, 1965 in Jackson, Michigan.

Children of JERRY PEERS and BETTYFAYE ENGLISH are:

- 301. i. PAMELA GIM⁸ PEERS, b. August 25, 1968, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.
- 302. ii. MELLANY SUE LYNN PEERS, b. August 09, 1970, Jackson, Michigan.

161. VICTOR LEE⁷ PEDIGO (*EDITH LOU⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 28, 1923, and died October 25, 2000. He married **LAVERNE SMITH**.

More About VICTOR LEE PEDIGO:

Residence: 2000, Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

Child of VICTOR PEDIGO and LAVERNE SMITH is:

- i. THOMAS E.⁸ PEDIGO, m. JUDITH A. ?.

162. TERRY ELDON⁷ KERR (*LUCY B.⁶ NEESE, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 01, 1926 in Savage, Richland County, Montana. He married **BARBARA PURYEAR** 1947 in Missoula, Montana, daughter of EDGAR PURYEAR and FRANCES KERNS. She was born August 11, 1927 in Hamilton, Montana.

More About TERRY ELDON KERR:

Residence: 1980, Missoula, Montana

Children of TERRY KERR and BARBARA PURYEAR are:

- i. RICHARD LYNN⁸ KERR, b. June 16, 1948, state of Montana.
- ii. GERALD LEE KERR, b. December 13, 1949, state of Montana.
- iii. KEVIN GILBERT KERR, b. December 24, 1954, Livingston, Montana.

163. ROY THOMAS⁷ NEESE (*ROY C.⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 19, 1940 in Richland County, Montana. He married **(1) DORIS ELIZABETH WALLACE** March 16, 1964 in Gillette, Wyoming. He married **(2) ARLENE JUDY DURLAND** March 07, 1972 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.

Child of ROY NEESE and DORIS WALLACE is:

- i. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE⁸ NEESE, b. January 09, 1965, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

Child of ROY NEESE and ARLENE DURLAND is:

- ii. DUANE THOMAS⁸ NEESE, b. September 04, 1973, Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.

164. KIRK DAVID⁷ NEESE (*WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 19, 1956 in Superior, Wisconsin. He married **(1) DARLENE TURRA**. He married **(2) ?**. He married **(3) JEANE ?**.

Children of KIRK NEESE and DARLENE TURRA are:

- 303. i. CHERRI KAE⁸ NEESE.
- 304. ii. MINDY CRYSTAL NEESE.

Child of KIRK NEESE and ? is:

- iii. GABRIELE CAM⁸ NEESE.

165. NANCY ANN⁷ NEESE (*WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 28, 1958. She married **MICHAEL FREDERICKSON**.

Children of NANCY NEESE and MICHAEL FREDERICKSON are:

- i. PAUL MICHAEL⁸ FREDERICKSON.
- ii. LANE ALYSE FREDERICKSON.

166. SHARON⁷ NEESE (*WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 04, 1947 in Miles City, Montana. She married **DONALD EUGENE HERGENRIDER** March 07, 1970 in Belfry, Montana. He was born February 08, 1939 in Belfry, Montana.

Children of SHARON NEESE and DONALD HERGENRIDER are:

- 305. i. DAWN LEE⁸ HERGENRIDER, b. September 29, 1970, Lovell, Wyoming.
- ii. LAWRENCE MICHAEL HERGENRIDER, b. July 06, 1994, Devil's Lake, North Dakota.

More About LAWRENCE MICHAEL HERGENRIDER:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

167. BARBARA ANN⁷ NEESE (*WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 20, 1956 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. She married **(1) MARVIN BRONELL HOWETH, JR.** bef. 1976. She married **(2) MICHAEL RAY WEIDERMAN** bef. 1984, son of KENNETH WEIDERMAN and MARGIE KELLEY. He was born July 30, 1957 in Lansing, Michigan.

Child of BARBARA NEESE and MARVIN HOWETH is:

- 306. i. JESSICA MARIE⁸ HOWETH, b. July 03, 1976.

Children of BARBARA NEESE and MICHAEL WEIDERMAN are:

- ii. LISA ANN⁸ WEIDERMAN, b. July 07, 1984, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 307. iii. MICHAEL RAY WEIDERMAN, JR., b. July 09, 1985, Cleburne, Texas.

168. KELLIE RENEE⁷ NEESE (*WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS,*

TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 09, 1962. She married **ZACHARY LEE DALTON** October 29, 1983, son of TIMOTHY DALTON and LOLA ?. He was born September 10, 1961.

Children of KELLIE NEESE and ZACHARY DALTON are:

- i. TRISTA MAE⁸ DALTON, b. August 20, 1984.
- ii. FALON MARIE DALTON, b. January 15, 1987.
- iii. KAYLA RENEE DALTON, b. August 10, 1988.
- iv. MADISON MARIE DALTON, b. October 02, 1997.

169. LONNA MILDRED⁷ SLOAN (*MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 07, 1940 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. She married **FRANKLIN STEVENS** January 06, 1962 in Missoula, Montana.

Children of LONNA SLOAN and FRANKLIN STEVENS are:

- i. BRADLEY EUGENE⁸ STEVENS, b. March 08, 1963, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.
308. ii. DIANA VIVIAN STEVENS, b. June 06, 1964, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

170. BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN (*MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1942 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. She married **LOREN HERBERT CLARY** December 27, 1961 in Ronan, Montana, son of CLYDE CLARY and MILDRED FROLICH. He was born April 18, 1939 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana.

Children of BONNIE SLOAN and LOREN CLARY are:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT⁸ CLARY, b. November 19, 1963, Ronan, Lake County, Montana; m. SUSAN KELLY GORIN, November 25, 2000, Helena, Montana; b. August 08, 1974, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
309. ii. DEAN MITCHELLE CLARY, b. October 21, 1964, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.
310. iii. MARK ALAN CLARY, b. August 16, 1966, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.
311. iv. PAMELA JOY CLARY, b. October 12, 1967, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

171. JULIA MARIE⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 29, 1950 in Havre, Montana. She met (2) CURTIS WILLIAM SINGLETERRY. She married **(3) ERNEST WHITE** April 17, 1974 in Belen, New Mexico.

Child of JULIA MARIE LAWSON is:

- i. ROBERT JAMES⁸ LAWSON, b. August 29, 1971, Albuquerque, New Mexico; m. DEANNA DAVIS; b. October 07, 1979, Craig County, Colorado.

Notes for ROBERT JAMES LAWSON:

Bobby James Lawson was adopted by his grandparents, Robert and Beth Lawson.

Child of JULIA LAWSON and CURTIS SINGLETERRY is:

- ii. MICHAEL CURTIS⁸ LAWSON, b. June 19, 1973, Belen, New Mexico.

Notes for MICHAEL CURTIS LAWSON:

Michael Curtis Lawson was adopted by his grandparents, Robert and Beth Lawson.

Children of JULIA LAWSON and ERNEST WHITE are:

- 312. iii. TIMOTHY MARK⁸ WHITE, b. October 05, 1974, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- iv. ERNEST PAUL LARS WHITE, b. March 05, 1976, Albuquerque, New Mexico; d. July 16, 1992, Berryville, Arkansas.

More About ERNEST PAUL LARS WHITE:

Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Hickory Grove, Arkansas

172. JANET LOUISE⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 18, 1952 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. She married **(1) EMMORN DODDS** December 24, 1973 in Escalante, Utah. He was born August 16, 1953 in Panguitch, Utah. She married **(2) WILLIAM ANDREW KRAFT** May 31, 1988 in Escalante, Utah. He was born May 26, 1946 in Parshall, North Dakota.

Children of JANET LAWSON and EMMORN DODDS are:

- 313. i. RICKY LYN⁸ DODDS, b. November 29, 1973, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- 314. ii. LAURIE MAE DODDS, b. September 23, 1977, Panguitch, Utah.
- iii. RANDIE LEIGH DODDS, b. February 05, 1979, Panguitch, Utah.

173. JAMES ROBERT⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 30, 1953 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. He married **JOYCE ANN HAMMER** February 06, 1982 in Belen, New Mexico, daughter of CHARLES HAMMER and MILDRED ROBERTS. She was born June 06, 1956 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of JAMES LAWSON and JOYCE HAMMER are:

- i. GARY JAY⁸ LAWSON, b. December 22, 1986, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- ii. JOE CHARLES LAWSON, b. July 28, 1988, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- iii. LORETTA ANNE LAWSON, b. September 08, 1990, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

174. JERRY LYNN⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 07, 1957 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. He married **LENA RUTH HAMMER** February 05, 1982 in Belen, New Mexico, daughter of CHARLES HAMMER and MILDRED ROBERTS. She was born January 29, 1962 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of JERRY LAWSON and LENA HAMMER are:

- i. JERRIE LYNN⁸ LAWSON, b. December 20, 1984, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN LAWSON, b. June 19, 1986, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

175. JENNY LEE⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 02, 1958 in Belen, New Mexico. She married **(1) ROBERT LEE BUTTRAM** May 29, 1976 in Belen, New Mexico, son of ROBERT BUTTRAM and BONNIE BUTTRAM. She married **Jacob Garcia** aft. 1977. He was born 1939.

Child of JENNY LAWSON and ROBERT BUTTRAM is:

- i. JERRY ROBERT LEE⁸ BUTTRAM, b. November 28, 1976, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Child of JENNY LAWSON and JACOB GARCIA is:

- ii. JASON PHILLIP⁸ GARCIA, b. October 08, 1982, Belen, New Mexico.

176. JAY DEAN⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 11, 1967 in Belen, New Mexico. He married **(1) ANGEL YVONNE RHOADES** January 12, 1990 in Leonardtown, Maryland, daughter of HANK RHOADES and MARY RHOADES. She was born January 04, 1967 in Mayport, Florida. He married **(2) IDA ANNETTE HARDING** December 15, 2001 in York County, Virginia. She was born August 22, 1963.

Child of JAY LAWSON and ANGEL RHOADES is:

- i. AMBER LYNN⁸ LAWSON, b. April 03, 1990, Hampton, Virginia.

177. MARK EMERSON⁷ LAWSON (*JACK EMERSON⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **B. J. ?**.

Child of MARK LAWSON and B. ? is:

- i. JASON J.⁸ LAWSON.

178. TANIA⁷ LAWSON (*JACK EMERSON⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **? CASTRO**.

Children of TANIA LAWSON and ? CASTRO are:

- i. JEREMY⁸ CASTRO.
- ii. JUSTIN CASTRO.

179. DONNA KAY⁷ KALLEVIG (*MARTHA JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 07, 1946 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. She married **DANIEL WANNER**.

Children of DONNA KALLEVIG and DANIEL WANNER are:

- i. DARREN LEE⁸ WANNER.
- ii. DOUGLAS RYAN WANNER.

180. CHERYL DENISE⁷ KALLEVIG (*MARTHA JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 18, 1948 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. She married **BRUCE KEITH**.

Children of CHERYL KALLEVIG and BRUCE KEITH are:

- i. PATRICK BRUCE⁸ KEITH.
- ii. KRISTEN NOEL KEITH.
- iii. SARAH JANE KEITH.

181. MARIE LOUISE⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1925 in Chittenden County, Vermont. She married **(1) ROY JERNIGAN** July 04, 1952. She married **(2) RALPH FORD** 1956.

Child of MARIE BALLARD and ROY JERNIGAN is:

- 315. i. CAROL LEONE⁸ JERNIGAN, b. March 22, 1954, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

182. CHARLES GLOVER⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 10, 1931 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married **(1) JUDY TULLY**. He married **(2) PEGGY ?** 1995.

More About CHARLES GLOVER BALLARD:

Occupation: Construction Engineer

Children of CHARLES BALLARD and JUDY TULLY are:

- 316. i. DENISE⁸ BALLARD.
- 317. ii. KIMBERLY BALLARD.

183. WILLIAM BELTER⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 04, 1935 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married **VIRGINIA STEVENS** 1956.

Children of WILLIAM BALLARD and VIRGINIA STEVENS are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ BALLARD, b. September 10, 1959, Eglin Air Force Base, Florida.
- ii. DOROTHY RENE BALLARD, b. September 15, 1961, Eglin Air Force Base, Florida.
- iii. JOSEPH GENE BALLARD, b. June 10, 1963, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iv. DAWN MICHELLE BALLARD, b. September 02, 1973, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

184. PAUL MILLER⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 05, 1938 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married **(1) BETTY ?** Abt. 1967. She was born in the state of Mississippi. He married **(2) MARY JO ?** 1978.

Notes for PAUL MILLER BALLARD:

Paul Ballard retired from the U.S. Air Force after 22 years. He then joined the Biloxi, Mississippi Police Department as Training Officer until he retired from that organization.

More About PAUL MILLER BALLARD:

Military service: Career in the U.S. Air Force

Occupation: Training Officer with the Biloxi, Mississippi Police Department

Notes for MARY JO ?:

Mary Jo Ballard has a daughter, Christie, from a previous marriage.

Children of PAUL BALLARD and BETTY ? are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁸ BALLARD.
- ii. JEANNE BALLARD.
- iii. CHARLES BALLARD.

185. MARTHA LUCY⁷ BALLARD (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 25, 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **(1) HERBERT EMANUEL HAWKINS** 1951. He was born May 1927 in Brown County, Indiana. She married **(2) HERMAN DEAN ROWLEN** January 26, 1957. He died March 16, 2002.

Child of MARTHA BALLARD and HERBERT HAWKINS is:

- i. PAM⁸ HAWKINS, b. February 22, 1953.

Child of MARTHA BALLARD and HERMAN ROWLEN is:

- ii. RICKY DEAN⁸ ROWLEN, b. August 31, 1957.

186. ROBERT ALLEN⁷ BALLARD (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died February 14, 1991. He married **(1) ROSEANNA BENNETT** July 20, 1950. He married **(2) DOROTHY BAIRD** Unknown.

Children of ROBERT BALLARD and ROSEANNA BENNETT are:

- i. ROBERT A.⁸ BALLARD, JR., b. September 12, 1951.
- ii. DEBORAH SUE BALLARD, b. February 14, 1953; d. May 17, 1998.
- iii. CATHERINE ANN BALLARD, b. February 20, 1955.

187. CLYDE LEROY⁷ BALLARD (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1935, and died June 10, 1970. He married **DARLENE ANN CLARK** 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children of CLYDE BALLARD and DARLENE CLARK are:

- i. CLYDE LEROY⁸ BALLARD, JR., b. November 1957.
- ii. TIMOTHY WAYNE BALLARD, b. January 1962.

188. EDITH JOSEPHINE⁷ SHACKELFORD (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 26, 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **(1) RONNIE CLAY REYNOLDS** May 26, 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born September 22, 1940. She married **(2) MAX RAY BOLES** December 14, 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born July 13, 1940. She married **(3) JERRY K. WATSON** January 27, 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born January 06, 1934.

Children of EDITH SHACKELFORD and RONNIE REYNOLDS are:

- i. PAULA ANN⁸ REYNOLDS, b. July 15, 1963.
- ii. RONNIE CLAY REYNOLDS, JR., b. January 12, 1969.

189. NANCY LOU⁷ SHACKELFORD, TWIN (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **JOHN CURTIS JUSTICE** October 02, 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born February 27, 1945.

Children of NANCY SHACKELFORD and JOHN JUSTICE are:

- i. JOHN RENKE⁸ JUSTICE, b. December 25, 1966.
- ii. CURTIS LEE JUSTICE, b. July 24, 1969.
- iii. GREGORY TODD JUSTICE, b. September 12, 1973.

190. LINDA ANN⁷ SHACKELFORD, TWIN (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1947 in

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **(1) KENNETH RAY SMITH** September 20, 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born November 11, 1942. She married **(2) MICHAEL FRANKLIN DILLON** June 05, 1985 in Richmond, Kentucky. She married **(3) LEONARD DANIEL BARNES, JR.** August 01, 2003 in Irvine, Kentucky.

Children of LINDA SHACKELFORD and KENNETH SMITH are:

- i. ANGELA SUE⁸ SMITH, b. October 11, 1966.
- ii. KELLY JEAN SMITH, b. November 20, 1969.

191. MICHAEL⁷ SHACKELFORD (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 21, 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(1) OGIRA KATHERINE OVERTON** June 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(2) GAIL LYNN SPREEN FLICK** March 18, 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born January 28, 1945.

Children of MICHAEL SHACKELFORD and OGIRA OVERTON are:

- i. SHANNON MICHELLE⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. January 25, 1968.
- ii. SHARON MELISSA SHACKELFORD, b. August 28, 1969.

Children of MICHAEL SHACKELFORD and GAIL FLICK are:

- iii. NICOLE KRISTINE⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. June 04, 1976.
- iv. DAVID MICHAEL SHACKELFORD, b. September 12, 1978.

192. LUTHER FREDERICK⁷ SHACKELFORD (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(1) BARBARA JO CRAFTON** February 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(2) SHARON HOOD HOAGLAND** July 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(3) ANN GUEDELHOFER SCHROEDER** November 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(4) ELIZABETH ANN "BETSY" KAFORKE** March 05, 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Child of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and BARBARA CRAFTON is:

- i. BRIAN FREDERICK⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. June 25, 1970.

Child of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and ANN SCHROEDER is:

- ii. NICHOLAS LUTHER⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. July 22, 1984.

Child of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and ELIZABETH KAFORKE is:

- iii. MATTHEW VAUGHN⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. June 28, 1994.

Generation No. 7

193. HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 10, 1921. He married **MARJORIE ELISABETH RYDER** April 1943. She was born March 15, 1925, and died February 1987.

Children of HAROLD NICHOLS and MARJORIE RYDER are:

- i. MELODY⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1944; d. February 1945.
- 318. ii. TERRY DURWOOD NICHOLS, b. September 11, 1947.
- 319. iii. BRIAN DOUGLAS NICHOLS, b. October 29, 1949.
- 320. iv. LEONA DELAYNE NICHOLS, b. August 25, 1951.

194. PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1925 in Wirt, Oklahoma. She married **RICHARD THOMAS FREEMAN** January 08, 1946. He was born November 03, 1925 in York, Nebraska, and died August 14, 2004 in state of Arizona.

Children of PEGGY NICHOLS and RICHARD FREEMAN are:

- 321. i. DENNIS RICHARD⁹ FREEMAN, b. June 16, 1947.
- 322. ii. THOMAS RAY FREEMAN.
- 323. iii. JAMES BRETT FREEMAN, b. January 22, 1952, Denver, Colorado.

195. LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 08, 1937 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **(1) JOHN ROBERT "JACK" ABBOTT** August 07, 1954 in Havre de Grace, Maryland. He was born March 16, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died November 08, 2001 in Ozark, Alabama. She married **(2) TROGON ALVERIZA "JOE" VAUGHT** April 21, 1991 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was born May 19, 1926 in Staniford, West Virginia.

Children of LORETTA NICHOLS and JOHN ABBOTT are:

- 324. i. JOHN EDWARD⁹ ABBOTT, b. February 27, 1956, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 325. ii. PATRICIA ANNE ABBOTT, b. November 29, 1964, Columbus, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.
- 326. iii. JEFFREY ROBERT ABBOTT, b. January 04, 1969, Newport News, Virginia.

196. DIANNE LEE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 14, 1939 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **EDWARD LEWIS PRIMALDI** March 30, 1957 in Colonial Manor, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was born December 18, 1934 in Chester, Pennsylvania, and died April 12, 2004 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware.

Child of DIANNE NICHOLS and EDWARD PRIMALDI is:

- 327. i. MICHELE LOUISE⁹ PRIMALDI, b. September 12, 1959, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

197. EDWARD JOHN⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 02, 1941 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. He married **LORRAINE LONG** March 01, 1965 in Elkton, Maryland. She was born February 15, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for EDWARD JOHN NICHOLS:

Eddie Nichols served on the U.S.S. Farragut during his term in the U.S. Navy. He and his crew on the Farragut picked up the space capsule of Astronaut Scott Carpenter when it landed in the ocean on May 24, 1962 for which they all received a letter of outstanding commendation. He joined the Navy on November 30, 1959 and was honorably discharged on December 3, 1965.
(Personal note from Linda Nichols Fernandez, Melbourne, Florida)

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and LORRAINE LONG are:

- 328. i. EDWARD MICHAEL⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 25, 1969, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- 329. ii. CAROLE ANN NICHOLS, b. January 16, 1973.
- 330. iii. JOHN ROBERT NICHOLS, b. September 09, 1975, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

198. JEANNINE RUTH⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 05, 1945 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **(1) DAVID ALBERT LEASH** May 07, 1966 in Colonial Manor, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was born March 17, 1941 in state of New Jersey. She married **(2) BRUCE RAYMOND SCHNEIDER** January 18, 1992 in Thorofare, Gloucester, New Jersey. He was born June 16, 1952 in Beauford, South Carolina.

Children of JEANNINE NICHOLS and DAVID LEASH are:

- 331. i. DOUGLAS DAVID⁹ LEASH, b. July 13, 1967, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- 332. ii. DAINNA COLLEEN LEASH, b. May 07, 1969, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

199. LINDA SUE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1949 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **JOHN CLINTON FERNANDEZ** August 31, 1974 in Plantation, Broward County, Florida, son of JOHN FERNANDEZ and ELIZABETH KOHL. He was born April 02, 1951 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for LINDA SUE NICHOLS:

Linda (Nichols) Fernandez is quite a genealogist in her own right as the following story will illustrate. Not only is she a tenacious researcher, but more importantly, she possesses a natural curiosity and desire to learn about her ancestors. The following article is her own.

"My father, Edward Marshall Nichols, had the reputation and label of being a very honest man and a "Southern Gentleman." That's why, in 1973, five years after my father's death, when Mom informed us seven children that we had a half-sibling or two through our father from his first marriage, it was almost impossible to believe. Yet, Mom knew for certain that Dad had a daughter named Peggy Gean, and that there was possibly a son, too, but she did not know his name. We were shown a photo of a little girl about five years old, and on the back of this photograph was written, 'To Daddy, Love Peggy Gean.'

"In November of 1977, I started to search for my half-siblings, even though I had very little to go on. Dad was born in 1900, making him 35 years old when he met my mother in December of 1935. That gave an interval of approximately seventeen years, from the time my Dad would have been 18 years old until he reached age 35, in which his daughter and son could have been born. The only thing I knew for certain was that his daughter's name was Peggy Gean, but was Gean her last name, or did she carry the surname, Nichols? The possibility also existed that she may have been adopted by her mother's future husband. Since Dad served in the Navy and was also a merchant marine, it was even possible that these children were born outside the U.S. Beginning my search was not easy because of the wide time window when the children could have been born, plus not knowing where they were born or if they carried the Nichols surname.

"My search began in a very haphazard manner, since I had no previous experience on where to look or even what to look for. But, in 1996, I became involved in genealogical research, which was a great help in teaching me how to trace my father's history. First, I ordered his military records and learned that Dad lived in Shamrock, Oklahoma when he entered the Navy in 1916. Then I ordered his records from the Veteran's Administration and learned more about his younger days. I read and reread letters that Dad had written to my mother before they were married, searching for clues that could help me in locating his

first two children.

"I wrote hundreds of letters to people with the surname of Nichols, asking if my father had been related to them, but all of that correspondence produced no success. I telephoned many people with the Nichols name in towns and cities surrounding the area where my father had lived in Oklahoma, but, again, the results were negative.

"As I continued with my genealogical research on both my father and mother's lines, I left written queries at each research site that I visited, explaining about the search for my half-siblings. The type or location of the site did not matter, be it a genealogical society, a town clerk's office, or history center. I even left queries asking about my father's two children when I was researching my mother's line. I left queries at the Historical Society of Cheshire Co., NH, and the Historical Societies of Gloucester Co., NJ, Millville, NJ, Camden Co., NJ, etc. I never received a response to any query.

"In January of 1997, I began searching on-line and joined various genealogy chat rooms. In one such chat room, I met a lady with the first name of Peggy who lived in Oklahoma. When Peggy learned that I was researching my Nichols line from Oklahoma, she kindly offered to help with hands-on research. Despite all of her efforts, we were still unsuccessful in locating my half-sister, Peggy Gean, and my half-brother. Peggy suggested that I write an article for publication in the state-wide newspaper, "The Daily Oklahoman," and also to inquire at the Social Security Administration to try and get assistance in locating Peggy Gean.

"I wrote two articles about searching for Peggy Gean and her brother, submitting a photo of my father when he was 19 years old with the first article, and the photo of Peggy Gean as a little girl with the second article. To my great surprise, the editor published both articles along with the photos. Although I was unable to learn anything about Peggy Gean or her brother, I did hear from two cousins of my father, Billy and Paula, and through them I was put in contact with over 100 of my father's relatives, 11 of whom were his first cousins. None of them had any knowledge of Peggy Gean or her brother.

"In April of 1998, I visited the Social Security Administration and attempted to explain my situation to a clerk in hopes of learning more about Peggy Gean's whereabouts. The clerk that I met with asked when my half-sister was born, and I had to explain to her, "sometime between 1918 and 1935." When she said that she needed a much narrower time frame, I recalled reading in one of my father's letters to my mother that he mentioned going to Sunday school in 1921, and for some odd reason, I told the clerk that she may have been born about 1921. The clerk then asked me where Peggy was born. Again, I had no idea, but that same letter came to mind in which my father had also said that the Sunday school he attended was located in Wirt, Oklahoma, so I suggested that place as Peggy Gean's birthplace. To my astonishment the clerk found Peggy Gean!

"I was then told that for confidentially reasons they could not give out her information to me, and that in order for me to contact my half-sister, I would first have to write her a letter explaining why I thought she was my sister and stating why I wanted to contact her. The letter could contain my name, address and telephone number, and it would be mailed to my sister from the Social Security Administration office. I was then handed a piece of paper and a pen in order to write the letter, but I was in such a state of shock over finally finding her after 21 years of searching that I was incapable of controlling the pen let alone my tears of joy. I went home to compose the letter and returned it to their office for approval and to be mailed. In the letter I explained briefly how I knew about her and why I wanted to be in touch with her, and I asked her to please telephone me.

"Waiting for her to call was the worst part of all, since now that I had finally located her, what if she did not want to be in touch with me? Then one morning in May, Peggy Gean called and said, "You mean I have a sister?" And I replied, "Oh, you have six sisters and a brother!" She informed me that I had a half-brother named Durwood, but who went by "Nick," short for Nichols. Peggy Gean came to Florida that next Christmas, and I finally got to meet her. Now my half-brother, Durwood, Peggy Gean and I keep in touch through written correspondence and telephone.

"Searching for and finding my two half-siblings has been the most rewarding and exciting event of my life. I am so grateful that Durwood and Peggy Gean have allowed our relationship to bond after all of these years."

Linda Nichols Fernandez, 2004

Notes for JOHN CLINTON FERNANDEZ:

John Fernandez is a Vietnam veteran, serving in the U.S. Army.

More About JOHN CLINTON FERNANDEZ:

Occupation: Carpenter, Machinist/Mechanic, Merchant Marine

Children of LINDA NICHOLS and JOHN FERNANDEZ are:

- i. TAMARA DAWN⁹ FERNANDEZ, b. November 02, 1978, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. AARON JOHN FERNANDEZ, b. October 21, 1980, Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.

200. BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1951 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **(1) LISLE LEWIS WADDLE** September 15, 1970 in Thorofare, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was born November 13, 1949 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania, and died February 02, 2001 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ANDREW HOWARD DANNA** October 1999 in Broward County, Florida. He was born September 17, 1949 in state of Pennsylvania.

Children of BILLIE NICHOLS and LISLE WADDLE are:

333. i. KEITH DONOVAN⁹ WADDLE, b. January 01, 1970, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
334. ii. JAMIE LISLE WADDLE, b. April 27, 1971, Rochester, Pennsylvania.
335. iii. NICOLE BEA WADDLE, b. May 31, 1972, Aliquippa, Pennsylvania.
336. iv. BRIAN ANDREW WADDLE, b. September 13, 1974, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

More About ANDREW HOWARD DANNA:

Andrew and Billie Jane Danna legally adopted Austin Cody Waddle, who was born in 1998.

201. JOANNE CAROL⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1954 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **RONALD SCOT TRENTAM** February 12, 1976 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. He was born November 1951 in state of Michigan.

Children of JOANNE NICHOLS and RONALD TRENTAM are:

337. i. BROOKE RACHAEL⁹ TRENTAM, b. September 20, 1978, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.
- ii. CHRISTIAN MATTHEW TRENTAM, b. February 12, 1981, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.
- iii. NOEL JEAN TRENTAM, b. February 26, 1986, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

202. JAMES ROBERT⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 07, 1928 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **JEANETTE PATTON** November 20, 1949 in Montgomery County, Indiana, daughter of ELBERT PATTON and LOUISE PADDOCK. She was born March 21, 1930 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

More About JAMES ROBERT HARPER:

Occupation: Farmer, Heavy Equipment Operator

Residence: 2003, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children of JAMES HARPER and JEANETTE PATTON are:

- 338. i. ROBERT ANDREW⁹ HARPER, b. January 02, 1951, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 339. ii. AMYLE JANE HARPER, b. June 25, 1953, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 340. iii. JAMES ADAM HARPER, b. April 13, 1961, Montgomery County, Indiana.

203. GLEN HAROLD⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 13, 1929 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **MARILYN MCCLASKEY** December 24, 1949 in Darlington, Indiana, daughter of EBNER MCCLASKEY and MARY PADDOCK. She was born November 01, 1929 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

More About GLEN HAROLD HARPER:

Occupation: High School Teacher, Coach

Residence: 2003, Noblesville, Indiana

Children of GLEN HARPER and MARILYN MCCLASKEY are:

- 341. i. ALAN WAYNE⁹ HARPER, b. November 17, 1951, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 342. ii. SUSAN CLAIRE HARPER, b. February 12, 1954, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 343. iii. NEAL LYNN HARPER, b. August 14, 1957, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana.
- 344. iv. ANN ELAINE HARPER, b. December 13, 1963, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

204. FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 31, 1930 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **CHARLES CEDRIC WRIGHT** April 09, 1949 in Morganfield, Kentucky. He was born March 12, 1927 in Greenup, Illinois, and died November 1985 in Fountain County, Indiana.

Notes for FLORENCE MAY HARPER:

Florence May Harper was named after her two grandmothers, Florence (Nichols) Harper and May (Coddington) Moffett.

More About CHARLES CEDRIC WRIGHT:

Burial: Liberty Chapel Cemetery near Linden, Indiana

Occupation: Truck Driver

Children of FLORENCE HARPER and CHARLES WRIGHT are:

- 345. i. LESLIE HAROLD⁹ WRIGHT, b. September 07, 1950, Lebanon, Indiana.
- 346. ii. ROY LEWIS WRIGHT, b. October 01, 1951, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- iii. BABATTE LOUISE WRIGHT, b. November 16, 1952, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana; d. December 26, 1952, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 347. iv. GORDON KAYE WRIGHT, b. March 05, 1954, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- v. MICHAEL WAYNE WRIGHT, b. March 25, 1955, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana; m. JANICE KIMBELL.

More About MICHAEL WAYNE WRIGHT:

Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Navy

205. MARY ANN⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 11, 1931 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **RALPH CALDWELL**, son of CHESTER CALDWELL and CATHERINE TODD. He was born November 17, 1926 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, and died December 09, 1985 in Jamestown, Indiana.

More About RALPH CALDWELL:

Burial: Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Indiana

Children of MARY HARPER and RALPH CALDWELL are:

- 348. i. JAMES LEE⁹ CALDWELL, b. February 14, 1947, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 349. ii. RICHARD ALEN CALDWELL, b. April 1948, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 350. iii. JOHN DALE CALDWELL, b. June 29, 1951, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 351. iv. CATHERINE LOUISE CALDWELL, b. November 24, 1953, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 352. v. MICHAEL JOSEPH CALDWELL, b. April 26, 1964, Lebanon, Indiana.

206. MARSHALL JEAN⁸ BASS (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 22, 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **(1) ROBERT JAMES KARNUTH**. He was born October 08, 1921. She married **(2) RICHARD LORENZO CHAMBERLIN** May 27, 1953 in Aberdeen, Gray's Harbor County, Washington. He was born May 27, 1934.

Children of MARSHALL BASS and RICHARD CHAMBERLIN are:

- i. CYNTHIA LEE⁹ CHAMBERLIN, b. January 17, 1954.
- ii. KATHERINE JEAN CHAMBERLIN, b. October 28, 1955.
- iii. RICHARD LORENZO CHAMBERLIN, 3RD, b. May 27, 1958.

207. VINETA LEE⁸ BASS (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 14, 1936 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married **(1) ROBERT EDWARD ALVAREZ** October 30, 1952 in Quartzsite, Arizona, son of ALEXANDER ALVAREZ and NAOMI MADDEN. He was born February 26, 1933 in Los Angeles, California. She married **(2) ROLAND KINGSLEY HOLDRIDGE** April 01, 1972 in Santa Clara, California. He was born September 18, 1924 in Lansing, Michigan, and died January 05, 1986. She married **(3) JAMES ERNEST EUBANK** August 07, 1989. He was born December 16, 1920 in Pleasanton, Atascosa County, Texas.

Children of VINETA BASS and ROBERT ALVAREZ are:

- 353. i. SELINA LYNN "BOBBY"⁹ ALVAREZ, b. August 11, 1953, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California.
- 354. ii. PAMELA JO ALVAREZ, b. April 26, 1955, Los Angeles, California.
- iii. JANICE FAWN ALVAREZ, b. January 30, 1957, Los Angeles, California; m. JELMER MIEDEMA, June 04, 1989, Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California; b. August 06, 1961, Amsterdam, Holland.
- 355. iv. LORI JEANNE ALVAREZ, b. July 02, 1958, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California.

208. NOVELLA RAE⁸ WHEELER (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 05, 1943 in Santa Cruz, California. She married **JAMES KILFOYL** in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Children of NOVELLA WHEELER and JAMES KILFOYL are:

- 356. i. SHANNON⁹ KILFOYL.
- ii. SEAN KILFOYL.

209. IDA MAE "KELLY"⁸ WHEELER (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 10, 1946 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California. She married **ROBERT FAY YOUNG** November 30, 1974 in Yorba Linda, California, son of JACK YOUNG and JOSEPHINE HOLSINGER. He was born December 24, 1950 in Yorba Linda, California.

Child of IDA WHEELER and ROBERT YOUNG is:

357. i. ELIZABETH JEANNE⁹ YOUNG, b. January 20, 1977.

210. KATHERINE ADELE⁸ WHEELER (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 14, 1947 in Monterey, Monterey County, California. She met **(1) TERRY LEE GARVIN** bef. 1966. She married **(2) ALLEN SCOTT FILLMORE** January 1968 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born October 13, 1946 in state of California. She married **(3) ROBERT LEE MEYERS** July 1973. He was born March 14, 1943 in Los Angeles, California, and died July 14, 1979.

Child of KATHERINE WHEELER and TERRY GARVIN is:

i. KEITH WILLIAM⁹ WHEELER, b. July 28, 1966, Bellflower, Orange County, California.

Child of KATHERINE WHEELER and ALLEN FILLMORE is:

ii. BRANDI SUZANNE⁹ FILLMORE, b. February 12, 1969, Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Child of KATHERINE WHEELER and ROBERT MEYERS is:

358. iii. WENDY LEE⁹ MEYERS, b. April 20, 1971.

211. GARY KENT⁸ NICHOLS (*THOMAS HENRY⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 27, 1949 in Tulare, Visalia County, California. He married **SUSAN LAURA SEARBY**. She was born April 11, 1956.

Children of GARY NICHOLS and SUSAN SEARBY are:

- i. ZACHARY MICHAEL⁹ NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1978.
- ii. COLIN THOMAS NICHOLS, b. August 06, 1991.

212. JAN ROBIN⁸ NICHOLS (*THOMAS HENRY⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1955 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. She married **CRAIG GERMEROTH**. He was born September 01, 1953.

Child of JAN NICHOLS and CRAIG GERMEROTH is:

i. CHASE AUSTIN⁹ GERMEROTH, b. June 27, 1987.

213. MARILYN⁸ NICHOLS (*LEONARD MARSHALL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 30, 1940 in Decatur, Illinois. She married **MERV REGAN**.

Notes for MARILYN NICHOLS:

Marilyn Nichols is the natural daughter of Helen Mae Crutchley from her first marriage. After

Helen and Marshall Nichols were married, Marshall adopted Marilyn as his own daughter.

More About MARILYN NICHOLS:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Children of MARILYN NICHOLS and MERV REGAN are:

- 359. i. MERV⁹ REGAN, b. Fairfield, California.
- ii. MARK REGAN, b. Fairfield, California.
- iii. MICHAEL REGAN, b. Fairfield, California.

214. GLEN ALAN⁸ NICHOLS (*LEONARD MARSHALL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 21, 1962 in Fairfield, California. He married **(1) CHERYL JEAN SISK** 1985 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada. He married **(2) DENISE DELAGO** aft. 1987.

Notes for GLEN ALAN NICHOLS:

Glen is the adopted son of Leonard Marshall Nichols and his wife, Helen.

More About GLEN ALAN NICHOLS:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Child of GLEN NICHOLS and CHERYL SISK is:

- i. ALYSHA MEGAN⁹ NICHOLS, b. August 10, 1986, Fairfield, California.

215. WANDA LOUISE⁸ NICHOLS (*CLEO MERLE⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 13, 1948 in Pocatello, Idaho. She married **(1) MICHAEL PATRICK KELLEY**. She married **(2) MICHAEL KLAPP** November 06, 1983.

Children of WANDA NICHOLS and MICHAEL KELLEY are:

- i. MICHAEL PATRICK⁹ KELLEY, JR., b. December 29, 1971.
- ii. ARICK PAXTON KELLEY, b. August 15, 1974.

Child of WANDA NICHOLS and MICHAEL KLAPP is:

- 360. iii. JON⁹ KLAPP.

216. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ NICHOLS (*CLEO MERLE⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1953 in Pocatello, Idaho. He married **BEVERLY MORENO**.

Children of KENNETH NICHOLS and BEVERLY MORENO are:

- i. ALTHEA LYN⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1977.
- ii. AHNIWAKE MARIE NICHOLS, b. May 25, 1979.

217. ROBERTA LYNN⁸ NICHOLS (*LEO EARL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 11, 1952 in Bremerton, Washington. She married **TIMOTHY COMPTON** April 13, 1985. He was born September 08, 1955.

Child of ROBERTA NICHOLS and TIMOTHY COMPTON is:

- i. MEGAN NICHOLE⁹ COMPTON, b. October 01, 1993.

218. LEO EARL⁸ NICHOLS, JR. (*LEO EARL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 02, 1955 in San Francisco, California. He married **CATHERINE ELIZABETH O'CONNELL** August 09, 1986. She was born September 1963.

Children of LEO NICHOLS and CATHERINE O'CONNELL are:

- i. CAITLIN ELIZABETH⁹ NICHOLS, b. August 15, 1990, San Jose, California.
- ii. PERRY EARL NICHOLS, b. January 08, 1992, San Jose, California.

219. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ BEELER (*DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1931 in Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. She married **MEL FOX** July 01, 1951.

Children of MARY BEELER and MEL FOX are:

- i. DENISE LYNN⁹ FOX, b. June 30, 1952.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN FOX, b. May 12, 1954.
- iii. THOMAS M. FOX, b. November 20, 1957.
- iv. DONALD DAVID FOX, b. January 21, 1959.

220. EDWARD ELI⁸ BEELER (*DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1933 in Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. He married **GERALDINE YVONNE MAYERS** March 09, 1962 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

More About EDWARD ELI BEELER:

Occupation: Newspaper Business

More About GERALDINE YVONNE MAYERS:

Occupation: Travel Agent

Children of EDWARD BEELER and GERALDINE MAYERS are:

- i. CHAD LORING⁹ BEELER, b. December 25, 1964, La Mesa, San Diego County, California; m. SHANNON LYNETTE MCNUTT, May 27, 2001, Falls City, King County, Washington.

More About CHAD LORING BEELER:

Occupation: Proprietor of a Bass Guitar Store

- 361. ii. SCOTT WESTON BEELER, b. October 02, 1966, La Mesa, San Diego County, California.

221. DANIEL PAXTON⁸ BEELER (*DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 16, 1945 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon. He married **FAY ANN EILERTSON** February 14, 1970.

Children of DANIEL BEELER and FAY EILERTSON are:

- i. BECKY LYNN⁹ BEELER, b. April 09, 1973.
- ii. JEFFERSON EUGENE BEELER, b. February 22, 1976.
- iii. DANIEL PAXTON BEELER, JR., b. November 02, 1978; d. November 21, 1978.
- iv. JENNIFER MARIE BEELER, b. November 19, 1980.
- v. CHRISTINE KELLY BEELER, b. August 01, 1983.

222. REAGAN⁸ CROWELL, JR. (*EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **VIRGINIA LADD**.

Children of REAGAN CROWELL and VIRGINIA LADD are:

- 362. i. REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL.
- 363. ii. MARK DAVID CROWELL.
- 364. iii. KEVIN LAYNE CROWELL.

223. JAMES⁸ CROWELL (*EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **GERRY SWENSON**.

Children of JAMES CROWELL and GERRY SWENSON are:

- i. JAY⁹ CROWELL.
- 365. ii. SHELLY CROWELL.

224. JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 12, 1934 in Paul's Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married **WILBERT JOSEPH GUILLORY** February 04, 1950 in San Francisco, California, son of MELVIN GUILLORY and ELIA FOURNERAT. He was born September 14, 1932 in Eunice, Louisiana.

Children of JO NICHOLS and WILBERT GUILLORY are:

- 366. i. RONNITA JO⁹ GUILLORY, b. March 03, 1951, San Jose, California.
- 367. ii. RANDALL GENE GUILLORY, b. September 23, 1952, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 368. iii. TAMMERA ANN GUILLORY, b. December 19, 1956, Eunice, Louisiana.
- 369. iv. MICHAEL WAYNE GUILLORY, b. February 10, 1959, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- v. JEFFERY ALLEN GUILLORY, b. July 08, 1960, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon; d. August 10, 1960.
- 370. vi. RICHARD DEAN GUILLORY, b. November 20, 1961, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 371. vii. ROBERT SCOTT GUILLORY, b. October 10, 1963, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

225. JAMES ERNEST⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 29, 1937 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **PATRICIA BROWN**.

Child of JAMES NICHOLS and PATRICIA BROWN is:

- 372. i. JAMES AARON⁹ NICHOLS, b. July 04, 1961.

226. LINDA KAYE⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 20, 1942 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

Child of LINDA KAYE NICHOLS is:

- i. TARA LYNN G.⁹ SCHEUNER, b. 1965.

227. JOE DANIEL⁸ NICHOLS (*CLEATUS MARSHALL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 29, 1936. He married **JACQUELINE BUCHANAN**, daughter of FILBY BUCHANAN.

Children of JOE NICHOLS and JACQUELINE BUCHANAN are:

- i. JOLYNN⁹ NICHOLS.
- ii. JOHN NICHOLS.

228. LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 10, 1936 in Corona, California. She married **(1) MYRON RENCEHAUSEN**. She married **(2) DONALD FRANCIS KELLY**. She married **(3) JOSEPH GALE**.

Child of LARHETTA NICHOLS and MYRON RENCEHAUSEN is:

373. i. DEBRA RENEE⁹ RENCEHAUSEN, b. September 10, 1952, North Bend, Oregon.

Children of LARHETTA NICHOLS and DONALD KELLY are:

- ii. DANISE ROBERTA⁹ KELLY, b. November 26, 1957, North Bend, Oregon; m. JACK WILLIAMSON, Abt. 1980.
374. iii. DONALD FRANCIS KELLY, JR., b. June 30, 1959, North Bend, Oregon.

Children of LARHETTA NICHOLS and JOSEPH GALE are:

375. iv. TIFFINI NICOLE⁹ GALE, b. March 30, 1970, North Bend, Oregon.
376. v. XAN KATHLEEN GALE, b. October 06, 1973, North Bend, Oregon.

229. DOLORES FOSTEEN⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 25, 1942. She married **BILL LEE JOHNSON** November 28, 1964 in North Bend, Oregon.

Child of DOLORES NICHOLS and BILL JOHNSON is:

377. i. RYAN LEE⁹ JOHNSON, b. January 09, 1969, Coos Bay, Oregon.

230. CECILIA DIANE⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 03, 1947 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. She married **CLARENCE RICHARD LATTIN** June 04, 1966 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon, son of CLARENCE LATTIN and ALICE HAPTONSTALL.

Children of CECILIA NICHOLS and CLARENCE LATTIN are:

378. i. ALECIA DIANE⁹ LATTIN, b. September 06, 1967, Fort Dix, New Jersey.
379. ii. RICHARD DANIEL LATTIN, b. April 22, 1972, Coos Bay, Oregon.

231. YVONNE MARIE⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1951 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon. She married **GARY LEE SMITH** May 19, 1973 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon, son of LELAND SMITH and FLORA HAYS.

Children of YVONNE NICHOLS and GARY SMITH are:

380. i. ELIZABETH LYNN⁹ SMITH, b. March 09, 1977, Yakima, Washington.
381. ii. JOEL DAVID SMITH, b. June 04, 1979, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon.

232. BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS (*ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM*

RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born April 13, 1941 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. She married **RICHARD NEIL ROSS** October 08, 1960 in Athena, Oregon. He was born January 28, 1937 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.

Children of BONNIE NICHOLS and RICHARD ROSS are:

- 382. i. CATHERINE L.⁹ ROSS, b. January 03, 1962, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon.
- 383. ii. COLLEEN LOUISE ROSS, b. July 28, 1963, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon.
- 384. iii. SUSAN DORENE ROSS, b. December 06, 1967, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.
- iv. SARAH ROSE ROSS, b. July 14, 1971, Portland, Oregon; m. ALY YOUSSEF, March 30, 2002, Sherwood, Oregon; b. January 07, 1960, Alexandria, Egypt.

233. MARVIN EARL⁸ NICHOLS (*ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 16, 1943 in Astoria, Oregon. He married **(1) BELLE MILLE ELMORE** November 1967. She was born May 24, 1950. He married **(2) CAROL BLAKELY** July 10, 1993. She was born March 06, 1944.

Children of MARVIN NICHOLS and BELLE ELMORE are:

- i. ERNEST PAUL⁹ NICHOLS, b. August 20, 1968, Pendleton, Oregon.
- 385. ii. JOLLEEN RENEE NICHOLS, b. November 20, 1974, Eugene, Oregon.

234. SUSAN OPAL⁸ NICHOLS (*ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 12, 1944 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. She married **ROBERT FLOYD HAGEMAN** June 13, 1970 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He was born January 16, 1941 in Fresno, California.

Children of SUSAN NICHOLS and ROBERT HAGEMAN are:

- i. AMY SUE⁹ HAGEMAN, b. August 19, 1973, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for AMY SUE HAGEMAN:

Amy Sue is adopted.

- 386. ii. JILL MARIE HAGEMAN, b. March 03, 1974, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

235. HAROLD LEROY⁸ BAKER (*RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 06, 1936. He married **CAROL DANIELS**.

Children of HAROLD BAKER and CAROL DANIELS are:

- i. BRUCE⁹ BAKER.
- ii. KAREN BAKER.
- iii. SCOTT BAKER.

236. JAMES ROBERT⁸ BAKER (*RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 29, 1938 in Corona, Riverside County, California, and died October 08, 1993. He married **RHAE ANN BARTHEL** July 08, 1956 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of RAY BARTHEL and RUTH BARTHEL. She was born December 17, 1939 in state of Michigan.

Children of JAMES BAKER and RHAE BARTHEL are:

- i. DEBRA LINN⁹ BAKER, b. August 03, 1957, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- 387. ii. BILLY JAY BAKER, b. October 11, 1958, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

388. iii. KATHERINE GAIL BAKER, b. February 10, 1962, Marysville, Yuba County, California.

237. JERRY LEONARD⁸ BAKER (*RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1942, and died August 26, 1989. He married **JOANNE CAROL RICHARDSON**. She was born September 08, 1943.

Children of JERRY BAKER and JOANNE RICHARDSON are:

- 389. i. LORI CAROL⁹ BAKER, b. September 22, 1960.
- 390. ii. JERI LYN BAKER, b. May 18, 1962.
- iii. CHERYL KAY BAKER, b. 1966; d. abt. 1971.
- 391. iv. TRACI ANN BAKER, b. May 29, 1967.

238. ERNEST ALFRED⁸ NICHOLS (*HOWARD EARL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 23, 1945 in Suffolk County, England, and died December 30, 2004 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married **DOLORES MEGET** October 1962 in Clinton, Oklahoma.

Children of ERNEST NICHOLS and DOLORES MEGET are:

- i. ROCKY DWAYNE⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ii. RHONDA LORRAINE NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1968, Sacramento, California.

239. THOMAS HENRY⁸ NICHOLS (*HOWARD EARL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1951 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married **CELESTE MEDKEFF** 1973 in state of California.

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and CELESTE MEDKEFF are:

- i. THOMAS HOWARD⁹ NICHOLS, b. May 09, 1978, Sacramento, California.
- ii. JOSEPH WAYNE NICHOLS, b. November 03, 1979, Sacramento, California.
- iii. MARYKATHERINE NICHOLS, b. March 01, 1981, Clinton, Oklahoma.

240. JACK EUGENE⁸ NICHOLS (*BILLY EUGENE⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 29, 1956 in Denver, Colorado. He married **LADONNA KAY**.

Children of JACK NICHOLS and LADONNA KAY are:

- 392. i. ANGELA⁹ NICHOLS.
- 393. ii. JOE BILL NICHOLS.

241. PHIL ERNEST⁸ NICHOLS (*JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1947 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married (1) **PHYLLIS KAY RITTENBERRY**. He married (2) **JANET KATHERINE MAESTES** Aft. 1968. He married (3) **CHRISTINA MARIE SUMMERTON** aft. 1978. She was born August 16, 1974 in Bangor, Maine.

Notes for PHIL ERNEST NICHOLS:

Phil Nichols was raised by his mother, Mary Jacqueline Schulte.

Children of PHIL NICHOLS and PHYLLIS RITTENBERRY are:

- i. SHEILA LASHAY⁹ NICHOLS, b. July 15, 1966, Springdale, Arizona.

- ii. SHANNON LOUISE NICHOLS, b. July 25, 1968, Winslow, Arizona.

Children of PHIL NICHOLS and JANET MAESTES are:

- 394. iii. KIMBERLY DEE⁹ NICHOLS, b. June 13, 1972, Fort Eustis, Newport News, Virginia.
- iv. MINDY RENE NICHOLS, b. June 08, 1978, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Children of PHIL NICHOLS and CHRISTINA SUMMERTON are:

- v. PHILLIP ERNEST⁹ NICHOLS, JR., b. June 07, 1993, Longview, Texas.
- vi. ZACHARY RIVER NICHOLS, b. January 18, 1995, Longview, Texas.
- vii. JAX JORDAN NICHOLS, b. August 13, 1996, Marshal, Texas.

242. JACHETA DIANE "KETA"⁸ NICHOLS (*JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1953 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **(1) ROGER DALE BLEVINS**. She married **(2) DALE GENE PORTER**. He was born April 07, 1943 in Prague, Oklahoma. She married **(3) ROBERT THOMAS SAWYER** May 28, 1971. He died 1980. She married **(4) ARKLEY LORENZO "MIKE" JENSEN** January 01, 1976. He died 1990.

Notes for JACHETA DIANE "KETA" NICHOLS:

Jacheta was raised by her father, Jack Melvin Nichols, and her stepmother, Janet Whited Nichols.

Child of JACHETA NICHOLS and ROGER BLEVINS is:

- i. NICOLETTE RENEE⁹ BLEVINS, b. July 20, 1984, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Children of JACHETA NICHOLS and ROBERT SAWYER are:

- ii. JACK DAVIS⁹ SAWYER, b. June 20, 1972, Winslow, Arizona; d. October 05, 1995, Bethel Acres, Oklahoma.

More About JACK DAVIS SAWYER:

Burial: Bethel Acres Cemetery, Oklahoma

- iii. BOBBY DIANE SAWYER, b. July 18, 1973, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

243. PAULA ANN NICHOLS⁸ RITTER (*JACK MELVIN⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1954 in Garden City, Kansas. She met **(1) OLIVER CROMWELL KENNETH GRIER, JR.** bef. 1973. She married **(2) STEPHEN ROY WEBSTER** 1977. She married **(3) BENJAMIN GENE BENNETT** 1990.

Notes for PAULA ANN NICHOLS RITTER:

Paula Ann Nichols was adopted at birth by Paul and Anna Ritter, but after her divorce from Benjamin Gene Bennett in 1994, Paula changed her name to Paula Ann Nichols niBride.

More About PAULA ANN NICHOLS RITTER:

Adoption: September 22, 1954, Adopted at birth by Paul and Ann Ritter

Child of PAULA RITTER and OLIVER GRIER is:

- i. PAUL E.⁹ RITTER II, b. March 28, 1973, Wichita, Kansas.

Child of PAULA RITTER and STEPHEN WEBSTER is:

- ii. ERIC R.⁹ WEBSTER, b. July 28, 1980, Wichita, Kansas.

244. JAY EUGENE⁸ NICHOLS (*JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 14, 1970 in Flagstaff, Arizona. He married **JENNIFER MINER** May 21, 1994.

More About JAY EUGENE NICHOLS:

Adoption: 1970, Adopted at birth by Jack and Janet Nichols

Children of JAY NICHOLS and JENNIFER MINER are:

- i. WHITNEY⁹ NICHOLS, b. July 24, 1994, Midwest City, Oklahoma.
- ii. DYLLAN JACK NICHOLS, b. February 09, 1999, Midwest City, Oklahoma.

245. RONNIE MAX⁸ OLDHAM (*JACK MELVIN⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 19, 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **LI YING HO** January 12, 1984, daughter of HO JZOU and CHANG LIAN.

Child of RONNIE OLDHAM and LI HO is:

- i. FIONA RENE⁹ OLDHAM, b. April 05, 1988, Great Falls, Montana.

246. MARCALENE⁸ KENDRICK (*BELVA LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **CORKY SMITH**.

Child of MARCALENE KENDRICK and CORKY SMITH is:

- i. DANIEL⁹ SMITH.

247. ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 07, 1944 in San Diego, California. She married **(1) HASKELL GEORGE BROWN** September 19, 1964. She married **(2) DONALD COX** aft. 1971.

Children of ELIZABETH NICHOLS and HASKELL BROWN are:

- 395. i. NATHAN⁹ BROWN, b. 1965.
- 396. ii. DANIEL BROWN, b. 1967.
- iii. MARK BROWN, TWIN, b. 1971.
- iv. MICHAEL BROWN, TWIN, b. 1971.

Child of ELIZABETH NICHOLS and DONALD COX is:

- v. DAVID WINFIELD⁹ COX.

248. ROBERT JAY⁸ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 03, 1946 in Globe, Arizona. He married **CHARLOTTE KAY SOLES**.

Child of ROBERT NICHOLS and CHARLOTTE SOLES is:

- i. NOEL SOLES⁹ NICHOLS, b. April 04, 1984, San Diego, California.

249. JO ANN⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH ELBURN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 10, 1939. She married **(1) EDWARD LAFORGE**. She married **(2) JAMES TOLLE**.

More About EDWARD LAFORGE:

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

Children of JO NICHOLS and EDWARD LAFORGE are:

- i. STEVE⁹ LAFORGE, m. DARLENE PRATT.
397. ii. CINDY LAFORGE.

250. WAYNE SHIRLEY⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH ELBURN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 08, 1949. He married **SUZIE MANSFIELD**.

Children of WAYNE NICHOLS and SUZIE MANSFIELD are:

- i. MARK⁹ NICHOLS.
- ii. JULIE NICHOLS.
- iii. POLLY NICHOLS.

251. RONALD EARL⁸ NICHOLS (*HARVEY ALLEN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 16, 1943 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 15, 1990 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married **JUDY CRABTREE** July 04, 1964, daughter of MITCHELL CRABTREE and RACHEL LOWERY.

More About RONALD EARL NICHOLS:

Burial: Happy Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Operated an auto body and repair shop

Children of RONALD NICHOLS and JUDY CRABTREE are:

- i. ANGIE⁹ NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1967, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. TODD WITTY, August 08, 1987.
398. ii. ALLISON ANN NICHOLS, b. January 24, 1971, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

252. PHILLIP ALLEN⁸ NICHOLS (*HARVEY ALLEN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 21, 1947 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) JOANNE POWER**, daughter of LOUIS POWER and SHARLEEN WATKINS. She was born March 30, 1947 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ANN GOVER**.

Children of PHILLIP NICHOLS and JOANNE POWER are:

- i. HEATHER ELIZABETH⁹ NICHOLS, b. February 28, 1974, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. LAURA ELLEN NICHOLS, b. July 22, 1978, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.

253. JAMES EDGAR⁸ BOWLES (*VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 26, 1944 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **WENDY WOOD**.

Children of JAMES BOWLES and WENDY WOOD are:

- i. JAMIE ELIZABETH⁹ BOWLES, b. March 15, 1970.
- ii. HEIDI KATHERINE BOWLES, b. March 13, 1972.
- iii. SUZANNA CAROLINE BOWLES, b. October 21, 1973.

254. DONALD JOSEPH⁸ BOWLES (*VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1948 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **MARSHA ROHMAN**.

Children of DONALD BOWLES and MARSHA ROHMAN are:

- i. TODD WILLIAM⁹ BOWLES, b. March 13, 1971.
- ii. NATHAN BOWLES.

255. RICHARD LEE⁸ BOWLES (*VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 06, 1952. He married **THERESA MILLER**. She was born February 11, 1955.

Children of RICHARD BOWLES and THERESA MILLER are:

- i. KATHLENE GRACE⁹ BOWLES, b. December 05, 1980.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH BOWLES, b. November 21, 1985.

256. JOHN⁸ PUTMAN (*BARBARA LOUISE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 29, 1955. He married **KATHLEEN GERGING**, daughter of JOHN GERGING and FLORENCE GENIELLA. She was born April 25, 1954 in Los Angeles, California.

Children of JOHN PUTMAN and KATHLEEN GERGING are:

- i. GENIELLA⁹ PUTMAN, b. December 13, 1986, Yuba City, California.
- ii. KAYLA PUTMAN, b. May 02, 1990, Yuba City, California.

257. KATHY⁸ HAMMONDS (*EMMA LEE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 07, 1959. She married **(1) JAY WATSON** bef. 1979. She married **(2) JAMES BYRON WIENER** Abt. 1981, son of DONALD WIENER and CLAIR WIENER. He was born September 13, 1957 in Palo Alto, California.

Child of KATHY HAMMONDS and JAY WATSON is:

- i. STEVEN ANTHONY⁹ WATSON, b. May 14, 1979.

Child of KATHY HAMMONDS and JAMES WIENER is:

- ii. MICHAEL⁹ WIENER, b. March 13, 1982.

258. EDWARD ALAN⁸ MAUK (*EDWARD LEE⁷, JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 19, 1954 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married **BARBARA JO NANCE**. She was born September 21, 1957 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Child of EDWARD MAUK and BARBARA NANCE is:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD⁹ MAUK, b. August 27, 1978, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

259. CLYDE MARSHALL⁸ MAUK (*EDWARD LEE⁷, JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 27, 1958 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married **SUNNI LEE STOKES**. She was born January 16, 1959 in McCrackin County, Kentucky.

Child of CLYDE MAUK and SUNNI STOKES is:

- i. JARRETT EVAN⁹ MAUK, b. March 23, 1997, Paducah, Kentucky.

260. MARK LEWIS⁸ MAUK (*EDWARD LEE⁷, JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 14, 1964 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married **AMY BLADES**. She was born November 08, 1964 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Child of MARK MAUK and AMY BLADES is:

- i. BRANDON LEWIS⁹ MAUK, b. November 08, 1986, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

261. THOMAS⁸ SUMMITT, JR. (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 14, 1940 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **MARY ANN GATHERER**.

Child of THOMAS SUMMITT and MARY GATHERER is:

- 399. i. TAMMY⁹ SUMMITT, b. September 1965.

262. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SUMMITT (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 30, 1941 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) "NONIE" BENNETT**. He married **(2) DIANE ?**.

Children of JOHN SUMMITT and "NONIE" BENNETT are:

- 400. i. SUSAN LEE⁹ SUMMITT, b. January 25, 1969.
- 401. ii. JEFFREY JOHN EDWARD SUMMITT.

263. CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1942 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **NEVIN LEO SHAWVER** February 26, 1966 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. He was born July 23, 1928 in Woodward, Pennsylvania, and died November 16, 1990 in Clark County, Indiana.

More About NEVIN LEO SHAWVER:

Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Bullitt County, Kentucky

Children of CHLORA SUMMITT and NEVIN SHAWVER are:

- 402. i. CHRISTOPHER NEVIN⁹ SHAWVER, b. June 24, 1966, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 403. ii. FRANK THOMAS SHAWVER, b. July 08, 1967, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 404. iii. DALE ROBERT SHAWVER, b. December 27, 1968, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 405. iv. JOHN LEE SHAWVER, b. December 04, 1969, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

264. JEWELL DAVID⁸ SUMMITT (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶,*

JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 28, 1946 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) EVER MARIE WHEELER** 1967. She was born December 04, 1949, and died July 21, 1971. He married **(2) LILLIAN ELIZABETH INGRAM** 1972. He married **(3) JUDITH SZABO** 1987. She was born July 21, 1943.

More About EVER MARIE WHEELER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of JEWELL SUMMITT and EVER WHEELER are:

- i. JEWELL DAVID⁹ SUMMITT, JR..
- ii. KEVIN RAY SUMMITT.

265. LINDA DARLENE⁸ SUMMITT (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 31, 1953 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **RICK FAGGETT**.

Children of LINDA SUMMITT and RICK FAGGETT are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SEAN⁹ FAGGETT.
- ii. ELISHA MARIE FAGGETT.

266. PATRICIA ANN⁸ JONES (*GLADYS MARIE⁷ STOTTS, SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 09, 1944 in Green County, Kentucky. She married **ALLEN SMITH** September 17, 1965.

Children of PATRICIA JONES and ALLEN SMITH are:

- i. TODD ALLEN⁹ SMITH, b. July 10, 1968.
- ii. JASON WAYNE SMITH.

267. RAVALEE⁸ CROWE (*GLADYS MARION⁷ BROWN, MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 21, 1938 in Hancock County, Kentucky. She married **MICHAEL DANIEL LEONARD** January 01, 1959 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born June 21, 1939 in Appalachia, Virginia, and died November 09, 1983 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL DANIEL LEONARD:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of RAVALEE CROWE and MICHAEL LEONARD are:

- i. RAMONA GAIL⁹ LEONARD, b. May 26, 1960, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARION RAY MICHELLE LEONARD, b. May 10, 1963, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1974, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iii. DONNA JOYCE LEONARD, b. February 22, 1965, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. JOHN MARTIN DEAN; b. September 07, 1967, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

268. PERVIS BERRY⁸ CROWE (*GLADYS MARION⁷ BROWN, MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 16, 1948 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **ELLIS PENNINGTON**.

Children of PERVIS CROWE and ELLIS PENNINGTON are:

- i. PERVIS BERRY⁹ CROWE II, b. November 05, 1970.
406. ii. LORIE ANN CROWE, b. September 09, 1972.

269. MARY MAGDALENE⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 16, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) BILLY JOE GILLEY** January 07, 1969. She married **(2) DAVID ALLEN SHOCKLEY** March 27, 1982. He was born February 02, 1947.

Child of MARY HUNLEY and BILLY GILLEY is:

- i. DARRELL WAYNE⁹ GILLEY, b. March 20, 1969.

270. JIMMIE CORRENE⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 20, 1941 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HUGH HOUCHENS** July 12, 1961.

Child of JIMMIE HUNLEY and HUGH HOUCHENS is:

407.
 - i. RICKEY GLENN⁹ HOUCHENS, b. September 14, 1961.

271. JULIA ANN⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 16, 1943 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES SANDERS MORAN**. He was born November 04, 1945.

Children of JULIA HUNLEY and CHARLES MORAN are:

- i. LESLEY ANN⁹ MORAN, b. October 24, 1969.
- ii. CHARLES SANDERS MORAN II, b. June 02, 1972.

272. CLARENCE OWEN⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 18, 1945 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) PATTY DENNISON** bef. 1968. He married **(2) LYNNA BETH HUGHES** bef. 1980. She was born April 08, 1952.

Children of CLARENCE HUNLEY and PATTY DENNISON are:

- i. LISA⁹ HUNLEY, b. November 14, 1968.
- ii. GLENN HUNLEY, b. June 07, 1970.

Child of CLARENCE HUNLEY and LYNNA HUGHES is:

- iii. JAMISON⁹ MAC HUNLEY, b. October 11, 1980.

273. MALCOLM LEWIS⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 07, 1946 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LANNA DEAN**.

Child of MALCOLM HUNLEY and LANNA DEAN is:

- i. MARCIA⁹ HUNLEY, b. October 09, 1970.

274. JAMES⁸ HUNLEY, JR. (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 01, 1948 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **WILLA JEAN SLAYTON**.

Children of JAMES HUNLEY and WILLA SLAYTON are:

- 408. i. SHARON⁹ HUNLEY, b. December 17, 1970.
- 409. ii. DONNA HUNLEY, b. November 10, 1973.

275. WALTER EWELL⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 27, 1950 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **DEBRA ANTOINETTE SAVAGE**.

Child of WALTER HUNLEY and DEBRA SAVAGE is:

- i. WALTER EWELL⁹ HUNLEY II, b. June 30, 1977; m. JILL WILLIAMSON.

276. JAMES BUTLER⁸ BROADY (*EDDIE JEWELL⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 26, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **SANDRA BLANKENSHIP**.

More About JAMES BUTLER BROADY:

Residence: 2004, Allen County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES BROADY and SANDRA BLANKENSHIP are:

- i. ERNIE⁹ BROADY.
- ii. MARK BROADY.

277. JAMES MICHAEL⁸ BROADY (*ROBERT⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 16, 1942 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He married **LILLIAN LOUISE HARE** April 06, 1961 in Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of JESSE HARE and ZELMA MORGAN. She was born October 08, 1941 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES BROADY and LILLIAN HARE are:

- 410. i. TRACY RACHELLE⁹ BROADY, b. March 10, 1962.
- 411. ii. LORI LYNN BROADY, b. December 18, 1966, Barren County, Kentucky.

278. PAL DAVID⁸ SMITH (*ALMA LORENE⁷ BROADY, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 08, 1959 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **TERRI TRACY**.

Children of PAL SMITH and TERRI TRACY are:

- i. MELANIE KAY⁹ SMITH, b. October 31, 1983, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. TISHA RAE SMITH, b. May 16, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.

279. LARRY WAYNE⁸ MAUK (*JAMES HOWARD⁷, JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1948 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) MARY KAY OWENS**. He married **(2) ELAINE DIANNE CAMPBELL**.

Children of LARRY MAUK and ELAINE CAMPBELL are:

- i. LARRY WAYNE⁹ MAUK, JR..
- ii. CYNTHIA BETH MAUK.
- iii. DANIEL MAUK.
- iv. LUKE MAUK.

280. BRENDA GAIL⁸ MAUK (*STANFORD LEE⁷, JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 27, 1961 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) RICHARD LYNN MINOR** 1981 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(2) WILLIAM MONTGOMERY GRAY** July 18, 1987 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born May 26, 1953, and died July 18, 1993 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM MONTGOMERY GRAY:

Burial: Walnut Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of BRENDA MAUK and WILLIAM GRAY is:

- i. ANN-ASHLEIGH⁹ GRAY, b. March 28, 1989, Barren County, Kentucky.

281. STEVEN JUNIOR⁸ MAUK (*JOHN JUNIOR⁷, JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **CHERYL ?**.

Children of STEVEN MAUK and CHERYL ? are:

- i. JEREMY⁹ MAUK.
- ii. JULIE ANN MAUK.

282. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HOOVER, JR. (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1949 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **(1) CAROLYN JEAN GENTRY** 1968 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, daughter of GEORGE GENTRY and MARGARET WHITE. She was born November 07, 1949 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **(2) GWINDELENE DARLENE COOKE** 1975 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born June 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of WILLIAM HOOVER and CAROLYN GENTRY is:

412. i. JIMMY JOE⁹ HOOVER, b. June 14, 1969, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

Child of WILLIAM HOOVER and GWINDELENE COOKE is:

413. ii. HEATHER RENEE⁹ HOOVER, b. January 02, 1989, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

283. ALTA JUANITA⁸ HOOVER (*HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1946 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) ALAN DEAN SANDLIN** June 13, 1965 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was born April 04, 1943 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, and died January 13, 2001 in Apopka, Florida. She married **(2) LARRY HARLOW** November 11, 1989 in Seymour, Indiana.

More About ALAN DEAN SANDLIN:

Burial: White Springs Cemetery, High Springs, Florida

Children of ALTA HOOVER and ALAN SANDLIN are:

414. i. SCOTT ALAN⁹ SANDLIN, b. January 25, 1971.
- ii. RHONDA R. SANDLIN, b. July 18, 1974; d. November 22, 2002.

More About RHONDA R. SANDLIN:
Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana
Cause of Death: Congenital Heart Problem

284. BRENDA LEE⁸ HOOVER (*HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 26, 1948 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 21, 2000 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **KEITH AMOS** July 07, 1967 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was born January 15, 1946 in state of Ohio.

More About BRENDA LEE HOOVER:
Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Children of BRENDA HOOVER and KEITH AMOS are:

- 415. i. LISA KAY⁹ AMOS, b. July 25, 1968, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- 416. ii. SHELLY ANN AMOS, b. March 10, 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

285. DONALD RAY⁸ HOOVER (*HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1952 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He married **(1) CANDACE FREEMAN** 1971 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, daughter of CHARLES FREEMAN and HAZEL FREEMAN. She was born January 1953. He married **(2) DEBORAH A. CORNETT** January 09, 1997 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, daughter of DELMAR CORNETT. She was born January 09, 1958 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky.

More About DONALD RAY HOOVER:
Residence: 2003, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana

Notes for DEBORAH A. CORNETT:

Deborah Hoover has a daughter from a previous marriage, Jessica A. Sizemore, born May 4, 1978.

Children of DONALD HOOVER and CANDACE FREEMAN are:

- i. CARLEEN⁹ R. HOOVER, b. June 14, 1972, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- 417. ii. JASON T. HOOVER, b. July 15, 1976, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

286. NANCY CAROLINE⁸ McMURTREY (*MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 01, 1941 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. She married **DONALD ALLEN WINN** September 02, 1962 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM WINN and ALICE PITCOCK. He was born November 17, 1937 in Lucas, Kentucky.

More About NANCY CAROLINE McMURTREY:
Occupation: High School Teacher, retired.

More About DONALD ALLEN WINN:
Occupation: Accountant

Children of NANCY MCMURTREY and DONALD WINN are:

- i. GARY ALLEN⁹ WINN, b. October 02, 1964, Lafayette, Tennessee.

More About GARY ALLEN WINN:

Education: Graduate of Tennessee Tech, Cookeville, Tennessee

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

- ii. STEVEN LEE WINN, b. September 26, 1968, Lafayette, Tennessee.

More About STEVEN LEE WINN:

Occupation: Computer Analyst for Cracker Barrel Industries

287. DANNY LEE⁸ MCMURTREY (*MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 08, 1943 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **KATIE GRAVES** January 1972. She was born May 20, 1951 in Monroe County, Kentucky.

More About DANNY LEE MCMURTREY:

Occupation: Manager of McMurtrey Readymix Concrete

Residence: 2003, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of DANNY MCMURTREY and KATIE GRAVES are:

418. i. CASEY WREN⁹ MCMURTREY, b. July 26, 1973, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. DANYA BROOKE MCMURTREY, b. February 18, 1975, Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
- iii. GABRIELLE LANE MCMURTREY, b. July 01, 1985, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

288. STELLA LOUJEAN⁸ POLSON (*GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 08, 1931 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **ALBERT LOUIE PERKINS** April 03, 1953 in Seattle, Washington, son of ALBERT PERKINS and KATHLEEN WILSON. He was born October 18, 1929 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for STELLA LOUJEAN POLSON:

Stella did not like her middle name, "Loujean," and always referred to her name as Stella Jean.

More About STELLA LOUJEAN POLSON:

Occupation: Secretary

More About ALBERT LOUIE PERKINS:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Optometrist

Children of STELLA POLSON and ALBERT PERKINS are:

419. i. DON L.⁹ PERKINS, b. August 31, 1959, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
420. ii. SHERRI NANNETTE PERKINS, b. December 27, 1966.

289. LAQUINTA JOY⁸ SHIVE (*LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 21, 1936 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died November 27, 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES RIORDAN** November 16, 1953 in Hart County, Kentucky. He was born June 20, 1932.

More About LAQUINTA JOY SHIVE:
Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About CHARLES RIORDAN:
Occupation: Employed at General Electric Company, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of LAQUINTA SHIVE and CHARLES RIORDAN are:

- 421. i. TERRY LEE⁹ RIORDAN, b. April 20, 1955, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ii. DONNA KAYE RIORDAN, b. September 30, 1956, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. GARY MONTGOMERY, May 24, 1997, Indianapolis, Indiana.

290. MARIBETH REED⁸ SHIVE (*LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 19, 1944 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **JIMMY NOEL JESSIE** August 26, 1962 in Salina, Tennessee, son of NEWMAN JESSIE and ETHEL PARRISH. He was born November 12, 1939 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About MARIBETH REED SHIVE:
Occupation: Operates a Flower Shop

More About JIMMY NOEL JESSIE:
Occupation: Superintendent for a Construction Company

Children of MARIBETH SHIVE and JIMMY JESSIE are:

- 422. i. PAULA ANNETTA⁹ JESSIE, b. January 13, 1964, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 423. ii. JAMES ALLEN JESSIE, b. July 30, 1966, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

291. BEVERLY ANN⁸ SHIVE (*LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 21, 1952 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **(1) WALTER FIRKINS** June 1970 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **(2) WILLIAM COURTWAY** aft. 1970.

Child of BEVERLY SHIVE and WALTER FIRKINS is:
i. DAVID WAYNE⁹ FIRKINS.

292. LINDA LOU⁸ SPANN (*OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1948 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married **LLOYD ROBERT GERO** October 04, 1975 in Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois, son of LLOYD GERO and MARU LACUYER. He was born April 09, 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

More About LINDA LOU SPANN:
Religion: Methodist

More About LLOYD ROBERT GERO:
Military service: Served in the U.S. Army
Religion: Catholic

Child of LINDA SPANN and LLOYD GERO is:

- 424. i. MICA REENE⁹ GERO, b. July 24, 1973, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

293. BARBARA LYNN⁸ PEERS (*CHESTER RAY⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 26, 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **DAVID LEE ROBESON** April 26, 1975 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan. He was born May 25, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan.

More About BARBARA LYNN PEERS:

Occupation: School Teacher

Religion: Presbyterian

More About DAVID LEE ROBESON:

Religion: Presbyterian

Children of BARBARA PEERS and DAVID ROBESON are:

- i. BRETT DAVID⁹ ROBESON, b. September 18, 1979, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- ii. COLIN ALEXANDER ROBESON, b. August 11, 1984, Tucson, Arizona.

294. SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS (*MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1943 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married **GERRY L. LEVEL** May 07, 1960 in East Peoria, Taxewell County, Illinois, son of RALPH LEVEL and EVELYN DEMMICN. He was born January 15, 1942 in Peoria, Illinois.

More About GERRY L. LEVEL:

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force

Occupation: Employed by U.S. Steel Corp.

Children of SHARON PEERS and GERRY LEVEL are:

425. i. CARRIE LYNN⁹ LEVEL, b. November 10, 1960, Peoria, Illinois.
426. ii. KATHLEEN ANN LEVEL, b. August 21, 1963, Newport News, Virginia.
- iii. STEVEN MARCHEL LEVEL, b. October 10, 1966, Mt. Clemens, Michigan; m. RUTH ANN ?, October 12, 1991, state of Illinois.
427. iv. KRISTINA KAY LEVEL, b. August 01, 1969, Cook County, Illinois.

295. TERESA LYNN⁸ PEERS (*MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 05, 1955 in Peking, Tazewell County, Illinois. She married **WILLIAM ANTHONY JECMEN** April 16, 1977 in Markham, Cook County, Illinois.

More About TERESA LYNN PEERS:

Religion: Catholic

Children of TERESA PEERS and WILLIAM JECMEN are:

- i. KELLY LYNN⁹ JECMEN, b. April 10, 1981.
- ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM JECMEN, b. March 13, 1984.

296. CHERYL ANN⁸ PEERS (*JAMES ORVILLE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1955 in Watseka, Iroquois County, Illinois. She married **MICHAEL GEORGE PITMAN** April 19, 1975 in Paris, Illinois, son of GEORGE PITMAN and BEVERLY MURPHY. He was born September 21, 1953 in Union County,

Indiana.

More About CHERYL ANN PEERS:

Occupation: School Teacher

Religion: Methodist

More About MICHAEL GEORGE PITMAN:

Occupation: Meter Reader

Religion: Methodist

Children of CHERYL PEERS and MICHAEL PITMAN are:

- i. JENNIFER MICHELLE⁹ PITMAN, b. November 04, 1975, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Illinois.
- ii. AMANDA JUNE PITMAN, b. April 25, 1979, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

297. RICHARD JAMES⁸ PEERS (*JAMES ORVILLE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1966 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. He married **DENISE LYNN SCHNEIDER** April 15, 1989 in Paxton, Illinois. She was born May 28, 1967 in Paxton, Illinois.

Child of RICHARD PEERS and DENISE SCHNEIDER is:

- i. JESSICA DANIELLE⁹ PEERS, b. February 11, 1991, Springfield, Illinois.

298. CARLA JEAN⁸ SCHMIDGALL (*VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1960 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. She married **GREG STEVEN VAN GUNDY** November 21, 1987 in Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, son of GREG VAN GUNDY and ELIZABETH VAN GUNDY. He was born October 28, 1958 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About CARLA JEAN SCHMIDGALL:

Occupation: School Teacher

Religion: Church of Christ

More About GREG STEVEN VAN GUNDY:

Occupation: Farming, Computer Programmer

Children of CARLA SCHMIDGALL and GREG VAN GUNDY are:

- i. JARELLE MARIE⁹ VAN GUNDY, b. September 22, 1988, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- ii. STEPHANIE VAN GUNDY, b. 1991, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.

299. PATRICIA ELIZABETH⁸ SCHMIDGALL (*VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 13, 1962 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. She married **SCOTT STRUBEL** March 21, 1992 in the state of Illinois.

Children of PATRICIA SCHMIDGALL and SCOTT STRUBEL are:

- i. BEATA⁹ STRUBEL, b. 1994.
- ii. KAI MATHEW STRUBEL, b. December 24, 1996, Noblesville, Illinois.

300. ERIC DAVID⁸ SCHMIDGALL (*VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵*

NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 22, 1965 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. He married **SHERRY ?**.

Children of ERIC SCHMIDGALL and SHERRY ? are:

- i. AMBER NICOLE⁹ SCHMIDGALL, b. September 21, 1993, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- ii. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.
- iii. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.
- iv. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.
- v. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.

301. PAMELA GIM⁸ PEERS (*JERRY LEE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1968 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. She married **PIERRE LAVELY** June 14, 1986 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He was born June 14, 1968 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

Child of PAMELA PEERS and PIERRE LAVELY is:

- i. TIRAM MARIE⁹ LAVELY, b. May 14, 1987, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

302. MELLANY SUE LYNN⁸ PEERS (*JERRY LEE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 09, 1970 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **JAMES RANDALL ADAMS** August 1987 in Jackson, Michigan.

Children of MELLANY PEERS and JAMES ADAMS are:

- i. JACOB XAVIER⁹ ADAMS, b. April 11, 1988.
- ii. JUSTICE ADAMS, b. 1991.

303. CHERRI KAE⁸ NEESE (*KIRK DAVID⁷, WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **JEFF CZERNIEJEWSKI**.

Children of CHERRI NEESE and JEFF CZERNIEJEWSKI are:

- i. KYLAN⁹ CZERNIEJEWSKI.
- ii. ZANDER CZERNIEJEWSKI.

304. MINDY CRYSTAL⁸ NEESE (*KIRK DAVID⁷, WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She met **MARCUS TREU**.

Child of MINDY NEESE and MARCUS TREU is:

- i. ARBUTUS RAYNE⁹ TREU.

305. DAWN LEE⁸ HERGENRIDER (*SHARON⁷ NEESE, WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 29, 1970 in Lovell, Wyoming. She married **ROBERT KELLY SHEEHAN** March 01, 1999 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. He was born August 26, 1965 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Children of DAWN HERGENRIDER and ROBERT SHEEHAN are:

- i. BRENDON JAMES⁹ SHEEHAN, b. March 07, 1999, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
- ii. MARISSA FAITH SHEEHAN, b. April 13, 2001, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

306. JESSICA MARIE⁸ HOWETH (*BARBARA ANN⁷ NEESE, WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 03, 1976. She married **RORY WOODFORD**.

Child of JESSICA HOWETH and RORY WOODFORD is:

- i. SAVION DAVID⁹ WOODFORD, b. June 16, 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

307. MICHAEL RAY⁸ WEIDERMAN, JR. (*BARBARA ANN⁷ NEESE, WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 09, 1985 in Cleburne, Texas. He married **RENEE JOELLE KERR**. She was born February 26, 1984 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Child of MICHAEL WEIDERMAN and RENEE KERR is:

- i. TREVOR MICHAEL⁹ WEIDERMAN, b. July 31, 2003, Grayling, Michigan.

308. DIANA VIVIAN⁸ STEVENS (*LONNA MILDRED⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 06, 1964 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. She married **(2) DANIEL MIX** aft. 1982.

Child of DIANA VIVIAN STEVENS is:

- i. LACEY MARIE⁹ STEVENS, b. January 12, 1982.

Children of DIANA STEVENS and DANIEL MIX are:

- ii. LAUREN NICOLE⁹ MIX.
- iii. LANCE MIX.

309. DEAN MITCHELLE⁸ CLARY (*BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 21, 1964 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. He married **KAREN ANN SHIERMBOCK** June 28, 1997 in Wasilla, Arkansas. She was born April 04, 1969 in Far Rockaway, New York.

Children of DEAN CLARY and KAREN SHIERMBOCK are:

- i. BROOK ASHLEY⁹ CLARY, b. July 15, 1995, Anchorage, Alaska.
- ii. PAIGE DANIELLE CLARY, b. December 11, 1998, Anchorage, Alaska.
- iii. KAYLEE NICOLE CLARY, b. April 12, 2000, Anchorage, Alaska.

310. MARK ALAN⁸ CLARY (*BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1966 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. He married **JAMI RICKELLE LOWRY** August 29, 1992 in Polson, Montana. She was born August 22, 1972 in Missoula, Montana.

Children of MARK CLARY and JAMI LOWRY are:

- i. MICHELE MAILEE⁹ CLARY, b. February 06, 1993, Polson, Montana.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES CLARY, b. October 25, 1993, Polson, Montana.
- iii. ANDREW JAMES CLARY, b. May 02, 1997, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

311. PAMELA JOY⁸ CLARY (*BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 12, 1967 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. She married **DARREN PAUL WIESE** August 04, 1990 in Polson,

Montana. He was born August 12, 1967.

Children of PAMELA CLARY and DARREN WIESE are:

- i. STEPHANIE NICOLE⁹ WIESE, b. March 23, 1993, Richland, Washington.
- ii. KELLIN DEAN WIESE, b. September 30, 1995, Sandpoint, Idaho.
- iii. COURTNEY KAY WIESE, b. August 20, 1998, Bismarck, North Dakota.

312. TIMOTHY MARK⁸ WHITE (*JULIA MARIE⁷ LAWSON, ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1974 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He met **JENNIFER CROWELL**.

Child of TIMOTHY WHITE and JENNIFER CROWELL is:

- i. ALEXIS DAWN⁹ CROWELL, b. February 04, 1994.

313. RICKY LYN⁸ DODDS (*JANET LOUISE⁷ LAWSON, ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 29, 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married **KIMBERLY JO SAVAGE** June 15, 1996 in Meeker, Colorado, daughter of VIVIAN SAVAGE and PATSY PURCELL. She was born September 07, 1973 in Meeker, Colorado.

Notes for KIMBERLY JO SAVAGE:

Kimberly Jo Savage had a child from a previous marriage, Caleb Preston Dodds, born July 17, 1992, who was adopted by Ricky Dodds.

Children of RICKY DODDS and KIMBERLY SAVAGE are:

- i. CALEB PRESTON⁹ DODDS, b. July 17, 1992.

More About CALEB PRESTON DODDS:
Adoption: Adopted by Ricky Lyn Dodds

- ii. HARLIE LEN DODDS, b. April 17, 1996, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.
- iii. TAYLOR JAYNE DODDS, b. August 17, 1999, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

314. LAURIE MAE⁸ DODDS (*JANET LOUISE⁷ LAWSON, ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 23, 1977 in Panguitch, Utah. She met **(2) HOUSTON POTETZ**.

Child of LAURIE MAE DODDS is:

- i. CAEDYN ANDREW⁹ DODDS, b. April 26, 1999, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

Child of LAURIE DODDS and HOUSTON POTETZ is:

- ii. EMMORN BRADLEY⁹ POTETZ, b. August 14, 2002, Grand Junction, Colorado.

315. CAROL LEONE⁸ JERNIGAN (*MARIE LOUISE⁷ BALLARD, LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1954 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She married **CHARLES STORM MITCHELL**. He was born October 1954.

Child of CAROL JERNIGAN and CHARLES MITCHELL is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT⁹ MITCHELL, b. July 13, 1980, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

316. DENISE⁸ BALLARD (*CHARLES GLOVER⁷, LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **HECTOR LOREDO**.

Child of DENISE BALLARD and HECTOR LOREDO is:

- i. ERIC⁹ LOREDO, b. June 30, 1980.

317. KIMBERLY⁸ BALLARD (*CHARLES GLOVER⁷, LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Child of KIMBERLY BALLARD is:

- i. DANIELLE⁹ BALLARD, b. 1984.

Generation No. 7

318. TERRY DURWOOD⁹ NICHOLS (*HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 11, 1947. He married **CATHY**.

Child of TERRY NICHOLS and CATHY is:

- i. CHALISE "SHAY"¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. September 23, 1978.

319. BRIAN DOUGLAS⁹ NICHOLS (*HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 29, 1949. He married **CHARLOTTE**.

Children of BRIAN NICHOLS and CHARLOTTE are:

- i. TAYLOR ASHLIGH¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. July 14, 1978.
- ii. DREW DOUGLAS NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1980.

320. LEONA DELAYNE⁹ NICHOLS (*HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1951. She married **DAVID CHAMBERLAIN**.

Children of LEONA NICHOLS and DAVID CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. KELLIE ROCHELLE¹⁰ CHAMBERLAIN, b. February 11, 1975; m. ? HOOD.
- 428. ii. MARGORIE ELISABETH CHAMBERLAIN, b. December 23, 1978.

321. DENNIS RICHARD⁹ FREEMAN (*PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 16, 1947. He married **(1) PAMELA JOY SCOTT** September 09, 1965 in Phoenix, Arizona. He met **(2) JEAN "JASMINE" DULAVA** aft. 1970. He married **(3) JUDITH ANN HITCHCOCK** June 21, 1981 in Grand Junction, Colorado. She was born August 1946. He married **(4) MARILYN SUSAN CHILESE** June 15, 1990 in Forest Lakes, Arizona. he was born August 18, 1953 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children of DENNIS FREEMAN and PAMELA SCOTT are:

- 429. i. RHONDA KIMBERLY¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. December 31, 1965, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 430. ii. BRANDY CAMILLE FREEMAN, b. April 25, 1970, Phoenix, Arizona.

Child of DENNIS FREEMAN and JEAN "JASMINE" DULAVA is:

- iii. AMBER BLISS¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. December 08, 1979, Prescott, Arizona.

Child of DENNIS FREEMAN and JUDITH HITCHCOCK is:

- iv. AUTUMN JOY¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. October 30, 1980, Grand Junction, Colorado.

322. THOMAS RAY⁹ FREEMAN (*PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **MICHELLE PAPPIN**.

Children of THOMAS FREEMAN and MICHELLE PAPPIN are:

- i. ADAM THOMAS¹⁰ FREEMAN.
- 431. ii. LINDSEY MICHELLE FREEMAN.

323. JAMES BRETT⁹ FREEMAN (*PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 22, 1952 in Denver, Colorado. He married **SUSAN WHITWORTH** August 1977. She was born July 02, 1947 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Child of JAMES FREEMAN and SUSAN WHITWORTH is:

- i. ELIZABETH SHANNON¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. March 16, 1981, Phoenix, Arizona.

324. JOHN EDWARD⁹ ABBOTT (*LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 27, 1956 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. He married **DEBBIE COLLOSI** July 13, 1974 in Yorktown, York County, Virginia.

Child of JOHN ABBOTT and DEBBIE COLLOSI is:

- 432. i. JOHN "BRANDON"¹⁰ ABBOTT, b. April 22, 1975, Newport News, Virginia.

325. PATRICIA ANNE⁹ ABBOTT (*LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 29, 1964 in Columbus, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married **(1) KENNETH PECKHAM** September 24, 1983 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born in Hampton, Virginia. She married **(2) WILLIAM PIERCE** 1996 in Mobile, Alabama.

Child of PATRICIA ABBOTT and KENNETH PECKHAM is:

- i. SARA ANGELA¹⁰ PECKHAM, b. June 13, 1985, Hampton, Virginia.

326. JEFFREY ROBERT⁹ ABBOTT (*LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1969 in Newport News, Virginia. He married **SAMANTHA CLARK** April 22, 1995 in Yorktown, York County, Virginia. She was born March 24, 1972 in Sacramento, California.

Children of JEFFREY ABBOTT and SAMANTHA CLARK are:

- i. KYLE BRIAN¹⁰ ABBOTT, b. December 20, 1995, Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia.
- ii. LEIGHANN MICHELE ABBOTT, b. October 30, 1997, Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia.

327. MICHELE LOUISE⁹ PRIMALDI (*DIANNE LEE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 12, 1959 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married **(1) ROBERT HARVEY BANNING** July 01, 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born June 13, 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married **(2) MARK ANTHONY ANDREOLI** January 28, 1983 in Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland. He was born April 02, 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Child of MICHELE PRIMALDI and ROBERT BANNING is:

433. i. ROBERT HARVEY¹⁰ BANNING, b. December 24, 1978, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children of MICHELE PRIMALDI and MARK ANDREOLI are:

- ii. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹⁰ ANDREOLI, b. December 17, 1984, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- iii. JESSICA LYN ANDREOLI, b. September 27, 1987, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

328. EDWARD MICHAEL⁹ NICHOLS (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 25, 1969 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **RACHELLE MELODIE MORTON** February 04, 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She was born October 20, 1972 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida.

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and RACHELLE MORTON are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1995, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. ALEXANDER MICHAEL NICHOLS, b. August 16, 1997, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- iii. DYLAN MATTHEW NICHOLS, b. March 30, 2000, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

329. CAROLE ANN⁹ NICHOLS (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 16, 1973. She married **(3) CAMERON MICHAEL CRAIG** February 2003 in Silsbee, Texas. He was born July 24, 1970 in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children of CAROLE ANN NICHOLS are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE¹⁰ JAKEWAY, b. July 12, 1988, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. JASON ANDREW JAKEWAY, b. June 07, 1989, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

Notes for JASON ANDREW JAKEWAY:

Jason was adopted by Tom and Cindy Jones. His adopted name is Ryan Matthew Jones.

Child of CAROLE ANN NICHOLS is:

- iii. BRITTANY RENEE¹⁰ BURKETT, b. July 14, 1995, Brandon, Florida.

Child of CAROLE NICHOLS and CAMERON CRAIG is:

- iv. DEVIN MICHAEL¹⁰ CRAIG, b. December 01, 1999, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

330. JOHN ROBERT⁹ NICHOLS (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1975 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He met **OLGA**. She was born in Colombia, South America.

Child of JOHN NICHOLS and OLGA is:

- i. KAREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. December 16, 2003, New York City, New York.

331. DOUGLAS DAVID⁹ LEASH (*JEANNINE RUTH⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1967 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **CRYSTAL ANN BOURDON** August 21, 1992. She was born March 17, 1969 in Elmer, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Children of DOUGLAS LEASH and CRYSTAL BOURDON are:

- i. SAMANTHA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LEASH, b. July 18, 1993, North Ridge, California.
- ii. ALEXIS NAOMI LEASH, b. February 07, 1995, Turnersville, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- iii. BENJAMIN JOSHUA LEASH, TWIN, b. May 27, 1996, Turnersville, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- iv. DANIEL JEREMIAH LEASH, TWIN, b. May 27, 1996, Turnersville, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

332. DAINNA COLLEEN⁹ LEASH (*JEANNINE RUTH⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 07, 1969 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. She married **JEFFREY ROBINSON KIRKELL** June 11, 2000 in Mendenhall, Pennsylvania. He was born June 24, 1973 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Child of DAINNA LEASH and JEFFREY KIRKELL is:

- i. HANNA MIRYAM¹⁰ KIRKELL, b. October 29, 2001, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

333. KEITH DONOVAN⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 01, 1970 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **CARLEEN JO ALWARD** March 16, 1994 in Pembroke Pines, Broward County, Florida. She was born February 08, 1974 in Middletown, Connecticut.

Children of KEITH WADDLE and CARLEEN ALWARD are:

- i. JOSEPH KEITH¹⁰ WADDLE, b. December 01, 1992, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. TYLER JORDAN WADDLE, b. April 19, 1997, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

334. JAMIE LISLE⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 27, 1971 in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Children of JAMIE LISLE WADDLE are:

- i. AMANDA RACHEL¹⁰ WADDLE, b. December 19, 1989, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMIE WADDLE, b. November 03, 1999, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

335. NICOLE BEA⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶,*

WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 31, 1972 in Aliquippa, Pennsylvania.

Children of NICOLE BEA WADDLE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MARK¹⁰ VUKELICH, b. November 12, 1989, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. MARIAH TUESDAY WADDLE, b. November 30, 1993, Beaver County, Pennsylvania.

336. BRIAN ANDREW⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 13, 1974 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Children of BRIAN ANDREW WADDLE are:

- i. AUSTIN CODY¹⁰ WADDLE, b. October 30, 1998, Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.

Notes for AUSTIN CODY WADDLE:

Austin Waddle was adopted by his grandmother, Billie Jane (Nichols) Danna.

- ii. BRIAN ANDREW WADDLE, b. August 1999, Broward County, Florida.

337. BROOKE RACHAEL⁹ TRENTAM (*JOANNE CAROL⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1978 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. She married **ALEX CARLTON COLE** September 02, 2000 in Dallas, Texas. He was born November 27, 1973 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Child of BROOKE TRENTAM and ALEX COLE is:

- i. SYMON NOEL¹⁰ COLE, b. February 14, 2001, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

338. ROBERT ANDREW⁹ HARPER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1951 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **SYLVIA STEWART** January 01, 1977.

More About ROBERT ANDREW HARPER:

Occupation: Professor at Marion Technical College

Children of ROBERT HARPER and SYLVIA STEWART are:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ HARPER, b. June 25, 1977.

More About HEATHER HARPER:

Education: Graduate of University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio

Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

- ii. BENJAMIN HARPER, b. April 23, 1979.

More About BENJAMIN HARPER:

Education: Graduate of Purdue University

339. AMYLE JANE⁹ HARPER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 25, 1953 in

Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **TERRANCE CAIN**.

More About TERRANCE CAIN:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of AMYLE HARPER and TERRANCE CAIN are:

- 434. i. JESS HARPER¹⁰ CAIN.
- ii. ZACHARY CAIN.
- iii. KATIE CAIN.
- iv. SETH THOMAS CAIN.

340. JAMES ADAM⁹ HARPER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1961 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **DEB WALTERS**.

Child of JAMES HARPER and DEB WALTERS is:

- i. ERIN¹⁰ HARPER, b. abt. 1992.

341. ALAN WAYNE⁹ HARPER (*GLEN HAROLD⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 17, 1951 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. He married **BECKY ANN HOLMES** June 12, 1971, daughter of JACK HOLMES and MAXINE HOLMES. She was born March 14, 1950 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

More About ALAN WAYNE HARPER:

Occupation: Environmental Clean-up Technician

Children of ALAN HARPER and BECKY HOLMES are:

- i. JAYSI ANN¹⁰ HARPER, b. December 22, 1976, Hamilton County, Indiana; m. RYAN MADIGAN, July 12, 2001, Noblesville, Indiana; b. February 12, 1974.
- ii. ABBEY BETH HARPER, b. March 23, 1982, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana.

342. SUSAN CLAIRE⁹ HARPER (*GLEN HAROLD⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 12, 1954 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **GEORGE EDWARD MAYHALL, JR.** May 15, 1976 in Monticello, Indiana, son of GEORGE MAYHALL and JANIE MAYHALL. He was born February 22, 1955.

More About GEORGE EDWARD MAYHALL, JR.:

Occupation: Civil Engineer with Exxon-Mobil

Children of SUSAN HARPER and GEORGE MAYHALL are:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ MAYHALL III, b. December 07, 1981, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN MAYHALL, b. September 02, 1983, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH MAYHALL, b. August 26, 1986, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

343. NEAL LYNN⁹ HARPER (*GLEN HAROLD⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 14, 1957 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana. He married **NANCY AGNEW** May 08, 1982 in Dallas, Texas. She was born August 21, 1957.

More About NEAL LYNN HARPER:

Occupation: Architect, President of a Construction Company

Children of NEAL HARPER and NANCY AGNEW are:

- i. MATTHEW GLEN¹⁰ HARPER, b. December 14, 1986, Carrollton, Texas.
- ii. BETH ANN HARPER, b. November 26, 1988, Carrollton, Texas.

344. ANN ELAINE⁹ HARPER (*GLEN HAROLD⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 13, 1963 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. She married **ERIC G. GERLACK** May 15, 1992 in Monticello, Indiana, son of GEORGE GERLACH and JOETTA GERLACH. He was born October 18, 1964.

More About ANN ELAINE HARPER:

Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

More About ERIC G. GERLACK:

Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

Children of ANN HARPER and ERIC GERLACK are:

- i. TYLER JAMES¹⁰ GERLACK, b. April 03, 1994, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- ii. CODY MICHAEL GERLACK, b. February 19, 1996, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

345. LESLIE HAROLD⁹ WRIGHT (*FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 07, 1950 in Lebanon, Indiana. He married **(1) IDA DAY** October 1970 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **(2) SHARON ROSE LAFOLLETTE** aft. 1970.

More About LESLIE HAROLD WRIGHT:

Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Army

Children of LESLIE WRIGHT and IDA DAY are:

- i. STEVEN HAROLD¹⁰ WRIGHT.
- ii. STEPHANIE MICHELLE WRIGHT.

346. ROY LEWIS⁹ WRIGHT (*FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 01, 1951 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **(1) BETTY ?** abt. 1972. He married **(2) LINDA GAYE** aft. 1972.

Child of ROY WRIGHT and BETTY ? is:

- i. BRINNA LYNN¹⁰ WRIGHT.

Child of ROY WRIGHT and LINDA GAYE is:

- ii. BRANDON MATTHEW¹⁰ WRIGHT, b. October 29, 1981.

347. GORDON KAYE⁹ WRIGHT (*FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 05, 1954 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **JULIA BOOHER**.

More About GORDON KAYE WRIGHT:
Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Navy

Child of GORDON WRIGHT and JULIA BOOHER is:
i. STACIE MICHELLE¹⁰ WRIGHT.

348. JAMES LEE⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1947 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **WENDY LOIS WATTS** September 13, 1971 in Boone County, Indiana.

Children of JAMES CALDWELL and WENDY WATTS are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ CALDWELL.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER HUGH CALDWELL.
- iii. SAMUEL CALDWELL.

349. RICHARD ALEN⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1948 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **THEDA LESLIE** 1970 in Garfield, Montgomery County, Indiana.

Children of RICHARD CALDWELL and THEDA LESLIE are:

- i. SALLY ANN¹⁰ CALDWELL.
- ii. KELLEY CALDWELL, b. 1973; d. June 14, 1974.

350. JOHN DALE⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 29, 1951 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **DONNA JOAN MCKINNEY** 1972.

Children of JOHN CALDWELL and DONNA MCKINNEY are:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁰ CALDWELL.
- ii. BRIAN CALDWELL.
- iii. JAMIE CALDWELL.

351. CATHERINE LOUISE⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 24, 1953 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **(1) ROBERT BURTON**. She married **(2) DENNIS EASTRIDGE**.

Child of CATHERINE CALDWELL and ROBERT BURTON is:
i. JAMES LEE¹⁰ BURTON.

352. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 26, 1964 in Lebanon, Indiana. He married **SARAH ELLEN OSBORNE** June 21, 1986 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana.

Children of MICHAEL CALDWELL and SARAH OSBORNE are:

- i. CARRIE ELLEN¹⁰ CALDWELL.
- ii. ALEXIS ANN CALDWELL, b. 1996, state of Indiana.

More About ALEXIS ANN CALDWELL:
Adoption: 1996

- iii. ROBERT DALTON CALDWELL.

353. SELINA LYNN "BOBBY"⁹ ALVAREZ (*VINETA LEE⁸ BASS, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1953 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California. She married **JAMES DALE QUEEN** July 12, 1983 in Sudbury, Maine, son of RUSSELL QUEEN and PATRICIA TERRY. He was born June 30, 1948 in Beatrice, Nebraska.

Child of SELINA ALVAREZ and JAMES QUEEN is:

- i. STACY ELAINE¹⁰ QUEEN, b. June 22, 1987, Santa Clara, California.

354. PAMELA JO⁹ ALVAREZ (*VINETA LEE⁸ BASS, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 26, 1955 in Los Angeles, California. She married **(1) STEVEN ALLEN MORROW** May 17, 1975 in Santa Clara, California, son of RICHARD MORROW and LORETTA MORROW. He was born August 21, 1955 in Glendale, California. She married **(2) PETER WADE TIMEWELL** July 11, 1990, son of HAROLD TIMEWELL and MURIEL EVANS. He was born September 26, 1954 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

Child of PAMELA ALVAREZ and STEVEN MORROW is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹⁰ MORROW, b. April 08, 1979, Gilroy, Santa Clara County, California; m. CLAIRE SOALE LILLY, August 16, 2002, Pensacola, Florida; b. December 19, 1979.

Child of PAMELA ALVAREZ and PETER TIMEWELL is:

- ii. ALEXANDER HAROLD¹⁰ TIMEWELL, b. December 12, 1993, Santa Clara County, California.

355. LORI JEANNE⁹ ALVAREZ (*VINETA LEE⁸ BASS, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 02, 1958 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California. She married **JEFFEREY RENE WELCKER** September 10, 1978. He was born May 19, 1949 in Sunei Garong, Indonesia.

Child of LORI ALVAREZ and JEFFEREY WELCKER is:

- i. JASON CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ WELCKER, b. December 18, 1978.

356. SHANNON⁹ KILFOYL (*NOVELLA RAE⁸ WHEELER, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Children of SHANNON KILFOYL are:

- i. LACEY ALLISON¹⁰ KILFOYL, b. January 11, 1991.
- ii. TRAVIS JAMES KILFOYL, b. October 29, 1992.

357. ELIZABETH JEANNE⁹ YOUNG (*IDA MAE "KELLY"⁸ WHEELER, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 20, 1977. She married **CHAD DANIEL BEUTLER** September 23, 1993. He was

born February 28, 1974 in Loma Linda, California.

Child of ELIZABETH YOUNG and CHAD BEUTLER is:

- i. SAMANTHA LEANNE¹⁰ BEUTLER, b. December 30, 1993, Whittier, California.

358. WENDY LEE⁹ MEYERS (*KATHERINE ADELE⁸ WHEELER, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1971. She met **FREDDIE MATOS**.

Child of WENDY MEYERS and FREDDIE MATOS is:

- i. FRANKIE DALTON¹⁰ MATOS, b. February 01, 2003, Escondido, California.

359. MERV⁹ REGAN (*MARILYN⁸ NICHOLS, LEONARD MARSHALL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born in Fairfield, California.

Child of MERV REGAN is:

- i. AMANDA¹⁰ REGAN, b. May 21, 1992, Sacramento, California.

360. JON⁹ KLAPP (*WANDA LOUISE⁸ NICHOLS, CLEO MERLE⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married JENNIE ?.

Child of JON KLAPP and JENNIE ? is:

- i. EMILY MARIE¹⁰ KLAPP, b. October 24, 2003, state of California.

361. SCOTT WESTON⁹ BEELER (*EDWARD ELI⁸, DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1966 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California. He married **CAROLYN BRADY** March 19, 1994 in West Minster, Carroll County, Maryland.

Children of SCOTT BEELER and CAROLYN BRADY are:

- i. SOPHIE JO¹⁰ BEELER, b. September 08, 1999, York, York County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. STOSH ELI BEELER, b. May 08, 2001, York, York County, Pennsylvania.

362. REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL (*REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **(1) MIKE BATALGIA**. She married **(2) JOHN KENNEMAN**.

Children of REGINA CROWELL and MIKE BATALGIA are:

435. i. FREYA JANE¹⁰ BATALGIA.
436. ii. RYAN DAVID BATALGIA, d. Bef. August 2000.

363. MARK DAVID⁹ CROWELL (*REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **JILL LARKINS**.

Children of MARK CROWELL and JILL LARKINS are:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁰ CROWELL.
- ii. SCOTT CROWELL.
- iii. JEFFERY CROWELL.

364. KEVIN LAYNE⁹ CROWELL (*REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **SUSAN TURNER**.

Children of KEVIN CROWELL and SUSAN TURNER are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ CROWELL.
- ii. AMY CROWELL.
- iii. JEREMY CROWELL.

365. SHELLY⁹ CROWELL (*JAMES⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **TODD DELANEY**.

Child of SHELLY CROWELL and TODD DELANEY is:

- i. RACHEL¹⁰ DELANEY.

366. RONNITA JO⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1951 in San Jose, California. She married **RONALD JAMES WELLS** September 26, 1970. He was born July 31, 1950.

Children of RONNITA GUILLORY and RONALD WELLS are:

- i. JEFFERY JAMES¹⁰ WELLS, b. March 08, 1976.
- ii. JULIE RENEE WELLS, b. September 28, 1980.

367. RANDALL GENE⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 23, 1952 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **CAROL RICKMAN** June 1969.

Children of RANDALL GUILLORY and CAROL RICKMAN are:

- i. JUSTIN¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. 1969.
- ii. JEREMY GUILLORY, b. 1971.

368. TAMMERA ANN⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 19, 1956 in Eunice, Louisiana. She married **(1) STEVEN WALKER** April 21, 1978. He was born April 05, 1959. She married **(2) FREDERICK RAYMOND CRITES** April 24, 1984. He was born November 04, 1960.

Child of TAMMERA GUILLORY and STEVEN WALKER is:

- 437. i. JENNIFER LYNN¹⁰ WALKER, b. November 24, 1978.

Children of TAMMERA GUILLORY and FREDERICK CRITES are:

- ii. STACY MARIE¹⁰ CRITES, b. October 09, 1985.
- iii. KEVIN CRITES, b. December 27, 1987.

369. MICHAEL WAYNE⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST*

"NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 10, 1959 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **DEBRA LOUISE LUCKHAUPT** December 15, 1981. She was born June 21, 1959.

Children of MICHAEL GUILLORY and DEBRA LUCKHAUPT are:

- i. TRACY ANN¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. May 08, 1983.
- ii. AMY NICOLE GUILLORY, b. February 04, 1986.

370. RICHARD DEAN⁹ GUILLORY (JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 20, 1961 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **RENE AZAR** July 15, 1980. She was born May 05, 1961.

Child of RICHARD GUILLORY and RENE AZAR is:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. June 10, 1980.

371. ROBERT SCOTT⁹ GUILLORY (JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 10, 1963 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **VALERY GARDNER** April 10, 1991. She was born October 20, 1966.

Children of ROBERT GUILLORY and VALERY GARDNER are:

- i. TYSON¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. May 13, 1989.
- ii. JEFFERY ALLEN GUILLORY, b. October 13, 1994.

372. JAMES AARON⁹ NICHOLS (JAMES ERNEST⁸, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 04, 1961. He married **ANITA KAY AUTIO** October 26, 1988. She was born April 10, 1963.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and ANITA AUTIO are:

- i. AMANDA JO¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. May 11, 1989, Astoria, Oregon.
- ii. AARON JAMES NICHOLS, b. April 25, 1991, Astoria, Oregon.
- iii. ADDIO ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. August 30, 1993, Astoria, Oregon.

373. DEBRA RENEE⁹ RENCEHAUSEN (LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born September 10, 1952 in North Bend, Oregon. She married **(1) RICHARD KRAFFT**. She married **(2) VERNIS GRAHAM**.

More About DEBRA RENEE RENCEHAUSEN:

Adoption: 1956, Adopted by Donald Francis Kelly

Child of DEBRA RENCEHAUSEN and RICHARD KRAFFT is:

- i. KEVIN RICHARD¹⁰ KRAFFT, b. May 29, 1995, Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon.

374. DONALD FRANCIS⁹ KELLY, JR. (LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 30, 1959 in North Bend, Oregon. He married **LESLIE ANDREWS** 1996 in North Bend, Oregon. She was born January 13, 1960 in Paso Robles, California.

Child of DONALD KELLY and LESLIE ANDREWS is:

- i. NATHAN¹⁰ KELLY, b. January 01, 1991, Coos Bay, Oregon.

375. TIFFINI NICOLE⁹ GALE (*LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1970 in North Bend, Oregon. She married **(2) BILL CLARK** June 02, 1990 in North Bend, Oregon.

Child of TIFFINI NICOLE GALE is:

- i. KIRSTEN¹⁰ GALE, b. abt. 1987, Beaverton, Oregon.

376. XAN KATHLEEN⁹ GALE (*LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 06, 1973 in North Bend, Oregon. She met **JUSTIN WYATT**.

Child of XAN GALE and JUSTIN WYATT is:

- i. TAYA GALE¹⁰ WYATT, b. October 07, 2000, Tualatin, Oregon.

377. RYAN LEE⁹ JOHNSON (*DOLORES FOSTEEN⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 09, 1969 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married **(1) JULIE HARPER** abt. 1992 in North Bend, Oregon. He married **(2) AMANDA WIDEMAN** 2004.

Child of RYAN JOHNSON and JULIE HARPER is:

- i. TYLER LEE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. February 03, 1995.

Child of RYAN JOHNSON and AMANDA WIDEMAN is:

- ii. JAYLA SUSAN¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. April 16, 2005.

378. ALECIA DIANE⁹ LATTIN (*CECILIA DIANE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 06, 1967 in Fort Dix, New Jersey. She married **(1) BRAD HOLTZ** March 1993 in North Bend, Oregon. He was born in state of Wisconsin. She married **(2) RICHARD BRAUN** 1996 in Valders, Wisconsin.

Notes for RICHARD BRAUN:

Richard Braun adopted Corbin, Alecia's son by her first marriage.

Child of ALECIA LATTIN and BRAD HOLTZ is:

- i. CORBIN BRADLEY¹⁰ HOLTZ, b. August 20, 1993, Two Rivers, Wisconsin.

More About CORBIN BRADLEY HOLTZ:

Adoption: Adopted by Richard Braun

Children of ALECIA LATTIN and RICHARD BRAUN are:

- ii. DALTON¹⁰ BRAUN, b. March 09, 1997, Valders, Wisconsin.
- iii. CAMYRN BRAUN, b. March 18, 2000, Valders, Wisconsin.

379. RICHARD DANIEL⁹ LATTIN (*CECILIA DIANE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 22, 1972 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married **KRISTY STACKS** July 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Child of RICHARD LATTIN and KRISTY STACKS is:

- i. ISAAC WILLIAM¹⁰ LATTIN, b. July 14, 2004, Corvallis, Oregon.

380. ELIZABETH LYNN⁹ SMITH (*YVONNE MARIE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 09, 1977 in Yakima, Washington. She married **JEFF JOHN LEE JIMERSON** June 26, 1999 in Benton County, Oregon.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and JEFF JIMERSON are:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH¹⁰ JIMERSON, b. January 10, 2003, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.
- ii. EMILY JOY JIMERSON, b. March 16, 2005, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.

381. JOEL DAVID⁹ SMITH (*YVONNE MARIE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 04, 1979 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon. He met **(1) KRISTINA WIGGINS**, daughter of CHARLES WIGGINS and KORINNA FITZPATRICK. He married **(2) RACHEL CORINNE BURKS** February 27, 1998 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon, daughter of DAVID BURKS and MONICA VERNON.

Child of JOEL SMITH and KRISTINA WIGGINS is:

- i. KEARSTIN MARIE¹⁰ SMITH, b. August 30, 2002, Reedsport, Douglas County, Oregon.

Child of JOEL SMITH and RACHEL BURKS is:

- ii. JACOB BAILY¹⁰ SMITH, b. July 29, 1997, Reedsport, Douglas County, Oregon.

382. CATHERINE L.⁹ ROSS (*BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 03, 1962 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married **HIDEKI OSHIMA** June 14, 1986 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He was born May 17, 1960 in Osaka, Japan.

Children of CATHERINE ROSS and HIDEKI OSHIMA are:

- i. MALINA LOREN¹⁰ OSHIMA, b. December 05, 1987, Okinawa, Japan.
- ii. REINA BONNIE OSHIMA, b. July 07, 1991, Bangkok, Thailand.
- iii. ERINA MARIE OSHIMA, b. September 29, 1993, Urayasa, Japan.
- iv. ANNA CATHERINE OSHIMA, b. September 24, 2000, Chiba, Japan.

383. COLLEEN LOUISE⁹ ROSS (*BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 28, 1963 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married **STEVE ROBERT LILE** December 27, 1986 in Portland, Oregon. He was born August 25, 1961 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of COLLEEN ROSS and STEVE LILE are:

- i. ALIZA LEIGH¹⁰ LILE, b. April 04, 1987, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ii. ROSS ADAM LILE, b. November 20, 1988, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

iii. JACKSON REESE AIDEN LILE, b. April 30, 1993, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

384. SUSAN DORENE⁹ ROSS (*BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1967 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado. She married **SCOTT LOREN DEPAOLO** August 29, 1987 in Sherwood, Oregon. He was born March 22, 1965 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of SUSAN ROSS and SCOTT DEPAOLO are:

- i. CASEY JAMES¹⁰ DEPAOLO, b. February 09, 1990, Silverton, Marion County, Oregon.
- ii. VICTORIA ROSE DEPAOLO, b. September 02, 1992, Oregon City, Oregon.

385. JOLLEEN RENEE⁹ NICHOLS (*MARVIN EARL⁸, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 20, 1974 in Eugene, Oregon. She married **MATTHEW HALL** November 20, 1995. He was born March 03, 1972.

Children of JOLLEEN NICHOLS and MATTHEW HALL are:

- i. NEHEMIAH XAVIER¹⁰ HALL, b. September 01, 1996, Portland, Oregon.
- ii. CARINDA JOAN HALL, b. October 16, 1998, Portland, Oregon.

386. JILL MARIE⁹ HAGEMAN (*SUSAN OPAL⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1974 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married **GEORGE KONDILIS** January 03, 1999 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, son of IONIS KONDILIS and HRISAVGI. He was born August 29, 1962 in Greece.

Children of JILL HAGEMAN and GEORGE KONDILIS are:

- i. HRISAVGI ZOIE¹⁰ KONDILIS, b. October 05, 1999, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ii. SUSAN ELENI KONDILIS, b. December 22, 2001, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

387. BILLY JAY⁹ BAKER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1958 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He married **MARY JANE HAASE** in Bell Garden, California, daughter of LLOYD HAASE and ? ASHBEY. She was born November 25, 1956 in Norfolk, Nebraska.

Child of BILLY BAKER and MARY HAASE is:

- i. APRIL VIRGINIA¹⁰ BAKER, b. December 23, 1985.

388. KATHERINE GAIL⁹ BAKER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 10, 1962 in Marysville, Yuba County, California. She married **(1) ? CLARKE** abt. 1979. She married **(2) AUTUMN SUN** abt. 1984. She married **(3) JAMES WILDER ANDREWS** March 12, 1997.

Child of KATHERINE BAKER and ? CLARKE is:

- i. DUSTION NEIL¹⁰ CLARKE, b. April 21, 1980.

Children of KATHERINE BAKER and AUTUMN SUN are:

- ii. LENNON WINTER¹⁰ ANDREWS, b. December 06, 1985.

Notes for LENNON WINTER ANDREWS:

In 2004, Lennon Winter Sun was adopted by his stepfather, James Wilder Andrews, and his legal name was changed to Lennon Winter Andrews.

- iii. DAVID BAKER ANDREWS, b. July 10, 1987.

Notes for DAVID BAKER ANDREWS:

In 2005, David Baker Sun was adopted by his stepfather, James Wilder Andrews, and his legal name was changed to Dale Baker Andrews.

- iv. JESSE JAMES ANDREWS, b. August 05, 1989.

Notes for JESSE JAMES ANDREWS:

Jesse James Sun wants to be adopted by his stepfather, James Wilder Andrews, in 2007, when he reaches age 18, and he now carries the surname, Andrews.

389. LORI CAROL⁹ BAKER (*JERRY LEONARD⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1960. She married **(1) WILLIAM MARK FORBESS**. She met **(2) ? LATHROP**.

Child of LORI BAKER and WILLIAM FORBESS is:

- i. WILLIAM MARK¹⁰ FORBESS, b. July 21, 1977.

Children of LORI BAKER and ? LATHROP are:

- ii. DAVID PAUL¹⁰ LATHROP, b. August 19, 1988.
- iii. JESSICA CAROL LATHROP, b. October 30, 1991.

390. JERI LYN⁹ BAKER (*JERRY LEONARD⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 18, 1962. She married **DANIEL RICHARD DONAHUE** December 29, 1991 in Lake Tahoe, California.

Children of JERI BAKER and DANIEL DONAHUE are:

- i. ADAM DANIEL¹⁰ DONAHUE, b. October 12, 1993.
- ii. JACOB LYN DONAHUE, b. June 03, 1999.

391. TRACI ANN⁹ BAKER (*JERRY LEONARD⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 29, 1967. She married **ANDREW MICHAEL ARMSTRONG**.

Children of TRACI BAKER and ANDREW ARMSTRONG are:

- i. MICHAEL ANDREW¹⁰ ARMSTRONG, b. March 24, 1991.
- ii. ZACHERY ARVO ARMSTRONG, b. January 21, 1993.

392. ANGELA⁹ NICHOLS (*JACK EUGENE⁸, BILLY EUGENE⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **JOE THOMAS**.

Children of ANGELA NICHOLS and JOE THOMAS are:

- i. JUSTIN¹⁰ THOMAS.
- ii. JOHNATHAN THOMAS.
- iii. JARROD THOMAS.

393. JOE BILL⁹ NICHOLS (*JACK EUGENE⁸, BILLY EUGENE⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He met **THERESA THOMAS**.

Child of JOE NICHOLS and THERESA THOMAS is:

- i. ALLESSA¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. 1998.

394. KIMBERLY DEE⁹ NICHOLS (*PHIL ERNEST⁸, JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 13, 1972 in Fort Eustis, Newport News, Virginia. She married **DAVID JOE CUSTER**.

Children of KIMBERLY NICHOLS and DAVID CUSTER are:

- i. KORIE DAWN¹⁰ CUSTER.
- ii. KYLE DEAN CUSTER.
- iii. JESSE JOE CUSTER.

395. NATHAN⁹ BROWN (*ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS, JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1965. He married **SARAH CAMACHO**.

Children of NATHAN BROWN and SARAH CAMACHO are:

- i. JACOB BENJAMIN¹⁰ BROWN, b. 1990.
- ii. LEA GISELLE BROWN, b. 1993.
- iii. CODY BROWN, b. 2000.

396. DANIEL⁹ BROWN (*ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS, JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1967. He married **MAGALENA GONZALES**.

Children of DANIEL BROWN and MAGALENA GONZALES are:

- i. DANIEL ARRENDONDO¹⁰ BROWN, b. 1993.
- ii. STEVEN ARRENDONDO BROWN, b. 1997.

397. CINDY⁹ LAFORGE (*JO ANN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH ELBURN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **BOBBY GREER**.

Children of CINDY LAFORGE and BOBBY GREER are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ GREER.
- ii. SHELBY GREER.

398. ALLISON ANN⁹ NICHOLS (*RONALD EARL⁸, HARVEY ALLEN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 24, 1971 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **STACEY SUTHERLAND** October 21, 1995.

Child of ALLISON NICHOLS and STACEY SUTHERLAND is:

- i. HAYDEN NICOLE¹⁰ SOUTHERLAND, b. October 24, 2000.

399. TAMMY⁹ SUMMITT (*THOMAS⁸, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 1965. She married **GARY SUTTER**.

Children of TAMMY SUMMITT and GARY SUTTER are:

- i. JASON¹⁰ SUTTER.
- ii. JOHN SUTTER.
- iii. DAVID SUTTER.

400. SUSAN LEE⁹ SUMMITT (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 25, 1969. She married **DANIEL JACKSON**.

Children of SUSAN SUMMITT and DANIEL JACKSON are:

- i. JOANNA¹⁰ JACKSON.
- ii. CHLOE TATE JACKSON.

401. JEFFREY JOHN EDWARD⁹ SUMMITT (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **SHAWN ?**.

Children of JEFFREY SUMMITT and SHAWN ? are:

- i. ALLISA¹⁰ SUMMITT.

More About ALLISA SUMMITT:
Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

- ii. JEFFREY SUMMITT.
- iii. LAUREN SUMMITT.

402. CHRISTOPHER NEVIN⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 24, 1966 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **MICHELLE MANN**.

Children of CHRISTOPHER SHAWVER and MICHELLE MANN are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. September 14, 1994.
- ii. LUCAS WYATT SHAWVER, b. October 04, 1996.

403. FRANK THOMAS⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 08, 1967 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He met **(1) KAREN MCCUTCHEON**. He married **(2) STEPHANIE BAGBY** 1993.

Child of FRANK SHAWVER and KAREN MCCUTCHEON is:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE¹⁰ MCCUTCHEON, b. June 30, 1988.

Children of FRANK SHAWVER and STEPHANIE BAGBY are:

- ii. BRANDON THOMAS¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. April 23, 1993.
- iii. TAYLOR BROOKE SHAWVER, b. August 03, 1994.

404. DALE ROBERT⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1968 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **KIM PARKER**.

Children of DALE SHAWVER and KIM PARKER are:

- i. CLAYTON THOMAS¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. August 27, 1993.
- ii. LAUREN NICOLE SHAWVER, b. October 04, 1999.

405. JOHN LEE⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 04, 1969 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **LISA HACK**.

Children of JOHN SHAWVER and LISA HACK are:

- i. MELISSA LYNN¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. November 09, 1990.
- ii. JOHN LEE SHAWVER, JR., b. August 26, 1992.

406. LORIE ANN⁹ CROWE (*PERVIS BERRY⁸, GLADYS MARION⁷ BROWN, MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1972. She married **ERIC ROSS MCCLURE**.

Child of LORIE CROWE and ERIC MCCLURE is:

- i. MICHAEL ROSS¹⁰ MCCLURE, b. September 13, 1994.

407. RICKEY GLENN⁹ HOUCHENS (*JIMMIE CORRENE⁸ HUNLEY, THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1961. He met **ANGELA YORK**.

Child of RICKEY HOUCHENS and ANGELA YORK is:

- i. SHANIA¹⁰ HOUCHENS.

408. SHARON⁹ HUNLEY (*JAMES⁸, THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 17, 1970. She married **DAVID CARTER**.

Child of SHARON HUNLEY and DAVID CARTER is:

- i. SARAH PAIGE¹⁰ CARTER.

409. DONNA⁹ HUNLEY (*JAMES⁸, THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1973. She married **JON ARTERBURN**.

Children of DONNA HUNLEY and JON ARTERBURN are:

- i. ZOEY¹⁰ ARTERBURN.
- ii. JACOB ARTERBURN.

410. TRACY RACHELLE⁹ BROADY (*JAMES MICHAEL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1962. She married **JAMES DAVID SOWERS** June 12, 1981 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born October 20, 1958 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of TRACY BROADY and JAMES SOWERS is:

- i. JUSTIN MICHAEL¹⁰ SOWERS, b. March 25, 1988.

411. LORI LYNN⁹ BROADY (*JAMES MICHAEL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1966 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **THOMAS WOOLERY MITCHELL, JR.** September 06, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS MITCHELL and RAMONA THOMPSON. He was born February 20, 1966.

Child of LORI BROADY and THOMAS MITCHELL is:

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. April 02, 1990, Barren County, Kentucky.

412. JIMMY JOE⁹ HOOVER (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 14, 1969 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **TAFFY ?**.

More About JIMMY JOE HOOVER:

Residence: 2003, state of Missouri

Children of JIMMY HOOVER and TAFFY ? are:

- i. AUBREY¹⁰ HOOVER, b. April 27, 1987.
- ii. AUSTIN HOOVER, b. May 15, 1990.

413. HEATHER RENEE⁹ HOOVER (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1989 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of HEATHER RENEE HOOVER are:

- i. DARIENNE¹⁰ HOOVER.
- ii. JARED HOOVER.

414. SCOTT ALAN⁹ SANDLIN (*ALTA JUANITA⁸ HOOVER, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 25, 1971.

More About SCOTT ALAN SANDLIN:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Child of SCOTT ALAN SANDLIN is:

- i. MATTHEW BRODERICK OLIVERA¹⁰ CASTRO.

415. LISA KAY⁹ AMOS (*BRENDA LEE⁸ HOOVER, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 25, 1968 in Columbus,

Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **STEVE BRYAN** February 1992 in Warsaw, Indiana. He died April 10, 2002 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

More About STEVE BRYAN:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Children of LISA AMOS and STEVE BRYAN are:

- i. SHELBY LEE¹⁰ BRYAN, b. March 16, 1992.
- ii. KERRI LYNN BRYAN, b. January 24, 1994.

416. SHELLY ANN⁹ AMOS (*BRENDA LEE⁸ HOOVER, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1971 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **REX BRADLY YOUNG** February 12, 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Child of SHELLY AMOS and REX YOUNG is:

- i. KATI¹⁰ YOUNG, b. August 24, 1994.

417. JASON T.⁹ HOOVER (*DONALD RAY⁸, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 15, 1976 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Child of JASON T. HOOVER is:

- i. KAYLA R.¹⁰ HOOVER, b. March 06, 1995.

418. CASEY WREN⁹ MCMURTREY (*DANNY LEE⁸, MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1973 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **STEVEN W. ESTES**. He was born May 15, 1967 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of CASEY MCMURTREY and STEVEN ESTES is:

- i. BRANTLEY STEVEN¹⁰ ESTES, b. January 19, 2000, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

419. DON L.⁹ PERKINS (*STELLA LOUJEAN⁸ POLSON, GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 31, 1959 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MITZI NICHOLS**, daughter of HOY NICHOLS and RUTH ?. She was born March 07, 1960.

More About DON L. PERKINS:

Occupation: Physician

Residence: 2002, Hopkinsville, Kentucky

More About MITZI NICHOLS:

Occupation: Pharmacist

Children of DON PERKINS and MITZI NICHOLS are:

- i. MEREDITH BREE¹⁰ PERKINS, b. April 10, 1988.
- ii. MCKENZIE PERKINS, b. March 25, 1991.
- iii. MALLORY PERKINS, b. March 24, 1994.

420. SHERRI NANNETTE⁹ PERKINS (*STELLA LOUJEAN⁸ POLSON, GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1966. She married **BAYLESS L. KILGORE**, son of FRANCIS KILGORE and BETTY GEORGE. He was born April 29, 1962.

More About SHERRI NANNETTE PERKINS:

Occupation: Schoolteacher

More About BAYLESS L. KILGORE:

Occupation: Environmental Consultant Engineer

Residence: 2002, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of SHERRI PERKINS and BAYLESS KILGORE are:

- i. BAYLEE¹⁰ KILGORE, b. July 14, 1997.
- ii. MURPHEY KILGORE, b. February 23, 2001.

421. TERRY LEE⁹ RIORDAN (*LAQUINTA JOY⁸ SHIVE, LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **DARLENE MATTLEY** 1976.

Children of TERRY RIORDAN and DARLENE MATTLEY are:

- i. TERRY SCOTT¹⁰ RIORDAN, b. July 09, 1978, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ii. THOMAS REED RIORDAN, b. April 20, 1985, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

422. PAULA ANNETTA⁹ JESSIE (*MARIBETH REED⁸ SHIVE, LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 13, 1964 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **DARRELL WAYNE CRANE** May 15, 1982 in Bethel Church, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born August 30, 1962 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Child of PAULA JESSIE and DARRELL CRANE is:

- i. JOSHUA WAYNE¹⁰ CRANE, b. November 07, 1985, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

423. JAMES ALLEN⁹ JESSIE (*MARIBETH REED⁸ SHIVE, LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 30, 1966 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **GENICE REECE** August 04, 1990 in Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She was born August 17, 1966 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES JESSIE and GENICE REECE are:

- i. JAMES HUNTER¹⁰ JESSIE, b. November 20, 1998, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. CONNOR ALLEN JESSIE, b. May 30, 2001, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

424. MICA REENE⁹ GERO (*LINDA LOU⁸ SPANN, OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1973 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois. She met **(1) DONALD H. HIBBARD**. She married **(2) JEFFERY SCOTT GERO** November 13, 2002 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Child of MICA GERO and DONALD HIBBARD is:

- i. ASHLEY LYNN¹⁰ HIBBARD, b. April 15, 1991, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Child of MICA GERO and JEFFERY GERO is:

- ii. ABIGAIL MARDENA¹⁰ GERO, b. March 05, 1994, Des Moines, Iowa.

425. CARRIE LYNN⁹ LEVEL (*SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1960 in Peoria, Illinois. She married **GENE COCKERHAM** March 24, 1979 in Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of CARRIE LEVEL and GENE COCKERHAM are:

- i. RYAN SCOTT¹⁰ COCKERHAM, b. September 18, 1979, Harvey, Illinois.
- ii. KEITH MICHAEL COCKERHAM, b. June 18, 1982, Harvey, Illinois.

426. KATHLEEN ANN⁹ LEVEL (*SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 21, 1963 in Newport News, Virginia. She married **JAMES RODGERS**.

Children of KATHLEEN LEVEL and JAMES RODGERS are:

- i. SARA MARIE¹⁰ RODGERS, b. March 10, 1996, Cook County, Illinois.
- ii. LUKE JAMES RODGERS, TWIN, b. October 29, 1998, Cook County, Illinois.
- iii. ELIZABETH KATHLEEN RODGERS, TWIN, b. October 29, 1998, Cook County, Illinois.

427. KRISTINA KAY⁹ LEVEL (*SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 01, 1969 in Cook County, Illinois. She married **RAYMOND PAUL CZARNECKI** April 13, 1996 in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Child of KRISTINA LEVEL and RAYMOND CZARNECKI is:

- i. CONNER¹⁰ CZARNECKI, b. December 1998, Cook County, Illinois.

Generation No. 9

428. MARGORIE ELISABETH¹⁰ CHAMBERLAIN (*LEONA DELAYNE⁹ NICHOLS, HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1978. She married ? **WALLS**.

Children of MARGORIE CHAMBERLAIN and ? WALLS are:

- i. EDITH DELAYNE¹¹ WALLS, b. January 01, 2001.
- ii. CHAMBERLAIN BARTLETT WALLS, b. April 16, 2002.

429. RHONDA KIMBERLY¹⁰ FREEMAN (*DENNIS RICHARD⁹, PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 31, 1965 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married **MICHAEL DOSSEY** 1990.

Child of RHONDA FREEMAN and MICHAEL DOSSEY is:

- i. ALEXIS JEANETTE¹¹ DOSSEY, b. December 26, 1994, Phoenix, Arizona.

430. BRANDY CAMILLE¹⁰ FREEMAN (*DENNIS RICHARD⁹, PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 25, 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married **MARK KENNETH BOLEY** July 22, 1987. He was born December 19, 1968.

Children of BRANDY FREEMAN and MARK BOLEY are:

- i. DANIEL JAY¹¹ BOWLEY, b. October 04, 1989, Phoenix, Arizona.
- ii. JUSTIN KENNETH BOWLEY, b. February 11, 1992, Wichita, Kansas.

431. LINDSEY MICHELLE¹⁰ FREEMAN (*THOMAS RAY⁹, PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **CAMERON AUSTIN MILLER**.

Child of LINDSEY FREEMAN is:

- i. SAVANNAH FREEMAN

Children of LINDSEY FREEMAN and CAMERON MILLER are:

- i. COLE AUSTIN MILLER.

432. JOHN "BRANDON"¹⁰ ABBOTT (*JOHN EDWARD⁹, LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 22, 1975 in Newport News, Virginia. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Child of JOHN ABBOTT and UNKNOWN is:

- i. ISABELLA¹¹ ABBOTT, b. October 2003, state of Florida.

433. ROBERT HARVEY¹⁰ BANNING (*MICHELE LOUISE⁹ PRIMALDI, DIANNE LEE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He met **NICOLE MAXWELL**.

Child of ROBERT BANNING and NICOLE MAXWELL is:

- i. JORDON ROBERT¹¹ BANNING, b. March 12, 2004, Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.

434. JESS HARPER¹⁰ CAIN (*AMYLE JANE⁹ HARPER, JAMES ROBERT⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **MELISSA ?** January 2000.

Child of JESS CAIN and MELISSA ? is:

- i. CONNOR¹¹ CAIN.

435. FREYA JANE¹⁰ BATALGIA (*REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL, REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **DEAN SMITH**.

Child of FREYA BATALGIA and DEAN SMITH is:

- i. MEAGAN JANE¹¹ SMITH.

436. RYAN DAVID¹⁰ BATALGIA (*REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL, REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) died bef. August 2000. He married **LISA**.

Child of RYAN BATALGIA and LISA is:

- i. COURTNEY¹¹ BATALGIA.

437. JENNIFER LYNN¹⁰ WALKER (*TAMMERA ANN⁹ GUILLORY, JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 24, 1978.

Child of JENNIFER LYNN WALKER is:

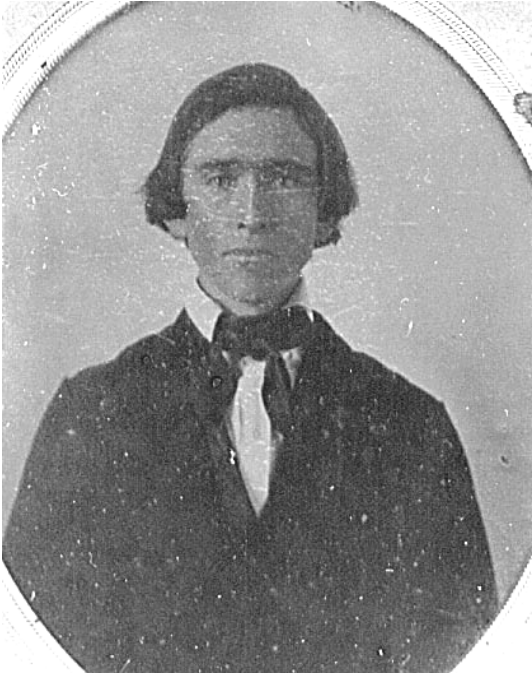
- i. MANUEL ADAM¹¹ SANCHEZ, b. January 26, 1997.



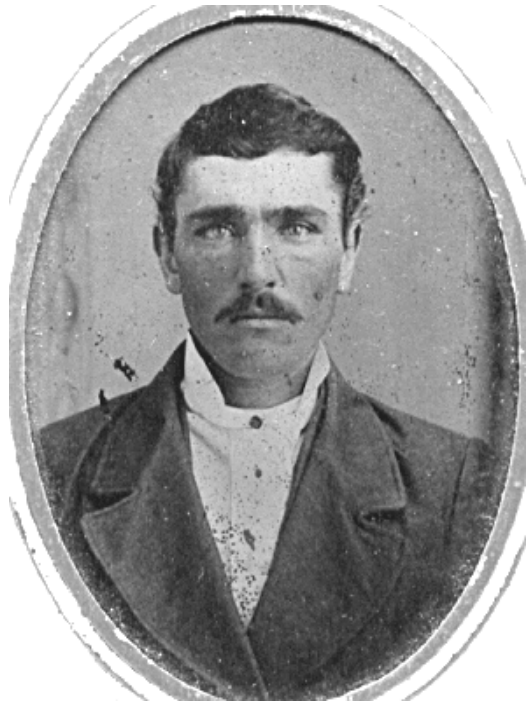
1. Elias Lacy Nichols (1798-1876)



2. Headstone of Elias L. Nichols, Polson Cemetery, Barren Co., Ky.



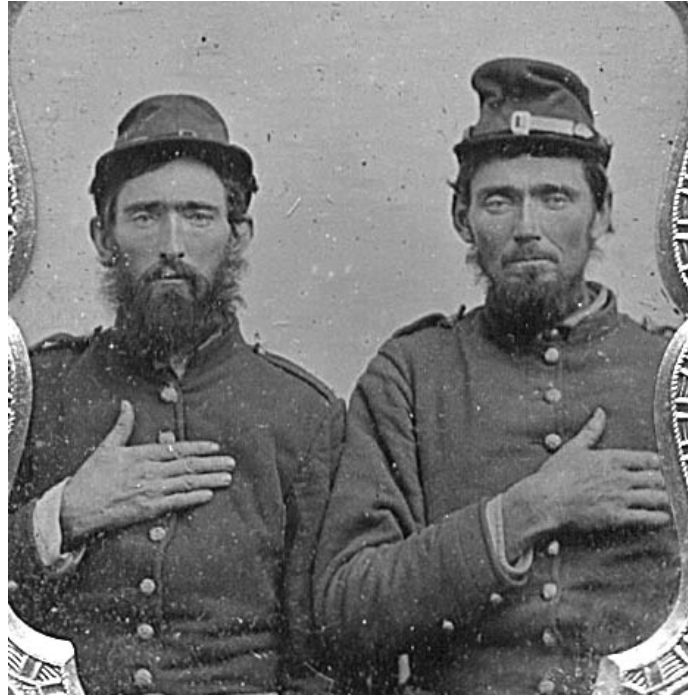
3. James Riley Nichols (1835-1912) ca 1859



4. George M. Nichols (1839-1871)



5. The sons of Elias Nichols: (l to r) George M. Nichols, Thomas Young Nichols and James Riley Nichols



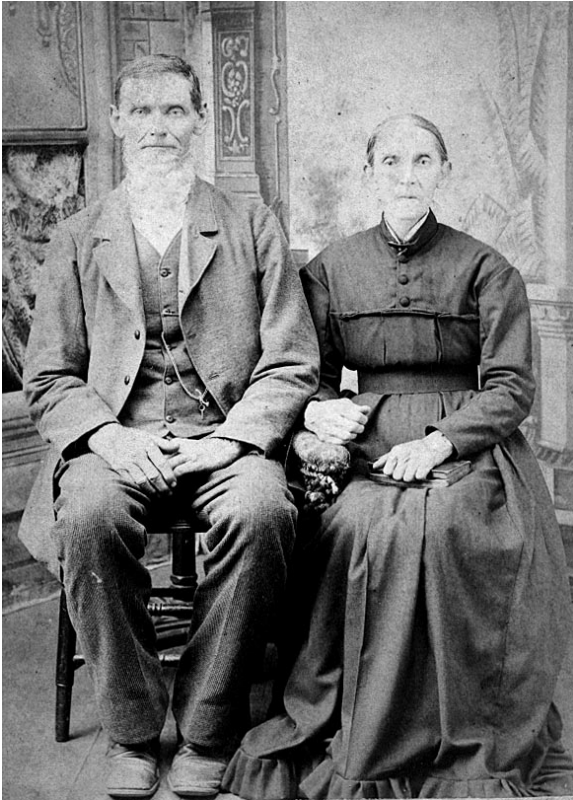
6. Riley and Thomas Y. Nichols fought for the Union during the Civil War, and both men were wounded at Shiloh.



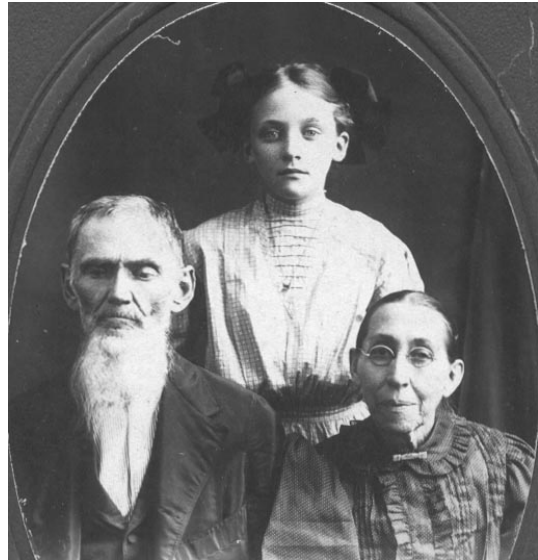
7. Martha Jane Nichols (1841-1918)



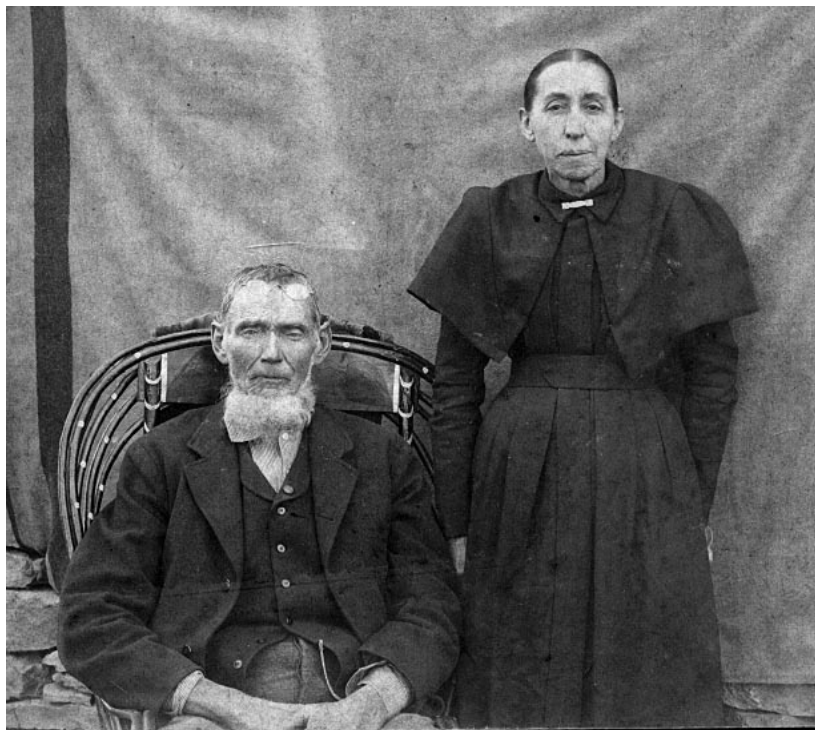
8. James Riley Nichols in his Civil War uniform.



9. Thomas Y. Nichols (1827-1914) and his wife, Sarah Jane Broady (1825-1891)



10. Thomas Y. Nichols, granddaughter, Grace Nichols, and 2nd wife, Ann Eliza Eubank



11. Thomas Y. Nichols and Ann Eliza Eubank



12. Etched pane of glass in a door salvaged from home of T.Y. Nichols before it was torn down.



13. Grave of Thomas Y. Nichols at Polson Cemetery, Barren Co., Ky.



14. Neighbors gathered for the 72nd birthday of James W. Broady at Slick Rock, Ky., 1899. Thomas Y. Nichols is seen standing just right of the plank walk (in white beard). His son, Elias, is standing left of the walk between two ladies. J.W. Broady is in the doorway, and story has it that rainwater dripped onto his head just as the photo was taken, causing him to move and blurring his image.



15. Elizabeth Jane Oldham (1841-1932)

CASUALTY SHEET.

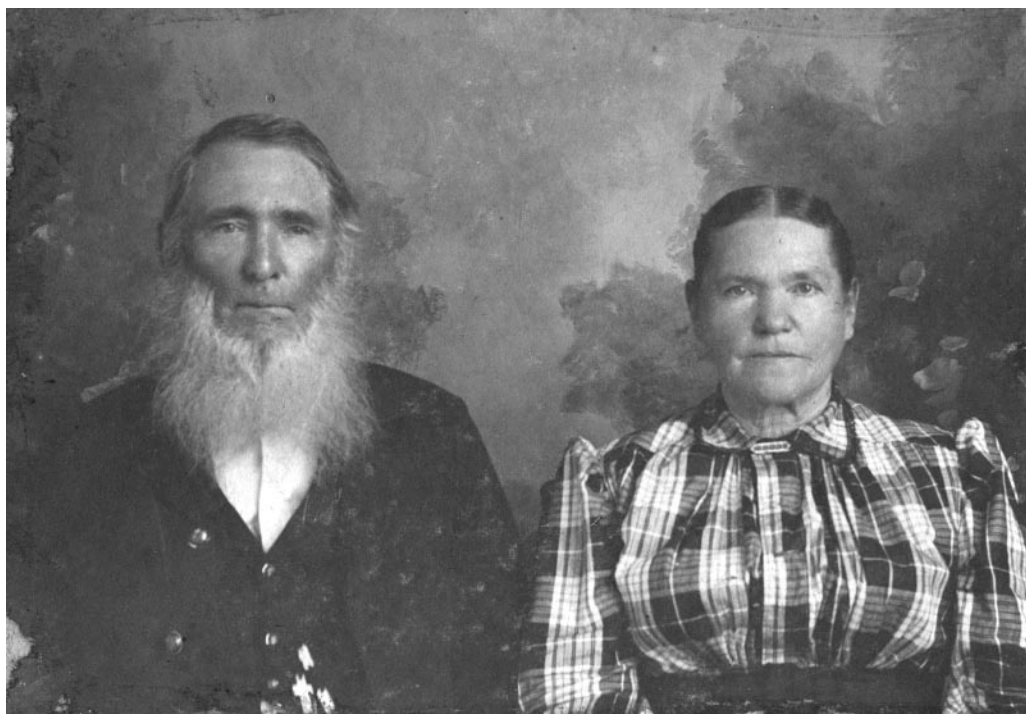
Name, J. R. Nichols
 Rank, Capt, Company D, Regiment, 13
 Arm, Inf, State, Ky
 Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing
 Nature of casualty, Wounded badly
 Date of casualty, April 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13th Ky Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____ in the
battle of the 7. April 1862.
Not signed @ 11 P. M. 1862.

S. Jones Clerk.
July 25 / 87.

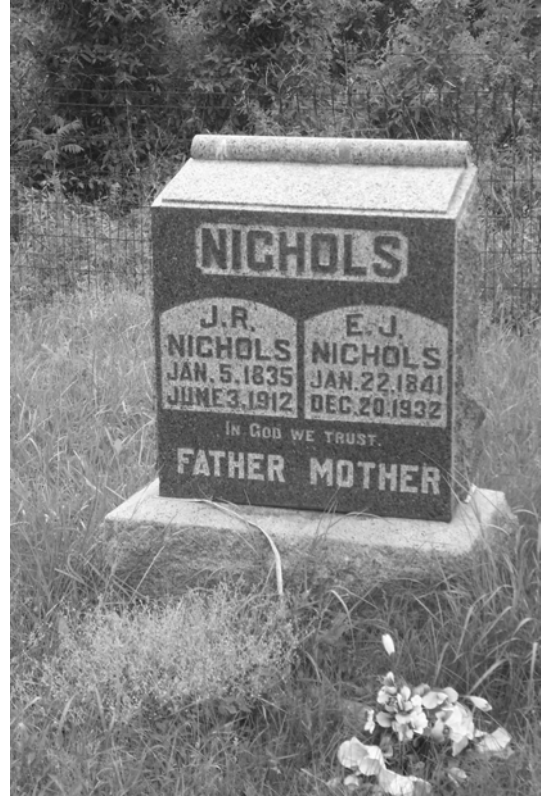
16. Casualty Sheet for Riley Nichols stating he was "badly wounded" on April 7, 1862.



17. James Riley Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth Jane Oldham. Their home was located near Wisdom, Ky. in Metcalfe Co., Ky. about three miles from the Barren Co. line.



18. Riley Nichols and wife, Elizabeth Jane.



19. Graves are in the family cemetery located on the family farm in Metcalfe Co., Ky.



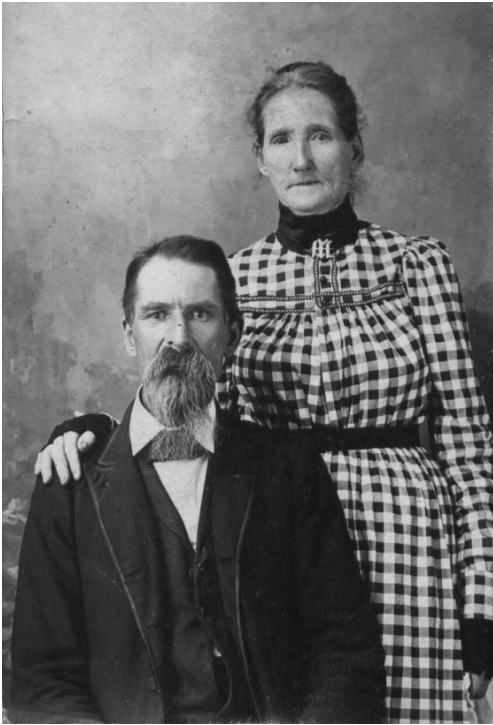
20. Riley and Elizabeth Jane Nichols (on porch) and daughters, Lou Ann (left) and Ellen.



21. Golden wedding anniversary dinner given for Riley and Elizabeth Jane Nichols ca 1908. Guests include: 2nd row (l to r) Charles Lee Broady, Tippie Ava Broady, Ellen (Nichols) Broady, Riley Nichols, James Royce Broady (behind Riley), Will Nichols, Cappy (Moran) Nichols, Lou Ann (Nichols) Page, Perry Hoover and Bertha (Nichols) Hoover. Front row (l to r) unidentified young boy, Paul Nichols, Elizabeth Jane (Oldham) Nichols, and little Edith Lou Broady. Also, the little boy in front on the far right is Clifton Page.



22. An elderly Riley and Elizabeth Jane Nichols ca 1910.



23. Martha Jane Nichols and her husband, Emmet Lawson.



24. Martha Jane (Nichols) Lawson and her daughter, Kate – ca 1885



25. Front: (l to r) Martha Jane and Emmet Lawson with granddaughter, Lucy Catherine Shackelford. Rear: (l to r) Kate (Lawson) Shackelford, Luther Shackelford, and unknown. Photo was taken at the Lawson's home in Kentucky - ca 1915.



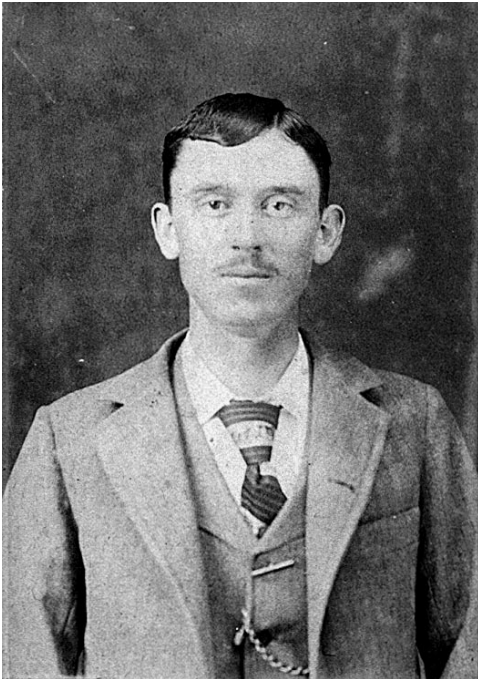
26. William Riley Nichols (1854-1899) and his family. Rear: (l to r) Ophelia Maude, Viola Pernie, Edward Hobson, Emma Florence and Thomas Nathaniel. Front: (l to r) Henry Ernest, William Riley, Mary Elizabeth (Boykin) holding Celia Jane and Cordie Lee. Oklahoma Terr. ca 1899



27. (l to r) Huston Bell Nichols, his wife, Lucy Carter, Walker Carey, Lecta (Carter) Williams, Earl Williams, Nellie (Carter) Carey, Edgar Carter and Bessie Carter. Seated in front is Lucy's mother, Julia (Hollingsworth) Carter.



28. Huston B. Nichols home located at Slick Rock, Ky. The house was torn down several years ago. Photo was taken in 1957.



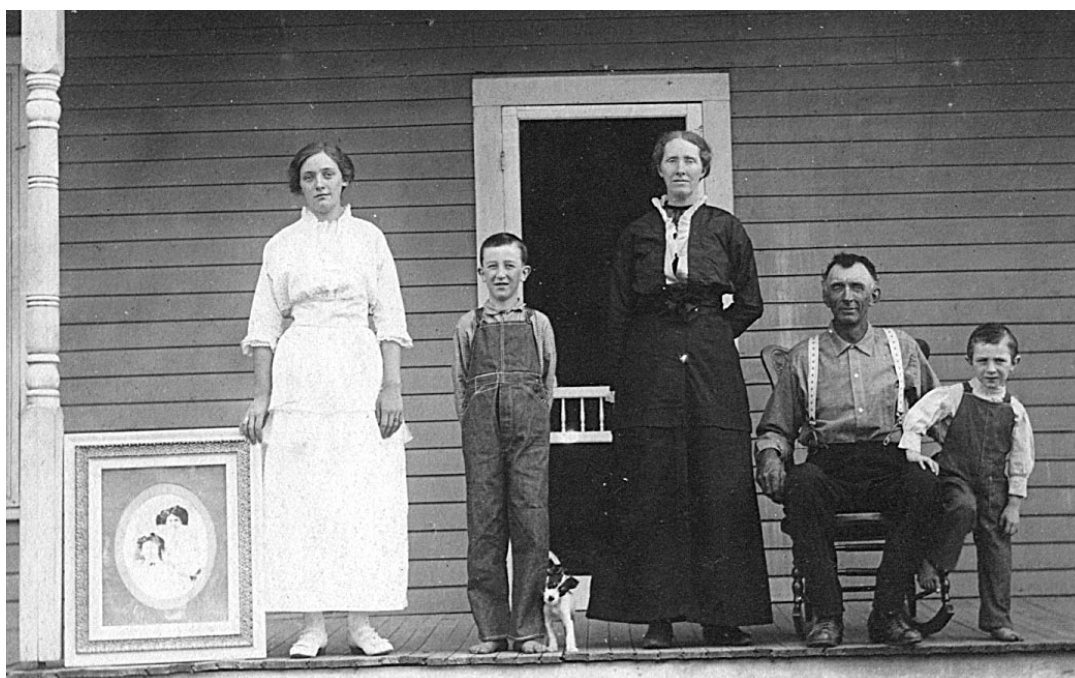
29. Elias Lacy Nichols (1865-1937)



30. Elias Lacy Nichols was named after his grandfather.



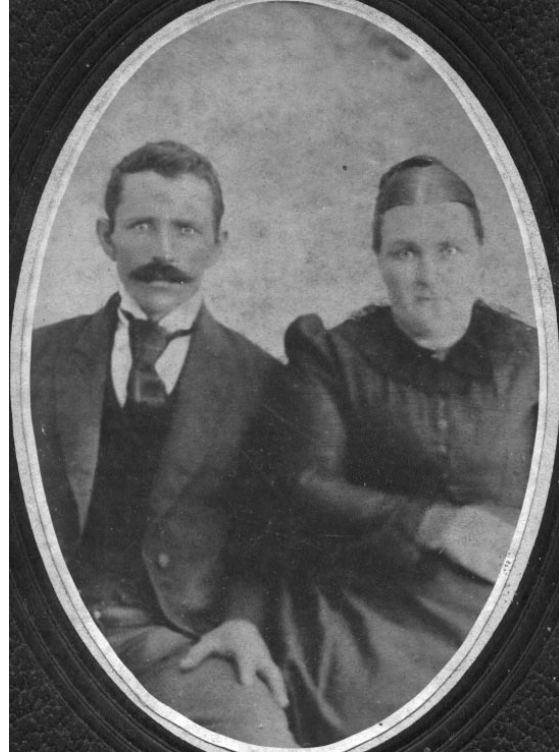
31. (l to r) Elias L. Nichols, his daughter, Virgie Kate, and wife, Emma Harper ca 1895



32. Elias L. Nichols family ca 1914. (l to r) Grace Lee Nichols, holding a picture of Virgie, Thomas Y. Nichols, Emma (Harper) Nichols, Elias L. Nichols and Victor H. Nichols.



33. Elias and Emma Nichols ca 1927



34. George E. Mauk (1854-1907) and his wife, Martha Ann Linder (1857-1917)



35. James Lewis Mauk was an ordained minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.



36. James Lewis Mauk (1857-1898) died of "fever" at 40 yrs. of age.



37. Elizabeth (Bradley) Mauk (1864-1926) is shown here with her second husband, John Ferguson, and their daughter, Ruby ca 1904



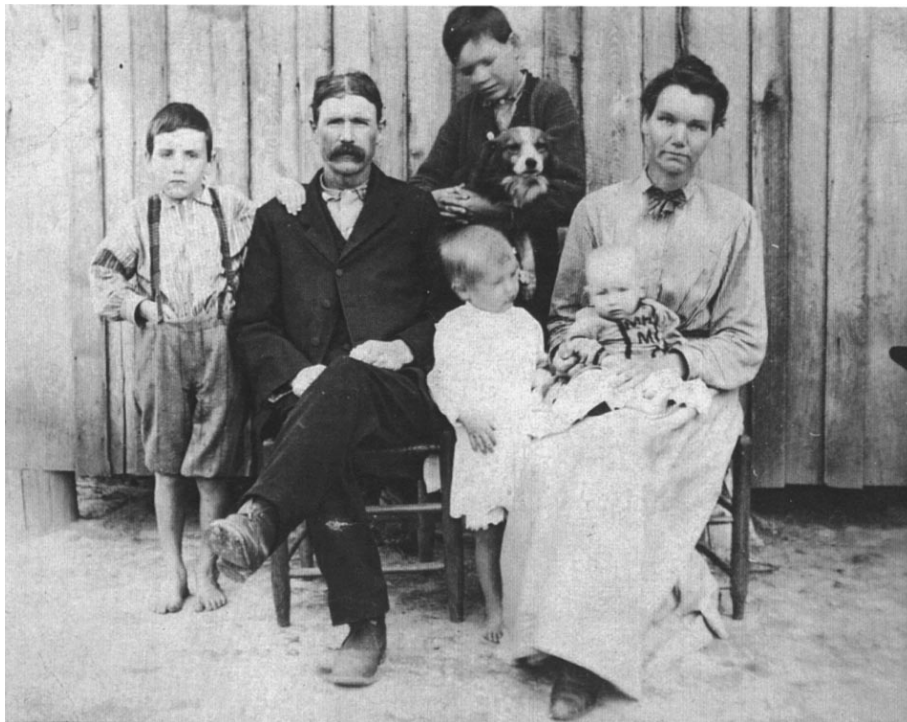
38. Zachary Taylor Broady (1847-1920) with his wife, Martha Susan Mauk (1862-1937) on right.



39. Z.T. Broady, his wife, Martha Mauk, and children (l to r) Lucy, Cora and Jim. Zachary is holding John, and Martha is holding Earl. ca 1899



40. Z.T. Broady family ca 1903. Rear (l to r) John, Lucy and Jim. Front (l to r) Zachary, holding Earl, and Martha (Mauk).



41. Benjamin Thomas Mauk family ca 1912. (l to r) Sammy, Benjamin, George (holding dog), Omar and Dicey (Sloan) holding baby M.H.



42. Ben Mauk (1864-1930) and wife, Dicey Sloan.



43. Lucinda (Sartin) O'Neal (b.1859)



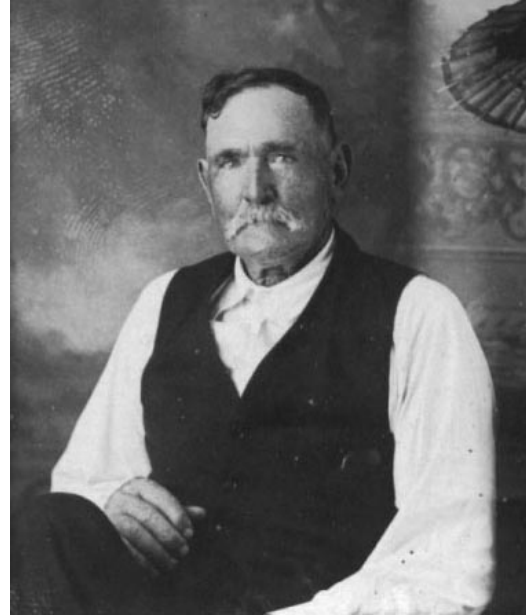
44. Zachariah E. Mauk (1872-1900)



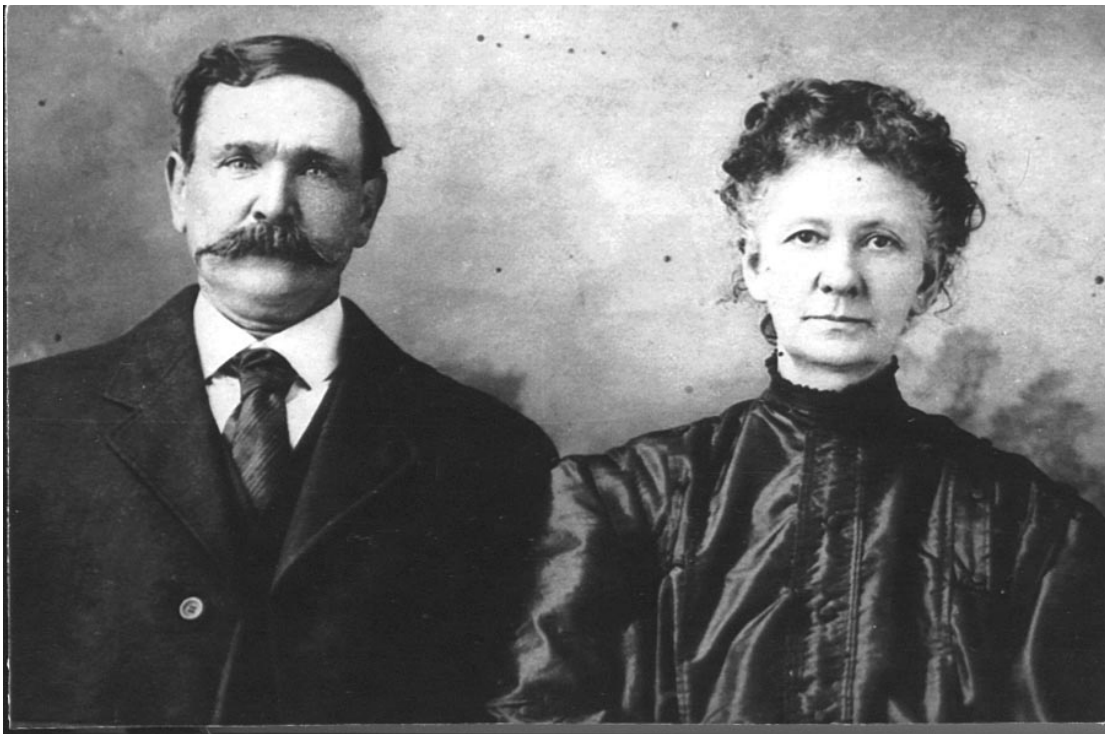
45. Zack Mauk and his wife, Mollie Belle Bowles.
ca 1897



46. Will Nichols, his wife, Capitola Moran, their son, Paul, and daughter, Bertha. ca 1894.



47. William Elias Nichols (1859-1945)



48. Will and "Cappy" (Moran) Nichols. He was the only surviving son of James Riley Nichols.



49. Will Nichols' home in Metcalfe Co., Ky. (l to r) Will, son, Paul, Cappy and daughter, Bertha.



50. Lou Ann (Nichols) Page family. (l to r) Leo, Lou Ann, Levi, Ben and Wallace ca 1897
Note: Children are all from Ben Page's first marriage.



51. Ellen Nichols (1866-1911)



**52. Charles L. Broady and wife, Ellen Nichols
and son, James Royce Broady ca 1897**



**53. Ellen (Nichols) Broady with children (l to r)
Royce, Edith and Ava ca 1903**



54. James Spencer (1861-1921) and his wife, Shrada Bunch (1871-1950). James was the son of Nancy S. Nichols and James Spencer, Sr.



55. Tom Neese his wife, Maggie Cox, and their daughter, Lucy. Montana, ca 1901



56. John Thomas Neese (1874-1925) was the son of Sarah E. Nichols and John Neese.



57. The Tom Neese home located in Savage, Montana showing Maggie and three of their children.



58. Dora (Neese) Shugart and her uncle, William Henry Neese (b.1869). Henry Neese was the oldest son of Sarah Elizabeth Nichols and John Neese and the brother of Tom Neese - Montana, ca 1958



59. Maggie (Cox) Neese



60. Louise T. (Lawson) Ramsey (1880-1964)



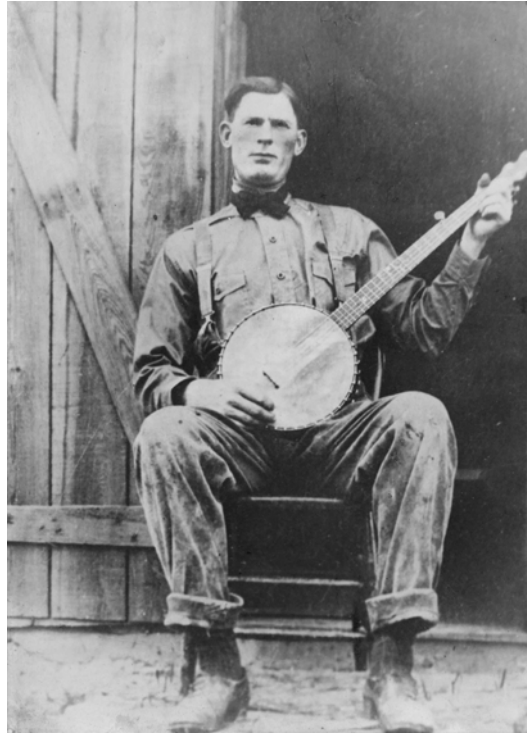
**51. Louise Lawson and 2nd husband, Bill Ramsey.
in Toledo, Ohio.**



**62. Louise Lawson and 3rd husband, Edd
Holly.**



63. William Luther Lawson (1880-1938)
Photo taken in Sidney, Montana ca 1910



64. Luther Lawson at his homestead shack near Culbertson, Montana.



65. Lawson homestead shack on the plains of eastern Montana. Luther Lawson is at far right (in suspenders). Visiting neighbors are Henry and Effie Thompson and their children.



66. Fern (Goodson) Lawson with daughter, Mary Jane. 1920



67. Luther Lawson with daughter, Mary Jane, at his homestead in Montana. 1920



68. Jessie (Strong) Caldwell married Luther Lawson after Fern died of influenza in 1922. She is shown here with Martha Lucy Ballard (left) and Martha Jane Lawson (right). ca 1936

GENERAL WARRANTY.

Territory of Oklahoma, Pottawatomie County, ss.

This instrument was filed for record on the 1st day
of April A. D. 1899, at 10 o'clock am,
and duly recorded in book 10 page 557 Fee \$ 2.00

B. K. Ramsey
Register of Deeds.

The undersigned, Abel Bates No. 77, a widow and
 a member of the Assenite Shosone business machine and sole
 survivor of Martha M. Bates No. 79 (deceased)
 of Idaho County, in the Territory of Idaho
William R. Nichols of the first part, and
 of the second part.

Witnesseth, That said part 4 of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty \$370.00 DOLLARS, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey unto said part 4 of the second

To Have and to Hold the Same, Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, forever. *and warrant the title to the same*

and that she will Warrant and Forever Defend the same unto said part. 4 of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against said part. 4 of the first part, his heirs, and all and every person or persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same.

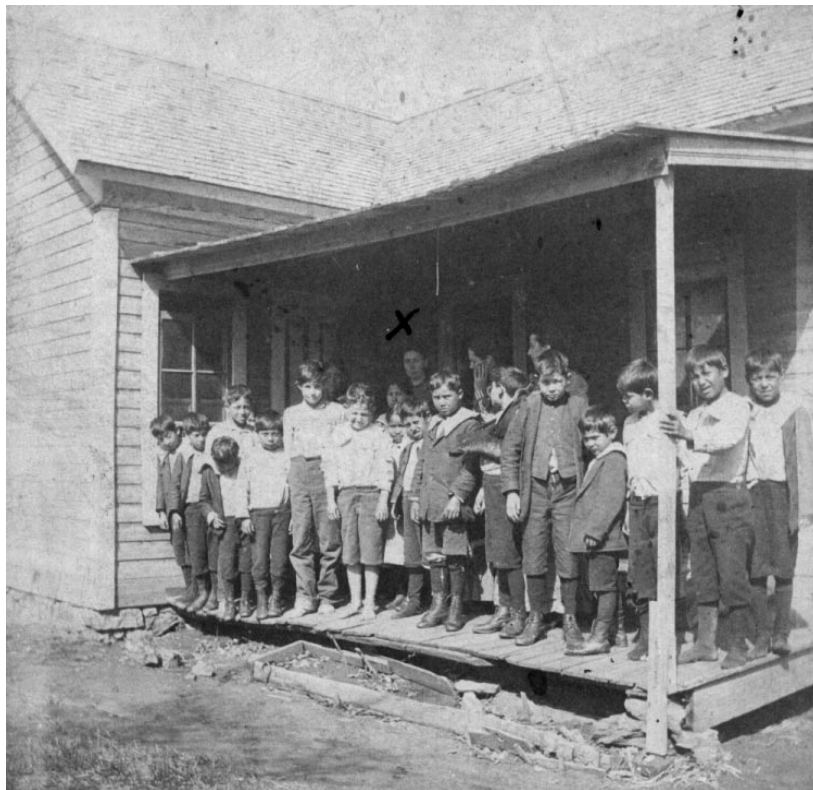
Signed in presence of
P. C. Grimm
Walter H. Shawnee

Ch - we ^{has} ~~qual~~ ^{mark} X

69. Land deed made out to W.R. Nichols showing the purchase of 80 acres from the Indian widow, Che-we-quah, for the sum of \$320.00, recorded in Pottawatomie Co., Okla. on April 1, 1899. William Riley Nichols died of smallpox six weeks before this deed was recorded.



60. (l to r) Maude (Nichols) Chittum, Cordie (Nichols) Beeler, Pernie (Nichols) Peyton and Florence (Nichols) Harper – daughters of William Riley Nichols.



71. Florence Nichols and her younger sister, Janie, lived and worked at an Indian mission in Pottawatomie Co., Okla. When a smallpox epidemic broke out among the children, they helped care for the sick. Florence can be seen here on the porch (indicated by the "X"). ca 1900



72. Florence (Nichols) Harper with her son, son, Roy, at home in Montgomery Co., Ind.



73. Rufus and Florence Harper with their grandchildren, Florence May, James Robert, and Glen Harold. ca 1931



74. Rufus Sylvester Harper with his team of horses on his farm in Montgomery Co., Ind. Rufus and his sister, Emma Harper, were raised in Barren Co., Ky. In 1891, Emma married Elias Nichols, the son of Thomas Y. Nichols. Rufus left Barren Co. and traveled throughout the west. In 1905, he married Florence Nichols in Oklahoma. Florence was the niece of Elias Nichols.



75. Nat Nichols family. (l to r) Thomas Henry, Clarence Riley, Leonard Marshall, Nat, and Charles Eldridge. In front are Cleo Merle and Leo Earl. ca 1931



76. The children of Maude (Nichols) Chittum. (l to r) Athelone, Clifford and Neomi. ca 1913



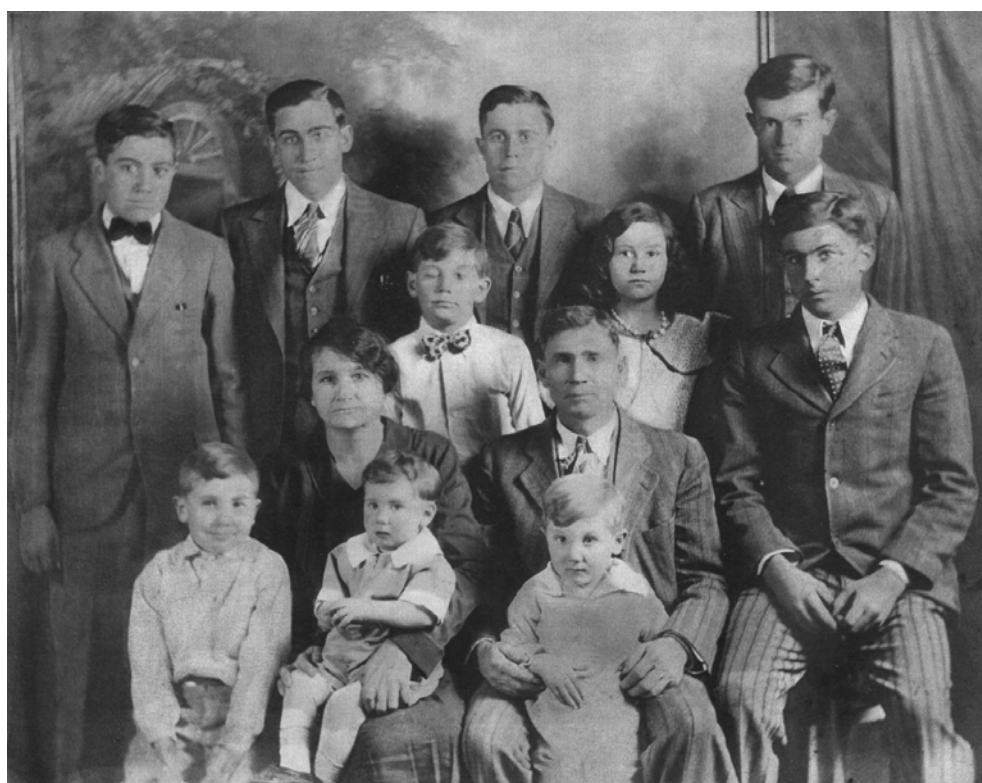
77. Thomas "Nat" Nichols (front, far left) and his brother, Henry Ernest Nichols (front, far right) were both sons of William Riley Nichols. Photo is of their baseball team in Oklahoma. 1900



78. Henry Ernest Nichols (1886-1959) and his wife, Cora Bell Parsons (1891-1932) ca 1907



79. Ernest Nichols & family. ca 1917



80. Ernest Nichols family. ca 1932 Back row: (l to r) Rusty, Joe, Cletus, and Cecil. Middle row: (l to r) J. D. (bowtie), Ruby and Roy. Front row: (l to r) Howard, Cora Belle holding Jack, and Ernest holding Bill.



71. Ernest Nichols and 2nd wife, Mable Parks, owned this restaurant in Texas.



82. Celia Jane (Nichols) Hoerlein



83. James Hoerlein



84. Grace Lee Nichols (1898-1980) and husband, Edgar Polson (1896-1998)



85. Thomas Y. Nichols and Victor H. Nichols



86. Victor Harper Nichols



87. (L to r) Victor Nichols, Tom Nichols, and parents, Elias and Emma. 1927



88. Tom Nichols family. (l to r) Betty, Eilene (Swetzer), Tom and Barbara with Emma in front. 1944



89. Thomas Young Nichols (1904-1981)



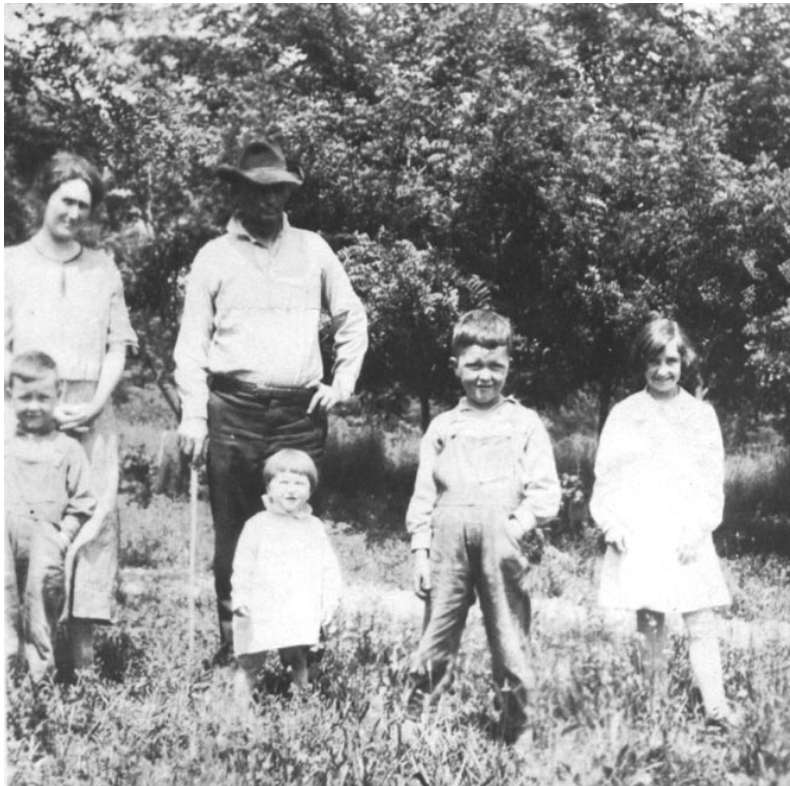
90. Tom Nichols behind the counter of his meat market in Yuba City, Ca.



81. Earl C. Nichols (1891-1927), the son of Huston B. Nichols



92. Polly Shirley (1894-1927)



93. Polly and Earl Nichols with their children (l to r) Harvey, Earline, Joe and Oval. ca 1926



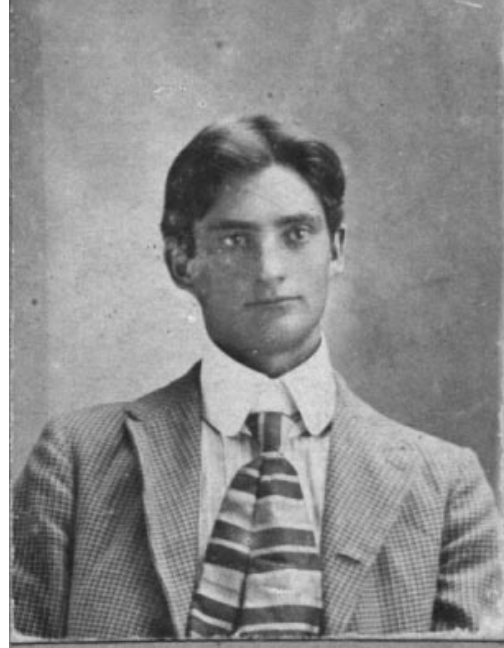
94. James Lewis Mauk (1883-1951)



95. Willie Mauk, his wife, Mary Sexton, and children, Carl, James Ernest and Peggy.



96. Susie Jane Mauk (1885-1962) , the daughter of James Louis Mauk.



97. William Warner Stotts (1885-1962)



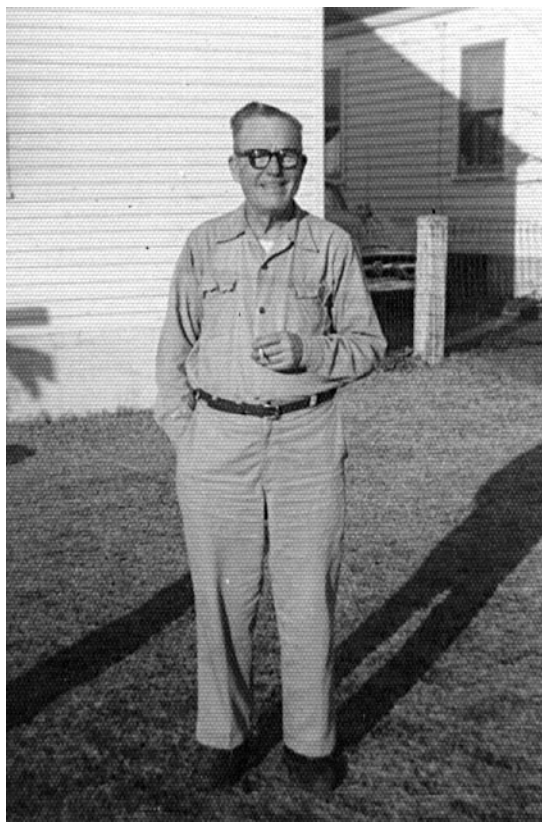
98. Warner and Susie Stotts.



99. (l to r) Ruby Ferguson and her half-sisters, Susie (Mauk) Stotts and Mattie (Mauk) Brown



100. John A. Mauk (1897-1977)



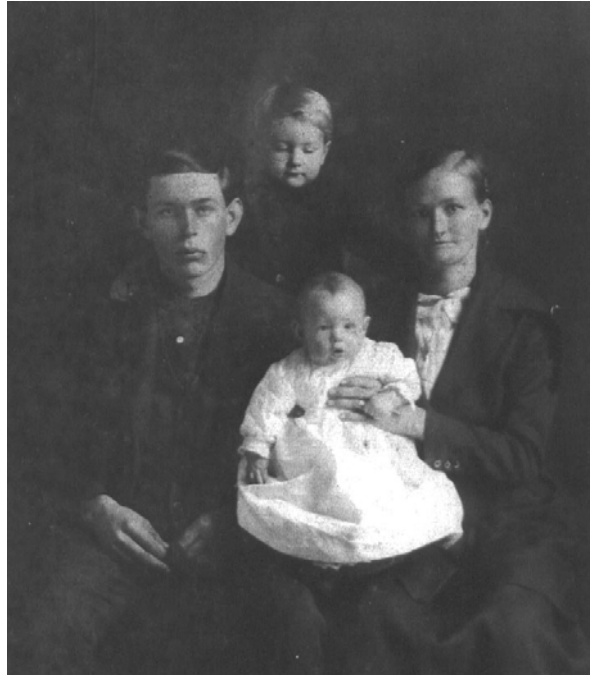
101. John A. Mauk, son of James Louis Mauk.



102. Florence Elizabeth Minor (1891-1943) and her husband, Luther Edward DeWeese (1885-1932).



103. James Thomas Broady and his wife, Rose Ettie Abner. ca 1912



104. (l to r) James T. Broady and Rose with their children, Hubert, and baby Jewell. 1918



105. Earl Richard Broady and his wife, Allie Bell Bunch.



106. John William Broady and his wife, Lou Ella Bunch.



107. Susan Glass family. Standing (l to r) John Baxter Mauk, Sarah (Glass) Meeks, Bettie Jane (Glass) Mauk, and her brother, John Glass. Seated are Susan Glass and Rosie Byrd. John B. Mauk was the son of Ben Mauk and Bettie Jane Glass.



108. John B. Mauk family. (l to r) Larry Wayne Mauk, Joyce Ann (Martin) Mauk, Stanford Lee Mauk, John Baxter Mauk, James Howard Mauk and John Junior Mauk. ca 1953



109. John B. Mauk (left) and his son, Stanford, on his farm in Barren Co., Ky.



110. John Baxter Mauk (1894-1970) and his wife, Pearl Lawson (1897-1968)



111. John B. Mauk with his grandson, Phillip Gene Mauk.



112. Omar Frank Mauk (1909-1999) and his wife, Hattie Pearl Dugard (1911-1991)



113. Omar Frank Mauk with wife, Hattie Pearl, and their son, Frank Omar Mauk. ca 1935



114. Ollie Barton Mauk (1897-1992)



115. Paul and Bertha Nichols ca 1891



116. Bertha E. Nichols



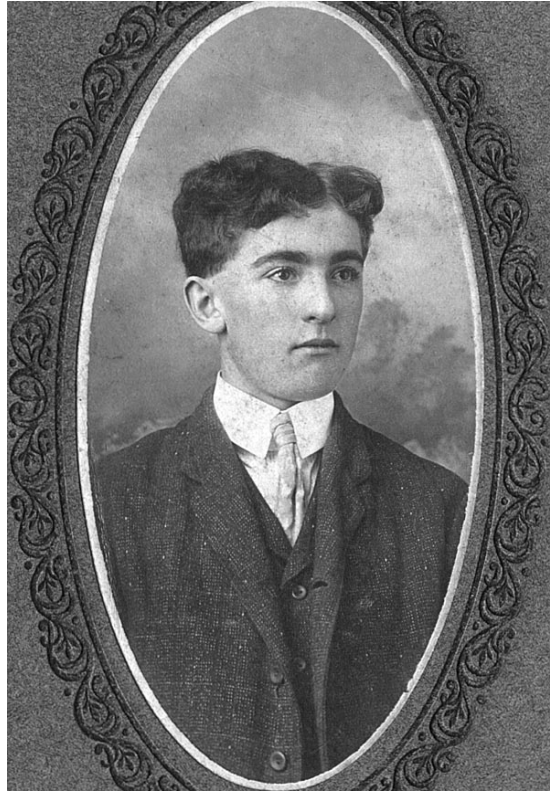
117. Bertha E. Nichols (1897-1922)



**118. Perry Hoover and his wife, Bertha Nichols in front of their home located at Wisdom, Ky. 1908
Today, the house is owned by Richard Young, a member of "The Kentucky Headhunters,"
who has had the home carefully restored and modernized.**



119. Paul E. Nichols (1889-1919)



120. Paul Nichols at 18 years of age in 1908



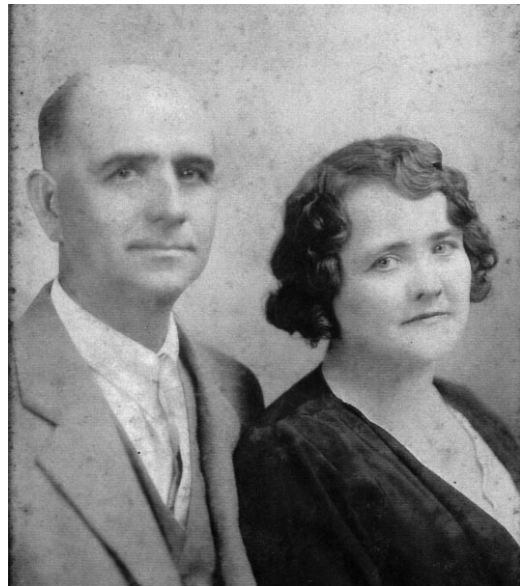
121. Paul Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Moss Bagby.



122. Lizzie (Bagby) Nichols was pregnant with twins when her husband, Paul Nichols, died in March 1919. The twins died in childbirth later that year. Here the family is seen gathered at the gravesites. (l to r) Lucille and Alyne Nichols, their mother, Lizzie, their great-grandmother, Elizabeth Jane (Oldham) Nichols, and grandparents, Will Nichols and Cappy (Moran) Nichols. ca 1920



123. Lizzie Moss Bagby (1890-1967)



124. Lizzie (Bagby) with her 2nd husband, Luther Word.



125. James Clifton Page, son of Lou Ann (Nichols) Page and Ben Page ca 1906



126. Clifton Page (left) with unidentified friend.



127. Tippie Ava Broady and her brother, James Royce Broady ca 1901



128. Nina (Munday) Broady, the wife of Royce Broady.



129. Lou Edith Broady and her husband, Orbia Victor Pedigo.



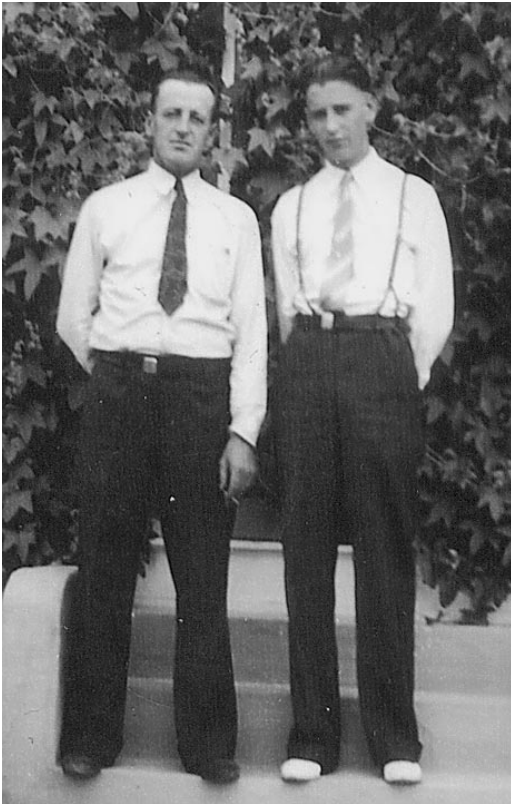
130. Tippie Ava Broady and her husband, Lee O. Peers.



131. Tippie Ava Broady (1901-1974) and Lee O. Peers (1897-1981).



132. (l to r) Rosina Spencer, George Spencer and Annie Spencer, children of James and Shrada Spencer ca 1899



133. Roy and Bill Neese, sons of Tom Neese.



134. Lucy (Neese) Kerr with her mother, Maggie (Cox) Neese, her son and her Grandchild.



135. Mary Jane Lawson in 1922.



136. Mary Jane Lawson and her husband, Woodrow P. Sloan – Seattle, Wash. 1955.



137. (l to r) Mary Jane, Bonnie Lee, Lonna Mildred and Woody Sloan. 1942



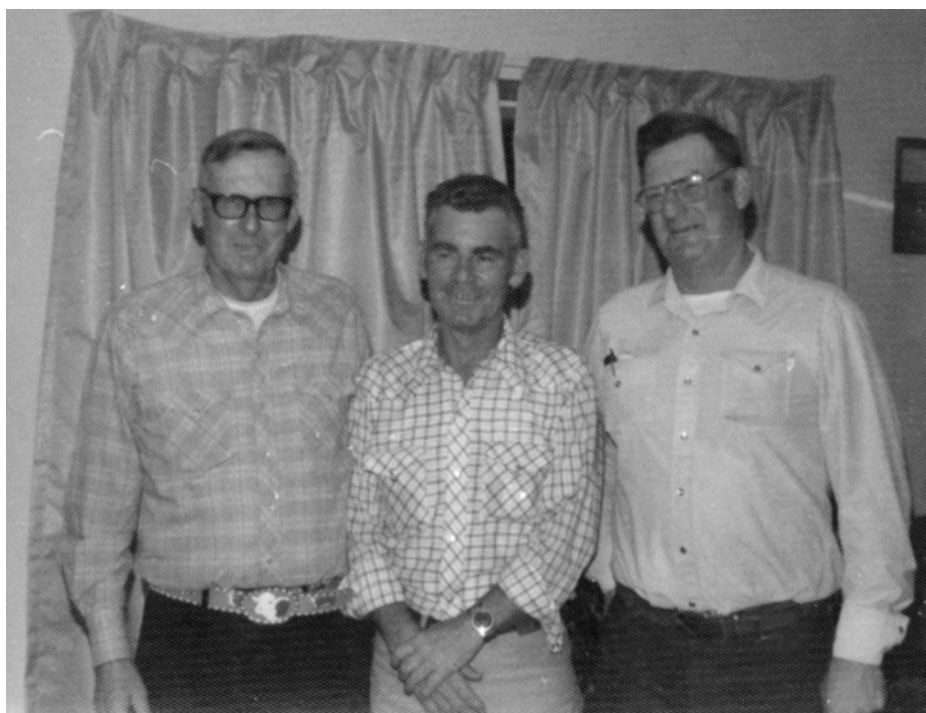
138. Standing (l to r) James Goodson, Hilma Goodson, Woody Sloan, and Alice Goodson. Seated (l to r) Lonna Sloan, Bonnie Sloan, and Mary Jane (Lawson) Sloan.



139. Children of Luther Lawson – (l to r) James Lawson, Dorothy Caldwell, Virgene Caldwell, holding Martha Jane Lawson, Robert Lawson and Jack Lawson – Montana ca 1930.



140. (l to r) Robert Lawson with his half-brothers, Jack and James Lawson.



141. (l to r) James, Robert and Jack Lawson



142. Robert Lars Lawson with his wife, Beth, and children, Julie, Janet and Jimmy.



143. Jack Emerson Lawson holding his rooster.



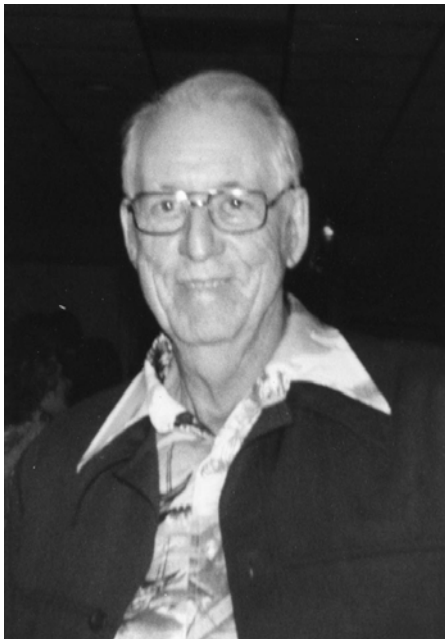
144. James Calvin Lawson with his mother, Jesse.



145. Wedding picture of Martha Jane Lawson and Leonard R. Kallevig.



146. (l to r) James Lawson, Virgene (Caldwell) O'Conner, Merle Caldwell, Dorothy (Caldwell) Thorington, and Jack Lawson. Martha Jane (Lawson) Kallevig is seated (front).



147. Leonard Ballard (1902-1976)



148. Leonard Ballard and 2nd wife, Louise Jackson



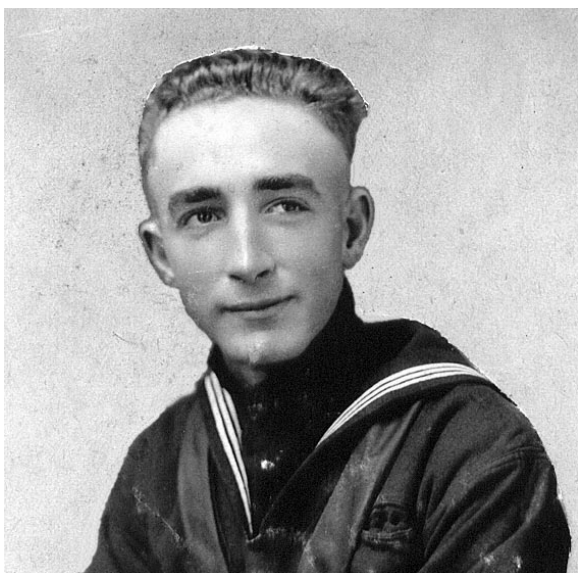
149. Luther Mills Shackelford (1916-1968) with his uncle, Bill Ramsey.



150. Edward Marshall Nichols (1900-1968)



151. Eddie Nichols competing with a friend in "Dance-a-thons" in the mid-1930's.



152. Edward M. Nichols enlisted in the U.S. Navy during World War I



153. Edward Marshall Nichols



154. Edward M. Nichols family. Back row: (l to r) Diane, Loretta, Edward, Beatrice (Boody), holding Joanne, and Eddie. Front row: Billie, Linda and Jeannine. ca 1955



155. Altha Mae Nichols and friend.



156. Ernest Harold "Rusty" Nichols (left) with his wife, May, his father, Nick, and children, Harold and Bonnie. 1942



157. (l to r) Billy Eugene Nichols, Ernest Harold "Rusty" Nichols and Howard Earl Nichols, all sons of Ernest "Nick" Nichols.



158. Oval Nichols (1916-2002)



159. Velma May Polson (b. 1917)



160. Huston B. Nichols family. (l to r) Hazel Phillips, Harvey Nichols, his wife, Helen, holding Ronnie, Myrtie (Nichols) Dotson, Mary Lucy (Dotson) Trent, Lucy (Carter) Nichols, Velma (Steen) Nichols, Alice Phillips, holding Joann Nichols, Joe Nichols and Jim Phillips.



161. Children of Susie (Mauk) Stotts (l to r) Louis, Frances, holding Marie, and Glenn. ca 1915



162. William Louis Stotts and Mary Crews



163. Lester Glenn Stotts and Tara Henderson



164. Robert Broady and wife, Sue Bottom with son, James Michael Broady. 1943



165. Stanford Lee Mauk and Joyce Ann Martin



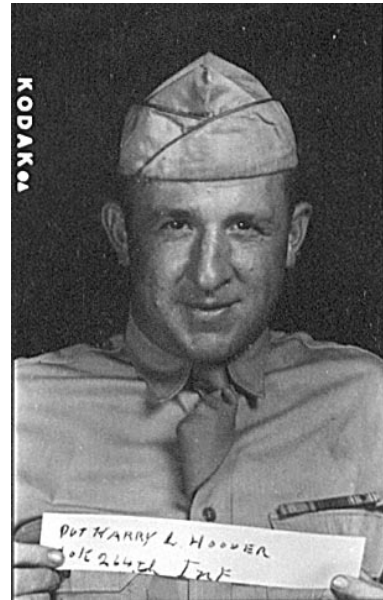
166. Frank Omar Mauk, Jr. (b. 1932)



167. Elvin Dean Mauk (b. 1929)



168. (l to r) Frances "Flo" Mauk, Nellie Pearl Mauk, and Mae (Groce) Mauk.



169. Harry L. Hoover (1914-1999)



170. James O. Hoover (1917-1943)



171. William Henry Hoover ca 1911



172. (l to r) Lucille and Alyne Nichols ca 1918



173. Gertrude Alyne Nichols and George Polson



174. Lucille Nichols with young fox kits.



175. Dorothy Jean Peers (1929-2000)



176. Children of Tippie A. (Broady) Peers: (l to r) Marchel, Opal, Chester, and James. 1928



177. Victor Pedigo and his wife, LaVerne Smith



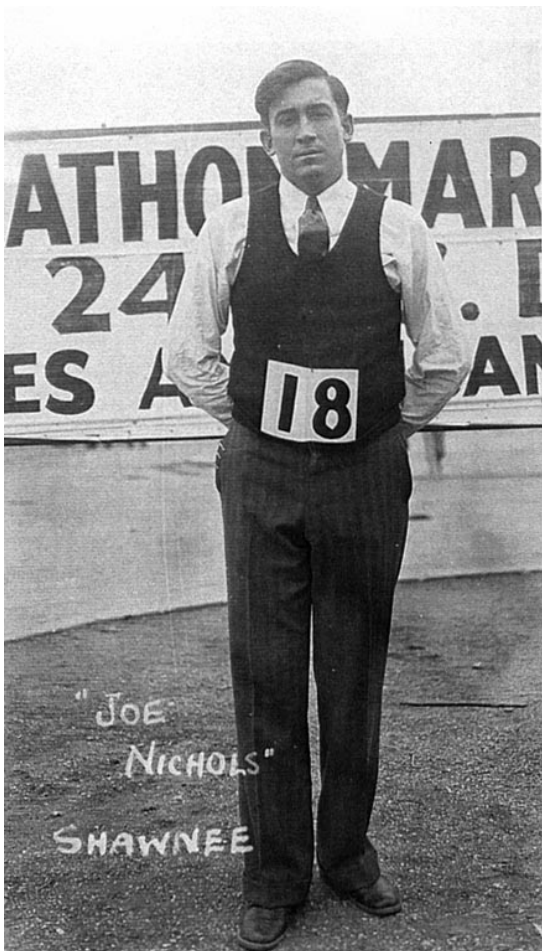
178. Hubert M. Broady and Gladys Smith



179. Mary Hoover and Roy McMurtrey



180. (l to r) Friedel (Lubbering) Nichols, Leonard Marshall Nichols, Altha Mae (Betts) Nichols, Cleo Merle Nichols, Juanita (Harrell) Nichols, Leo Earl Nichols and Roberta (Romer) Nichols.



181. Joseph Aaron Nichols (1908-1964)



182. Joe Nichols and his "Walkathon" partner.



183. (l to r) Tara (Henderson) Stotts, Melvin Hood, Lester Glenn Stotts, Tress (Mauk) Hood, Marie (Stotts) Jones, and Bob Jones - June 1975



184. Thomas Y. Nichols' daughters: (l to r) Emma Lee, Betty Jean, and Barbara Louise.



185. (l to r) John Robert Nichols, Lorraine (Long) Nichols, Edward Michael Nichols, Edward John Nichols and Carole Ann Nichols.



186. Linda Sue Nichols and John Clinton Fernandez



187. The Richard and Bonnie Rose (Nichols) Ross family. Christmas 2001



188. Opal (Wilson) Nichols and her daughters. Standing: (l to r) Cecelia, Dolores, and Yvonne. Seated: LaRhetta and Opal. Taken on her 90th birthday, December 2002.



189. Harold L. Baker and his niece, Sarah Rose Ross.



190. (l to r) Marvin E. Nichols, his wife, Carol, and sister, Bonnie Rose (Nichols) Ross.



191. Glenna Lee Stotts and husband, William Acree.



192. Stella Loujean Polson



193. John B. Mauk family. Standing: (l to r) Garry Martin, John Junior Mauk, Missy (Houchens) Mauk, Karen, Steven Junior Mauk, and Nellie Pearl (Mauk) Martin. Seated: Ernest Martin, Stanford Lee Mauk, Brenda (Mauk) Gray, holding Ann-Ashleigh Gray, and Nancy Martin.



194. Nancy Carolyn (McMurtrey) Winn and her husband, Donald Winn, with their sons, Steven (left) and Gary.



195. Jo Ellen (Nichols) Guillory and her brother, Jerry Daniel Nichols.



196. (l to r) Pamela Joy Clary, Michael Robert Clary, Loren H. Clary, Bonnie Lee (Sloan) Clary, Dean Mitchell Clary and Mark Alan Clary. Montana, 2002.

CHAPTER FOUR

Richard Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. RICHARD³ NICHOLS (*JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1799 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died bet. February 24 - June 01, 1830 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARGARET FRANCES "PEGGY" BURCH** October 08, 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BURCH and ELIZABETH BENHAM. She was born January 21, 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died June 01, 1858 in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RICHARD NICHOLS:

Only limited information is available in the public record about Richard Nichols, the third child of John and Nancy Nichols. According to various reports, he was born in the year 1799, which, if true, would place his birth in Amherst County, Virginia. He would have been about 11 or 12 years old when his family finally settled in Barren County, Kentucky. Because he died so young, at approximately 31 years old, he never appeared as "head of the household" in U.S. Census reports. In 1820, he was still a single man and was carried as a member of his father's household, and although he married in 1822, his death occurred before the census was enumerated on June 1, 1830. However, he was still living on February 24, 1830, as demonstrated by the land deed outlined below, so his death must have occurred between February 24 and June 1, 1830.

On October 8, 1822, Richard Nichols married his mother's first cousin in Barren County. She was Margaret "Peggy" Burch, the daughter of John Burch, who was an uncle of Nancy Burch Nichols. Both the groom and bride were 23 years old at the time. The close ties that existed between the Nichols and Burch families at the time are best exemplified by the fact that three children of John and Nancy Nichols married three children of John and Elizabeth Burch. In addition to Richard and Peggy, Ann Nichols married Robert Benham Burch, and Phillip Nichols married Frances "Fanny" Burch.

On December 25, 1823, Joseph Willis issued a note in bond, agreeing to sell to Richard Nichols a certain 100 acre tract of land, located in Barren County, for the sum of \$300 of which the last payment was due from Nichols on December 25, 1827. The tract was described as the lower part of a tract originally containing 200 acres taken as "head right" land by John West. However, Joseph Willis died before he could make a deed to Richard Nichols, and Richard Nichols had to petition the Barren County Court to direct the commissioner to convey a deed to him from the infant heirs of Joseph Willis. In an indenture dated February 24, 1830, the heirs of Joseph Willis, through commissioners appointed by the Barren County Court, issued a deed to Richard Nichols for the 100 acres. (Deed Book L, page 618, Barren County Clerk's Office.) After the death of Richard Nichols, ownership of the 100 acre tract, which was located on Fallen Timber Creek, remained with his widow and two children until 1849, when a third of the tract was sold to Philip Burch. (Deed Book T, page 545.)

It is believed that Richard and Peggy Nichols named their son, Joseph Willis Nichols, after their neighbor, Joseph Willis, the same man who sold Richard Nichols his land in the transaction mentioned above. According to Clayton Simmons' book, "A Historical Trip Through Barren County, Kentucky," Joseph Willis and his wife, Sally Twyman Garnett, came to Barren County

from Virginia early in the 19th century and established their home near Fallen Timber Creek in 1812. That was also about the same time that John Nichols and his family settled on Fallen Timber Creek, and it's possible that the two men knew each other from their time in Mercer County and then traveled to Barren together. There was an individual named Joseph Willis listed on the 1810 Mercer County census. Evidently, Mr. Willis was a man of considerable means and at one time owned some 750 acres of land on or near Fallen Timber Creek. As mentioned above, Joseph Willis died sometime prior to February 24, 1830, and after his death, his wife, Sally, lived on the property for many years.

The circumstances of Richard Nichols' death are not known, but after his death, his father, John Nichols, was appointed by the Barren County Court as the administrator for his estate. A "Sale Bill," was recorded on November 12, 1830, listing the disposition of his personal property which was sold at public auction as ordered by the court. The inventory included the following items: One sorrel colt, one gray colt, one black mare, several cattle, three calves, including one bull calf, many hogs, six head of sheep, one rifle gun and apparatus, one man's saddle, and approximately 30 barrels of corn. Most of the furniture was purchased by Peggy Nichols, Richard's widow, and included two bedsteads and furniture, one press, eight chairs, one loom, one square table, and two ovens. She also purchased three choice hogs, seven choice shoats, two cows and one singletree plow and gear. The total amount raised by the sale was \$180.94, and Peggy Nichols' share of that amount was \$60.31. It was not until 16 years later that the final settlement was made and accepted by the court on April 1, 1846. (Inventory of Property, 1831-1835, page 104, Barren County Circuit Court.)

Richard Nichols was almost certainly buried in the Nichols family cemetery (now called Bowles family cemetery) located just off the Vernon School Road and not far from the John Nichols home place in Barren County. His grave would have been located in what is now the older part of the cemetery, although no stone exists today to show its exact location.

More About RICHARD NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARGARET FRANCES "PEGGY" BURCH:

Margaret "Peggy" Nichols became a widow at 30 years of age when her husband died in the early part of 1830. At the time, she had been married for almost 8 years and had two children. When her deceased husband's property was sold at public auction, she was able to purchase back most of the family's furniture as well as two cows and several hogs and shoats. She would continue to reside in their home in Barren County, Kentucky for the next 20 years, until near 1850.

On November 1, 1849, Margaret F. Nichols, along with her children, Joseph Willis Nichols and Sophronia Nichols Pursley, sold one third of their 100 acre tract (33 and 1/3 acres) located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, to her nephew, Philip H. Burch for the sum of \$50.00 cash-in-hand. The land parcel was part of the original 100 acre tract purchased by Richard Nichols in 1823 and deeded to him on February 24, 1830. (Deed Book T, page 545.)

The 1850 census for Barren County, Kentucky showed Peggy Nichols living in the home of her daughter, Sophronia Nichols Pursley. Listed are Joseph T. Pursley, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sophronia, age 27, Jehu, age 2, Nancy M., age 1 month, and Martha F. Nichols, age 55. (The first name is listed incorrectly in the census report and should have been "Margaret" F. Nichols instead of Martha.)

In an indenture dated April 5, 1855, Margaret F. Nichols agreed to sell her interest in the remaining 66 and two thirds acres, located on Fallen Timber Creek, to her son-in-law, Joseph T. Pursley, for the sum of \$140, of which \$40 was paid cash-in-hand and the remainder due in three notes of \$33.33 each. (Deed Book X, page 26, Barren County Clerk's Office.) It seems clear that by early 1855, the decision had been made to leave Kentucky and relocate in Iowa.

Sometime after April of 1855, Peggy Burch Nichols, then about 56 years old, departed Barren County, Kentucky, along with her son, Joseph W. Nichols and his family, and relocated to Marion County, Iowa, where many of her Burch relatives had settled several years earlier. Among Peggy's kinfolk already living in Iowa were her sister, Fanny Burch Nichols, the widow of Phillip Nichols, who had moved to Marion County, Iowa with her children in the mid part of 1852, and her brother, Robert B. Burch, who moved there in mid-1853. Peggy's daughter, Sophronia Pursley, who was married and had several children, remained in Barren County. Peggy Nichols died in Marion County, Iowa on June 1, 1858 at the age of 59 years old and is buried on the old Burch farm in Union Township.

More About MARGARET FRANCES "PEGGY" BURCH:

Date born: January 21, 1799, Fauquier County, Virginia

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

Children of RICHARD NICHOLS and MARGARET BURCH are:

2. i. JOSEPH WILLIS⁴ NICHOLS, b. June 06, 1822, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 12, 1864, Little Rock, Arkansas.
3. ii. SOPHRONIA E. NICHOLS, b. July 31, 1823, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 11, 1901, Barren County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 3

2. JOSEPH WILLIS⁴ NICHOLS (**RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹**) was born June 06, 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 12, 1864 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married **SARAH ANN PURSLEY** June 24, 1847 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of **WILLIAM PURSLEY** and **MARY BUCKLEY**. She was born September 22, 1824 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 19, 1908 at the home of her daughter, Mary, in Salida, Colorado.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIS NICHOLS:

The 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Joseph Nichols, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sally, age 29, and a daughter, Ursula M., age 1. (Note: The ages are reversed on the census report as Joseph was two years older than Sarah).

On November 1, 1849, Joseph Nichols, with his mother and sister, all agreed to sell one third of their 100 acre tract, located on Fallen Timber Creek, to their uncle, Phillip Burch. A tract containing 33 and one third acres was sold for \$50 cash-in-hand, being a part of the 100 acre tract deeded to Richard Nichols on February 24, 1830. (Deed Book T, page 545.) Six years later, on March 20, 1855, Joseph W. Nichols and his wife, Sarah A. Nichols, sold their interest in the remaining 67 acres to his brother-in-law, Joseph T. Pursley, for the sum of \$150. (Deed Book X, page 25, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Shortly after April of 1855, Joseph Nichols left Barren County with his family, including his mother, and moved west to Marion County, Iowa, where his Burch relatives had settled previously.

Joseph W. Nichols was a Civil War veteran, Union Army, Company "A," of the Thirty Third Iowa Infantry. He enlisted on August 15, 1862 at the age of 39 years old, and was mustered into service on September 9, 1862. At the time of his enlistment, he gave his home as Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He fought in numerous battles and skirmishes in Arkansas including the failed Red River Campaign.

In the spring of 1864, three Civil War battles took place in south central Arkansas. These battles were part of the Union Army's "Red River Campaign." The first battle occurred at Poison Springs on April 17-18, ten miles from Camden, where Confederate troops captured a Union supply train and scattered their forces. On April 25, at Mark's Mill, Confederate troops captured another supply train. With the loss of two supply trains and the onslaught of the wet spring weather, Union forces commanded by General Frederick Steele, were forced to retreat from Camden toward Little Rock. The third battle took place near Jenkins Ferry. On April 26-30, Steele's troops fought off a rear attack by the Confederates and crossed the flooded Saline River via a pontoon bridge. From there, the ragged Union forces retreated back to Little Rock.

Joseph W. Nichols died of dysentery on November 12, 1864, while stationed at Camp Bridge in Little Rock, Arkansas, and he is buried there in the National Cemetery, Section 2, Grave No. 222. (Note: He was not a Confederate prisoner of war as has been reported by some sources). A great-granddaughter, Florence Reynolds, has in her possession, nine letters written by Joseph Nichols to his wife and family during the period he was stationed at Little Rock. The letters are dated between March and November of 1864, the last one written just four days before his death. In these letters he wrote about various aspects of his life as a soldier and often mentioned the names of his friends and kinfolk from Knoxville, Iowa who were serving in the same company with him. Following are selected excerpts taken from these letters:

Little Rock Ark.
March 16, 1864

Dear wife and children

I set down this morning to write you a few lines in answer to yours of March 2nd and I was glad to hear from home once more for it was one month since I left home and had not heard from you since I left. You wrote something about the sox. My sox is good enough and everything is good enough when a man is well. I am not well. I have the Mumps in both sides and am marked off of duty and am setting in my bunk writing you a few lines.

I have nothing of importance to write to you. You said that you had not got my money yet and I sent you sixty six dollars. I sent it to Wm. M. Norrice and when he gets it you will get it. And I sent my muster role to Wm. Lewty and he will give it to Bishop and he will pay my township bounty. You must go and see Mr. Norrice and if you can't find it I will send you the express receipt and then you can get it. I expressed my money on the 22nd. of February and I think you will get it in a few days.

Well Amanda I want you to be smart and learn your book and be a good girl and mind your mother and raise lots of potatoes and onions for to roast. Well Selborn, you must cut wood and make good fires and be a good boy. Samuel you must hunt some eggs and pick up chips and be a good boy. Mary you must whip Pugh and make him cry. I sent you five cents in a letter that I sent to Uncle John James and I will send fifty cents in this and that will be ten cents to each of you.

I will quit for this time. Write soon and often. You wanted me to number my letters. I do not know how many I have wrote so this is number one. Write soon and often.

Yours truly

Joseph W. Nichols

When Joseph W. Nichols enlisted in the Union Army, he left his wife, Sally, and four young children back at home on their farm in Iowa. At the time these letters were written the children's approximate ages were: Amanda 11, Selborn, 8, Samuel, 5 and Mary, 2.

Camp of 33rd Iowa
May 4th, 1864

Well as it has bin some time since I had a chance to write to you I will try and write you a few lines. We have been out on a march. We started the 23rd of March and we got in yesterday the third of May and we had a hard trip of it for we had to fight sixteen days on the trip and my feet is worne out tel I cant get round to have fun. I am well as to health. My health is as good as could be.

I got a leter from you yesterday and was glad to hear that you was well. Well you said that you had not got my money yet. I sent my money to Pelly and you can get it when you go thar. It is ready for you. When you go you will have to give a receipt to who goes after it and Bishop says he left sixty five dollars for you at Wm. Norrice and I do not know when I will get any more money for I have not bin mustered for pay yet and I have not mutch.

I got a leter from Wm. Lewty that I was glad to see. Tel him to write often as he can. I got two when I was at Camden from you and one from Pugh and one from Lewty and I wrote one to you and started it to you and the train was taken and it went up the spout and I guess you will think it long betwix news.

I want you to send me some stamps in your leters for I have not got any and I have to barrow one to sent this and I have bin on the barrow for some time and I am afraid that my friends will not lend if I dont pay before long. I want you to write as often as you can and tel the rest to write to me. So no more this time. So farwell to all at home.

Joseph W. Nichols

The "march" referred to by Joseph in the letter above was part of the ill-fated Red River Campaign which was an attempt by the Union Army to combine a large naval / military force and capture Shreveport, Louisiana. As part of the plan, Maj. Gen. Frederick Steele was to proceed south from Little Rock with 15,000 men and join the main Union force before the attack on Shreveport. Unfortunately, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Banks and his force was defeated at Mansfield (40 miles south of Shreveport) by 8000 Confederate troops commanded by Maj. Gen. Richard Taylor, which effectively ended the campaign. The Union gunboat fleet under Adm. David Porter, comprised of 12 ironclads, was almost stranded because of an abnormally low water level in the Red River and barely managed to pass over the rapids and escape. Meanwhile, Steele's force from Little Rock was continually harassed by Confederate cavalry and guerrillas. Confederate troops captured two of his supply trains, and he was fortunate to finally get his ragged men back to Little Rock.

Little Rock Ark
May 13th 1864

Dear wife and children

I set down to answer your leter witch came to hand this morning and was red with mutch pleasure. I was glad to hear that you was well and doing well. I was sory to her that your wheat was all dead and that you had to plant it in corn tho I wish that you may do well in the corn crop for it will be beter than no crop.

Well it is raining today and I have nothing to do this time for I was on duty yesterday and Jo Foster was on picket last night and it rained like fun, and John was on camp gard in the rain, and O. D. was in his bunk, and his bunk is over mine, and we have a fine time in camp for we are all harty.

You said something about what I had to eat and I will say that we have plenty and have had ever since we came back, tho we was on short rations on the road. I did not eat as mutch on the road as a man aught to have in one day. Well, we have lots of bread and meet and coffee and some rice and some potatoes and some homony and sometimes pies when we by the fruit at thirty cents per pound. You must have some coffee, let it cost what it will. Have it for if I was thar I would have it and if your money runs out I will send you a few dollars.

Well you said something about general Steel. He is a tolerable good officer tho he is not as good a man as general Rice, for Rice is rite on the goose, and when his Brigade is on the field he is with them and the shells dont scear him. He was shot threw the ancle on the Saline and Colonel Mcvey was shot threw the arm.

Amandy you must learn fast and write me a leter for it would do me lots of good to read a leter that you wrote. And Selborn you must learn five days and work one day and play one. And Samuel you must learn fast and when I come home then you can spell for me. Mary you must sing them songs that I sent to you and I will send you some in this and you must sing them all. So farwell for this time. Write soon and often. It is still raining.

Yours truly
Joseph W. Nichols

The "general Rice" referred to in the above letter was Brig. Gen. Samuel Allen Rice, who organized the 33rd Iowa Infantry in Oskaloosa in 1862. He served under Maj. Gen. Frederick Steele, and at the Battle of Jenkins' Ferry, on April 30, 1864, while rushing to organize resistance on the Union left, he was badly wounded in the right ankle when a bullet struck his spur, driving fragments of it through his boot. He was sent home to Oskaloosa where he died in surgery on July 6, 1864.

Little Rock Ark
May 26th, 1864

Dear wife

I have bin looking for a leter from you for a week and have not seen it yet and know I shall not look for one tel thar comes another from you for the rebs took a boat on White River last week and I guess our mail was on it. If it was old Shelby will read them and we will not know anything about what you are doing.

I am well as to health tho I have the rheumatism in my shoulder so that I am not fit for duty today tho my health is good. I have enjoyed the best of health this summer and if I was at home you would want me away for I am so mischievous that you could not spend time in the same house.

O. D. Nichols is gone to the penitentiary to gard the prisensors and J. Shilling is out on picket and J. B. Foster is lying in the bunk asleep. He is not well and I think he is a little home sick with something else.

Well thar is some excitement in our camp. Some says that old Price is in thirty miles of here. He may be but I would like to see them, for hunting butternuts is the hardest hunting I ever done in my life, and now I want them to hunt me, and if they do we will give them some fun before they get us all. My old gun is in trim at all times.

I will send you my likeness when I get my pay. Thar is some talk of his coming next week. So no more this time. Write soon and often.

Yours truly
Joseph W. Nichols

The three men mentioned above, O. D. Nichols, J. Shilling and J. B. Foster, were all kin to Joseph W. Nichols, either directly or by marriage. Ozias Denton Nichols, was a son of Phillip Nichols and Joseph's first cousin. John Shilling was married to Sophronia Nichols, O. D.'s sister. Joseph B. Foster was married to Mary Ellen Nichols, another sister of O. D. They were all from the Knoxville, Iowa area and had enlisted in the 33rd Iowa Infantry together.

Camp Bridge
Little Rock Ark
June 8th, 1864

Well your leter came this morning and was red with great pleasure, and I was glad to her that you was all well and doing well, and I was glad to her that your crop looked well, and I was glad to her that you had the good luck to get it plowed for I was afraid that you could not get your corn plowed. I want you to do the best you can for yourself and the children.

Well we have not got any pay yet tho the talk is that we will get our pay next Tuesday, and if we do I will send you my profile and some money. I will quit for this time and go to see Jasper M. Pugh for it is said that he is going to Memphis Tenn to his Regiment. I was over thar a few days ago and he was on detail to go on a boat and he was gone to Ft. Smith and he is back now.

Write soon and often and tel all of the neighbors to write to me and let me know how things are thar. Farwell.

Joseph W. Nichols

Little Rock Ark
September 13, 1864

Well I have set down to try and write you a few lines to let you know that I am with the company tho not stout enough for duty and hardley stout anuff to write to you tho I will try to do my own writing after this. Well Sally I will tell you that I have had a hard time in the hospital, and today I came out and I fel like a new pursen, and I hope my time will pass away and let me stay in good health is all that I can wish for in this army, and then I will think I am lucky tho I will have to take it as it comes.....

Although discharged from the hospital, it seems clear that Joseph had been seriously ill, probably with dysentery, and in this letter he appears to be cautiously optimistic about his recovery. It is a sobering fact that during the Civil War, over seven times the number of men died from disease and illness than were killed in battle.

Little Rock Ark
September 20th 1864

Dear wife and children

I set myself down to write you a few lines to let you know that I am able to scribe a little yet tho I am not stout. I am with the company tho not fit for duty. I have had a hard time of it tho I think I will get

along if I can get anything that I can eat, tho I will have to by it and everything is so high that it takes a lot of money to get a little.

Well I will tel you something about maters. You said that you didnt intend to pay that note that Mr. Pugh had. I want you to pay it for he has bin lots of help to me and if you get the money that I sent by Bishop. I sent fifty dollars all in one bill, and it was sent to Wm. M. Norrice, and I want you to write and let me her from you. It is getting so dark that I cant see any more and I will have to quit for this time. Write soon and often for it does me lots of good to read your leters. Farwell for this time.

Yours truly
Joseph W. Nichols

Little Rock A.
October 28th 1864

Dear wife and children

I seat myself to scribe you a few lines to let you know that I have not for got you yet and will not for I want to see you all very bad tho I cant come yet, and I do not know when I can til my time is out, for this is a hard place to get away from, and I will not leave without I can go right.

I am not as well as I was a few days ago. I have had the diareah, tho it is beter today. I have wrote to you to send me some buter and honey and you have not said anything about it yet. I want you to pay the express when you send it, and if you have anything else you can do as you please. You can send them cheaper than I can by them her, for I have to pay one dollar for buter and one dollar for honey and onions twenty five cents a pound, sweet potatoes two dollars a bushel, Irish potatoes four dollars, and everything about the same. I have no money to by with and that is why I sent to you for something to eat as thar has bin several boxes come to the company, and that was the cheapest for me.

Well I want you to write as often as you can and then I will write one or two leters every week. I have wrote two every week since I came from the hospital. Well I have not anything more for this time.

Yours truly
Joseph W. Nichols

U.S. Christian Commission
Soldier's Message
November 8th 1864

Dear wife

I set down to try to write you a few lines to let you know that I am not as well as I have bin. I have had the diareah for the last day and night and it has run me down. It is beter today.

I have no news more than to say that our men has bin doing well so far as fighting. I think this war cant last long. I have bin to the election and gave old Abe a boost, and I hope he will get enough.

Well O. D. N. and J. S. and J. B. F. is all gone to Ft. Smith. They are all together and they will be gone four or five weeks. You may tel ther folk that they are gone and they do not know when they wil come back. So no more this time. Yours truly

Joseph W. Nichols

This was the last letter Joseph Nichols wrote to Sally before his death four days later of acute dysentery. A few days earlier, his company, which included his friends and kinfolk from Iowa,

had departed Little Rock for Ft. Smith, Arkansas, leaving him behind.

More About JOSEPH WILLIS NICHOLS:

Burial: National Cemetery, Little Rock, Arkansas, Section 2, Grave 222

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Union Army, served in Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry

Notes for SARAH ANN PURSLEY:

According to family oral history, Sarah Pursley Nichols came from a family in Kentucky who were strong southern sympathizers. As a Civil War widow, Sarah felt that she could not return back to her own folks because her husband had fought (and died) on the Union side during the war. She remained in Iowa until the early 1870's when she took her family and moved to the state of Colorado.

In 1870, the census record for Marion County, Iowa showed the widow, Sarah Nichols, living on her farm with three of her children. The family included her son-in-law, John W. Immel, who had married Amanda, and a new grandchild. The census for Union Township listed J. W. Immel, age 20, a farmer, his wife, A., age 18, keeping house, and a son, C. A. C., age 2 months. Also living in the home was S. A. Nichols, age 45, keeping house, her son, S. T. Nichols, age 10, and her daughter, M. B. Nichols, age 7 years old. The real estate belonged to S. A. Nichols and was valued at \$800. Her personal property was valued at \$500.

By 1880, Sarah Nichols was living in the state of Colorado in the home of her youngest daughter, Mary. The 1880 census for Precinct 6, Mountain House, Gilpin County, Colorado listed Jacob A. Burgess, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary B., age 18, keeping house, a daughter, Edna M., age 4, and a daughter, Nellie B., age 2 years old. Also listed as living in the home was Sarah A. Nichols, age 56, helping to keep house.

Because Sarah was a Civil War Widow, she was able to claim a homestead at Golden Gate Canyon, Gilpin County, Colorado, located just west of Denver. It was in a cabin on this homestead that her two youngest grandchildren were born, Florence Burgess in 1880, and George Burgess about 1883. The homestead was made up of mountainous land, almost impossible to farm, so the family later moved to Salida, Colorado where Jacob Burgess went to work for the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad. The area that was originally her homestead is now part of a state park.

Sarah Nichols continued to live in the home of her daughter. The 1900 census for Precinct 14, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado listed Jacob Burgess, age 47, head of the household and an ore miner, his wife, Mary, age 46, a daughter, Edna, age 23, a daughter, Cora, age 11, and a daughter, Carrie, age 6 years old. The couple had been married for 25 years, and all four of their children were still living. Also living in the home were Willis O'Brian, age 27, a servant, and Sarah Nichols, age 78.

Death Notice for SARAH ANN NICHOLS (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, May 22, 1908.)

Mrs. Sarah Ann Nichols, 87 years of age, died at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Fred Snell, at 3 o'clock last Tuesday morning from afflictions and infirmities attendant upon old age. The body was taken to Denver on No. 16 Tuesday night and funeral services and burial occurred in that city the following day.

More About SARAH ANN PURSLEY:

Burial: May 20, 1908, Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and SARAH PURSLEY are:

- i. URSULA M.⁵ NICHOLS, b. 1848, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1850, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About URSULA M. NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

4.
 - ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. October 17, 1852, Marion County, Iowa.
 - iii. SELBORN NICHOLS, b. abt. 1855, Marion County, Iowa; d. bef. 1870, prob. in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for SELBORN NICHOLS:

According to family oral history, Selborn Nichols died as a child in Iowa after being hit by a baseball.

More About SELBORN NICHOLS:

Burial: prob. in Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Hit by a baseball at school.

- iv. SAMUEL TETER NICHOLS, b. January 19, 1859, Marion County, Iowa; d. June 12, 1886, the state of Colorado.

Notes for SAMUEL TETER NICHOLS:

Family oral history says that Sam Nichols was shot to death in the state of Colorado, but the circumstances surrounding his death are not known. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery in Denver, Colorado.

More About SAMUEL TETER NICHOLS:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

5.
 - v. MARY BERTHINA NICHOLS, b. January 04, 1862, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 09, 1915, Fulford, Eagle County, Colorado.

3. SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS (*RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 31, 1823 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 11, 1901 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOSEPH THOMPSON PURSLEY** September 30, 1847 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of **WILLIAM PURSLEY** and **MARY BUCKLEY**. He was born February 01, 1817 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 15, 1894 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About SOPHRONIA E. NICHOLS:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery near Vernon School Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for JOSEPH THOMPSON PURSLEY:

After the death of her father in 1830, Sophronia Pursley inherited an interest in a 100 acre tract located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, Kentucky, deeded to her father earlier that same year. Nineteen years later, in a deed dated November 1, 1849, Sophronia Pursley, along with her mother, Margaret F. Nichols, and her brother, Joseph W. Nichols, sold 33 and one third acres out of the original 100 acres to her cousin, Philip H. Burch, for the total sum of \$50 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book T, page 545, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County listed Joseph T. Pursley, age 34, a farmer, with real estate valued at \$200. Also in the household were his wife, Sophronia E., age 27, a son, Jehu C., age 2, and a daughter, Nancy M., age 1 month, and Martha F. Nichols, age 55, born in Virginia. This was Sophronia's mother, Margaret F. Burch Nichols. She was a widow, her husband, Richard Nichols, having died many years earlier. The 1850 Census showed that Sophronia's first cousin, Phillip Burch, a son of Anne Nichols and Robert B. Burch, lived next door on one side, while her aunt, Polly Nichols Pursley, who married Joseph T. Pursley's brother, John, lived on the other side.

In an indenture dated March 20, 1855, Joseph Willis "Nicholds," of Marion County, Iowa, agreed to sell to his brother-in-law, Joseph T. Pursley of Barren County, Kentucky, his interest in the 66 and two thirds acre tract located on Fallen Timber Creek, which was his share of his deceased father's estate. Joseph T. Pursley paid Joseph W. Nicholds the sum of \$150 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book X, page 25.)

In a separate indenture dated April 5, 1855, between Margaret F. Nichols, widow of Richard Nichols, and her son-in-law, Joseph T. Pursley, Margaret F. Nichols agreed to sell her remaining interest in the same 66 acre tract as above, located on Fallen Timber Creek, to Joseph T. Pursley for the sum of \$140 of which \$40 was paid cash-in-hand and the remainder due in three notes of \$33.33 each. The tract was part of the original 100 acres deeded to Richard Nichols on February 24, 1830. (Deed Book X, page 26.) Joseph T. Pursley and his wife, Sophronia, now owned the entire 67 acres outright. Approximately two years later, in a deed dated January 12, 1857, the 67 acres was sold to Sophronia's uncle, Thomas Nichols, for the sum of \$264. (Deed Book 2, page 480.)

The 1860 census for Glasgow, District 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Jos. T. Pursley, age 44, as head of family and a farmer, his wife, Sophronia E., age 33, a son, Jehu C., age 12, and a daughter, Nancy M., age 10 years. Twenty years later, there were still two children living in the home. The 1880 Barren County census listed Joseph T. Pursley, age 64, a farmer, his wife, Sophronia E., age 58, a son, Jehu, age 31, teaching school, and a son, John W., age 14, a farm laborer.

As a result of an equity suit filed by Joseph T. Pursley, plaintiff, against John J. Pursley and others, defendants, the Barren County Circuit Court, directed the Master Commissioner for the county at the October term in 1870, to sell at public auction two tracts of land situated in Barren County on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek. The land, formerly owned by William Pursley, now deceased, was comprised of one tract containing 85 acres and a second tract containing 50 acres. A public auction was held on November 19, 1870 and S. H. Boles purchased the two tracts for a sum of \$677. An indenture was made, dated December 17, 1870, conveying said land to S. H. Boles from John J. Pursley, Joseph T. Pursley, Amanda Matthews and Anderson Matthews, Virginia Peden and B. S. Peden, William J. Pursley, Mary Burch, Landon Burch, Sarah Nichols and Joseph W. Nichols, J. M. Bailey, A. S. Bailey, Virginia Roberts and ___ Roberts, Julia

Pursley, Roussey Pursley and Nancy S. Pursley. (Deed Book 7, page 397, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

More About JOSEPH THOMPSON PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of SOPHRONIA NICHOLS and JOSEPH PURSLEY are:

- i. JEHU CRIT⁵ PURSLEY, b. June 23, 1848, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 08, 1892, Barren County, Kentucky; m. NANCY CATHERINE MATTHEWS, February 06, 1886; b. December 07, 1864, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 16, 1924, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JEHU CRIT PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles family cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

6.
 - ii. NANCY MARGARET PURSLEY, b. April 13, 1850, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 11, 1930, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iii. JANE M. PURSLEY, b. 1855; d. April 11, 1858.
 - iv. MARY V. W. PURSLEY, b. April 16, 1858; d. April 21, 1858.
7.
 - v. JOHN WOLFORD PURSLEY, b. October 26, 1861, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 16, 1952, at the home of his daughter, Hart County, Kentucky.
 - vi. MARY E. PURSLEY, b. March 27, 1870; d. December 23, 1945; m. ? MOORE.

Generation No. 4

4. AMANDA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1852 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOHN W. IMEL** bef. December 19, 1869. He was born abt. 1850 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for JOHN W. IMEL:

The 1870 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed J. W. Immel, age 20, a farmer, his wife, A., age 18, keeping house, and a son, C. A. C., age 2 months. They were living in the home of her mother, S. A. Nichols, age 45, keeping house, her son, S. T. Nichols, age 10, and her daughter, M. B. Nichols, age 7 years old. The real estate of S. A. Nichols was valued at \$800. , and her personal property was valued at \$500.

Child of AMANDA NICHOLS and JOHN IMEL is:

- i. C. A. C.⁶ IMEL, b. 1870.

5. MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1862 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 09, 1915 in Fulford, Eagle County, Colorado. She married **JACOB ALBRIGHT BURGESS** December 13, 1874 in Modock, Boulder County, Colorado, (the ceremony performed by E. J. Lamb, D.D.), son of GEORGE BURGESS and ELLEN THOMPSON. He was born April 10, 1851 in Fosteria, Seneca County, Ohio, and died January 28, 1916 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado.

Notes for MARY BERTHINA NICHOLS:

Mary B. Nichols Burgess married Jacob Burgess on December 13, 1874, about three weeks before her thirteenth birthday. She had her first child, Edna May, when she was 14 years old. In the 1900 census, her age is listed as 46 years old, and her birth date is shown to be November

1853, but this was incorrect. She was actually born on January 4, 1862. The 1900 census record also shows that she and her husband had been married for 25 years, which was correct. The 1870, 1880 and 1910 census reports all report her age correctly.

The following letter was written to Mary Burgess from her Aunt Amanda (Pursley) Matthews in Glasgow, Kentucky, dated 1908:

Mrs. Mary Burgess,

dear neace, I will attempt to ans your kind and welcome letter which came to hand a few days ago and I was so glad to hear from you once more on earth. Your Uncle Anderson was ready to go and begged so to go home. Dear neace, you don't know how I felt when the sad news reached me of your mother's death. To think that my last sister was gone and I the only one left of ten children. But the Lord's will be done concerning us. We should be reconciled to his will. Let it be as it may. When that news reached me your Uncle Anderson was very poorly, but he lived from that time till the twenty third of August. He died in his 96th year and I at that time was in my 80's. I have had a hard spell of the grip and still have it. I had to leave my old home where I had lived so long and go to live with the children. But according to old age and my feelings, I don't expect to be separated from loved ones long, and when we get over there, it will be like your Uncle Anderson said, it will be the happiest time of all, that ever has been, when we meet where we will never part no more. Your mother used to think lots of Aunt Nancy Barbour and Aunt Ann Wood. You spoke of the weather. It has been very unsettled heare, unhealthy, so many sudden changes. I live with your Uncle Anderson's youngest boy, George Matthews. I wood love awful well to see you but that is something I never expect to see. You send me word about your children.

Well, I guess I had better close for this time. When you answer my letter be sure you send my mail to George Matthews, Glasgow, Ky. Box 87.

Amanda Matthews

DEATH NOTICE (from The Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, September 10, 1915.)

MRS. M. B. BURGESS DIED IN FULFORD, AFTER BRIEF ILLNESS.

Mrs. M. B. Burgess, mother of Mrs. Fred Snell of Salida, died yesterday at Fulford, Eagle County after an illness of a week with bowel trouble. News of her death was received in a telegram to Mrs. Snell yesterday. The body will be brought to Salida this afternoon. Funeral arrangements have not been made.

More About MARY BERTHINA NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Notes for JACOB ALBRIGHT BURGESS:

They migrated from Iowa to join the Colorado gold rush. The 1880 U.S. Census for Precinct 6, Mountain House, Gilpin County, Colorado listed Jacob A. Burgess, age 27, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Mary B., age 18, keeping house, a daughter, Edna M., age 4, and a daughter, Nellie B., age 2. Also listed as living in the household was Sarah A. Nichols, age 56, mother-in-law and helping to keep house.

The 1900 census for Precinct 14, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado listed Jacob Burgess, age 47, head of the household and an ore miner, his wife, Mary, age 46, a daughter, Edna, age 23, a daughter, Cora, age 11, and a daughter, Carrie, age 6 years old. Also living in the home were

Willis O'Brian, age 27, a servant, and Sarah Nichols, age 78. (Note: This 1900 census report is the only reference to the daughters, Cora and Carrie Burgess. Today, living descendants of Jacob and Mary Burgess have never before heard of these girls, and there is no one buried in the Salida, Colorado cemetery with their names. Probably they were children of another family who were living in the Burgess household at the time of the 1900 census. Due to the uncertainty, they are not listed on the family group sheets as children of Jacob and Mary Burgess.)

The 1910 census for Fulford Precinct 16, Eagle County, Colorado listed Jacob Burgess, age 58, a gold and silver miner, and head of the household, and his wife, Mary, age 48. The couple had been married for 36 years, and all four of their children were still living.

J. A. BURGESS DIES, D. & R. G. VETERAN AND MINING MAN (from The Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, February 1, 1916)

"Stricken by paralysis two years ago while engaged in mining in Eagle County; wife died here last September."

Jacob A. Burgess, veteran railroad conductor who worked out of Salida for thirty years until his retirement fifteen years ago, died last Friday after two years illness of paralysis. He had been helpless since stricken with paralysis and two months ago he entered the Red Cross Hospital not as a patient but to spend the balance of his days. His wife died in Salida last September.

Mr. Burgess was a native of Fostoria, Ohio and was 64 years old. After his retirement from railroad service he went to the Fulford district in Eagle County where he had charge of mining property. He retained his membership in the O.R.C. until his death.

Mr. Burgess is survived by two daughters, Mrs. G. F. Snell of Salida, Mrs. R. A. Hester of Atchee and a son, G. W. Burgess of Gilman. Mrs. Hester was unable to reach Salida for the funeral on account of the snow blockage. Mrs. Snell and the son attended. The funeral was held at 2 o'clock Sunday at the Wenz Undertaking Parlors, the Rev. F. F. Beckerman officiating. Interment was in Fairview.

More About JACOB ALBRIGHT BURGESS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Occupation: Railroad Conductor, Miner, Farmer

Residence: 1880, Mountain House, Gilpin County, Colorado

Children of MARY NICHOLS and JACOB BURGESS are:

8. i. EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, b. March 28, 1876, Golden, Colorado; d. August 22, 1911, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.
9. ii. NELLIE BLANCHE BURGESS, b. January 12, 1878, Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado; d. December 31, 1965, Denver, Colorado.
10. iii. FLORENCE MAUDE "FLOSS" BURGESS, b. November 14, 1880, Ralston Creek, Gilpin County, Colorado; d. April 01, 1963.
11. iv. GEORGE WILLIS BURGESS, b. March 01, 1882, Golden Gate Canyon, Gilpin County, Colorado; d. October 15, 1933, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado.

6. NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY (*SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **SAMUEL PIERCY** November 15, 1868 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JAMES PIERCY and MARY DALTON. He was born April 13, 1842 in the state of Tennessee, and died September 05, 1913 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About NANCY MARGARET PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for SAMUEL PIERCY:

Samuel Piercy was a veteran of the Civil War, Union Army. He was captured by the Confederates at Camp Joseph Underwood in southeastern Barren County, Kentucky and was held as a prisoner of war in North Carolina. During his captivity he suffered from measles and lung disease, and after the war filed for a Disability Pension.

The 1880 census for Saunders District, Barren County, Kentucky listed Samuel Piercy, age 38, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nancy M., age 30, a daughter, Mary E., age 10, a son, Jehu L., age 7, a daughter, Minnie F., age 3, and a son, Joseph R., age 1 year old.

The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Samuel Piercy, age 58, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, N. M., age 50, a son, J. S., age 27, a daughter, S. A., age 17, and a daughter, N. M., age 12. The couple had been married for 31 years, and all six of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Temple Hill Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Samuel Piercy, age 68, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Nancy M., age 60. They had been married for 41 years, and five of their six children were still living. (Their son, Joseph Riley Piercy, died in 1908.)

More About SAMUEL PIERCY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of NANCY PURSLEY and SAMUEL PIERCY are:

12. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ PIERCY, b. March 27, 1870, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 23, 1945.
13. ii. JEHU LEWIS PIERCY, b. September 10, 1872, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 15, 1962, Barren County, Kentucky.
14. iii. MINNIE FLORENCE PIERCY, b. November 05, 1876, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 02, 1950, Barren County, Kentucky.
15. iv. JOSEPH RILEY PIERCY, b. 1878, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1963, Ogden, Champaign County, Illinois.
16. v. SALLIE B. PIERCY, b. November 02, 1882, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 01, 1908.
17. vi. NANCY "NANNIE" PIERCY, b. May 28, 1888, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 10, 1961, at her home, Barren County, Kentucky.

7. JOHN WOLFORD⁵ PURSLEY (*SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 26, 1861 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 16, 1952 in at the home of his daughter, Hart County, Kentucky. He married **FLORA BEATRICE NICHOLS** December 25, 1888 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIS NICHOLS and AMANDA PADGETT. She was born December 1871 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 25, 1944 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN WOLFORD PURSLEY:

The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John W. Pursley, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, F. V., age 28, a son, L. C., age 8, a daughter,

Mertie M., age 6, and a son, M. B., age 4 years old. The couple had been married for 11 years, and four of their six children were still living.

The 1910 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed John W. Pursley, age 48, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Flora V., age 37, a son, Luke S., age 18, a daughter, Myrtie, age 16, a son, Burch, age 14, a son, Andrew, age 12, and a son, Archie, age 10. The couple had been married for 20 years, and five of their seven children were still living.

Sometime after 1910, John Pursley moved the family from Barren County, Kentucky to Tazewell County, Illinois. The 1920 census for Pekin Township, Tazewell County, Illinois listed John W. Pursley, age 58, head of the household and employed as a yardman at a factory, his wife, Flora V., age 48, a son, Andrew T., age 23, employed as a yardman, a son, Archie Paul, age 20, employed as a yardman, and a daughter, Geneva, age 9 years old. The family rented their dwelling.

DEATHS, (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., February 21, 1952, pg. 8)

J. W. PURSLEY

John Wolford Pursley, age 90, a native Barren Countian, died Saturday night at 7:25 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, in Horse Cave, following an illness of about four weeks.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon at one at the Crow Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. L. Piercy in charge. Interment was in the Bowles Cemetery.

Mr. Pursley was born October 26, 1861, in the Oleok section, and was a son of the late Joe and Sophronia Nichols Pursley. He was reared at Oleok, later moving to Glasgow, and residing on the Tompkinsville road. A retired farmer, Mr. Pursley made his home with his daughter. His wife, Mrs. Flora Beatrice Pursley, died June 25, 1944.

The last member of his immediate family, he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Geneva Norwood, of Bowling Green; three sons, Luke Pursley, Bowling Green; Burch Pursley, Glasgow, route four; Arch Pursley, Albany, Oregon; 19 grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren.

More About JOHN WOLFORD PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1920, Tazewell County, Illinois

Children of JOHN PURSLEY and FLORA NICHOLS are:

- i. NELLIE⁶ PURSLEY, TWIN, b. November 18, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 18, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About NELLIE PURSLEY, TWIN:

Burial: Bowles - Nichols Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. NORA PURSLEY, TWIN, b. November 18, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 01, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About NORA PURSLEY, TWIN:

Burial: Bowles - Nichols Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

18. iii. LUKE C. PURSLEY, b. April 12, 1891, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 05, 1963, Barren County, Kentucky.
19. iv. MYRTIE P. PURSLEY, b. July 24, 1893, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 17, 1963.

20. v. MARK BURCH PURSLEY, b. January 19, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 05, 1953, Barren County, Kentucky.
vi. ANDREW THOMAS PURSLEY, b. February 28, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 19, 1949, at his home, Harlowtown, Montana.

Notes for ANDREW THOMAS PURSLEY:

DEATHS (from the Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., December 22, 1949, pg. 2)

THOMAS PURSLEY

Thomas Pursley, 51, native of Barren County and former resident of Glasgow, died Monday at his home in Harlowtown, Montana, relatives here were notified this week.

The body is to be returned here for funeral and burial services. Arrangements for the funeral, to be conducted by the A. F. Crow Funeral Home, are incomplete pending the arrival of the body.

Mr. Pursley was born and reared in the Oleok section of the county. He moved to Montana as a young man but returned to Glasgow in the early 30's and was employed here for a number of years at the Pedigo Bros. garage. He returned to Montana about two years ago.

Surviving are his father, J. W. Pursley; two sisters, Mrs. Geneva Norwood, Bowling Green, and Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, Louisville; three brothers, Mark Pursley, Oleok, Luke Pursley, Louisville, and Arch Pursley, Harlowtown, Montana.

More About ANDREW THOMAS PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

21. vii. ARCHIE KENNETH PURSLEY, b. July 26, 1900, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 06, 1957, state of Washington.
viii. GENEVA L. PURSLEY, b. abt. 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1997, Warren County, Kentucky; m. FRANK J. NORWOOD; b. abt. 1906; d. December 30, 1960, Warren County, Kentucky.

More About FRANK J. NORWOOD:

Residence: 1950, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Generation No. 5

8. EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS (*MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1876 in Golden, Colorado, and died August 22, 1911 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado. She married **FRANK CARROLL BARLOW** July 02, 1902 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado, son of WILLIAM BARLOW and SARAH CARROLL. He was born May 12, 1876 in Stamford, Delaware County, New York, and died February 26, 1935 in Portland, Oregon.

Notes for EDNA MAY BURGESS:

Edna May Barlow died in childbirth as a result of a fall down the outside steps leading to the cellar of her home. The baby girl died at birth as well. (from her niece, Florence Reynolds of Denver, Colorado.)

Obituary of EDNA BARLOW (From the Salida Record, Salida, Colorado, August 25, 1911.)

Mrs. Edna Barlow, wife of F. C. Barlow, of Durango, died very suddenly at that place last Tuesday, August 22nd, at the age of 35 years. She was well known in Salida, having spent the greater part of her life here, until seven years ago, when she removed with her husband and children to Durango, where they

have since resided. Remains are being shipped to this city to be interred in Fairview Cemetery tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Baptist Church. Deceased was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burgess, now of Fulford, Colo., and was a graduate from the schools of this city.

Besides her parents, she leaves a husband and four sons, a brother, Geo. Burgess of Helena, Montana, and two sisters, Mrs. R. A. Hester of Gunnison and Mrs. G. F. Snell of this city. At the services tomorrow all of these relatives will be present save her brother George.

FORMER CITIZEN DIES IN DURANGO (From the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, August 25, 1911.)

Word was received in the city by wire Wednesday at 2:00 a.m. by Mrs. Fred Snell, that her sister, Mrs. Edna Barlow, died in Durango, Tuesday the 22nd. Mrs. Barlow will be remembered as Miss Edna Burgess. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burgess, former Salida residents, who now reside in Fulford, and she was raised in this city and graduated from the high school, and also married here. The news of her death will come as a great shock to the many friends of this estimable lady, who have known her so many years. Mrs. Barlow leaves four children to mourn the loss of their mother, beside a babe but a few days old. The remains will be brought from Durango by the husband, who will be met in Chama today by the sister and father of the deceased, Mrs. Robert Hester and Mr. Burgess. They will also be accompanied there by Mr. Hester.

The relatives arrived in Salida yesterday to be in attendance at the funeral services at 2:30 Saturday afternoon at the Baptist Church. The body will reach here tomorrow and interment made at Fairview Cemetery.

More About EDNA MAY BURGESS:

Burial: August 26, 1911, Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Cause of Death: Complications at child birth due to a fall.

Notes for FRANK CARROLL BARLOW:

Marriage License No. 1389, Chaffee County, Colorado between Frank C. Barlow of Salida and Edna M. Burgess of Salida, dated June 30, 1902. Certificate of Marriage states that F. F. Walters, a Christian Minister in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado did solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Frank C. Barlow and Edna M. Burgess in the presence of her parents on July 2, 1902.

The 1910 census for Durango City, La Plata County, Colorado listed Frank C. Barlow, age 33, head of the household and employed as a teamster on an express wagon, his wife, Edna M., age 34, a son, Samuel G., age 4, a son, John F., age 2, and a son, Harry B., age 1 year, 3 months.

Shortly after the 1910 census was enumerated, Edna Barlow gave birth to the couple's fourth child, Alva Carroll Barlow, born on June 1st of that year. However, approximately one year later, on August 22, 1911, Edna Barlow died during the birth of their fifth child in Durango, Colorado. The newborn baby died as well. Their remains were brought from Durango to Salida where they were interred in the Fairview Cemetery. The four surviving young children were taken to be raised by various relatives. An item from the Salida Mail, dated September 1, 1911, mentions this circumstance:

"Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burgess departed Tuesday night for their home in Fulford, Colorado, taking with them two of the children lately bereaved in the death of their mother, Mrs. Edna Barlow, at Durango. Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Hester of Gunnison adopted the baby and they also left for their home in Gunnison, Tuesday. Sam, the oldest son, has found a home with Fred Snell and wife in Salida, Mrs. Snell being a sister of Mrs. Barlow."

It is known from the 1920 census that the youngest child, Alva Carroll Barlow, was still living with his aunt and uncle, Robert and Florence Hester, who by then resided in Denver, Colorado. Also, the oldest child, Sam Barlow, was evidently sent back east to relatives in New York because the 1920 census for Kingston, Ulster County, New York shows Samuel G. Barlow, age 14, born in Colorado, was living with his aunt and uncle, Benjamin and Albie Chambers. It is believed that Albie Chambers was the sister of Samuel Barlow's father, Frank. According to the newspaper article above, the two boys, John and Harry Barlow, were taken by their grandparents back to Fulford, Colorado after the funeral. However, four years later, by 1915, both of the grandparents were deceased, and it is not known what happened to the boys at that time. In Frank Barlow's obituary, dated March 5, 1935, it mentions that he was survived by three sons: Samuel Barlow of New York, John M. Barlow of Tacoma, Washington, and Carol A. Barlow of LaSalle, Colorado. It is assumed that Harry Barlow must have died before that time.

The 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon showed that Frank C. Barlow, age 54, a widower, was lodging in a rooming house. He was listed as a muck stick artist employed in the construction of concrete buildings.

FRANK C. BARLOW DIED. BROTHER OF MRS. SNELL (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, March 5, 1935.)

Mrs. G. F. Snell has received word of the death of her brother-in-law, Frank C. Barlow, on February 26, in Portland, Oregon.

Mr. Barlow was 59 years old. He was a former Salidan residing here until twenty years ago, when he and his family moved to Durango, Colo. Mrs. Barlow died in Durango in 1911. He is survived by three sons, Samuel Barlow of New York, John M. Barlow of Tacoma, Washington and Carol A. Barlow of LaSalle, Colorado, two brothers and two sisters residing in Durango and New York.

No particulars of his death were received. It is thought the body will be brought to Salida for burial.

BROTHER-IN-LAW OF MRS. SNELL TO BE BURIED HERE (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, March 26, 1935.)

The body of Frank P. Barlow, brother-in-law of Mrs. G. F. Snell, who died February 26, in Portland, Oregon, was cremated and the ashes sent to Salida Friday for burial beside his wife. Burial will be the latter part of the week.

Mr. Barlow was born in New York and was fifty-nine years old. He was married to Edna M. Burgess in 1902. Mrs. Barlow died twenty years ago in Durango and was buried here. He is survived by three sons, Samuel Barlow of New York, John Barlow of Washington and Carol Barlow of LaSalle, Colo. and one brother, Fred Barlow of Durango, and three sisters all of New York.

More About FRANK CARROLL BARLOW:

Burial: Cremated and ashes buried at Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Occupation: 1900, Teamster, Miner

Children of EDNA BURGESS and FRANK BARLOW are:

- i. SAMUEL GEORGE⁷ BARLOW, b. July 27, 1905, Durango, Colorado; d. June 12, 1974, Denver, Colorado; m. BERTIE BEATRICE RUSSELL, May 31, 1947, Raton, New Mexico; b. August 20, 1905; d. September 18, 1994.

Notes for SAMUEL GEORGE BARLOW:

After the death of their mother, Edna Barlow, in 1911, Sam and his brother, John, were sent back east to the state of New York to live with their Uncle Ward Barlow's grown sons and their families. They did not live together but were separated and lived in different households. Both boys left New York around 1924 and headed back west.

The 1920 census for Kingston City, Ulster County, New York listed Benjamin Chambers, age 38, head of the family, an engineer on the railroad, his wife, Albie M., age 39, and a nephew, Samuel Barlow, age 14. The Chambers owned their home which was mortgaged. Also living in the dwelling were the George Rymer family who rented an apartment.

Samuel Barlow never had children.

More About SAMUEL GEORGE BARLOW:

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

Occupation: Retired in 1972 from the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad after 27 years.

Residence: 1935, State of New York

Notes for BERTIE BEATRICE RUSSELL:

Prior to her marriage to Sam Barlow, Bertie Beatrice Russell was married to Roy Brown and had at least one child by him, Frankie Brown. Sam and Bertie Barlow had no children of their own.

- 22. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN BARLOW, b. July 28, 1907, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado; d. November 13, 2002, Seattle, Washington.
- iii. HARRY BURGESS BARLOW, b. January 14, 1909, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado; d. June 14, 1919, Delaware County, New York.

Notes for HARRY BURGESS BARLOW:

Harry Burgess was only 10 years old when he died at the home of an aunt (Mrs. Smith) after an illness of one year.

- 23. iv. ALVA CARROLL BARLOW, b. June 21, 1910, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado; d. November 21, 1997, Denver, Colorado.
- v. INFANT BARLOW, b. August 22, 1911, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado; d. August 22, 1911, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.

More About INFANT BARLOW:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

9. NELLIE BLANCHE⁶ BURGESS (*MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 12, 1878 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, and died December 31, 1965 in Denver, Colorado. She married **GEORGE FRED SNELL** June 01, 1904 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado. He was born September 1871 in Ames, Kansas, and died January 13, 1937 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado.

Notes for NELLIE BLANCHE BURGESS:

MRS. NELLIE SNELL SERVICES SET FOR TUESDAY (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, January 3, 1966.)

Graveside services for Mrs. Nellie B. Snell, 87, will be held at Fairview Cemetery in Salida Tuesday at 11:30 a.m. Burial will be next to her husband, the late G. Fred Snell, who died in 1937. Mr. Snell was the owner of the Snell Lumber Company of Salida.

Mrs. Snell died December 31, 1965 at the Pleasant Rest Nursing Home in Denver, where she had been

residing for the past five years.

She was born January 12, 1878 in Golden. She was a graduate of Salida public schools and the Salida Academy and for many years was a teacher in Colorado public schools. Mrs. Snell was a member of the Christian Science Church, The Ladies of the G.A.R., the Territorial Daughters, Neighbors of Woodcraft, Ivy Circle 51. She married G. Fred Snell in Salida in 1904.

Her grandfather was a soldier in the Civil War, and her father was one of the early day conductors on the Denver and Rio Grande Western. Prior to her marriage, Mrs. Snell taught school in Coaldale and other mountain communities, and during World War II she was a teacher in Creede. While living in Salida, Mrs. Snell was a reader for a number of years in the local Christian Science Church and taught at the McCray School.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Florence I. Baker of Denver, two grandsons and two great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. One son, Walter Snell, preceded her in death. Funeral arrangements are being handled by the Moore Mortuary in Denver.

GRAVESIDE SERVICES HELD FOR MRS. SNELL (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, January 6, 1966.)

Graveside services were conducted Tuesday morning for Mrs. Nellie Snell, former Salidian, who died Dec. 31, 1965 in Denver after an illness of many years.

Mrs. Snell graduated from Salida schools in 1896 and taught four years in the McCray School, and also taught for a number of years in mountain communities in the state.

A Christian Science Service was read by Miss Gladys Thompson at Fairview Cemetery. Pallbearers were Sheldon Dille, Howard Blakey, Logan Brookshire, Otis Shaw, and Chester Price. Relatives from out-of-town for the services included Mrs. Snell's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Lucille Snell and her son, Walter, of Scottsdale, Ariz., Sam and Carol Barlow of Denver and Mr. and Mrs. Otis Shaw and son of Denver. Local relatives included Jim Brokaw, a nephew, and Mrs. Howard Price, a niece.

The following item appeared in the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, Friday, January 7, 1966.)

"Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Baker of Denver were in Salida this week to attend the funeral of her mother, Mrs. Nellie Snell. They have returned to Denver."

More About NELLIE BLANCHE BURGESS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Occupation: High School Teacher

Religion: Member of the Christian Science Church

Notes for GEORGE FRED SNELL:

Marriage License No. 1547, Chaffee County, Colorado, dated May 28, 1904, between George Fred Snell of Salida and Miss Nellie B. Burgess of Salida. Certificate of Marriage states that W. B. Hutchinson, a pastor of the First Baptist Church of Salida, did solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between George Fred Snell and Miss Nellie B. Burgess on June 6th, 1904 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado in the presence of Winnie Johnson and T. J. Hawpson.

The 1910 census for Salida city, Chaffee County, Colorado listed George F. Snell, age 39, head of the household, employed as a laborer in a lumberyard, his wife, Nellie B., age 32, and a daughter, Florence, age 4. The couple had been married for approximately 5 years, and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado listed Fred G. Snell, age 48, head of the household, employed as a drayman for an oil company, his wife, Nellie B., age 42, a daughter, Florence I., age 14, and a son, Walter B., age 9. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged and located on Teller street.

The 1930 census for Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado listed George F. Snell, age 57, head of the household, a lumber merchant at a lumberyard, his wife, Nellie B., age 52, and a son, Walter B., age 19. They owned their home which was located on Teller Street and valued at \$1500.

G. F. SNELL IS DEAD AFTER BRIEF ILLNESS (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, January 13, 1937.)

George Fred Snell, chairman of the board of County Commissioners of Chaffee County, died at 12:30 o'clock today at Red Cross Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. An attack of flu developed into pneumonia and caused death. Mr. Snell was one of Chaffee County's most prominent and most respected citizens. He had served as a member of the city council and later served one term of four years as County Commissioner. After a lapse of eight years, he was again induced to become a candidate for commissioner in 1934, and he had served two years of his four year term.

In his younger days Mr. Snell was an enthusiastic member of the famous Scenic Line Brass Band and later of the Salida Band. He played the trombone and saxophone until an accident cost him several fingers, after which he played the bass horn. Mr. Snell was a member of the Salida Lodge of Elks and of the Modern Woodmen of America and the Woodmen of the World.

He proved himself a capable, efficient and progressive public official both as a city councilman and later as county commissioner. Mr. Snell was born in Ames, Kan., in September 1871. He came to Salida in 1890. His first employment was as a railroad fireman. Later, he entered the plant of the Salida Mail, in the pre-machine days, as a typesetter. A year or two of this and he entered the employ of the Salida Lumber Co., where he remained for many years, taking one year out on a trip to Willapa Harbor, Oregon, where he worked in a shingle mill. It was in the shingle mill that he suffered the loss of part of his fingers.

Mr. Snell was manager in Salida for the Continental Oil Co. for several years. He re-entered the lumber business, and seven years ago opened a new lumber yard, known as the Snell Lumber Co. He was highly successful in this business.

Mr. Snell was married in 1903 to Miss Nellie Burgess, a Salida girl. He is survived by his wife, a son, Walter; a daughter, Mrs. Florence Baker, all of Salida; a brother, Walter Snell of Leadville, and a sister, Mrs. Peter (Nellie) Gratz of Denver. Walter Snell came from Leadville and Mrs. Gratz from Denver to be at his bedside when they heard that pneumonia had set in.

Mr. Snell became ill Thursday. He had suffered a severe attack of pneumonia about eight years ago. Arrangements for the funeral have not been made.

SERVICES FOR G. F. SNELL ARE HELD SATURDAY -- BUSINESS HOUSES AND CITY OFFICES CLOSED DURING FUNERAL (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, January 18, 1937.)

The Elks Home was crowded Saturday afternoon with the many sorrowing friends of G. F. Snell, who gathered there to pay their final tribute to the memory of one of Salida's leading citizens. Out of respect to Mrs. Snell, Mayor C. M. Ferno issued a proclamation asking all business houses and city offices to close from 2 to 3 o'clock during the services. Mr. Snell was a former member of the city council and at the time of his death was serving as chairman of the board of the county commissioners. The services were conducted by the B. P. O. Elks of which Mr. Snell was a beloved member. There was a profusion of floral offerings. Mrs. F. C. Paine, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Stella Churchill, sang "Leave It With Him" and "Still With Thee."

The acting pallbearers were John Jay, Arthur Samson, Frank Fehling, John Mundlein, T. A. Nevens and E. E. Smith. The honorary pallbearers were S. L. Tabor of Buena Vista, John Rawlings, C. H. Kelleher, John Manful, Wallace Schoolfield, H. R. Hodding, N. E. Davenport, Otis Brookshire, and Mills Hutchinson. The funeral procession to Fairview Cemetery was one of the largest in Salida in recent years.

More About GEORGE FRED SNELL:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Cause of Death: Pneumonia after coming down with the flu.

Elected: Member of the Salida, Colorado City Council, Served two terms as County Commissioner for Chaffee County, Selected as Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners of Chaffee County

Occupation: 1930, Lumber Merchant, Manager

Residence: 1930, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Children of NELLIE BURGESS and GEORGE SNELL are:

24. i. FLORENCE IONE⁷ SNELL, b. August 01, 1905, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado.
25. ii. WALTER BURGESS SNELL, b. October 23, 1910, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado; d. March 25, 1951, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado.

10. FLORENCE MAUDE "FLOSS"⁶ BURGESS (*MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 14, 1880 in Ralston Creek, Gilpin County, Colorado, and died April 01, 1963. She married **ROBERT ALEXANDER HESTER** October 19, 1898 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado. He was born abt. 1876 in the state of Illinois, and died December 22, 1955 in Englewood, Colorado.

More About FLORENCE MAUDE "FLOSS" BURGESS:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER HESTER:

Marriage License No. 1146, Chaffee County, Colorado, dated October 17, 1898, Robert A. Hester of Salida and Miss Florence M. Burgess of Salida. Certificate of Marriage for Robert A. Hester to Miss Florence M. Burgess states that F. H. Essert, a minister of the Gospel at Salida in Chaffee County, Colorado did solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Robert A. Hester and Miss Florence M. Burgess in the presence of C. W. Stokes and Edna Burgess on October 19, 1898.

When Florence Hester's sister, Edna Barlow, died in 1911, leaving her husband, Frank, with four young children, the Hester's took in the youngest child, Carroll Barlow, age 1, and raised him as their own. Later, in 1923, when Florence's sister-in-law, Olive Belle Burgess, died during childbirth, they took in and raised two of her daughters, Mary Elizabeth, age 5, and Florence Mabel, age 3.

The 1920 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado listed Robert A. Hester, age 44, head of the family and a machinist for the railroad, his wife, Florence M., age 39, a daughter, Mary B., age 18, and a nephew, Alva C. Barlow, age 9. The family resided on Hoover street.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 24, Garfield County, Colorado listed Robert A. Hester, age 54, head of the household, employed as a machinist in the railroad shop, his wife, Florence M., age 49, a nephew, Carroll A. Barlow, age 19, employed as a helper in the railroad shop, and a niece, Florence Burgess, age 10. The couple had been married for approximately 31 years, and their home was located in Atchee town.

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER HESTER:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Occupation: 1920, Machinist for the Rio Grand Railroad

Residence: 1920, Denver, Colorado

Children of FLORENCE BURGESS and ROBERT HESTER are:

26. i. MARY BERNICE⁷ HESTER, b. February 02, 1900, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado.
- ii. WILLIAM JACOB HESTER, b. June 25, 1903, Ridgeway, Colorado; d. July 22, 1918, Denver, Colorado.

11. GEORGE WILLIS⁶ BURGESS (*MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 01, 1882 in Golden Gate Canyon, Gilpin County, Colorado, and died October 15, 1933 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado. He married **OLIVE BELLE CARTWRIGHT** June 17, 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT and CAROLYN HANKINS. She was born July 29, 1878 in the state of Iowa, and died November 08, 1923 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIS BURGESS:

The 1920 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado listed George W. Burgess, age 37, head of the family, employed as a meat cutter in a meat market, his wife, Olive (?) B., age 41, a daughter, Mary U., age 2 years, 3 months, and a daughter, Florence M., age 7 months. The family owned their own home which was located on Sherman street.

George lost his wife sometime prior to 1930. The 1930 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado listed George W. Burgess, age 45, a widower, head of the family and employed as a butcher, his daughter, Mary, age 13, his daughter, Florence B., age 10, and his son, George W., Jr., age 6. George Burgess was shown as owning his home, which was located on Sherman street. (Note: The children, Florence and George, Jr., are both listed in two different households in the 1930 census. As seen above, both are shown to be living with their father in his house on Sherman street. In addition, Florence was listed as a "niece" living in the household of Fred Askine and his wife, Alice. George, Jr. was listed as a "nephew" living in the household of Robert Hester and his wife, Florence. Florence Hester was the sister of George Burgess, Sr., and it is believed that Alice Askine was the sister of George's deceased wife, Olive.)

More About GEORGE WILLIS BURGESS:

Burial: October 18, 1933, Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Occupation: 1920, Butcher

Notes for OLIVE BELLE CARTWRIGHT:

When George and Olive were married, it is believed that she had a daughter, Mary, from a previous marriage.

More About OLIVE BELLE CARTWRIGHT:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Cause of Death: Complications at child birth

Occupation: Professional Pianist

Children of GEORGE BURGESS and OLIVE CARTWRIGHT are:

27. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BURGESS, b. May 24, 1917, Des Moines, Iowa; d. May 20, 1964, Gann Valley, Buffalo County, South Dakota.
28. ii. FLORENCE MABEL BURGESS, b. May 25, 1919, Denver, Colorado.
29. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM BURGESS, b. November 08, 1923, Denver, Colorado; d. September 17, 1970, Bakersfield, Colorado.

12. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ PIERCY (*NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 27, 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 23, 1945. She married **JOHN T. MOORE** December 28, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of MARY PIERCY and JOHN MOORE are:

- i. VERA⁷ MOORE.
- ii. PEARL MOORE.
- iii. ETHEL MOORE.
- iv. JOSIE MOORE.
- v. MARY MOORE.
- vi. AGNES MOORE.

13. JEHU LEWIS⁶ PIERCY (*NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 10, 1872 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 15, 1962 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **TIPPIE DAUGHERTY** December 30, 1908, daughter of ROBERT DAUGHERTY and MARTHA WELLS. She was born September 03, 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 08, 1953 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JEHU LEWIS PIERCY:

The 1920 census for Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky listed Lewis J. Piercy, age 47, head of the household and a clergyman for the Methodist Church, his wife, Tippie, age 44, and a son, Marcus P., age 7. The family lived on Kendrick Avenue.

The 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky listed J. Lewis Piercy, age 57, head of the household, a clergyman for the Methodist Church, his wife, Tippie, age 54, and a son, Paul, age 17. The family rented their home which was located on College Street.

REV. J. L. PIERCY DIES AT HOSPITAL SATURDAY (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky. December 17, 1962, Pg. 1)

Rev. J. L. Piercy died at the Glasgow Community Hospital Saturday, December 15, at 8:30 a.m.

Rev. Piercy was born September 10, 1872, near Glasgow. He was converted August 20, 1900, and answered the call to preach in 1906. He did evangelistic work in 1907 and 1908.

On December 30, 1908, Brother Piercy married Tippie Daugherty who preceded him in death on August 8, 1953. He entered Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky, in 1908. While in school at Wilmore the way was opened for him to make an evangelistic tour of the world with Dr. H. C. Morrison.

Brother Piercy served many charges in the Louisville Annual Conference and retired in September of 1944. After his retirement he was an associate minister of First Methodist Church, Glasgow, for a number of years. He was one of the great powers in the erection of the Community Hospital.

Services were conducted at First Methodist Church Monday at 1:00 p.m.

He is survived by a son, Paul, Glasgow; a granddaughter, Patty, Providence, Kentucky, and a brother, J. R. Piercy, Glasgow, and a number of nieces and nephews.

More About JEHU LEWIS PIERCY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Education: Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky

Occupation: Methodist Minister

Notes for TIPPIE DAUGHERTY:

LONG ILLNESS ENDS FOR MRS. PIERCY, MINISTER'S WIFE (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky. August 13, 1953, pg. 1)

Months of critical illness ended Saturday morning for Mrs. J. L. Piercy, 77, who succumbed at her home on 207 North Franklin street. She was a native of Barren County, daughter of the late Robert and Martha Wells Daugherty.

Survivors are her husband, Rev. J. L. Piercy, former pastor of the First Methodist Church here, and frequent supply pastor in this region; one son, Paul, and a brother, Mark Daugherty, of Glasgow. Mrs. Piercy's sisters are Mrs. Mollie Smith, Woodburn, Mrs. Dora Depp, Metcalfe County, and Mrs. Sallie Peden, Glasgow, route 4.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2:30 at the First Methodist Church, with the Rev. Martin B. Whitmer officiating. Interment was in the Glasgow Cemetery.

More About TIPPIE DAUGHERTY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of JEHU PIERCY and TIPPIE DAUGHERTY is:

- i. MARCUS PAUL⁷ PIERCY, b. abt. 1913, State of Kentucky.

14. MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY (*NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 05, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 02, 1950 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **LOUIS DENNIS BARBOUR** December 11, 1895 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM BARBOUR and MARTHA BERTRAM. He was born April 26, 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 09, 1950 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MINNIE FLORENCE PIERCY:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for LOUIS DENNIS BARBOUR:

“Louis Dennis Barbour died exactly one week after his wife passed away. He always said that if anything ever happened to "Mammy," he hoped that he would die within the next minute. Minnie Barbour died on April 2, 1950, and immediately after returning home from the funeral, Louis suffered a stroke and was rendered unconscious. He died a few days later never having regained consciousness.” (as told by his daughter, Rebecca Richardson, Eighty Eight, Kentucky.)

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Lewis D. Barbour, age 46, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Minnie F., age 42, a son, Riley R., age 18, a son, James B., age 14, and a daughter, Emma B., age 8. Also living in the home was his mother-in-law, Nancy M. Piercy, age 69, a widow. The Barbour's owned their own place which was free of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Daniel Barbour, age 57, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Minnie, age 54.

More About LOUIS DENNIS BARBOUR:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MINNIE PIERCY and LOUIS BARBOUR are:

- i. ROY⁷ BARBOUR, b. October 18, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 18, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ROY BARBOUR:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. OMAR LOUIS BARBOUR, b. February 19, 1899, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 16, 1899, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About OMAR LOUIS BARBOUR:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

30. iii. RILEY ROBERT BARBOUR, b. June 23, 1901, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 05, 1963, Barren County, Kentucky.
31. iv. JAMES BERNICE BARBOUR, b. March 29, 1905, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 24, 1987, Barren County, Kentucky.
32. v. EMMA BEATRICE BARBOUR, b. June 12, 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1998, Barren County, Kentucky.

15. JOSEPH RILEY⁶ PIERCY (*NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1878 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died 1963 in Ogden, Champaign County, Illinois. He married **LENA ETHEL BAILEY** February 11, 1903, daughter of TAYLOR BAILEY and MARTHA MANSFIELD. She was born January 15, 1879 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 16, 1946 in at home in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOSEPH RILEY PIERCY:

The 1910 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Jos. Piercy, age 31, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Lenna, age 31, a daughter, Edna M., age 5, and a daughter, Pauline, age 1 year old. The couple had been married for seven years and both of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for District No. 1, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky listed J. R. Piercy, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lena, age 41, a daughter, Edna, age 15, a daughter, Pauline, age 11, a daughter, Joecille, age 9, a son, Samuel, age 4, and a daughter, Ruth C., age 9 months.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Joe B. Piercy, age 50, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Lena, age 51, a daughter, Joecille, age 19, a son, Taylor, age 13, and a daughter, Ruth, age 10. The couple lived on Lick Branch Road and owned their own place.

More About JOSEPH RILEY PIERCY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LENA ETHEL BAILEY:

DEATHS (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., May 23, 1946, p. 8)

MRS. LENA PIERCY

Mrs. Lena Ethel Piercy, wife of Mr. Joe R. Piercy, died Thursday, May 16, at 8 p.m. at her home on Glasgow R 5, following an illness of several months. She was 67 years of age.

A daughter of the late Taylor and Martha Mansfield Bailey, she was born Jan. 15, 1879 in Barren County, where she has spent most of her life. She was a devout member of the Methodist Church and was a fine Christian character held in high esteem by all. Her passing will be mourned by a host of friends throughout the county.

Besides her husband, she is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Jocille Jones, city; Mrs. Pauline Thomas and Mrs. Ruth Rigsby, of Barren County; Mrs. Edna Mauk, of Illinois; a son, Mr. Taylor Piercy, Glasgow; two sisters, Mrs. Roy F. Grinstead, Glasgow, and Mrs. Will Matthews, Glasgow, R 5; two brothers, Messrs Edgar Bailey, Terra haute, Ind., and Clarence Bailey, Louisville.

Funeral services were held Saturday, 2 p.m. at Bethel Church on Burkesville road, the Revs. Minford Hicks and J. W. Rayburn in charge. Burial was in the Glasgow Cemetery.

More About LENA ETHEL BAILEY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of The Methodist Church

Children of JOSEPH PIERCY and LENA BAILEY are:

33. i. EDNA MAY⁷ PIERCY, b. May 17, 1905, Pocahontas County, Iowa; d. March 26, 1985, Champaign County, Illinois.
34. ii. PAULINE PIERCY, b. May 06, 1908, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 25, 1999, Barren County, Kentucky.
35. iii. JOCILLE PIERCY, b. November 20, 1910, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 01, 1980, Barren County, Kentucky.

- iv. SAMUEL TAYLOR PIERCY, b. February 17, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 11, 1998, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (1) JESSIE OPAL BUNCH; b. June 23, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1960, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (2) EDITH MATTHEWS, Aft. 1960.

Notes for SAMUEL TAYLOR PIERCY:

Samuel Piercy and his wife had no children.

More About SAMUEL TAYLOR PIERCY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About JESSIE OPAL BUNCH:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

36. v. RUTH ELIZABETH PIERCY, b. Abt. 1920, Barren County, Kentucky.

16. SALLIE B.⁶ PIERCY (*NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 02, 1882 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 01, 1908. She married **NATHAN T. SHIPLEY** November 26, 1902.

Child of SALLIE PIERCY and NATHAN SHIPLEY is:

- i. RUBY⁷ SHIPLEY.

17. NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY (*NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 28, 1888 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 10, 1961 in at her home, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **ERNEST HARLOW JACKSON** October 14, 1908. He was born September 11, 1885 in the state of Kansas, and died December 05, 1935 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY "NANNIE" PIERCY:

MRS. NANNY JACKSON DIES AT HOME HERE (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Kentucky, July 11, 1961, pg.1)

Mrs. Nanny Jackson, 73, widow of the late E. H. Jackson, died at her home at 7:30 a.m. Monday after an extended illness.

Surviving are four sons, Carl Jackson, Glasgow; Paul and Joe Lee Jackson, both of route 4; and Thomas Jackson, Tulsa, Oklahoma; a daughter, Mrs. Lance Franklin, Louisville; two brothers, Rev. J. L. Piercy, Glasgow, and J. R. Piercy, route 4; and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Boyd's Creek Church with burial in the Bowles Cemetery. The body will remain at the home of her son, Carl Jackson, until time for the service. The Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home is in charge.

More About NANCY "NANNIE" PIERCY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for ERNEST HARLOW JACKSON:

Ernest Jackson had a son, Joseph Lee Jackson, who was listed as 12 years old in the 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky. It is believed that this child was from his previous marriage to Delsie Barbour.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ernest H. Jackson, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nanny M., age 31, a son, Joe L., age 12, a daughter, Margaret, age 5, a son, Thomas, age 3 years, 2 months, and a son, Paul, age 5 months. The couple owned their place which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Earnest H. Jackson, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Nannie, age 41, a son, Joe L., age 22, a farm laborer, a daughter, Margaret, age 15, a son, Thomas, age 13, a son, Paul G., age 10, and a son, Carl, age 3. The family owned their home.

More About ERNEST HARLOW JACKSON:

Burial: Bowles-Nichols Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of NANCY PIERCY and ERNEST JACKSON are:

37. i. MARGARET⁷ JACKSON, b. April 26, 1914.
- ii. THOMAS JACKSON, b. October 01, 1916.
38. iii. PAUL GARNETT JACKSON, b. October 29, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky.
39. iv. CARL JACKSON, b. April 11, 1923.

18. LUKE C.⁶ PURSLEY (*JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 12, 1891 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 05, 1963 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **CLAUDIA P. BURGESS** abt. 1918. She was born abt. 1892 in state of Kentucky.

Notes for LUKE C. PURSLEY:

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Luke Pursley, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Claudie, age 39, a son, Arvil, age 10, a son, Kenneth, age 8, a daughter, Elizabeth, age 6, a daughter, "Wanita," age 6, and a daughter, Kathren, age 3 years old. The couple had been married for 12 years and owned their own place.

More About LUKE C. PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LUKE PURSLEY and CLAUDIA BURGESS are:

40. i. ORVILLE CLAYTON⁷ PURSLEY, b. June 06, 1920.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH PURSLEY, b. abt. 1924, state of Illinois; m. DELMAR JEWELL CHURCH.
- iii. JUANITA PURSLEY, b. abt. 1925.
- iv. KATHRYN V. PURSLEY, b. April 18, 1927.
- v. KENNETH PURSLEY, b. abt. 1928.
- vi. NAOMI PURSLEY, b. aft. 1930.

19. MYRTIE P.⁶ PURSLEY (*JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1893 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 17, 1963. She married **HIRAM WOOTEN THOMPSON** abt. 1913. He was born September 09, 1881 in the state of Kentucky, and died April 06, 1958.

More About MYRTIE P. PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for HIRAM WOOTEN THOMPSON:

The 1930 census for Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky listed Hiram W. Thompson, age 49, a house carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie P., age 36, a son, James W., age 16, a daughter, Elsie M., age 14, a daughter, Charlotte M., age 12, a son, Charles K., age 6, and a daughter, Donna F., age 10 months. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and they owned their own home which was valued at \$1500.

More About HIRAM WOOTEN THOMPSON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Carpenter

Children of MYRTIE PURSLEY and HIRAM THOMPSON are:

- i. JAMES W.⁷ THOMPSON, b. March 03, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1976.

More About JAMES W. THOMPSON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. ELSIE M. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1916, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLOTTE M. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1918, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. CHARLES K. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. DONNA F. THOMPSON, b. abt. 1929, Barren County, Kentucky.

20. MARK BURCH⁶ PURSLEY (*JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 05, 1953 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **TIPPIE L. STOUT** abt. 1919, daughter of JOSHUA STOUT and POLLY GROCE. She was born February 08, 1902 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 13, 1994 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARK BURCH PURSLEY:

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Birch Parsley, age 34, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Tippie, age 27, a son, William, age 10, a daughter, Margaret, age 8, a daughter, Mildred, age 4, and a son, Wilbur, age 2 years & 3 months. The couple had been married for 11 years and rented their place.

DEATHS (from the Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., June 11, 1953, pg. 4)

MARK BURCH PURSLEY

Funeral services were held Sunday, June 7, at Bethel Chapel for Mark Burch Pursley, 58, route 4, Glasgow, who died Friday at 4 p.m. at the Sampson Community Hospital. He had been in ill health for several months. Mr. Pursley was a member of the Bethel Methodist Church.

Survivors are: his wife, Mrs. Tippie S. Pursley; three daughters, Mrs. Russell Payne, Mt. Harmon, Mrs. Samuel Crabtree, Mt. Harmon, Mrs. Gordon Chenault, route 4, Glasgow; two brothers, Luke Pursley, Bowling Green, and Arch Pursley, Albany Washington; two sisters, Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, Horse Cave, and Mrs. Geneva Norwood, Bowling Green.

Burial was in the Bowles Cemetery.

More About MARK BURCH PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Bethel Methodist Church

More About TIPPIE L. STOUT:

Date born 2: February 08, 1902

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of MARK PURSLEY and TIPPIE STOUT are:

41. i. WILLIAM ERVIN⁷ PURSLEY, b. May 04, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 24, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.
42. ii. MARY MARGARET PURSLEY, b. June 18, 1922.
- iii. MILDRED LORENE PURSLEY, b. June 18, 1926; m. GORDON ELMOND CHENAULT, July 08, 1947.
43. iv. WILBUR LEE PURSLEY, b. December 23, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
44. v. LILLIAN PURSLEY, b. November 05, 1930.

21. ARCHIE KENNETH⁶ PURSLEY (*JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1900 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 06, 1957 in state of Washington. He married **VELMA WOOD**.

Notes for ARCHIE KENNETH PURSLEY:

ARCHIE K. PURSLEY IS ACCIDENT VICTIM (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., October 7, 1957, Pg. 1)

Archie Kenneth Pursley, 57, Hoquiam, Washington, died October 5 in a traffic accident in Washington. He was a Barren County resident and the son of John W. and Flora Nichols Pursley. Survivors are a daughter, a brother, Luke Pursley of Bowling Green; two sisters, Mrs. Geneva Norwood, Bowling Green and Mrs. Myrtie Thompson, Louisville.

The body is expected to arrive here Friday when arrangements will be made by the Crow Funeral Home. The service will be held at Bethel Church and interment will be at the Bowles Cemetery.

More About ARCHIE KENNETH PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery near Vernon School Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Traffic Accident

Residence: 1957, Hoquiam, Washington

Child of ARCHIE PURSLEY and VELMA WOOD is:

45. i. DOROTHY LEE⁷ PURSLEY, b. January 19, 1928.

Generation No. 6

22. JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ BARLOW (*EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 28, 1907 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, and died November 13, 2002 in Seattle, Washington. He married **ENID KANE** 1939 in Tacoma, Washington, daughter of NAKA NAKANE and ANNIE CRADDOCK. She was born July 21, 1912 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died January 05, 1993 in Seattle,

Washington.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN BARLOW:

Obituary for JOHN F. BARLOW

On Wednesday afternoon, November 13, 2002, John F. Barlow, age 95, passed away at his West Seattle home.

John Franklin Barlow was born in Durango, Colorado, on July 28, 1907, the son of Frank and Edna (Burgess) Barlow. His mother died in 1911, when he was just four years old. In 1915, John and two brothers were sent to live with their uncle, Ward Barlow, a dairy farmer in Delaware County, New York.

During the Great Depression, John and his brother, Sam, traveled throughout the West in search of work, at times "riding the rails." Some of the projects they worked on were Hoover Dam, the Tacoma Narrows Bridge and WPA projects such as Tacoma's Point Defiance Park and Seattle's Woodland and Lincoln Parks.

John met his future wife, Enid, in Tacoma. The couple married there in 1939. In 1942, they moved to Denver, where John worked at a defense plant. They returned to the Northwest late in 1944, and for the next 30 years, John worked as a switchman at King Street Station in Seattle. He retired in 1975.

John Barlow was preceded in death by his wife, Enid, and three brothers, Harry, Samuel and Carroll.

He is survived by a daughter, Barbara of Jerte, Spain; three sons, Michael of Silverdale, John of Kirkland, and Jerry of Seattle; and his best friend, a granddaughter, Janelle of Seattle.

John was a hard working father who put his family's interest above his own. Known for his ability to strike up a conversation with practically anyone, it was his genuine interest in people, his humor and his easygoing manner that made people feel comfortable with him. His brother-in-law, Richard Kane, said, "John was the most easygoing man that I ever knew in my entire life....nothing seemed to bother him."

John Barlow was a kind and loving man, he'll be happily remembered and sadly missed. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to: Habitat for Humanity, Seattle, 306 Westlake Avenue North, Seattle, WA 98109

More About JOHN FRANKLIN BARLOW:

Occupation: Switchman for Northern Pacific and Great Northern Railroads

Residence: 1935, Tacoma, Washington

Children of JOHN BARLOW and ENID KANE are:

- i. MICHAEL LEE⁸ BARLOW, b. 1940, Tacoma, Washington.
- ii. BARBARA KAY BARLOW, b. 1943, Denver, Colorado; m. JOSE HERNANDEZ HERAS, New York City, New York; b. Spain.
- iii. JOHN FRANCIS BARLOW, b. 1949, Seattle, Washington.

More About JOHN FRANCIS BARLOW:

Occupation: U.S. Postal Service 1968 - 1999.

- iv. JERRY ALLEN BARLOW, b. 1952, Seattle, Washington; m. JENNIFER NABONG, June 28, 1998, Seattle, Washington; b. 1977, Marikina, Manila, Philippines.

23. ALVA CARROLL⁷ BARLOW (*EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 21, 1910 in Durango, La Plata County,

Colorado, and died November 21, 1997 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(1) ELIZABETH AGNES CHESTNUT** June 21, 1932 in Weld County, Colorado, daughter of SHIRID CHESTNUT and ELIZABETH CAVANAUGH. She was born 1914 in Weld County, Colorado, and died 1994 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married **(2) EDNA LORRIANE BARFOOT** March 16, 1949 in Denver, Colorado. She was born abt. 1921 in the state of Iowa, and died February 20, 1993 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for ALVA CARROLL BARLOW:

Alva Carroll Barlow was about 14 months old when his mother died in childbirth in Salida, Colorado in August of 1911. He was adopted by his aunt and uncle, Florence and Robert Hester, who lived at the time in Gunnison, Colorado but later moved to Denver. Florence Hester was a sister to his deceased mother. The 1920 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado listed Robert A. Hester, age 44, a machinist for the railroad, his wife, Florence M., age 39, a daughter, Mary B., age 18, and a nephew, Alva C. Barlow, age 9. The family lived on Hoover street.

Ten years later, the family had moved to Garfield County, Colorado, and Carroll Barlow was employed as a helper in the railroad machine shop. The 1930 census for Precinct No. 24, Garfield County, Colorado listed Robert A. Hester, age 54, head of the household, a machinist for the railroad, his wife, Florence M., age 49, a nephew, Carroll A. Barlow, age 19, employed as a helper in the railroad machine shop, and a niece, Florence Burgess, age 10.

More About ALVA CARROLL BARLOW:

Burial: Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Residence: 1935, LaSalle, Colorado

More About ELIZABETH AGNES CHESTNUT:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

More About EDNA LORRIANE BARFOOT:

Burial: Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Children of ALVA BARLOW and ELIZABETH CHESTNUT are:

46. i. WILLIAM CARROLL⁸ BARLOW, b. June 28, 1933, LaSalle, Weld County, Colorado.
- ii. HARRY SHERIDAN BARLOW, b. December 23, 1934, Weld County, Colorado; m. GWENDOLYN ?; b. Santa Cruz, California.

More About HARRY SHERIDAN BARLOW:

Residence: 2004, state of California

- iii. PATRICIA ANNETTE BARLOW, b. March 1936; m. PAUL RUDOLPH MARSHALL.

More About PATRICIA ANNETTE BARLOW:

Residence: 2004, Denver, Colorado

47. iv. JAMES DONALD BARLOW, b. September 07, 1938.
48. v. MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW, b. December 23, 1943.

Child of ALVA BARLOW and EDNA BARFOOT is:

- vi. JERRY⁸ BARLOW.

24. FLORENCE IONE⁷ SNELL (*NELLIE BLANCHE⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH*

*WILLIS*⁴, *RICHARD*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 01, 1905 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado. She married **CHARLES LEONARD BAKER** August 28, 1932 in Chaffee County, Colorado. He was born abt. 1900.

More About FLORENCE IONE SNELL:
Residence: 1966, Denver, Colorado

Notes for CHARLES LEONARD BAKER:

Marriage License No. 3831, dated August 23, 1932, between Charles Leonard Baker of 2369 Glencoe street, Denver, Colorado and Miss Florence Ione Snell of Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado. Certificate of Marriage states that J. Z. Walker, a minister of the Gospel, did solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Charles Leonard Baker and Miss Florence Ione Snell on August 28, 1932 in the presence of Dorothy Allan and Walter Snell.

Child of FLORENCE SNELL and CHARLES BAKER is:
i. JERRY⁸ BAKER.

25. WALTER BURGESS⁷ SNELL (*NELLIE BLANCHE⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 23, 1910 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado, and died March 25, 1951 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado. He married **LUCILLE CECELIA LUKEZECH** abt. 1937 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, daughter of MARTIN LUKEZECH and FRANCISKA PETRICK. She was born 1915 in Leadville, Colorado, and died March 25, 1983 in Scottsdale, Arizona.

Notes for WALTER BURGESS SNELL:

WALTER SNELL PASSED AWAY SUNDAY (from the Salida Mail, Salida, Colorado, March 26, 1951.)

Walter B. Snell, well known Salida businessman, passed away at 6 o'clock Sunday morning of a heart attack. He complained of pains earlier in the morning and had gone to the Rio Grande Hospital to consult a doctor. He passed away shortly after arriving at the hospital. His wife, Lucille, a patient at the hospital since the birth of their son, Walter, Jr. on March 14, collapsed after being informed of her husband's death.

Mr. Snell was born in Salida on October 23, 1910. He attended the schools of the city and was graduated with the class of 1930 of Salida High School.

Following the death of his father, Fred Snell, Jan. 13, 1937, he assumed the manager ship of the Snell Lumber Co. On Dec. 23, 1946, he was appointed as city councilman to succeed the vacancy created by the death of A. H. Church. He was elected councilman in the fall of 1947 and served in that capacity until Jan. 9, 1950.

He served in World War II and was a member of the American Legion, the B.P.O. Elks No. 808 and the I.O.O.F. Lodge.

In addition to his wife and infant son, he is survived by his mother, Mrs. Nellie Snell of Denver, a sister, Mrs. Florence Baker of Denver, a niece and a nephew, and numerous uncles, aunts, and cousins. His funeral arrangements have not been completed.

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR WALTER B. SNELL HELD WEDNESDAY (from the Salida mail, Salida, Colorado, March 29, 1951.)

Funeral services for Walter B. Snell, well known Salida businessman and former city councilman, who passed away early Sunday morning, were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Elks Home. The ritualistic services of the B.P.O. Elks were conducted by officers and members of the lodge with William Crylie, exalted ruler; Harold Thonoff Jr., loyal knight; A.M. McCartney, leading knight; Guy Dickinson, lecturing knight; and Ed Cummer, esquire, officiating.

Escorts were Robert Brazil, Harold Shepherd, Tal Ruttum, Ted Nance, Elwood Heister and Del Everett. Honorary escorts included Paul Usnick, James Kane, Harry Martinez, Virgil Martin, Ward Bateman, Ted Holman, and Frank Zavert.

Military services were held at the graveside in Fairview Cemetery by members of the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars, with Milton Smith serving as chaplain. Members of the color guard were Russell Koenig and Ernest Atchinson of the V.F.W. and Lingenfelter and John Petrini of the American Legion. Color bearers were George Koenig and Ervin Gentile of the V.F.W. and Darwin Jones and Arthur Ferraro of the American Legion. The firing squad consisted of John Billingsley, Commander; and Mike Veltri, Ernest Post, John Argys and Eddie Holman. Color folders were Milton Smith and Robert Mitchell. Joseph McKinney presented the colors, and taps were sounded in the distance by Charles Glenn.

The unusually large attendance of friends at the funeral was evidence of the high esteem in which Mr. Snell was held in the community. At the time of his death, he was a member of the American Legion, the B.P.O. Elks No. 808, the I.O.O.F. Lodge and the Lions Club. All organizations were largely represented at the funeral.

A native of Salida, Mr. Snell had spent his entire life here with the exception of the months he served in the Army during World War II. He had managed the Snell Lumber Co. since the death of his father, Fred Snell, in 1937.

Besides his wife, the former Lucille Lukezeck, he is survived by his infant son, Walter Jr., his mother, Mrs. Nellie Snell, a sister, Mrs. Leonard Baker and nephew, Jerry, all of Denver and a large number of aunts, uncles and cousins.

Out of town relatives of Mr. Snell here for the funeral were his mother, Mrs. Nellie Snell, his sister, Mrs. Leonard Baker, Mr. Baker and their son, Jerry, his cousins Mrs. Holly Sampson and husband, Mrs. Otis Shaw and husband, Carol Barlow, an aunt, Mrs. Bessie Gratz all of Denver and his uncles, Robert A. Hester of Englewood and Walter Snell, Sr. and wife of Leadville. Relatives of Mrs. Snell from out of town were her sisters and brothers, the misses Alice and Edith Yunikar and Martin Lukezeck and wife of Denver, and Joe Lukezeck of Pueblo.

More About WALTER BURGESS SNELL:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Military service: Veteran of World War II, Tec.4, 80th Inf. Trn. Bn.

Occupation: Manager of Snell Lumber Company

Residence: 1950, Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado

Notes for LUCILLE CECELIA LUKEZECH:

Obituary for LUCILLE C. SNELL

Memorial services for Lucille Cecelia Snell, who died March 25 in Scottsdale, Ariz., will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church, Salida.

She was born in Leadville, Colo., in 1915 and was a longtime resident of Salida, moving to Scottsdale in 1960 due to ill health.

She is survived by a son, Walter Allen Snell, Scottsdale; her mother, Frances Yunikar, Denver; five sisters, Frances Wyland, Alice and Josephine Yunikar, Edith Frees and Virginia Blankis, and a brother, William Yunikar, Salida; three step-sisters, Ann Shine, Rose Turner and Mary Novak, Salida; and many nieces and nephews.

Friends who desire may contribute to the American Heart Association.

Child of WALTER SNELL and LUCILLE LUKEZECH is:

- i. WALTER ALLEN⁸ SNELL, b. March 14, 1951.

26. MARY BERNICE⁷ HESTER (*FLORENCE MAUDE "FLOSS"⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1900 in Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado. She married **CHARLES STEWART BOULTER** June 04, 1924 in Denver, Colorado. He was born abt. 1899 in the state of Colorado.

More About MARY BERNICE HESTER:

Burial: Evans Cemetery, Evans, Weld County, Colorado

Occupation: 1930, Public School Teacher

Residence: 1930, Denver, Colorado

Notes for CHARLES STEWART BOULTER:

The 1930 census for District G, Denver City, Denver County, Colorado listed Charles S. Boulter, age 31, head of the household, employed as an electrical checker, and his wife, Bernice H., age 30, a teacher in the public schools. According to the census record, the couple had been married for approximately six years. They rented their home which was located on South Lincoln street.

More About CHARLES STEWART BOULTER:

Burial: Evans Cemetery, Evans, Weld County, Colorado

Child of MARY HESTER and CHARLES BOULTER is:

49. i. ROBERT CHARLES⁸ BOULTER, b. February 09, 1932, Weld County, Colorado.

27. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BURGESS (*GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 24, 1917 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died May 20, 1964 in Gann Valley, Buffalo County, South Dakota. She married **HAROLD CLINTON MCCracken** June 29, 1941 in Denver, Colorado, son of HENRY MCCracken and ESTELLE BUSEY. He was born July 30, 1907 in Champaign County, Illinois, and died January 31, 1990 in Sebring, Florida.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BURGESS:

After her mother died in childbirth, Mary and her sister, Florence were raised by her aunt, Florence Maude Hester, called "Aunt Floss."

HURON AREA WOMEN DIE IN TWO-CAR COLLISION

Two well-known Central South Dakota women, one from the immediate Huron area, are dead as the result of a two-car automobile collision near Gann Valley Friday afternoon.

Killed in the crash were Mrs. Charles (Lucy V.) Miner, 70, farm woman who lived 11 miles southeast of Huron, and Mrs. H. C. (Mary A.) McCracken, 47, of rural Forestburg. The head-on crash occurred on State Highway 34 three-fourths of a mile east of the junctions of 34 and 45 north of Gann Valley.

Mrs. McCracken, driver of the car, was a business education teacher at Mitchell High School. The two women were en route to the state convention of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) at Lead. Mrs. Minor was regent of the Huron DAR Chapter and Mrs. McCracken held a similar office in the Mitchell Chapter.

The McCracken car, a 1963 model machine, was headed west when it crashed head-on with a 1964 model auto driven by David Norton of Topeka, Kan. Norton was taken to Jerauld County Memorial Hospital at Wessington Springs for examination but later transferred to a hospital in Sioux Falls where he is being treated for head and shoulder injuries.

Also in the McCracken car were her children, Florence and Robert, who were admitted to the Memorial Hospital in Wessington Springs and are being treated for shock and bruises. Both cars were demolished.

The two deaths bring the South Dakota traffic toll for 1964 to 44, nine above the total at this time last year. The two women were also the second and third from the Huron area to meet death in highway accidents this week. Killed Friday about 12 miles west of Huron on U.S. Highway 14 was Clifford Tendeland, 54, of Huron.

Funeral services for Mrs. Minor will be held Monday at the First Presbyterian Church in Huron with the Rev. Albert W. Peters officiating. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery.

Funeral services for Mrs. McCracken are tentatively set for Tuesday afternoon at the Presbyterian Church in Forestburg. Burial will be in Rest Lawn Memory Garden at Huron. The Basham Funeral Home, Woonsocket, is making arrangements.

Mrs. McCracken, the former Mary Elizabeth Burgess, was born May 24, 1917, in Des Moines, Iowa. She lived in Colorado where she attended Colorado Women's College, Denver, two years and was graduated from Drake University, Des Moines. She married Harold C. McCracken in June 1941.

Mrs. McCracken taught at several points in Iowa and the family lived at Gowrie, Iowa, until four years ago when they moved to rural Forestburg. She was in her fourth year teaching at Mitchell High School. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Forestburg, DAR Chapter at Mitchell and several teachers' organizations.

Survivors include her husband, Harold; four children, John, student at South Dakota State College; Phillip, student at Southern State Teachers College; Florence, senior, and Robert, junior, at Forestburg High School; one sister, Mrs. Sterling Reynolds, Denver; and one brother, George Burgess, New Orleans.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BURGESS:

Burial: Rust Lawn Cemetery, Beadle County, South Dakota

Cause of Death: Killed in a car wreck

Degree: Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa

Occupation: High School Teacher

Religion: Presbyterian Church

More About HAROLD CLINTON MCCracken:

Burial: Rust Lawn Cemetery, Beadle County, South Dakota

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY BURGESS and HAROLD MCCracken are:

50. i. JOHN HENRY⁸ MCCracken, b. September 24, 1943, Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.
51. ii. PHILLIP EDWARD MCCracken, b. November 18, 1944, Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.
52. iii. FLORENCE ESTELLE MCCracken, b. December 22, 1945, Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.
53. iv. ROBERT BURGESS MCCracken, b. February 24, 1947, Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

28. FLORENCE MABEL⁷ BURGESS (*GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 25, 1919 in Denver, Colorado. She married **STERLING PAUL REYNOLDS** October 18, 1935 in Greeley, Colorado, son of **WILLIAM STERLING** and **PAULINE ?**. He was born October 14, 1911 in Denver, Colorado, and died October 20, 1982 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for FLORENCE MABEL BURGESS:

Florence Burgess, age 10, was shown as living in two different households in the 1930 census for Colorado. She was listed as living with her widowed father, George W. Burgess, in their home on Sherman Street in Denver. She was also listed as living in the home of her aunt and uncle, Robert and Florence Hester, who lived in Atchee town in Garfield County, Colorado. Florence Hester was the sister of George W. Burgess. Since the girl's mother had died prior to the 1930 census, presumably, she was being raised by her relatives.

More About STERLING PAUL REYNOLDS:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado

Children of FLORENCE BURGESS and STERLING REYNOLDS are:

54. i. CHARLENE ANN⁸ REYNOLDS, b. May 02, 1946, Denver, Colorado.
55. ii. JUDITH LOUISE REYNOLDS, b. January 06, 1949, Denver, Colorado.

29. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ BURGESS (*GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 08, 1923 in Denver, Colorado, and died September 17, 1970 in Bakersfield, Colorado. He married **SHIRLEY SIDNEY WASMUNDT** March 19, 1946 in Englewood, Colorado, daughter of **WILHELM HEINRICH FRIEDRICH ADOLPH WASMUNDT**. She was born August 1922.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM BURGESS:

In the 1930 census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, George W. Burgess, Jr. is listed as living in two different households. He is listed as a "son," age 6, living with his father in their residence on Sherman street. He is also listed as a "nephew," age 6, living with his aunt and uncle, Fred and Alice Askine, in their residence on Sagan street. George, Jr.'s mother had died

prior to the 1930 census, and it is probable that he was being raised in the household of his relatives. It is believed that Alice Askine was the sister of his deceased mother.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM BURGESS:

Cause of Death: Took his own life.

Education: Graduate of the Colorado School of Mines

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army. Served overseas in Italy and Japan

Occupation: Petroleum Geologist, Engineer

Children of GEORGE BURGESS and SHIRLEY WASMUNDT are:

- 56. i. GEORGENE LEE⁸ BURGESS, b. November 03, 1947, Denver, Colorado.
- 57. ii. CONNIE ADELE BURGESS, b. October 30, 1949, Denver, Colorado.
- 58. iii. WILLIAM MICHAEL BURGESS, b. October 17, 1950, Houston, Texas.
- 59. iv. SHIRLEEN KAY BURGESS, b. December 10, 1951, Denver, Colorado.

30. RILEY ROBERT⁷ BARBOUR (*MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 23, 1901 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 05, 1963 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **VERA KEY MATTHEWS** June 22, 1922 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, daughter of EUGENE MATTHEWS and AMARADA STARR. She was born October 20, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 18, 1977 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for RILEY ROBERT BARBOUR:

They rode the train from Glasgow to Campbellsville to get married.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Riley R. Barbour, age 28, head of the family and the proprietor of a sawmill, his wife, Vera K., age 32, a daughter, Valerie K., age 6, a daughter, Rebecca R., age 4, and a daughter, Mary V., age 2. The couple had been married for approximately six years and rented their home.

More About RILEY ROBERT BARBOUR:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Farmer, Electrician, Plumber, Proprietor of a Sawmill

More About VERA KEY MATTHEWS:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of RILEY BARBOUR and VERA MATTHEWS are:

- 60. i. VALERIA KATHERINE⁸ BARBOUR, b. August 27, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARY IDA BARBOUR, b. February 05, 1928, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 15, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MARY IDA BARBOUR:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

- 61. iii. OMAR LOUIS BARBOUR, b. October 08, 1932, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 62. iv. RILEY ROBERT BARBOUR, b. June 13, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 63. v. EMMA LOUISE BARBOUR, b. April 24, 1935, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. REBECCA FRANCES BARBOUR, b. June 24, 1925, Poplar Springs, Barren County, Kentucky; m. OSCAR BRENTS RICHARDSON, June 15, 1946, Barren County, Kentucky; b. July 02, 1916, Eighty

Eight, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About REBECCA FRANCES BARBOUR:

Name 2: Rebecca Frances Barbour

Date born 2: June 24, 1925, Barren County, Kentucky

64. vii. VERA OPAL BARBOUR, b. January 19, 1938, Barren County, Kentucky.

31. JAMES BERNICE⁷ BARBOUR (*MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 29, 1905 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 24, 1987 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **HAZEL SUSAN DENHAM**, daughter of WEST DENHAM and EMMA BOWLES. She was born October 17, 1904 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 06, 2001 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES BERNICE BARBOUR:

Burial: Poplar Springs Church Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About HAZEL SUSAN DENHAM:

Burial: Poplar Springs Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES BARBOUR and HAZEL DENHAM are:

- 65. i. ILO MARIE⁸ BARBOUR, b. September 25, 1925.
- 66. ii. JAMES TERRELL BARBOUR, b. January 22, 1932.
- 67. iii. RONDALL DAYTON BARBOUR, b. October 04, 1935; d. June 23, 1982.
- 68. iv. MARGORIE RUTH BARBOUR, b. February 16, 1938.

32. EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR (*MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 12, 1911 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1998 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES SIMMONS** December 24, 1929 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of WILEY SIMMONS and MAUDE NORVILLE. He was born July 26, 1905 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 23, 1984 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EMMA BEATRICE BARBOUR:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

More About JAMES SIMMONS:

Burial: Barbour Cemetery, Poplar Springs Area, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of EMMA BARBOUR and JAMES SIMMONS are:

- 69. i. JAMES ROBERT⁸ SIMMONS, b. November 10, 1930, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 70. ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS SIMMONS, b. May 10, 1932, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 71. iii. KENNETH EMERY SIMMONS, b. November 10, 1933, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 72. iv. DENNIS ROGER SIMMONS, b. November 18, 1935, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 73. v. DELMER NORVILLE SIMMONS, b. December 24, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 74. vi. EMMA LOU SIMMONS, TWIN, b. December 24, 1939, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 75. vii. BETTY SUE SIMMONS, TWIN, b. December 24, 1939, Barren County, Kentucky.
- viii. SAMUEL LEROY SIMMONS, b. June 09, 1942, Barren County, Kentucky; m. WILMA HICKS; b. Simpson County, Kentucky.

More About SAMUEL LEROY SIMMONS:

Residence: 2004, Norman, Oklahoma

- 76. ix. DANNY NOEL SIMMONS, TWIN, b. November 01, 1947, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 77. x. DAVID LOWELL SIMMONS, TWIN, b. November 01, 1947, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 78. xi. ANTHONY LEE SIMMONS, b. April 01, 1955, Barren County, Kentucky.

33. EDNA MAY⁷ PIERCY (*JOSEPH RILEY⁶, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 17, 1905 in Pocahontas County, Iowa, and died March 26, 1985 in Champaign County, Illinois. She married **OLLIE BARTON MAUK** January 27, 1924 in at home of the bride, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. L. C. Risen, son of ZACHARIAH MAUK and MOLLIE BOWLES. He was born December 18, 1897 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 22, 1992 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.

More About EDNA MAY PIERCY:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Notes for OLLIE BARTON MAUK:

In the 1920 census for Oakwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, Ollie Mauk, age 22, was living in the household of his mother and step-father, Mollie Belle and Reuben H. McCoy located on County Line Road. His occupation was listed as farm laborer.

More About OLLIE BARTON MAUK:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer, Carpenter

Children of EDNA PIERCY and OLLIE MAUK are:

- i. LELAND EDWARD⁸ MAUK, b. November 27, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois; d. December 09, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois.

More About LELAND EDWARD MAUK:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. ELVIN DEAN MAUK, b. November 27, 1929, Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Notes for ELVIN DEAN MAUK:

Elvin Mauk is an artist and currently has opened his home as an art gallery.

More About ELVIN DEAN MAUK:

Occupation: Carpenter, Artist, Teacher

Residence: 2004, Ogden, Illinois

34. PAULINE⁷ PIERCY (*JOSEPH RILEY⁶, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 06, 1908 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 25, 1999 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **LOGAN KENNETH THOMAS** October 11, 1925 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. J. L. Piercy, son of WILLIAM THOMAS and TERRY MCCLELLAN. He was born July 28, 1906 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 17, 1987 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About PAULINE PIERCY:

Burial: Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LOGAN KENNETH THOMAS:

Burial: Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of PAULINE PIERCY and LOGAN THOMAS are:

79. i. HELEN OPAL⁸ THOMAS, b. April 11, 1930, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. WALLACE EDWIN THOMAS, b. January 13, 1934, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ANNA KATE RADFORD; b. Cumberland County, Kentucky.

35. JOCILLE⁷ PIERCY (*JOSEPH RILEY⁶, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 20, 1910 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 01, 1980 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **EWELL T. JONES**. He was born November 04, 1910 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 02, 1983 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JOCILLE PIERCY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About EWELL T. JONES:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of JOCILLE PIERCY and EWELL JONES is:

- i. JOE BILLY⁸ JONES.

36. RUTH ELIZABETH⁷ PIERCY (*JOSEPH RILEY⁶, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **BASAL WAYNE RIGSBY** January 06, 1937 in Russell Springs, Kentucky, son of SANFORD RIGSBY and EDIE FROEDGE. He was born May 10, 1914 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 04, 2000 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About BASAL WAYNE RIGSBY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of RUTH PIERCY and BASAL RIGSBY are:

- i. MARIETTA JOYCE⁸ RIGSBY, b. August 04, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 04, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MARIETTA JOYCE RIGSBY:

Burial: Bowles - Nichols Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. HAROLD WAYNE RIGSBY, b. March 30, 1945, Barren County, Kentucky; m. PATRICIA DURHAM.
80. iii. JOLENA GAYLE RIGSBY, b. July 27, 1949, Barren County, Kentucky.

37. MARGARET⁷ JACKSON (*NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 26, 1914. She married **LANCE FRANKLIN**. He was born in Slick Rock, Kentucky.

More About LANCE FRANKLIN:

Residence: 1960, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Child of MARGARET JACKSON and LANCE FRANKLIN is:

- i. GEORGE⁸ FRANKLIN.

38. PAUL GARNETT⁷ JACKSON (*NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 29, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **VERLA WANDA OVERFELT** November 14, 1944 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of COY OVERFELT. She was born February 02, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of PAUL JACKSON and VERLA OVERFELT are:

- 81. i. LAWANDA PAULETTE⁸ JACKSON, b. January 06, 1946.
- 82. ii. CARL DAVID JACKSON, b. September 09, 1947.
- 83. iii. NANCY JOSEPHINE JACKSON, b. September 18, 1950.
- 84. iv. ERNEST COY JACKSON, b. February 06, 1952.
- 85. v. VICKI JOANN JACKSON, b. May 31, 1955.
- vi. SHARON JACKSON, b. January 22, 1957.
- vii. PHYLLIS JACKSON, b. January 11, 1964; m. STONEY MCKINNEY.

39. CARL⁷ JACKSON (*NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 11, 1923. He married **ROBERTA ?**. She died in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERTA ?:

Cause of Death: Killed in a car wreck.

Children of CARL JACKSON and ROBERTA ? are:

- i. STEVE⁸ JACKSON.
- ii. ANN JACKSON.

40. ORVILLE CLAYTON⁷ PURSLEY (*LUKE C.⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 06, 1920.

Children of ORVILLE CLAYTON PURSLEY are:

- i. BONNIE⁸ PURSLEY.
- 86. ii. JAMES ORVILLE PURSLEY, b. January 05, 1946.
- iii. STEVEN PURSLEY, b. February 1954.

41. WILLIAM ERVIN⁷ PURSLEY (*MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 04, 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 24, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **VELMA EMBERTON** December 26, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of E. EMBERTON and PEARL TURNER. She was born October 05, 1925.

More About WILLIAM ERVIN PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles-Nichols Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About VELMA EMBERTON:

Burial: Bowles-Nichols Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM PURSLEY and VELMA EMBERTON are:

- i. BETTY⁸ PURSLEY, m. JERRY BROOKS.
- 87. ii. BOBBY JEWELL PURSLEY, b. December 03, 1942, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1988, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 88. iii. BENNIE CARROLL PURSLEY, b. August 26, 1946, Jacksonville, Illinois.
- 89. iv. BRENDA JEAN PURSLEY, b. October 03, 1951, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 90. v. MARK EDWARD PURSLEY, b. October 27, 1953, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. JEFF PURSLEY, b. November 17, 1962.

42. MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY (*MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1922. She married **SAMUEL CRABTREE** February 14, 1940, son of G. CRABTREE and MINNIE CRUMPTON. He was born January 06, 1918 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 18, 1981 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of MARY PURSLEY and SAMUEL CRABTREE are:

- 91. i. WILLIAM⁸ CRABTREE, b. December 18, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 92. ii. JERRY LEE CRABTREE, b. July 05, 1945.
- 93. iii. ROGER CARROLL CRABTREE, b. January 30, 1951.
- iv. DENNIS NEAL CRABTREE, b. April 24, 1962; m. SANDY BARRICK, August 02, 1982; b. May 02, 1965.

43. WILBUR LEE⁷ PURSLEY (*MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **NORA FRANCES MORGAN** July 16, 1955, daughter of EUGENE MORGAN and JULIA PEDIGO.

Child of WILBUR PURSLEY and NORA MORGAN is:

- i. HAROLD LEE⁸ PURSLEY, b. November 05, 1956; m. WANDA GAIL ABSTON.

44. LILLIAN⁷ PURSLEY (*MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 05, 1930. She married **(1) RUSSELL PAYNE**. She married **(2) TERRY DOYLE**.

Child of LILLIAN PURSLEY and TERRY DOYLE is:

- 94. i. GARY⁸ DOYLE, b. February 24, 1952.

45. DOROTHY LEE⁷ PURSLEY (*ARCHIE KENNETH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1928. She married **SAM LOGSDON**. He was born November 25, 1925, and died February 1980.

Children of DOROTHY PURSLEY and SAM LOGSDON are:

- i. EDDIE LEE⁸ LOGSDON, b. December 12, 1945.
- ii. SAMMY EVANS LOGSDON, b. February 27, 1947; d. bef. 1968.

More About SAMMY EVANS LOGSDON:

Cause of Death: Killed in a car wreck before his 21st birthday.

- iii. CHARLES KENNETH LOGSDON, b. April 26, 1948; d. 1948.
- iv. BILLY RUSSELL LOGSDON, b. May 04, 1949; m. MARY JO ELLS.
- v. JANET LEE LOGSDON, b. August 12, 1950; m. ? CAMPBELL.
- vi. PAULA JEAN LOGSDON, b. September 10, 1952; m. ? RUTLEDGE.
- vii. RICHARD LOGSDON, b. October 12, 1955; d. October 1955.
- viii. JIMMY LOGSDON, b. June 29, 1957.

- ix. BEVERLY MAY LOGSDON, b. July 14, 1958; m. ? LINCOLN.
- x. KATHY ANN LOGSDON, b. December 29, 1965; m. ? DAVIS.
- xi. SAMANTHA LYNN LOGSDON, b. February 03, 1967; d. February 1967.

Generation No. 7

46. WILLIAM CARROLL⁸ BARLOW (*ALVA CARROLL⁷, EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 28, 1933 in LaSalle, Weld County, Colorado. He married **BLANCHE ROSE SMITH** August 09, 1953 in Denver, Colorado. She was born February 17, 1931 in La Junta, Colorado.

More About WILLIAM CARROLL BARLOW:

Residence: 2004, Denver, Colorado

Children of WILLIAM BARLOW and BLANCHE SMITH are:

- 95. i. THOMAS CARROLL⁹ BARLOW, b. July 19, 1956, Denver, Colorado.
- 96. ii. DEBORA ANN BARLOW, b. May 22, 1958, Denver, Colorado.
- iii. DANIEL WILLIAM BARLOW, b. November 02, 1959, Denver, Colorado; m. JAQUILINE SCHOTT.

More About DANIEL WILLIAM BARLOW:

Education: B.A. Degree from Oral Roberts University; Law Degree from University of Colorado

Occupation: College Professor at Roberts Wesleyan College, teaches business law.

More About JAQUILINE SCHOTT:

Occupation: College Teacher at State University of New York (SUNY) at Bridgeport, New York.

47. JAMES DONALD⁸ BARLOW (*ALVA CARROLL⁷, EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 07, 1938. He married **JUDY ?**.

More About JAMES DONALD BARLOW:

Residence: 2004, state of Illinois

Child of JAMES BARLOW and JUDY ? is:

- i. HEATHER⁹ BARLOW.

48. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ BARLOW (*ALVA CARROLL⁷, EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1943. She married **WILLIAM THIEDE**.

Children of MARY BARLOW and WILLIAM THIEDE are:

- i. SUSAN⁹ THIEDE.
- ii. MICHELLE THIEDE.
- iii. TRAVIS THIEDE.
- iv. NATASHA THIEDE.

49. ROBERT CHARLES⁸ BOULTER (*MARY BERNICE⁷ HESTER, FLORENCE MAUDE "FLOSS"⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 09, 1932 in Weld County, Colorado. He married **(1) EDITH KEENA**. He married **(2) SUSAN DAVIS** March 04, 1978 in Rapid City, Iowa. She was born October 09, 1932 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.

More About ROBERT CHARLES BOULTER:
Burial: Evans Cemetery, Evans, Weld County, Colorado

Children of ROBERT BOULTER and EDITH KEENA are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT⁹ BOULTER.
- ii. JANET BOULTER.

50. JOHN HENRY⁸ MCCracken (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 24, 1943 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. He married **LOIS ANN PINCKNEY** 1965, daughter of F. M. PINCKNEY.

Children of JOHN MCCracken and LOIS PINCKNEY are:

- i. CHRISTINE LEE⁹ MCCracken.
- ii. MICHAEL CLINTON MCCracken.

51. PHILLIP EDWARD⁸ MCCracken (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 18, 1944 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. He married **JUDY LEONE FULWIDER** August 20, 1967 in Gregory, South Dakota.

Children of PHILLIP MCCracken and JUDY FULWIDER are:

- i. MARY⁹ MCCracken.
- ii. SARAH MCCracken.
- iii. DANIEL MCCracken.

52. FLORENCE ESTELLE⁸ MCCracken (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 22, 1945 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. She married **BOYDEN LAVALLE FRERICKS** June 12, 1966 in Forestburg, South Dakota.

More About FLORENCE ESTELLE MCCracken:

Education 1: 1968, B.A. Degree from Huron College

Education 2: 1974, M.A. Degree from Northern State College

Children of FLORENCE MCCracken and BOYDEN FRERICKS are:

- i. ROSEMARY⁹ FRERICKS.
- ii. BARBARA BETH FRERICKS.
- iii. EDWARD ALAN FRERICKS.

53. ROBERT BURGESS⁸ MCCracken (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 24, 1947 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. He married **KATHLEEN CLAIRE O'CONNOR** June 11, 1967.

Children of ROBERT MCCracken and KATHLEEN O'CONNOR are:

- i. TODD CHRISTOPHER⁹ MCCracken.
- ii. MOLLY COLLEEN MCCracken.
- iii. NICHOLAS SHANE MCCracken.

54. CHARLENE ANN⁸ REYNOLDS (*FLORENCE MABEL⁷ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 02, 1946 in Denver, Colorado. She married **JAMES MODER**.

More About CHARLENE ANN REYNOLDS:
Adoption: Unknown

Children of CHARLENE REYNOLDS and JAMES MODER are:
i. RUSSELL⁹ MODER.
ii. SETH MODER.

55. JUDITH LOUISE⁸ REYNOLDS (*FLORENCE MABEL⁷ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 06, 1949 in Denver, Colorado. She married **(1) THOMAS JOHNSTON**. She married **(2) MARK JEFFERS** March 01, 1969.

More About JUDITH LOUISE REYNOLDS:
Adoption: Unknown

More About THOMAS JOHNSTON:
Residence: 2004, Palm Springs, California

Child of JUDITH REYNOLDS and MARK JEFFERS is:
i. MARK⁹ JEFFERS, JR..

56. GEORGENE LEE⁸ BURGESS (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 03, 1947 in Denver, Colorado. She married **THEODORE ALAN CARMACK** August 16, 1968 in Las Vegas, Nevada, son of RALPH CARMACK and FRANCES DODGE. He was born April 11, 1947 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

More About GEORGENE LEE BURGESS:
Occupation: Telecommunications Technician

More About THEODORE ALAN CARMACK:
Occupation: Welfare Worker, IRS Employee

Children of GEORGENE BURGESS and THEODORE CARMACK are:
97. i. ALAN EDWARD⁹ CARMACK, b. March 02, 1969, Castro Valley, California.
ii. COLEEN LOUISE CARMACK, b. July 08, 1979, San Diego, California.

57. CONNIE ADELE⁸ BURGESS (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 30, 1949 in Denver, Colorado. She married **MICHAEL HOWARD FORD** March 16, 1974 in San Leandro, California, son of HOWARD FORD and RACHEL COBB. He was born August 05, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About CONNIE ADELE BURGESS:
Occupation: School Teacher

Children of CONNIE BURGESS and MICHAEL FORD are:

98. i. JASON MICHAEL⁹ FORD, b. April 26, 1977, Hayward, Alameda County, California.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ERIC FORD, b. July 18, 1978, Hayward, Alameda County, California.
- iii. ERIN AMANDA FORD, b. February 21, 1980, Hayward, Alameda County, California.

58. WILLIAM MICHAEL⁸ BURGESS (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1950 in Houston, Texas. He married **ELIZABETH ANN GARRETT** May 26, 1979 in Hayward, California, daughter of TED GARRETT and GEORGIA WILSON. She was born June 15, 1951 in Safford, Arizona.

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL BURGESS:

Occupation: Mill Worker

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN GARRETT:

At the time of her marriage to William Michael Burgess, Elizabeth Ann Garrett has a daughter from a previous marriage, Sybil Martin, born on December 17, 1972 in Redding, California.

Child of WILLIAM BURGESS and ELIZABETH GARRETT is:

- i. VALERIE ANN⁹ BURGESS, b. August 04, 1982, Weaverville, California.

59. SHIRLEEN KAY⁸ BURGESS (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 10, 1951 in Denver, Colorado. She married **DOUGLAS MICHAEL ROTH** April 22, 1978 in Fremont, California, son of RAYMOND ROTH and MARCELLA LANTZ. He was born October 19, 1950 in Stockton, California.

Children of SHIRLEEN BURGESS and DOUGLAS ROTH are:

- i. LISA MICHELLE⁹ ROTH, b. February 14, 1984, Bakersfield, California.
- ii. THOMAS EDWARD ROTH, b. June 29, 1985, Bakersfield, California.

60. VALERIA KATHERINE⁸ BARBOUR (*RILEY ROBERT⁷, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 27, 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **GORDON ROSS ANDERSON** May 25, 1949 in Grayson County, Kentucky. He was born October 10, 1923 in Grayson County, Kentucky, and died December 07, 1993 in Grayson County, Kentucky.

More About VALERIA KATHERINE BARBOUR:

Occupation: High School Teacher

More About GORDON ROSS ANDERSON:

Burial: Layman Cemetery, Grayson County, Kentucky

Occupation: County Court Clerk for Grayson County, Proprietor of a Hardware Store

Children of VALERIA BARBOUR and GORDON ANDERSON are:

- i. ANITA KAY⁹ ANDERSON, b. January 11, 1950, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. SHERRY DIANNE ANDERSON, b. December 08, 1953, Grayson County, Kentucky.
- iii. MARLA SUE ANDERSON, b. February 14, 1955, Grayson County, Kentucky.
- iv. BARRY GORDON ANDERSON, b. August 26, 1956, Grayson County, Kentucky.
- v. GREGORY KEVIN ANDERSON, b. March 06, 1960, Grayson County, Kentucky.
- vi. KEITH ALAN ANDERSON, b. April 08, 1963, Grayson County, Kentucky.

61. OMAR LOUIS⁸ BARBOUR (*RILEY ROBERT⁷, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 08, 1932 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **BETTY GEE HAMMER** November 20, 1957 in Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky, daughter of FRED HAMMER and ELLA GEARLDS. She was born October 08, 1941 in Monroe County, Kentucky.

More About OMAR LOUIS BARBOUR:
Occupation: Plumbing and Electrical Contractor

Children of OMAR BARBOUR and BETTY HAMMER are:

- i. VALEDA LOIS⁹ BARBOUR, b. February 12, 1962, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. MOLLIE BETH BARBOUR, b. March 28, 1965, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. AMY JILL BARBOUR, b. July 04, 1966, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. DENNIS LOUIS BARBOUR, b. March 01, 1972, Barren County, Kentucky.

62. RILEY ROBERT⁸ BARBOUR (*RILEY ROBERT⁷, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 13, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) SHARON LOVINGOOD** August 08, 1970 in Asheville, North Carolina. She was born April 23, 1949 in Asheville, North Carolina. He married **(2) LORETTA DeVASHER** October 07, 2001 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born July 04, 1941 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About RILEY ROBERT BARBOUR:
Occupation: Employed by the State of Kentucky in Rehabilitation

Children of RILEY BARBOUR and SHARON LOVINGOOD are:

- i. MATTHEW DALE⁹ BARBOUR, b. December 11, 1972, Henderson County, Kentucky.
- ii. BRIAN PATRICK BARBOUR, b. June 21, 1977, Henderson County, Kentucky.
- iii. JENNIFER LEIGH BARBOUR, b. January 30, 1980, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

63. EMMA LOUISE⁸ BARBOUR (*RILEY ROBERT⁷, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 24, 1935 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **ROYCE FINLEY FORSYTHE** December 21, 1956 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of SHELBY FORSYTHE and ERSIE ?. He was born March 18, 1930 in Butler County, Kentucky, and died May 02, 2000 in Butler County, Kentucky.

More About EMMA LOUISE BARBOUR:
Occupation: High School Teacher

More About ROYCE FINLEY FORSYTHE:
Burial: Salem Cemetery, Butler County, Kentucky
Occupation: High School Science Teacher

Children of EMMA BARBOUR and ROYCE FORSYTHE are:

- i. KATHY LOUISE⁹ FORSYTHE, b. February 16, 1960, Butler County, Kentucky.
- ii. REBECCA LYNN FORSYTHE, b. August 13, 1964, Butler County, Kentucky.

64. VERA OPAL⁸ BARBOUR (*RILEY ROBERT⁷, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1938 in

Barren County, Kentucky. She married **GEORGE IRVIN BOWLES** June 06, 1957 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of **RAYMOND BOWLES** and **MAGGIE MANSFIELD**. He was born December 18, 1934 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About **GEORGE IRVIN BOWLES**:
Occupation: Proprietor of a Mattress Company
Residence: 2004, Clarksville, Indiana

Children of **VERA BARBOUR** and **GEORGE BOWLES** are:

- i. **KAREN OPAL**⁹ **BOWLES, TWIN**, b. September 30, 1959, Barren County, Kentucky; m. **TIM RITTER**; b. December 1958.

More About **KAREN OPAL BOWLES, TWIN**:
Name 2: Karen Bowles, twin
Date born 2: September 30, 1959, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. **SHARON ANN BOWLES, TWIN**, b. September 30, 1959, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 30, 1959, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. **ALICE FAYE BOWLES**, b. August 19, 1963; m. **CLYDE RANDY HARTLEY**; b. February 11, 1955.
- iv. **ALICE MARIE BOWLES**, b. August 19, 1963.
- v. **WILLIAM GEORGE BOWLES**, b. June 27, 1967, Clark County, Indiana; m. **CHRISTINE HINES**, June 21, 1994, Clarksville, Indiana; b. August 1970.

65. ILO MARIE⁸ **BARBOUR** (***JAMES BERNICE***⁷, ***MINNIE FLORENCE***⁶ ***PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET***⁵ ***PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.***⁴ ***NICHOLS, RICHARD***³, ***JOHN***², ***UNKNOWN***¹) was born September 25, 1925. She married **ODELL ISENBERG**. He was born August 03, 1917, and died November 09, 1975.

Children of **ILO BARBOUR** and **ODELL ISENBERG** are:

- i. **CAROLYN JEAN**⁹ **ISENBERG**, b. November 22, 1947.
- ii. **JUDY LANE ISENBERG**, b. December 24, 1948.
- iii. **JOYCE FAYE ISENBERG**, b. June 23, 1950.
- iv. **DIANE SUE ISENBERG**, b. July 31, 1953.
- v. **RICKEY ODELL ISENBERG**, b. February 09, 1957.
- vi. **DOUGLAS ALLEN ISENBERG**, b. December 25, 1961.
- vii. **MICHAEL WAYNE ISENBERG**, b. October 05, 1963.
- viii. **KIMBERLY MARIE ISENBERG**, b. April 16, 1965.
- ix. **BRYAN ANTHONY ISENBERG**, b. October 12, 1968.
- x. **JASON KEITH ISENBERG**, b. September 18, 1972.

66. JAMES TERRELL⁸ **BARBOUR** (***JAMES BERNICE***⁷, ***MINNIE FLORENCE***⁶ ***PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET***⁵ ***PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.***⁴ ***NICHOLS, RICHARD***³, ***JOHN***², ***UNKNOWN***¹) was born January 22, 1932. He married **CUENEDER WILCOXSIN**.

Child of **JAMES BARBOUR** and **CUENEDER WILCOXSIN** is:

- i. **DWIGHT DENO**⁹ **BARBOUR**, b. February 20, 1956.

67. RONDALL DAYTON⁸ **BARBOUR** (***JAMES BERNICE***⁷, ***MINNIE FLORENCE***⁶ ***PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET***⁵ ***PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.***⁴ ***NICHOLS, RICHARD***³, ***JOHN***², ***UNKNOWN***¹) was born October 04, 1935, and died June 23, 1982. He married **JOYCE BROWN**.

More About **RONDALL DAYTON BARBOUR**:
Burial: Poplar Springs Church Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of RONDALL BARBOUR and JOYCE BROWN are:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN⁹ BARBOUR, b. April 12, 1962.
- ii. SCOTT DAYTON BARBOUR, b. March 1965.

68. MARGORIE RUTH⁸ BARBOUR (*JAMES BERNICE⁷, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 16, 1938. She married **JOHN BILLINGSLEY**.

Children of MARGORIE BARBOUR and JOHN BILLINGSLEY are:

- i. TERESA KIM⁹ BILLINGSLEY, b. March 24, 1959.
- ii. DANNY CLIFTON BILLINGSLEY, b. December 01, 1961.
- iii. VICKI SUE BILLINGSLEY, b. June 30, 1966.

69. JAMES ROBERT⁸ SIMMONS (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JULIA SUE REYNOLDS**, daughter of GRADY REYNOLDS.

More About JAMES ROBERT SIMMONS:

Residence: 2004, Fort Worth, Texas

Children of JAMES SIMMONS and JULIA REYNOLDS are:

- i. GARY LEE⁹ SIMMONS.
- ii. JAMES ALAN SIMMONS.
- iii. PAMELA SUE SIMMONS, d. 1980.

70. WILLIAM DOUGLAS⁸ SIMMONS (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1932 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **HALLIE LEE CLOYD**, daughter of MARLO CLOYD and GERTRUDE CLEARY.

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS SIMMONS:

Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM SIMMONS and HALLIE CLOYD are:

- i. STEPHEN DOUGLAS⁹ SIMMONS.
- ii. TIMOTHY ERIC SIMMONS.
- iii. VIVECA LYNN SIMMONS.
- iv. LISA GAYE SIMMONS.
- v. SONYA ANN SIMMONS.

71. KENNETH EMERY⁸ SIMMONS (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1933 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ROSE MAXEY JORDON**, daughter of WILLIAM JORDON and OPAL BARTLEY.

More About KENNETH EMERY SIMMONS:

Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of KENNETH SIMMONS and ROSE JORDON are:

- i. WILLIAM JEFFREY⁹ SIMMONS.

- ii. DEBRA ROSE SIMMONS.
- iii. JAMES RANDELL SIMMONS.
- iv. THOMAS NEIL SIMMONS.

72. DENNIS ROGER⁸ SIMMONS (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 18, 1935 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARY FRANCES CAROLINE STALEY**, daughter of FRED STALEY.

More About DENNIS ROGER SIMMONS:
Residence: Sacramento, California

Children of DENNIS SIMMONS and MARY STALEY are:

- i. DENNIS EUGENE⁹ SIMMONS.
- ii. FREDERICK LOWELL SIMMONS, d. March 2001.

73. DELMER NORVILLE⁸ SIMMONS (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1937 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **RUTH YVONNE RIGSBY**, daughter of MOODY RIGSBY and LUCILLE DEPP.

More About DELMER NORVILLE SIMMONS:
Religion: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of DELMER SIMMONS and RUTH RIGSBY are:

- i. SHEILA FAYE⁹ SIMMONS.
- ii. TAMARA KAY SIMMONS.
- iii. PHILLIP TODD SIMMONS.

74. EMMA LOU⁸ SIMMONS, TWIN (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1939 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **ROBERT NEIL PENDYGRAFT**, son of ROBERT PENDYGRAFT and PANSY CECIL. He was born February 28, 1938 in Hardin County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT NEIL PENDYGRAFT:
Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of EMMA SIMMONS and ROBERT PENDYGRAFT are:

- i. MECHILLE DENISE⁹ PENDYGRAFT.
- ii. JULIE DANETTE PENDYGRAFT.
- iii. TRACY DEANN PENDYGRAFT.
- iv. JAMES ROBERT PENDYGRAFT.

75. BETTY SUE⁸ SIMMONS, TWIN (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1939 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **EDGAR EWING HOPKINS**, son of LESLIE HOPKINS and ETTA BILLINGSLEY.

More About EDGAR EWING HOPKINS:
Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of BETTY SIMMONS and EDGAR HOPKINS are:

- i. MICHAEL EWING⁹ HOPKINS.
- ii. MARK ALLEN HOPKINS.
- iii. ROBIN ANN HOPKINS, b. 1960; d. 1960.

76. DANNY NOEL⁸ SIMMONS, TWIN (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 01, 1947 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **SANDRA SUE SMITH**.

Child of DANNY SIMMONS and SANDRA SMITH is:

- i. DAVID ANDREW⁹ SIMMONS.

77. DAVID LOWELL⁸ SIMMONS, TWIN (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 01, 1947 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) BONNIE DAVIDSON**, daughter of WILLIAM DAVIDSON and MELBA ?. He married **(2) PATRICIA EATON**.

More About DAVID LOWELL SIMMONS, TWIN:
Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of DAVID SIMMONS and BONNIE DAVIDSON are:

- i. BRIAN DOUGLAS⁹ SIMMONS.
- ii. BRADLEY NOEL SIMMONS.

78. ANTHONY LEE⁸ SIMMONS (*EMMA BEATRICE⁷ BARBOUR, MINNIE FLORENCE⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 01, 1955 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **DEBRA GRENADE**, daughter of NAMON GRENADE and SALLY BILLINGSLEY.

More About ANTHONY LEE SIMMONS:
Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ANTHONY SIMMONS and DEBRA GRENADE are:

- i. LINDSEY RENE⁹ SIMMONS.
- ii. PAMELA LAUREN SIMMONS.
- iii. STEPHEN TY SIMMONS.

79. HELEN OPAL⁸ THOMAS (*PAULINE⁷ PIERCY, JOSEPH RILEY⁶, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 11, 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **LUTHER DOUGLAS WHITLOW** October 12, 1952 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of LUTHER WHITLOW and ELIZABETH TURNER. He was born December 05, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of HELEN THOMAS and LUTHER WHITLOW are:

99. i. THOMAS DOUGLAS⁹ WHITLOW, b. January 10, 1957, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. DIANE ELAINE WHITLOW, b. May 11, 1960, Barren County, Kentucky; m. JIMMY MELTON, August 31, 2003, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for JIMMY MELTON:

Jimmy Melton has a son from a previous marriage.

80. JOLENA GAYLE⁸ RIGSBY (*RUTH ELIZABETH⁷ PIERCY, JOSEPH RILEY⁶, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 27, 1949 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **BOBBY STEENBERGAN**.

Child of JOLENA RIGSBY and BOBBY STEENBERGAN is:

- i. DARRON⁹ STEENBERGAN.

81. LAWANDA PAULETTE⁸ JACKSON (*PAUL GARNETT⁷, NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 06, 1946. She married **GEORGE VANCE** August 10, 1969.

Children of LAWANDA JACKSON and GEORGE VANCE are:

- i. MELISSA⁹ VANCE.
- ii. KAREN VANCE.

82. CARL DAVID⁸ JACKSON (*PAUL GARNETT⁷, NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1947. He married **BRENDA TAYLOR**.

Children of CARL JACKSON and BRENDA TAYLOR are:

- i. TAMMY⁹ JACKSON.
- ii. TRACY JACKSON.
- iii. CHRISTINA JACKSON.

83. NANCY JOSEPHINE⁸ JACKSON (*PAUL GARNETT⁷, NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1950. She married **ALAN BERRYMAN**.

Children of NANCY JACKSON and ALAN BERRYMAN are:

- i. SHANNON⁹ BERRYMAN.
- ii. KEVIE JO BERRYMAN.

84. ERNEST COY⁸ JACKSON (*PAUL GARNETT⁷, NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 06, 1952. He married **CHARLENE SHERFEY**.

Children of ERNEST JACKSON and CHARLENE SHERFEY are:

- i. GREG⁹ JACKSON.
- ii. LORI JACKSON.
- iii. ANDY JACKSON.

85. VICKI JOANN⁸ JACKSON (*PAUL GARNETT⁷, NANCY "NANNIE"⁶ PIERCY, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 31, 1955. She married

86. ? WILLIAMS.

Children of VICKI JACKSON and ? WILLIAMS are:

- i. CLIFTON PAUL⁹ WILLIAMS.
- ii. LEE ANN WILLIAMS.

86. JAMES ORVILLE⁸ PURSLEY (*ORVILLE CLAYTON⁷, LUKE C.⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 05, 1946. He married **(1) ANNE HARLEY**. She was born in Tayport, Scotland. He married **(2) PAULA ANN HESS**. She was born in the state of Oregon.

Child of JAMES PURSLEY and ANNE HARLEY is:

- i. DAVID JAMES⁹ PURSLEY, b. August 07, 1966.

Children of JAMES PURSLEY and PAULA HESS are:

- ii. SANDRA MARIE⁹ PURSLEY, b. November 05, 1975.
- iii. CHRISTINA MARIE PURSLEY, b. December 27, 1977.
- iv. ALLEN MICHAEL PURSLEY, b. November 24, 1978.
- v. DEBBIE MELISSA PURSLEY, b. July 30, 1980.

87. BOBBY JEWELL⁸ PURSLEY (*WILLIAM ERVIN⁷, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 03, 1942 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 31, 1988 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **BONNIE JEAN SPILLMAN**. She was born May 17, 1943 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About BOBBY JEWELL PURSLEY:

Burial: Bowles - Nichols Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

More About BONNIE JEAN SPILLMAN:

Burial: Bowles - Nichols Cemetery near Eighty Eight, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of BOBBY PURSLEY and BONNIE SPILLMAN are:

- i. MARLA FAITH⁹ PURSLEY, b. February 12, 1966; m. JAMES OTTO THOMPSON, September 04, 1987.
- ii. JUSTIN JEWELL PURSLEY, b. June 19, 1972.

88. BENNIE CARROLL⁸ PURSLEY (*WILLIAM ERVIN⁷, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 26, 1946 in Jacksonville, Illinois. He married **SUSAN DALE STOCKTON**, daughter of REED STOCKTON and BILLIE PURDUE. She was born March 19, 1953 in Gardiner, Kansas.

Children of BENNIE PURSLEY and SUSAN STOCKTON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CARROLL⁹ PURSLEY, b. June 14, 1967.
- ii. KIMBERLY DAWN PURSLEY, b. July 10, 1973.
- iii. COREY DENVER PURSLEY, b. January 01, 1978.

89. BRENDA JEAN⁸ PURSLEY (*WILLIAM ERVIN⁷, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 03, 1951 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILSON BEE WYATT** October 25, 1969, son of WOODROW WYATT and QUINNIE WOODCOCK. He was born February 19, 1951 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of BRENDA PURSLEY and WILSON WYATT are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ WYATT.
- ii. HEATHER WYATT.

90. MARK EDWARD⁸ PURSLEY (*WILLIAM ERVIN⁷, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 27, 1953 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JACKIE SUE CASH** May 05, 1973 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JACK CASH and IRENE WALKER. She was born March 17, 1952 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of MARK PURSLEY and JACKIE CASH are:

- i. AMANDA KAYE⁹ PURSLEY, b. September 03, 1976.
- ii. MATTHEW EDWARD PURSLEY, b. February 12, 1980.

91. WILLIAM⁸ CRABTREE (*MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LENA ELIZABETH BIRGE** December 20, 1958 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born March 08, 1941 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of WILLIAM CRABTREE and LENA BIRGE is:

- 100. i. MARETTA⁹ CRABTREE, b. February 18, 1956.

92. JERRY LEE⁸ CRABTREE (*MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 05, 1945. He married **BETTY CORNWELL** August 08, 1968, daughter of JACK CORNWELL. She was born December 22, 1946.

Children of JERRY CRABTREE and BETTY CORNWELL are:

- 101. i. CINDY CAROL⁹ CRABTREE, b. February 09, 1970.
- ii. TERESA DENISE CRABTREE, d. October 25, 1976.

Notes for TERESA DENISE CRABTREE:

She died when she was 9 years old as the result of a birth defect.

93. ROGER CARROLL⁸ CRABTREE (*MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 30, 1951. He married **MARGIE WYATT THOMAS** July 23, 1978. She was born December 09, 1955.

Child of ROGER CRABTREE and MARGIE THOMAS is:

- i. ADAM⁹ CRABTREE, b. February 17, 1981.

94. GARY⁸ DOYLE (*LILLIAN⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 24, 1952. He married **ANN PRYOR** July 01, 1970. She was born December 07, 1954.

Children of GARY DOYLE and ANN PRYOR are:

- i. WENDY⁹ DOYLE, b. December 08, 1970.
- ii. AMY DOYLE, b. June 26, 1973.
- iii. GINA DOYLE, b. July 09, 1980.

Generation No. 8

95. THOMAS CARROLL⁹ BARLOW (*WILLIAM CARROLL⁸, ALVA CARROLL⁷, EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 19, 1956 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(1) MARGARET HEISERMAN**. She was born in state of South Dakota. He married **(2) RHONDA BEISNER**. She was born in state of Colorado.

Children of THOMAS BARLOW and MARGARET HEISERMAN are:

- i. STEPHANIE LYNN¹⁰ BARLOW.
- ii. JOSHUA THOMAS BARLOW.

96. DEBORA ANN⁹ BARLOW (*WILLIAM CARROLL⁸, ALVA CARROLL⁷, EDNA MAY⁶ BURGESS, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 22, 1958 in Denver, Colorado. She married **STEVEN LICHTENWALTER**.

Children of DEBORA BARLOW and STEVEN LICHTENWALTER are:

- i. SARA ANNETTE¹⁰ LICHTENWALTER, m. CHRISTOPHER DICKEY.
- ii. MELISSA LICHTENWALTER.
- iii. STEVEN JOSEPH LICHTENWALTER.

97. ALAN EDWARD⁹ CARMACK (*GEORGENE LEE⁸ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 02, 1969 in Castro Valley, California. He married **KATHERINE ANASTASIA PENNEBAKER** August 31, 1998 in Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of CHARLES PENNEBAKER and MARILYN COGAR. She was born January 24, 1974 in Wichita, Kansas.

More About ALAN EDWARD CARMACK:

Military service: Bet. 1988 - 1990, U.S. Army Reserves

Residence: 2001, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children of ALAN CARMACK and KATHERINE PENNEBAKER are:

- i. ABIGAIL LAUREN¹⁰ CARMACK, b. September 06, 1999, Fresno, California.
- ii. EAN OLIVER CARMACK, b. June 14, 2002, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- iii. CHARLES THEODORE CARMACK, b. July 11, 2003, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

98. JASON MICHAEL⁹ FORD (*CONNIE ADELE⁸ BURGESS, GEORGE WILLIAM⁷, GEORGE WILLIS⁶, MARY BERTHINA⁵ NICHOLS, JOSEPH WILLIS⁴, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 26, 1977 in Hayward, Alameda County, California. He married **JENNIFER ELIZABETH LAU** June 29, 2002 in Fremont, California, daughter of EDDIE LAU and LYNETTE HUEY. She was born May 22, 1976 in South San Francisco, California.

Child of JASON FORD and JENNIFER LAU is:

- i. RACHEL ASHLEY¹⁰ FORD, b. November 17, 2003, Hayward, Alameda County, California.

99. THOMAS DOUGLAS⁹ WHITLOW (*HELEN OPAL⁸ THOMAS, PAULINE⁷ PIERCY, JOSEPH RILEY⁶, NANCY MARGARET⁵ PURSLEY, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 10, 1957 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) CINDY TANNER**. He married **(2) SHARON JOLLY**.

Notes for SHARON JOLLY:

Sharon Jolly has two children from a previous marriage.

Child of THOMAS WHITLOW and CINDY TANNER is:

- i. BRIAN THOMAS¹⁰ WHITLOW, b. September 08, 1981, state of Connecticut.

100. MARETTA⁹ CRABTREE (*WILLIAM⁸, MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 18, 1956. She married **(1) DEWAYNE PIERCE**. She married **(2) SCOTT BROWN**.

Children of MARETTA CRABTREE and DEWAYNE PIERCE are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ PIERCE, b. July 14, 1989.
- ii. JOSH PIERCE, b. February 21, 1992.

101. CINDY CAROL⁹ CRABTREE (*JERRY LEE⁸, MARY MARGARET⁷ PURSLEY, MARK BURCH⁶, JOHN WOLFORD⁵, SOPHRONIA E.⁴ NICHOLS, RICHARD³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 09, 1970. She married **PAUL HORTON**.

Children of CINDY CRABTREE and PAUL HORTON are:

- i. TIMOTHY¹⁰ HORTON.
- ii. JONATHAN HORTON.

Know all men by these presents that we
 Richard Nichols & Robert B Burch
 are held and firmly bound unto the common
 wealth of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds law
 rent money which payment well and truly to be
 made we bind ourselves and our heirs firmly by
 these presents sealed and dated this 7th day of October
 1822

The Condition of the above obligation
 is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly inter
 ded to be solemnized between The above bonded
 Nichols & Margaret Burch for which a licence
 has issued If therefore there be no lawful cause to prevent
 the aforesaid marriage then the above obligation to
 be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Richard Nichols
 Robert B Burch

1. Marriage bond for Richard "Nicholds" and Margaret Burch, dated October 7, 1822. Margaret's Brother, Robert B. Burch, acted as surety for Richard. In all, three of John Nichols' children married children of John Burch in Barren Co., Ky.



2. Sophronia (Nichols) Pursley (1823-1901) was the only daughter of Richard Nichols.

ST. LOUIS BRANCH U. S. C. C.

ISAAC S. EMMETT, CHAIRMAN.
EDWIN TICKNER, TREASURER.
J. H. WHITEHEAD, SECRETARY.
J. E. PARSONS, COR. SECY.
GEO. PARTRIDGE, E. D. JONES,
J. W. MCINTYRE, J. V. LYON,
E. O. STANARD.

Any remittances from the friends of the
CHRISTIAN COMMISSION, will be thankfully
received and acknowledged by E. Tickner,
Treasurer, St. Louis.



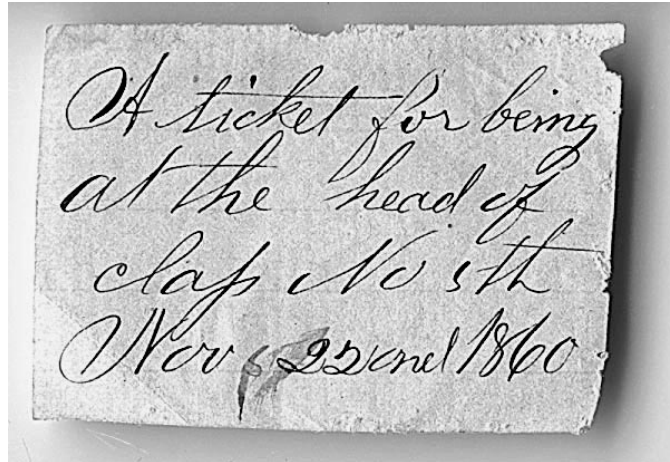
THE U. S. CHRISTIAN COMMISSION
Sends this as the soldier's messenger to his home.
Let it hasten to those who wait for tidings.

U. S. Christian Commission Booms,

November 8th 1864.

Dear wife I set down
to try to write you
a few lines to let you
know that I am not
as well as I have bin
I have had the dysentery
for the last day and
anight and it has
run me down it is
better to day I have
no news more than
to say that our men
has bin do well so
far as fighting I think
that this war cant
last long I have bin
to the election and gave
old Abe a hoist and
I hope he will get enough

3. The first page of a personal letter from Joseph W. Nichols written to his wife, Sarah, dated, November 8, 1864. Four days later, Joseph Nichols died from dysentery at Camp Bridge, Little Rock, Ark., where he was serving during the Civil War. He was 42 years old at the time of his death. Several letters like the one above are currently in the possession of his great-granddaughter, Florence (Burgess) Reynolds, of Denver, Colo., and excerpts from these letters are quoted in the notes for Joseph W. Nichols in the text.



4. A “ticket” awarded to Amanda Elizabeth Nichols for being at the head of the class, dated Nov. 22nd, 1860. Amanda was 8 years old when she received this from her teacher in Knoxville, Iowa.



5. Mary (Nichols) Burgess family (l to r) standing: Edna (Burgess) Barlow, George Burgess and Florence (Burgess) Hester; seated: Nellie (Burgess) Snell, Jacob Burgess and Mary Berthina (Nichols) Burgess – ca 1905, Salida, Colo.

Leager page.....				Ledger page.....			
STATEMENT OF DUES				STATEMENT OF DUES			
OF				OF			
Bro. <i>S. T. Nichols</i>				Bro.			
L. A. No. <i>3506</i>				L. A. No.			
K. of L.				K. of L.			
189	Dr.	Cr.	F. Secretary.	189	Dr.	Cr.	F. Secretary.
Balance				Balance			
January	<i>40</i>	<i>2 40</i>	<i>Joseph Willis</i>	July			
"				"			
Feb.	<i>40</i>			August			
"				"			
March	<i>40</i>			Sept.			
"				"			
April	<i>40</i>			October			
"				"			
May	<i>40</i>			Nov.			
"				"			
June	<i>40</i>			Dec.			
"				"			
Total	<i>2 40</i>	<i>2 40</i>		Total			

6. The K. & L. account book belonging to Samuel T. Nichols, son of Joseph Willis and Sarah Ann Nichols. The book is open showing his monthly dues of 40 cents.

THE
K. of L.'s Account Book.

Initiated *April 1885*
Bro. *S. T. Nichols*

IN ACCOUNT WITH
L. A. No. *3506*

Financial Secretary's Address.
W. J. Gage
Salida
Cal.

[Change of Address.]

7. Sam Nichols' K. & L. account book from Salida, Colo.

Order of
Railway Conductors
of America.

1898

February 7 1898.

Mr. J. A. Burgess

IS A MEMBER OF DIVISION No. 132
and his dues are paid until December 31st 1898.

5919

No. 5919

M. Caucy
GRAND SECRETARY.

COPYRIGHT 1894, BY ORDER OF RAILWAY CONDUCTORS.

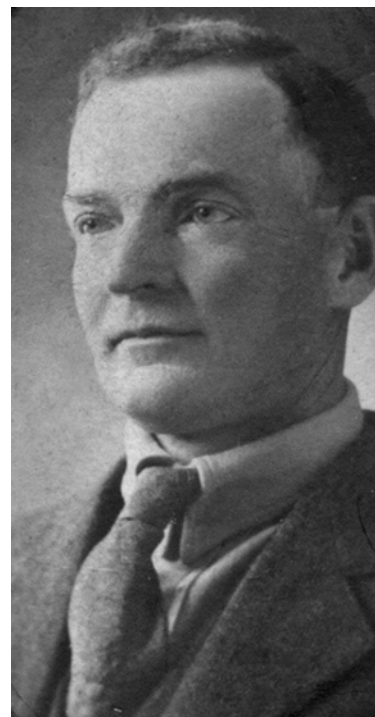
8. Membership card of Jacob Burgess for the Order of Railway Conductors of America, dated Feb. 7, 1898



9. The Burgess House Hotel, Golden, Colo. – ca 1880. The proprietor was Thomas William Burgess, a brother of Jacob Burgess. Jacob and Mary (Nichols) Burgess lived here for a while. (Photo is courtesy of the Western History Department, Denver Public Library)



10. Edna (Burgess) Barlow family (l to r) John, Edna, holding Carroll, Harry and Sam – ca 1911



11. Frank C. Barlow (1876-1935)



12. (l to r) Edna Burgess holding Bernice Hester, Sarah (Pursley) Nichols, Emma ?, Edith Dockham, Olive (Cartwright) Burgess, Ruby ?, and Mary (Nichols) Burgess. Photo taken at the Little River, Salida, Colo. – ca 1902



13. Barlow/Snell children. (l to r) Harry Barlow, Sam Barlow, Florence Snell, John Barlow and (front) Walter Snell – ca 1914



14. John Franklin Barlow (1907-2002)



15. Mary (Nichols) Burgess descendants. (l to r) standing: Sam Barlow, Jerry Baker, Florence (Snell) Baker, Mary Burgess, Bernice (Hester) Boulter, Robert Hester, Florence (Burgess) Hester, Stewart Boulter, Edith Dockham, Florence (Burgess) Reynolds, Nellie (Burgess) Snell and Pattie Barlow; seated: Ruby, a niece of Robert Hester, and Louise LaCosta, a sister-in-law of Florence Reynolds. Photo taken in October 1949.



16. Nancy (Pursley) Piercy family (l to r) Lewis, held by his father, Samuel Piercy, Betty and her mother, Nancy, holding Minnie – ca 1877



17. Dennis Louis Barbour with his wife, Minnie (Piercy) Barbour and son, Riley ca 1902



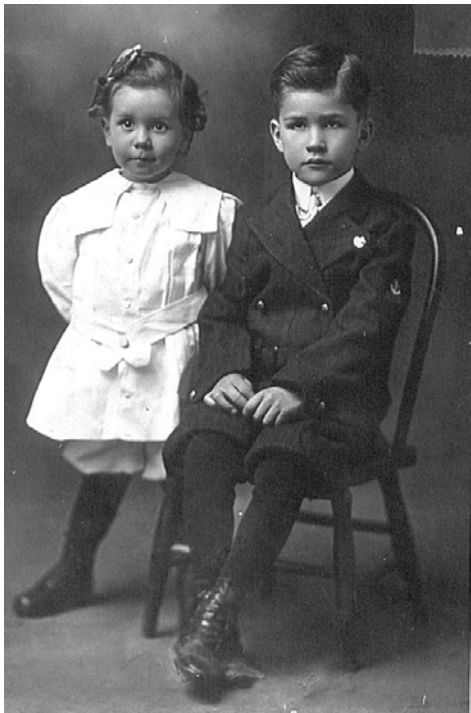
18. Dennis and Minnie Barbour on their 50th wedding anniversary in 1945.



**19. Minnie (Piercy) Barbour with her grandchildren
(l to r) Rebecca, Ilo and Valeria ca 1926**



20. Nancy (Pursley) Piercy (1850-1930)



21. James (l) and Riley Barbour ca 1909



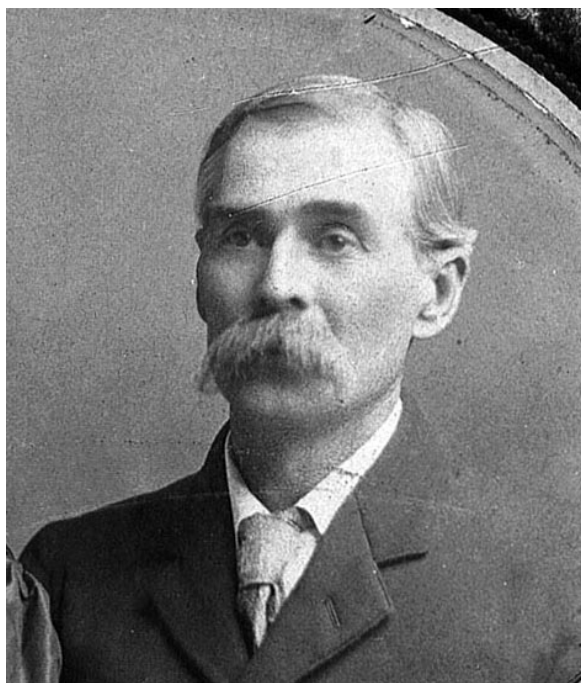
22. Riley Robert Barbour and his wife, Vera Matthews.



23. Edna May Piercy (1905-1985)



24. Ollie Barton Mauk (1897-1992)



25. John Wolford Pursley (1861-1952)

CHAPTER FIVE

John Nichols, Jr. and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. JOHN³ NICHOLS, JR. (*JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1800 in the state of Virginia, and died bet. July 1875 and October 1876 probably in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **MARY RANES** abt. 1824, daughter of EPHRAIM RANES and NANCY RANES. She was born in the state of Virginia, and died bef. 1850 probably in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN NICHOLS, JR.:

John Nichols, Jr., the fourth child of John and Nancy Nichols, was born about 1800 in the state of Virginia. The birth year of 1800 is estimated from census reports and other public information. (Note: An exact date of February 12, 1800, which has been cited by some individuals but could not be verified by the author).

John Nichols, Jr. was listed on the Barren County personal property tax rolls for the first time in 1820, where he was shown as owning no taxable property. The fact that his name was listed on the tax rolls indicates that he may have already been 21 years old because only free white males over 21 were taxable. This would seem to suggest that he was born in 1799 instead of 1800, but that year is usually reserved by researchers for the birth of John's brother, Richard.

John's name appears again on the 1821 tax roles, and at that time he was shown as the owner of one horse. Curiously, he was absent from the 1822 tax roles but reappeared again in 1823, listed as John "Nuckolds" Jr. In 1824, he was listed as John Nicholds, the owner of one horse, and, again, in 1825, he appeared as John Nicholds Jr., still charged tax for owning one horse.

John Nichols married Mary Ranes (Raines) in 1824 or 1825, but no marriage record was located which documents their marriage. Almost nothing is known about her except that she was probably born in Virginia, the daughter of Nancy Ranes, and she had a sister, Lucy McCoy Ranes, who married John's brother, Thomas Nichols. She died before the 1850 census, and although researchers have long suspected that her maiden name was Ranes, confirmation was not discovered until recently when her identity was revealed on the death certificate of one of her sons, P. B. Nichols, who died in Sangamon County, Illinois in 1921.

The 1830 Census for Barren County listed John "Niccolls" as head of family, with the following family distribution: one male under 5 years, one male 30 to 35 years, one female under 5 years, one female 5 to 9 years, and one female 21 to 29 years. (Note: Assuming that the census report is correct, the male child listed here may have been an older son of John Nichols, an individual who has never been identified. The boy appeared in the household again in the 1840 census, listed as a male child between 10 and 15 years old, but he was absent from the household thereafter).

The 1840 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John Nicholds as head of family, and a family distribution as follows: three males under 5 years, one male 10 to 15 years, one male 40 to 50 years, one female 5 to 10 years, one female 10 to 15 years, one female 15 to 20 years, one female 30 to 40 years, and one female 60 to 70 years. (Note: The elderly female listed here was John Nichols' mother-in-law, Nancy Ranes. Ten years later, in the 1850 Census, she was named

as being part of his household).

By 1850, John Nichols Jr. was a widower, and his oldest daughter, Nancy, age 24, had married and left his home to start her own family. The 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John Nichols, age 50, a farmer and head of household, which included three daughters and three sons: Sally A., age 21, Elizabeth, age 19, William, age 15, George, age 12, "Pebony," age 10, and Angelina, age 8. Also living in their home was Nancy Ranes, age 72. (Note: The correct name for the ten year old son identified as "Pebony" may have been Phillip B. Nichols, named after his uncle. However, all of his adult life he was known only by his initials, "P. B.," and that is the name used in this manuscript).

Metcalf County officially became a county of Kentucky in the year 1860, when it was formed from parts of Adair, Barren, Cumberland, Green and Monroe counties. Thus, the 1860 Census for Metcalf County (not Barren) showed John Nichols, age 61, a retired farmer, living in the same household with his brother, George W. Nichols and his family. John's son, William, had married three years earlier, and his oldest daughter, Nancy, had been married for many years. However, the whereabouts of his other five children are unaccounted for during this period. It is also unclear whether George W. Nichols and his family had moved from Barren County into the home of his brother, John, or if John had temporarily moved in with George. Nevertheless, by 1867, George had relocated again to adjoining Hart County, and John was still residing in Metcalf County.

The Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalf County in 1860 listed John "Nickols" as the owner of a 120 acre farm located on the waters of Blue Spring Creek and appraised at \$600. He was also assessed taxes on two horses, five cattle, fifteen hogs over the age of 6 months old, and 2000 pounds of tobacco. Also recorded on the tax report was the presence of an unidentified child, between the ages of 6 and 18 years old, who was living in the household. The child was present again in 1861, but was missing after that.

In 1867, John divided his 120 acre farm, keeping 40 acres to farm himself, and assigning 40 acres each to his brother, George W. Nichols, and his son, P. B. Nichols. His taxable property for that year was listed as 40 acres of land located on Blue Spring Creek, one horse, one cow, six hogs over 6 months old, two tons of hay, and 200 bushels of corn. On the Metcalf County tax rolls for 1867, he was also listed as the agent for his brother, George, who had moved his family from Metcalf County to adjoining Hart County shortly after 1866. Although he now lived in Hart County, George Nichols continued to farm his 40 acres in Metcalf County through 1871, after which he was no longer listed on the county tax rolls.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Metcalf County, Kentucky named only John Nichols, age 70, and his daughter, Sally Ann, age 40. The value of his real estate was appraised at \$1000, and the value of his personal estate was listed as \$280. He appeared for the last time on the Metcalf County Personal Property Tax Roles in the year 1874, where he was shown with 30 acres of land valued at \$120. His other assets included one horse and one cow.

John Nichols' home place was a 120 acre tract located about 12 miles east of Glasgow on the waters of Blue Spring Creek in what would later become Metcalf County, Kentucky. Several years before Metcalf officially became a county, John Nichols, Jr. purchased from Henry Shirley a certain tract or parcel of land located on the waters of Blue Spring Creek in what was then Barren County. He paid \$400 cash in hand for 120 acres, but a deed was never made at the time of purchase, and many years later, Henry Shirley died without ever making a deed. The approximate year of purchase is not known, but this land was probably John's original home

place where he farmed and raised his family. In 1873, John decided to sell a portion of the tract, some forty seven and one half acres, to D. C. Smith for the sum of \$380. (Deed Book 3, page 274, Metcalfe County) reserving the remainder of the property for his daughter, Sally Ann. Since he had no original deed from Henry Shirley, John Nichols had to post a conveyance bond to D.C. Smith before filing a suit against the heirs of Henry Shirley to issue him a deed.

Deed Book 3, page 504, Metcalfe County Clerk

I, John Nichols, am the owner of One Hundred and Twenty acres of land situated in Metcalfe Co., Ky. procured by me of one Henry Shirley and is secure the title to which I have this day brought suit in the Metcalfe Circuit Court against the heirs of said Shirley. D.C. Smith has my bond for a conveyance from me for about 47 1/2 acres of said land and Marion Mann has bought of me a certain boundary of said land for which he has no bond. Now in consideration of the services of my daughter Sally Ann Nichols, in waiting on me, taking care of me, I do give and sell to her the remainder of six tracts of land subject to my life estate therein. Given unto my hand this day of May 1873.

/s/ John Nichols
Attest D.C. Smith
S.R. Edwards

On July 18, 1875, the heirs of Henry Shirley, who lived in Hart County, made a deed issuing the 120 acres of land to John Nichols, and the deed was officially certified in the Metcalfe County Clerk's office on July 30, 1875. (Deed Book 3, page 47.)

The exact date for John Nichols' death has not been determined nor has his place of burial been located. It is believed that he died sometime between July 18, 1875 and October 17, 1876, which would have made him either 75 or 76 years old. Some sources put his death on March 28, 1876, which fits within the correct time frame, but that date has not been verified by the author. Equity Suit No. 4292, Anderson vs. Leroy Nichols, et. al., filed in the Barren County Court on October 17, 1876, stated that John Nichols was then deceased. In Deed Book 3, page 47, of the Barren County Court, he is named in a land conveyance deed recorded on July 18, 1875 (see above), so he was obviously living at that time.

More About JOHN NICHOLS, JR.:
Burial: unknown

Notes for MARY RANES:

The identity of John Nichols' wife, Mary Ranes (Raines), was determined from the death certificate of P. B. Nichols, one of her sons who died in Sangamon County, Illinois in 1921. It was always suspected that she was the daughter of Nancy Ranes and therefore an older sister to Lucy McCoy Ranes, who married John's brother, Thomas Nichols. She died in Barren County, Kentucky sometime between the birth of her last child, Angelina, in 1842 and the summer 1850, when the census was enumerated. Nancy Ranes, age 72, was listed as living in the John Nichols household in the 1850 Barren County census. Although not named, a female between the ages of 60 and 70 also appeared in John Nichols' household during the 1840 census, when John's wife was still living. Undoubtedly, that elderly female was also Nancy Ranes, who had come to live with her daughter's family in her old age.

Standard Certificate of Death No. 5554, State of Illinois, Sangamon County.

P. B. Nichols, age 83 years and 11 months, male, white, a widower, retired farmer. Born April 2, 1837, Died March 21, 1921. Cause of death was senility. Parents were John Nichols and Mary Raines, both from Kentucky. Burial at West (Grove) cemetery. Informant was Mrs. J. Lyons (daughter).

More About MARY RANES:

Burial: unknown

Children of JOHN NICHOLS and MARY RANES are:

2.
 - i. NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1826, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1900, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. SARAH ANN "SALLY" NICHOLS, b. abt. 1829, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ELIJAH K. GREGORY, August 28, 1873, Owl Spring Church, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1844, state of Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH ANN "SALLY" NICHOLS:

Metcalfe County, Kentucky officially became a county in the year 1860, when it was formed from parts of Adair, Barren, Cumberland, Green and Monroe counties. Thus, after 1859, the family of John Nichols, Jr. found themselves residents of Metcalfe County instead of Barren County. Sally A. Nickols is listed on the Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalfe County for the year 1860, where she is shown as the owner of one horse valued at \$100.00. She did not appear on the county tax rolls again until the year 1865, where she is shown as the owner of one horse, valued at \$50.00.

Sally Ann Nichols was married in 1873 to a widower, Elijah Gregory, a man some 15 years younger than Sally. According to census records, he was about 28 years old, and she was about 43 when they were married. He had two young children from his previous marriage, which she would help to raise, but the couple never had children of their own. Shortly after her father, John Nichols, died in 1876, they moved from Kentucky to Vernon County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIJAH K. GREGORY:

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Elijah K. Gregory, age 25, a farmer and head of the family, and Malinda E., age 19, keeping house. They were living in the same household as Robert Gooden and his wife and family. Presumably, Melinda died not long after the 1870 census, because three years later, Elijah Gregory married Sally Ann Nichols.

Marriage Bond issued August 27, 1873 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky between Elijah K. Gregory and Sally Ann Nickols. Marriage ceremony was on August 28, 1873 at the Owl Spring Church in Barren County, Kentucky in presence of R. K. Mulky, George W. Monday, and Moses Akin. (Metcalfe County Circuit Court) Note: The marriage bond lists Elijah's age as 28, which fits with earlier census information. However, Sally Ann's age was listed as 35, which was incorrect since she had to be at least 43 years old according to previous census information).

It is believed that Sally Ann's father, John Nichols, Jr., died sometime in late 1875 or 1876 in Metcalfe County. Not long after his death, Elijah and Sally Ann departed Kentucky and moved west to the state of Missouri.

The 1880 census for Dry Wood Township, Vernon County, Missouri listed Elijah Gregory, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah A., age 40, a daughter, W. E. Gregory, age 9, and a son, A. M. Gregory, age 7 years old. (Note: The children listed here are from Elijah's first marriage with Malinda E. (see the 1870 census report above). A likely scenario is that Elijah's first wife, Malinda, died during or shortly after the birth of their second child, and Elijah, needing a wife and mother to help care for his two babies, quickly remarried to Sally Ann Nichols. Although Sally Ann's reported age in the 1880 census was 40, she had to have been at least 50 years old. The family left Kentucky and relocated to Vernon County, Missouri, probably after the death of Sally Ann's father, John Nichols, around 1876. It is believed that Elijah Gregory and Sally Ann Nichols had no children together).

More About ELIJAH K. GREGORY:
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: 1880, Vernon County, Missouri

- iii. ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. abt. 1831, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1863, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIZABETH NICHOLS:

Elizabeth Nickols is listed on the Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalfe County, Kentucky for the year 1860, where she is shown to be the owner of one horse valued at \$50. In 1860, she would have been about 29 years old and still single.

According to an equity suit filed in the Barren County courts on July 21, 1876, it was stated that Elizabeth Nichols and Sally Ann Nichols, both daughters of John Nichols, Jr., were married to men with the surname, Gregory, and both women were living somewhere in the state of Missouri. (Petition in Equity Case No. 4292). It is true that Sally Ann Nichols did indeed marry Elijah K. Gregory on August 28, 1873 in Metcalfe County. However, no record has ever been found concerning the marriage of Elizabeth Nichols, and it is believed that she died in Metcalfe County in 1863 and was probably buried in the Bowles Cemetery in adjoining Barren County. (Note: Listed on page 160 of James Lee Wignall's book is a cemetery record for "Elizabeth Nichols, born June 30, 1831, died June 27, 1863." No location was given, but this individual may well have been the daughter of John Nichols, and the cemetery was probably Bowles.)

More About ELIZABETH NICHOLS:
Burial: Poss. Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- iv. WILLIAM C. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1834, Barren County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1876; m. VIRGINIA NICHOLS, November 1857, Barren County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1831, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Bet. January 1866 - October 1867, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM C. NICHOLS:

In November 1857, William C. Nichols married his first cousin, Virginia Nichols, the daughter of Abner Nichols.

The 1860 Barren County, Kentucky census listed William C. Nicholds, age 25, a Farmer, and his wife, Virginia, age 30, Both are shown as being born in Kentucky. Their dwelling was located immediately next door to Virginia's parents.

More About WILLIAM C. NICHOLS:
Date born 2: abt. 1835, state of Kentucky

Notes for VIRGINIA NICHOLS:

The exact date for Virginia Nichols' death is not known, but it seems probable that she died between January 20, 1866 and October 17, 1867. When her father, Abner Nichols, wrote his Last Will and Testament, dated January 20, 1866, Virginia is named as one of his heirs. However, in a lawsuit, filed in the Barren County Court on July 21, 1876, to determine the disposition of two tracts of land owned by Abner Nichols, it states clearly the names of his nine children who survived him at the time of his death which occurred on October 17, 1867. Each of the surviving children received a 1/9 interest in his estate, and Virginia was not named as a surviving heir in the suit. (Case No. 4292, Anderson vs. Nichols, et. al.)

- 3. v. GEORGE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1836, Barren County, Kentucky; d. bet. 1880 - 1900, Prob. St. Charles County, Missouri.
- 4. vi. P. B. NICHOLS, b. April 02, 1837, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 02, 1921, Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois.
- vii. ANGELINA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1842, Barren County, Kentucky; d. bef. July 1876, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for ANGELINA NICHOLS:

It is believed that Angelina Nichols died sometime between 1864 and 1876. She appeared in the 1850 census for Barren County, Kentucky as the youngest child of John Nichols, age 8 years old. In 1864, she appeared on the personal property tax rolls for Metcalfe County, where she was assessed taxes for owning one horse valued at \$30.00. There is no record of her marriage in either Metcalfe, Barren or the surrounding counties. In fact, no trace of her is found after 1864 in the public record. In an equity lawsuit filed in Barren County on July 21, 1876, she was not listed as one of the surviving children at the time of her father's death. (See explanation of that lawsuit under "Notes for Leroy Nichols," the son of Abner Nichols).

Generation No. 3

2. NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS (*JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died aft. 1900 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **DEMARQUIS NELSON** April 16, 1843 in Barren County, Kentucky (ceremony performed by Rev. Andrew Nuckolds). He was born abt. 1822 in the state of Virginia, and died bef. 1880 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY L. NICHOLS:

In 1900, Nancy (Nichols) Nelson, was living near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky in the old Elias Nichols home place with her two first cousins, Sarah (Nichols) Neese and Nancy (Nichols) Spencer, both daughters of Elias. All three women were widows. Nancy Spencer had moved back home with her father after her husband, James Spencer, was killed at the battle of Shiloh in 1862. Many years later, she was joined by her twin sister, Sarah Elizabeth Neese, who returned to Barren County from Illinois, when her husband died while they were residents there. Nancy Nelson probably joined her cousins shortly after her husband died. He was buried in the Bowles family cemetery, but there are no dates on his headstone. Nancy Nelson died between 1900 and 1910 in Barren County. Her grave has not been located, but it is likely she was buried in the Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, which was located just across the road from the Elias Nichols home place where she lived.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Nancy Spencer, age 63, head of the household, a widow and a pensioner, Sarah Neese, age 63, a pensioner, and Nancy Nelson, age 77, a widow. According to the census report only two of Nancy Nelson's four children were still living. (Note: The fact that only two of Nancy's children were still alive in 1900 means that John B. Nelson and Lucy June Nelson were both deceased. In 1900, her son, Henry, was living in Francois County, Missouri, and her daughter, Etna Ann Green, was living in Clay County, Tennessee).

More About NANCY L. NICHOLS:

Burial: Prob. Polson Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for DEMARQUIS NELSON:

The marriage bond of Demarquis Nelson to Nancy Nickols was dated April 15, 1843. Surety was Robert Lyon, with the consent of father, John Nickols. Married April 16, 1843 by Andrew Nuckols.

The 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Demarquis Nelson, age 28, a farmer and head of household, his wife, Nancy, age 24, and a son, Henry, age 7 months. According to the census report, the Nelson household was located immediately next door to that of her father,

John Nichols, Jr.

Shortly before 1860, Mark and Nancy Nelson moved to the state of Illinois. The 1860 U.S. Census for Lee Township, Fulton County, Illinois listed "Demarkus" Nelson, age 41, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Nancy, age 33, a son, Henry, age 9, a son, John, age 7, a daughter, Lucy, age 3, and an infant (Etna), age 1 month. By 1870, they had returned to Kentucky and were listed on the 1870 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, all except the oldest son, Henry Nelson, who had married and moved to adjoining Hart County, Kentucky. By 1876, Mark and Nancy had moved again and were, themselves, living in Hart County. They were served a summons, dated October 28, 1876, by the Hart County sheriff ordering them to appear in person at an equity suit in Barren County. (Case No. 4292, Barren County Court.)

Demarquis Nelson was still living as of October 17, 1877, because he and his wife, Nancy, were mentioned in a deed of conveyance, recorded in Barren County at that time. (Deed Book 13, page 34). His name was absent in the 1880 U.S. Census, and it may be that he died before that census was enumerated. He is buried in the Bowles Family Cemetery in Barren County, and on his stone was carved simply "Mark Nelson" and nothing more.

More About DEMARQUIS NELSON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence 1: 1860, Fulton County, Illinois

Residence 2: 1870, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of NANCY NICHOLS and DEMARQUIS NELSON are:

5. i. HENRY C.⁵ NELSON, b. November 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1920.
- ii. JOHN B. NELSON, b. abt. 1853; d. bef. 1900.
- iii. LUCY JUNE NELSON, b. abt. 1855; d. bef. 1900.
6. iv. ETNA ANN NELSON, b. July 12, 1860, Concord, Illinois; d. August 09, 1923, Clay County, Tennessee.

3. GEORGE⁴ NICHOLS (*JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died bet. 1880 and 1900, prob.in St. Charles County, Missouri. He married **RACHEL MARTHA MANN** February 02, 1861 in Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM MANN. She was born July 1832 in Hart County, Kentucky, and died bet. 1910 and 1920 in St. Charles County, Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE NICHOLS:

Marriage on February 2, 1861 in Hart County, Kentucky between George Nichols, age 23, a farmer, born in Barren County, parents born in Barren County, and Martha Mann, age 28, resides in Hart County.

Shortly after their marriage, George and Martha Nichols departed Kentucky and moved west to the state of Missouri. Their first child, Mary, was born in Missouri in 1862. The 1870 U.S. Census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed G. Nichols, age 32, a farmhand and Head of Household, his wife, Martha, age 40, a daughter, Alice, age 8, a daughter, Julia, age 6, and a son, John, age 3.

The 1880 U.S. Census for E.D. 206, Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed George Nicholls, age 43, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Martha, age 47, keeping house, a daughter, Mary, age 18, a daughter, Julia, age 15, and a son, John, age 12.

George Nichols died sometime before 1900, because the 1900 census reported Martha Nichols as age 67 and a widow. She still lived on the family farm in Missouri with her son, John, and a granddaughter, Rosa Mann.

More About GEORGE NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, St. Charles, Missouri

Notes for RACHEL MARTHA MANN:

By 1900, George Nichols was deceased, and Martha Nichols was still living on the farm with her son, John. Also living in the home was Martha's granddaughter, Rosa Mann, age 16, the daughter of Richard Mann and Julia Nichols. Julia Nichols Mann died sometime before 1900, and her daughter was being raised by her grandmother. The 1900 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed John Nicholds, age 32, head of the household, a farmer, single, his mother, Marthy, age 67, a widow, and his niece, Rosa Mann, age 16.

The 1910 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed Rachel M. Nichols, age 76, head of the household, a widow, her son, John W., age 42, single, a farmer, and her granddaughter, Rosie C., age 26. The census record stated that Rachel Nichols had a total of four children of whom two were still living.

Children of GEORGE NICHOLS and RACHEL MANN are:

7. i. MARY ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1862, state of Kentucky; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930, St. Charles County, Missouri.
8. ii. JULIA A. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1864, state of Missouri; d. bef. 1900.
- iii. JOHN W. NICHOLS, b. December 1867, state of Missouri.

Notes for JOHN W. NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed John Nicholds, age 32, a farmer, single, and head of the household. Also living in the home were his mother, Martha Nichols, age 67, and his niece, Rosa Mann, age 16.

The 1910 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed John W. Nichols, age 42, a farmer, single, living in the household of his widowed mother, Rachel Nichols, age 76. Also living in the home was John Nichols' niece, Rosie Mann, age 26.

More About JOHN W. NICHOLS:

Occupation: Farmer

4. P. B.⁴ NICHOLS (*JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 02, 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 02, 1921 in Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married **SUSAN FRANCES NICHOLS** February 04, 1864 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of ABNER NICHOLS and SARAH SLAYTON. She was born February 19, 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 09, 1890 in Sangamon County, Illinois.

Notes for P. B. NICHOLS:

His name may have been Phillip B. Nichols although that has not been confirmed. All official records, including tax rolls, census reports, county papers, deeds, etc. usually referred to him as simply "P. B." Nichols.

On February 4, 1864, he married his first cousin, Susan Frances Nichols, the daughter of Abner Nichols. P. B. was almost 27 years old, and Susan was 25. Seven years earlier his brother, William C. Nichols, had married Virginia Nichols, another daughter of Abner Nichols.

P. B. Nichols' name appeared for the first time on the Metcalfe County Personal Property Tax Rolls in the year 1864, where he was listed as "missing," and was assessed no taxes for that year. He was also shown to be enrolled in the Militia, and it may be that he was serving elsewhere as a participant in the Civil War. He was listed again in 1865 as "missing, enrolled in the Militia," but was also shown as the owner of two horses, one cow and 75 bushels of corn. The tax rolls for the year 1867 indicate for the first time that P. B. was a land owner, and he was shown with 40 acres located on Blue Spring Creek with an appraised value of \$200. His father, John Nichols, Jr., had sub-divided his 120 acre farm, keeping 40 acres himself, and assigning 40 acres to his brother, George W. Nichols, and 40 acres to his son, P.B. In 1867, P. B. Nichols was once again listed on the Metcalfe County Personal Property Tax Rolls as the owner of two horses, three hogs over the age of 6 months, and 250 bushels of corn. The year 1870 was the last time that his name appeared on the tax rolls for Metcalfe County, and he was still shown to be the owner of 40 acres of land, valued at \$240. His other assets included two horses, two cattle, two hogs over 6 months old, 2000 pounds of tobacco, and 175 bushels of corn.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed "Pebe" Nickols, age 32, a farmer, his wife, Susan F., age 32, a daughter, Sarah E., age 5, a daughter, Peru, age 3, and a son, Stephen W., age 4 months.

Shortly after 1870, the family left Metcalfe County, Kentucky and moved to Sangamon County, Illinois. The 1880 U.S. Census for Talkington District, Sangamon County, Illinois listed P. B. Nicholls, age 43, a farmer and head of household, his wife, Susan, age 42, keeping house, a daughter, S. E., age 16, a son, "Pern," age 14, a son, Stephen, age 11, a daughter, Ella, age 8, and a daughter, Willmina, age 3. William T. Nichols, a son of Abner Nichols and P.B.'s brother-in-law, also moved from Barren County to the Talkington District of Sangamon County, Illinois, and he also appeared there in the 1880 census. It is likely that the two families traveled there together. (Note: the child listed as "Pern" on the census report and described as a 14 year old son was an error. She was actually a daughter, and her name was Peru.)

Susan F. Nichols and her husband, P. B. Nichols are both mentioned in a deed of conveyance, dated October 14, 1885, in Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court. Susan was a partial heir to her brother, Lee Nichols' estate. Leroy Nichols had died five years earlier in Sangamon County, Illinois on June 16, 1880, and the Barren County Clerk ordered that three tracts of land belonging to Lee Nichols be sold at public auction with the proceeds to be used to settle his estate. The property was sold on May 18, 1885 to G. H. Sater for the sum of \$422.60. The list of legal heirs to the estate of Lee Nichols was identified in the deed of conveyance as follows: John A. Pedigo, John Nichols, C. B. Bailey, Guardian of John H. Anderson and Jnos Anderson, Joseph H. Lyons, Buenavista Gooden, Noah Gooden, William T. Nichols, Susan Nichols, P. B. Nichols, Emma Jane Tolle, Jeanie B. Tolle, Eliza H. Pedigo, Letcher Pedigo, Asher Pedigo, Robert Pedigo, Marcellus George Pedigo, and Wales P. Pedigo. All of the individuals named as heirs at law were either the living siblings of Leroy Nichols, or the children of those siblings who were dead. (Deed Book 21, page 56, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois listed "PeBe" Nichols, age 54, with the occupation of tile ditcher. He is listed as living alone, the owner of his residence (not renting), and a widower, so his wife, Susan, must have died sometime between

October 1885 and June 1900. Living nearby, but in separate households, were several close relatives from Kentucky: his son, Stephen Nichols, and his family; his first cousin, John Dabner Nichols, and his family; cousins, Abb Nichols, James Nichols and Maggie Nichols, the children of William T. Nichols; and Robert Z. Nichols, son of John D. Nichols.

P. B. Nichols was living alone in 1910 and appeared in the Sangamon County, Illinois census for that year, listed as head of household, age 70, widowed, with an occupation of Tile Ditcher.

Ten years later an elderly P. B. was found living in the household of his daughter, Peru, and son-in-law, Rafe Lyons. The 1920 census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County listed Rafe Lyons, age 75, as head of household, his wife, Peru, age 53, and father-in-law, Pebe Nichols, age 82, widowed.

The death certificate for P. B. Nichols can be found in the Sangamon County, Illinois courthouse, Certificate No. 5554. P. B. Nichols, born April 2, 1837, Glasgow, Kentucky. Died March 2, 1921, Lowder, Illinois, son of John Nichols and Mary Raines of Kentucky, widower, retired farmer, died of senility complicated by acute kidney disease (nephritis). Signed by Mrs. J. Lyons. (Daughter). Burial in West Cemetery in Virden. (Probably West Grove Cemetery)

More About P. B. NICHOLS:

Burial: March 04, 1921, West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County Illinois

Cause of Death: Senility complicated by chronic nephritis

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War (Militia)

Occupation: Farmer, Tile Ditcher

Residence: 1900, Talkington, Sangamon County, Illinois

Notes for SUSAN FRANCES NICHOLS:

When Abner Nichols died in Barren County, Kentucky, each of his children inherited 1/9 of his estate, which is believed to have consisted of 150 acres of land. In a deed dated September 12, 1874, both Susan F. Nichols and her brother, John D. Nichols, each sold their undivided interest in their father's estate to their brother, Leroy Nichols, for the total sum of \$200., of which two notes were issued, each for \$100., one to Susan Nichols and one to John D. Nichols. (Deed Book 10, page 373.)

Although the exact date of her death is not known, Susan Nichols died after 1885 and before 1900 almost certainly in Sangamon County, Illinois. She was named in a deed, recorded on October 14, 1885 in the Barren County Court, wherein she was listed as one of the heirs of Abner Nichols and was conveying her interest in the sale of a tract of land. In the 1900 census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois, her husband, P. B. Nichols, was listed as a widower.

More About SUSAN FRANCES NICHOLS:

Burial: West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County Illinois

Children of P. NICHOLS and SUSAN NICHOLS are:

- i. SARAH E.⁵ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1864, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 10, 1880, Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois.
9. ii. PERU NICHOLS, b. April 1867, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 05, 1935, Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois.
10. iii. STEPHEN W. NICHOLS, b. February 12, 1870, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1918, Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois.
11. iv. ELLA L. NICHOLS, b. September 1872, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 26, 1932, at her home in

Alton, Madison County, Illinois.

- v. WILLMINA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 02, 1880, Sangamon County, Illinois.

More About WILLMINA NICHOLS:

Burial: West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County, Illinois

Generation No. 4

5. HENRY C.⁵ NELSON (*NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died bef. 1920. He married **AMANDA JANE WHITLOW** January 14, 1869 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of WILSON WHITLOW and M. WHITLOW. She was born January 1850 in Cumberland County, Kentucky.

Notes for HENRY C. NELSON:

The Marriage Bond Book for Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists Henry C. Nelson as principal and Wilson Whitlow as surety for a marriage between Henry Nelson, age 22, and "Manday" Jane Whitlow, age 19. (Pages 189, 190) The Bond is dated January 13, 1869, and the marriage was to take place on the following day at the residence of A. Miller performed by M. P. Gooden. Witnesses were A. Miller and James Miller. (Henry Nelson's listed age of 22 years old was a slight exaggeration. He was 19 years old at the time of his marriage, the same age as his bride.)

The 1870 U.S. Census for Rowlett's Station, Hart County, Kentucky listed Henry Nelson, age 21, a day laborer and head of the household, his wife, Manda, age 21, and a baby son, William H., age 3 months. Their next door neighbors were Joeb and Mary Whitlow and their children.

By 1880, Henry and Amanda had moved their home to adjoining Green County, Kentucky. The 1880 U.S. Census for District 1, Greensburg, listed Henry Nelson, age 30, a farm laborer and Head of Household, his wife, Mandy J., age 30, a son, William H., age 10, a son, Joseph T., age 8, a daughter, Mary L., age 5, and a son, Claudius J., age 1 year.

Twenty years later, in 1900, the Henry Nelson family was living in southeastern Missouri. The 1900 U.S. Census for Iron Township, St. Francois County, Missouri listed Henry C. Nelson, age 50, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Amanda J., age 50, a son, Joseph, age 28, a son, George H., age 19, a daughter, Maggie, age 12, a son, Asa C., age 9, and a daughter, Minnie B., age 3 years. The family left Kentucky and moved to Missouri sometime between 1880 and 1887. According to the 1900 census, Henry and Amanda originally had a total of 11 children, but only 9 had survived. The two children who had died prior to 1900 are believed to have been Mary L. Nelson and Claudius J. Nelson. Both appeared on the 1880 census but are missing in 1900. The oldest son, William H. Nelson, was married in 1900 and living in adjoining Madison County, Missouri.

By 1910, Henry and Amanda Nelson had moved again and were living in Catoosa, Rogers County, Oklahoma in the household of their oldest son, William H. Nelson and his family. The 1910 census for Catoosa listed William H. Nelson, age 40, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Bertha, age 29, a daughter, Mary, age 8, a daughter, Katie M., age 6, and a daughter, Grace, age 4 years. Also living in the home were his father, Henry C. Nelson, age 61, a laborer doing odd jobs, his mother, Amanda J., age 61, a brother, Asa C., age 19, a laborer, a sister, Minnie B., age 13, and a brother, Joseph T., age 38. Henry and Amanda had been married for 38 years, and

eight of their ten children were still living.

More About HENRY C. NELSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence 1: 1870, Hart County, Kentucky

Residence 2: 1880, Green County, Kentucky

Residence 3: 1900, St. Francois County, Missouri

Children of HENRY NELSON and AMANDA WHITLOW are:

12. i. WILLIAM H.⁶ NELSON, b. April 1870, Prob. Hart County, Kentucky.
- ii. JOSEPH T. NELSON, b. May 1872, state of Kentucky.
- iii. MARY L. NELSON, b. abt. 1875, state of Kentucky; d. bef. 1900.
- iv. CLAUDIUS J. NELSON, b. abt. 1879, state of Kentucky; d. bef. 1900.
- v. GEORGE H. NELSON, b. December 1880, state of Kentucky; m. (1) UNKNOWN, bef. 1895; m. (2) DELLA, abt. 1905; b. abt. 1883, state of Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE H. NELSON:

The 1910 census for Peoria Township, Ottawa County, Oklahoma listed George O. Nelson, age 29, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, Della, age 27. The couple had been married for five years, his second and her first, and there were no children.

More About GEORGE H. NELSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

- vi. MAGGIE M. NELSON, b. April 1887, state of Missouri.
- vii. ASA C. NELSON, b. April 1891, state of Missouri.

Notes for ASA C. NELSON:

The 1920 census for Hanover Township, Gage County, Nebraska lists Asa Nelson, age 26, single, employed as a hired hand and living in the household of Harvey McKim.

- viii. MINNIE B. NELSON, b. September 1896, state of Missouri.

6. ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON (*NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 12, 1860 in Concord, Illinois, and died August 09, 1923 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **WILLIAM ROBERT ALEXANDER MCCLURE GREEN** December 19, 1875 in at the home of her parents, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM GREEN and MILLY WALKER. He was born February 16, 1842 in Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee, and died October 19, 1919 in Clementsville, Clay County, Tennessee.

Notes for ETNA ANN NELSON:

After the death of her husband in 1919, Etna Green moved into the home of her daughter, Dora Odle, who was a widow with seven children. The 1920 census for District No. 1, Clay County, Tennessee listed Dora Odle, age 35, a widow and head of the family, a son, Terry I., age 17, a farmer, a daughter, Hattie A., age 16, a son, Martin C., age 14, a son, Lucien C., age 12, a daughter, Sarah P., age 9, a daughter, Allie B., age 7, and a daughter, Lucy M., age 4 years, 3 months. Also living in the home was her mother, Etna Green, age 59, a widow, and her brother, Walter Green, age 18, a laborer. The farm was owned by Dora, and was free and clear of a mortgage.

More About ETNA ANN NELSON:

Burial: Smith's Chapel Cemetery, Red Boiling Springs, Macon County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Acute Indigestion

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT ALEXANDER MCCLURE GREEN:

Marriage Bond for William R. Green and Etna A. Nelson, dated December 16, 1875, Metcalfe County Circuit Court. Surety listed as Demarquis Nelson. Groom age was 32, and bride age was 17. The couple were married on December 19, 1875, at the home of her parents, Demarquis and Nancy Nelson. Witnesses were T. J. Clack and J. A. Pedigo.

The 1900 U.S. Census for District 2, Clay County, Tennessee listed Wm. Green, age 58, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Etna, age 39, a son, James C., age 17, a daughter, Dora, age 14, a son, Henry, age 12, a daughter, Lucy, age 10, a daughter, Susan, age 5, a son, Luther, age 3, and a daughter, Nellie, age 3 months. The census record stated that the couple had been married for 33 years and nine of their ten children were still living. (Note: William Green and Etna Nelson had been married for approximately 25 years in 1900, not 33 as the census record stated. It is possible that William Green was married before, and the 33 years pertains to both of his marriages.)

More About WILLIAM ROBERT ALEXANDER MCCLURE GREEN:

Burial: Smith's Chapel Cemetery, Red Boiling Springs, Macon County, Tennessee

Children of ETNA NELSON and WILLIAM GREEN are:

13. i. CHARLIE ALEXANDER⁶ GREEN, b. November 04, 1877, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
- ii. BETTY THOMAS GREEN, b. June 27, 1880, state of Kentucky.
14. iii. JAMES C. GREEN, b. May 06, 1883, state of Kentucky.
15. iv. DORA PEARL GREEN, b. August 07, 1885, state of Kentucky.
16. v. HENRY A. GREEN, b. November 12, 1887, state of Kentucky.
17. vi. LUCY BEULAH GREEN, b. April 17, 1890, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. July 15, 1960, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- vii. WILLIAM P. GREEN, b. June 17, 1892, state of Kentucky; d. October 08, 1893.
- viii. EMILY SUSAN SUDIE GREEN, b. September 11, 1894, state of Kentucky.
18. ix. LUTHER GREEN, b. October 22, 1896, state of Tennessee.
19. x. NELLIE GREEN, b. February 10, 1900, Burkesville, Cumberland County, Kentucky; d. August 31, 1974, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- xi. WALTER GREEN, b. July 01, 1901, Clay County, Tennessee.

Notes for WALTER GREEN:

The 1920 census for District No. 1, Clay County, Tennessee listed Walter Green, age 18, living in the household of his widowed sister, Dora Odle and her family.

More About WALTER GREEN:

Burial: Hestand, Kentucky

7. MARY ALICE⁵ NICHOLS (*GEORGE⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1862 in state of Kentucky, and died bet. 1920 and 1930 in St. Charles County, Missouri. She married **DANIEL M. EAGAN** January 06, 1881 in St. Charles County, Missouri, son of HARRISON M. EAGAN. He was born abt. 1860 in the state of Missouri, and died aft. 1930.

Notes for DANIEL M. EAGAN:

The 1910 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed Harrison M. Eagan, age 75, head of the household and a widower, his son, Dan M., age 50, a farmer, and his daughter-in-law, Alice M., age 48. Dan and Alice had been married for approximately 29 years, and their only child was still living. Living immediately next door to the Eagan farm was John William Eagan, the son of Dan and Alice Eagan.

The 1920 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed Dan Eagan, age 60, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Mary Ann, age 57. The couple owned their own place which was free and clear of a mortgage and was located on the Forristell Wentzville Road. Living immediately next door was their son, William Eagan, and his family.

Mary Ann (Nichols) Eagan died sometime between 1920 and 1930. The 1930 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed Dan Eagan, age 70, head of the household, a farmer, and a widower. His son, John William Eagan, lived immediately next door with his family.

More About DANIEL M. EAGAN:
Occupation: Farmer

Child of MARY NICHOLS and DANIEL EAGAN is:

20. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ EAGAN, b. December 03, 1883, St. Charles County, Missouri; d. May 15, 1970, state of Missouri.

8. JULIA A.⁵ NICHOLS (*GEORGE⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1864 in the state of Missouri, and died bef. 1900. She married **RICHARD U. MANN** December 29, 1882 in St. Charles County, Missouri. He was born in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for JULIA A. NICHOLS:

As far as is known, Julia and Richard Mann had only one child, a daughter, Rosa Mann. Julia Mann died before 1900, and the census for that year shows Rosa, age 16, as being raised by her grandmother, Martha Nichols. The whereabouts of Rosa's father, Richard Mann, could not be determined, and it is not known if he was also deceased or if he had moved away from the area leaving the girl with her grandmother.

Child of JULIA NICHOLS and RICHARD MANN is:

- i. ROSA C.⁶ MANN, b. June 1883, St. Charles County, Missouri.

Notes for ROSA C. MANN:

In 1900, Rosa Mann, age 16, was living in the household of her grandmother, Martha Nichols. Her mother, Julia Mann, was deceased.

9. PERU⁵ NICHOLS (*P. B.⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1867 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 05, 1935 in Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois. She married **(1) ANDREW J. CATO** February 02, 1888 in Sangamon County, Illinois. He was born March 1839 in the state of Illinois, and died October 06, 1902 in Sangamon County, Illinois. She married **(2) JAMES RAFE LYONS** abt. 1905 prob. in Sangamon County, Illinois, son of **HIRAM LYONS** and **VIRGINIA BUTTON**. He was born November 1847 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died bef. 1930.

Notes for PERU NICHOLS:

According to family history her name was pronounced "Pee Roo," and she always wore a lot of purple.

Peru Nichols married Andrew J. Cato on February 2, 1888, in Sangamon County, Illinois. She was 20 and he was 49 years old when they married. Andrew Cato died in 1902, and approximately three years later, Peru married Rafe Lyons, a widower from Barren County, Kentucky. Rafe Lyons' first wife had been Maggie Jewell Claypool, who died in 1903 in Barren County.

More About PERU NICHOLS:

Burial: West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County, Illinois

Notes for ANDREW J. CATO:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois listed Andrew J. Cato, age 61, as head of household with the occupation of day laborer, his wife, Peru, age 32, a Washer Woman, and a daughter, Hazel M., age 10. The census record also indicated that the couple had been married for 12 years and that they had had three children, only one of whom still survived (Hazel). Andrew Cato was listed as having been born in the state of Illinois, and his parents were from the state of Tennessee.

Ten years later, Peru Nichols Cato was shown to have remarried to Rafe Lyons, the marriage having taken place five years earlier. It is presumed that Andrew J. Cato died sometime before 1905, probably in Sangamon County.

More About ANDREW J. CATO:

Cause of Death: Dropsy

Occupation: Day Laborer

Notes for JAMES RAFF LYONS:

By 1910, census records showed that Peru Nichols Cato had been remarried for five years to Rafe Lyons. It was the second marriage for both. The Talkington Township census listed Rafe Lyons, age 62, as head of household with the occupation of laborer, his wife, Peru, age 43, a daughter, Hazel, age 18, and a son, Dink, age 35, working as a farm laborer. It is assumed that Peru's first husband, Andrew Cato, died sometime before 1905 as he would have been in his mid-60's by then. Dink Lyons was undoubtedly the son of Rafe Lyons and his first wife.

Ten years later, Peru's father, P. B. Nichols, by then an old man, had moved into her home. The 1920 U.S. Census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois listed Rafe Lyons, age 75, as head of household and a laborer, his wife, Peru, age 53, and Pebe Nichols, age 82, father-in-law. Also living in the household was Frank Johnson, a boarder.

The 1930 census for Talkington Township listed Peru Lyons, age 64, a widow, living alone as head of the household. She rented her home and lived next door to her daughter, Hazel Kingsbury.

More About JAMES RAFF LYONS:

Occupation: Laborer

Residence: 1920, Sangamon County, Illinois

Child of PERU NICHOLS and ANDREW CATO is:

- i. HAZEL M.⁶ CATO, b. February 1892, Sangamon County, Illinois; d. 1973, Sangamon County, Illinois; m. OSCAR KINGSBURY, abt. 1911; b. 1888, state of Illinois; d. 1939.

More About HAZEL M. CATO:

Burial: West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County, Illinois

Notes for OSCAR KINGSBURY:

The 1910 census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois listed Jane Kingsbury, age 46, a widow and head of the family, a son, Curtis, age 24, and a son, Oscar, age 21.

The 1930 census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois listed Oscar Kingsbury, age 41, a house carpenter and head of the household, and his wife, Hazel, age 38. The couple had been married for 18 years and owned their home. Living next door was Hazel's mother, Peru Nichols Cato Lyons, age 64, who was now a widow.

More About OSCAR KINGSBURY:

Occupation: House Carpenter

Residence: 1930, Lowder, Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois

10. STEPHEN W.⁵ NICHOLS (*P. B.⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 12, 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 12, 1918 in Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married **TESSIE "DOLLIE" JENKINS** October 06, 1894 in Sangamon County, Illinois. She was born June 1875 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for STEPHEN W. NICHOLS:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois named Stephen Nichols, age 29, a day laborer, his wife, Tessie D., age 24, a daughter, Edith P., age 5, and a daughter, Elsie M., age 1 year. The couple had been married for six years, and they owned their own home. Living nearby were several close relatives from Kentucky, including his father, P. B. Nichols (now a widower), and his cousins, Abner Nichols, James Nichols, and Maggie Nichols (children of William T. Nichols), and Robert Nichols (son of John Dabner Nichols).

The 1910 U.S. Census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois listed Stephen Nichols, age 39, a tile ditcher and head of the household, his wife, Dolly, age 34, a daughter, Pearl E., age 15, a daughter, Elve M., age 11, a daughter, Goldy, age 7, a son, Daly, age 4, and a daughter, Cora, age 1 year, 9 months. The census record also indicated that of the couple's six children, only five were still living.

Stephen Nichols died in Lowder, Sangamon County, Illinois in the year 1918 at about 47 years of age. The 1920 census for Talkington Township listed only Dollie Nickoles, age 44, as head of family and a widow, a daughter, Cora, age 10, and a daughter, Fern, age 9. Dollie was a laundress working at home.

More About STEPHEN W. NICHOLS:

Burial: West Grove Cemetery near Lowder, Illinois

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Occupation 1: 1900, Day Laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, Tile Ditcher

Residence: 1910, Sangamon County, Illinois

Notes for TESSIE "DOLLIE" JENKINS:

Children of STEPHEN NICHOLS and TESSIE JENKINS are:

- i. EDITH PEARL⁶ NICHOLS, b. May 1895, Sangamon County, Illinois.
- ii. ELSIE M. NICHOLS, b. September 1898, Sangamon County, Illinois.
21. iii. GOLDIE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1903, Sangamon County, Illinois.
- iv. DALY NICHOLS, b. abt. 1906, Sangamon County, Illinois.
- v. CORA NICHOLS, b. abt. 1908, Sangamon County, Illinois.
- vi. FERNE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1911, Sangamon County, Illinois.

11. ELLA L.⁵ NICHOLS (*P. B.⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 1872 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 1932 in at her home in Alton, Madison County, Illinois. She married **JOHN C. WILLIAMS** August 18, 1892 in Sangamon County, Illinois. He was born August 1859 in Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee, and died December 19, 1943 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.

Notes for ELLA L. NICHOLS:

FUNERAL MONDAY FOR MRS. ELLA WILLIAMS (from The Alton Evening Telegraph, Alton, Ill., August 26, 1932, pg. 6)

Mrs. Ella Williams, who had been in failing health for two months, died at 4 a.m. today at the family home, 1221 Belle street. She was the wife of John Williams.

Mrs. Williams was born in Glasgow, Ky., and was in her 59th year.

Besides her husband, one daughter, Mrs. Ernest Will of Phinnley, Tenn. and a son, Frank Williams of Alton survive. She also leaves five grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Monday at 9 a.m. from the Old Cathedral. Burial will be in West Grove Cemetery near Virden, Ill. The body will be moved to the residence from the Klunk funeral home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

More About ELLA L. NICHOLS:

Burial: West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County, Illinois

Religion: Catholic

Notes for JOHN C. WILLIAMS:

The 1900 census for Ward 3, Girard Township, Macoupin County, Illinois listed John Williams, age 41, a coal miner and head of the family, his wife, Ella, age 28, a daughter, Ethel, age 6, and a daughter, __shel D., age 3 years old. The couple had been married for 8 years and both of their children were still living.

John C. Williams, laborer, and his wife, Ella, appeared in the 1908 City Directory for Alton, Illinois. Their residence was given as 621 East Third Street.

The 1910 census for Ward No. 3, Alton, Madison County, Illinois named John C. Williams, age 51, head of the household, employed as a laborer in a factory, his wife, Ella L., age 36, a daughter, Ethel W., age 16, a daughter, Ursial D., age 13, a son, Frank M., age 9, a daughter, Flossie A., age 5, and a son, Terrance R., age 2. The couple had been married for approximately

17 years, and all five of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Alton City, Madison County, Illinois listed John Williams, age 62, head of the household, employed as a laborer in an oil company, his wife, Ella, age 44, a son, Frank, age 18, and a daughter, Flossie, age 15. The couple rented their home.

The 1924 City Directory for Alton, Illinois listed John C. Williams and his wife, Ella, living at 120 West Broadway. He was employed by Western Cartridge Company.

The 1930 census for Alton City, Madison County, Illinois listed John Williams, age 67, head of the household and employed as a janitor at a cartridge works, and his wife, Ella, age 53. The couple reported that they had been married for approximately 39 years.

Shortly after his wife died, in 1932, John C. Williams moved in with the family of his son, Frank Williams, where he would reside until his death in 1943. The 1935 City Directory for Alton, Illinois lists Frank Williams and his wife, Lillie, and John C. Williams all residing at 2004 Sycamore Street.

J. C. WILLIAMS DIES AT AGE 85 (from The Alton Evening Telegraph, Alton, Ill., December 20, 1943, Pg. 2)

John C. Williams, 85, who was brought to Illinois by his parents from the South during the Civil War after their home had been burned by the invading army, died at 9:15 p.m. Sunday in St. Joseph's Hospital about six hours after he had been taken there.

Williams, who made his home with a son, Frank Williams, at 221 Shaw, had been ill of a respiratory ailment for a week before entering the hospital. He was moved there by ambulance Sunday afternoon and died about six hours later.

He was born in Cleveland, Tenn., a member of a large family. His mother died at Jacksonville, Ill., about three weeks after her arrival there, due to suffering from exposure during their trip from the South.

He remained in the Jacksonville area until he reached manhood and then returned to the South where he engaged in the coal mining industry. At the beginning of World War I he returned to Madison county to work at Western Cartridge Co. He worked at the east Alton industry until 1931 when he retired.

His only survivors are his son, Frank, a daughter, Mrs. Leroy Deucker, both of Alton, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 9 a.m. at Old Cathedral. Burial will be in Valhalla Memorial Park. The body is at Gent Funeral Home where friends may call after 7 p.m. today. The rosary will be recited at the funeral home at 8 p.m. Tuesday.

More About JOHN C. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, Factory Laborer

Religion: Catholic

Residence: 1935, Alton, Illinois

Children of ELLA NICHOLS and JOHN WILLIAMS are:

- i. ETHEL W.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. March 1894, state of Illinois.

- ii. URSIEL D. WILLIAMS, b. November 1896, state of Illinois.
- 22. iii. FRANK M. WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1902, state of Illinois; d. January 10, 1975, Madison County, Illinois.
- iv. FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" A. WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1905, state of Illinois; m. (1) ERNEST WILL; d. bef. 1935; m. (2) LEROY J. DREUCKER, abt. 1938.

Notes for FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" A. WILLIAMS:

Flossie Will, widow of Ernest A. Will, appeared for the first time in the Alton, Illinois City Directory in the year 1935 where her residence was listed as 301 1/2 West Broadway. She was shown to have one boy and one girl under the age of 15 years old. After the death of her husband, she moved to Alton from Finley, Tennessee in order to be near her father and brother. She was listed as living at the address on Broadway through the year 1937, but in the 1939 City Directory (the 1938 Directory was missing) she was listed as Florence Deucker, married to Leroy J. Deucker, an employee of Shell Oil Company, and residing at 1921 Belle Street.

More About FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" A. WILLIAMS:
 Residence 1: 1932, Finley, Dyer County, Tennessee
 Residence 2: 1935, Alton, Madison County, Illinois

- v. TERRANCE R. WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1908, state of Illinois; d. bef. 1920, Madison County, Illinois.

Generation No. 5

12. WILLIAM H.⁶ NELSON (*HENRY C.⁵, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1870 prob. in Hart County, Kentucky. He married **BERTHA EVANS** abt. 1897. She was born January 1881 in the state of Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM H. NELSON:

The 1900 U.S. Census for St. Michael Township, Madison County, Missouri listed William H. Nelson, age 30, a day laborer and head of household, and his wife, Bertha, age 19. According to the census report, the couple had had one child which had died in infancy.

The 1910 census for Catoosa, Rogers County, Oklahoma named William H. Nelson, age 40, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Bertha, age 29, a daughter, Mary, age 8, a daughter, Katie M., age 6, and a daughter, Grace, Gae 4 years old. The couple had been married for 12 years, and three of their five children were still living. Also living in the household were his father, Henry C. Nelson, age 61, a laborer doing odd jobs, his mother, Amanda J., age 61, a brother, Asa C., age 19, a laborer, a sister, Minnie B., age 13, and a brother, Joseph T., age 38. The census record also indicated that the parents, Henry and Amanda, had been married for 38 years, and eight of their eleven children were still living.

The 1920 census for Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri listed William H. Nelson, age 50, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Bertha, age 39, a daughter, Macy, age 18, a daughter, Katy May, age 16, a daughter, Grace B., age 13, a son, Carl, age 9, a son, Ray, age 5, and a daughter, Marie Fern, age 2 years, 10 months. The couple lived on Carl Junction Road and rented their place.

More About WILLIAM H. NELSON:
 Occupation: Carpenter, Farmer
 Residence 1: 1900, Madison County, Missouri
 Residence 2: 1910, Catoosa, Rogers County, Oklahoma
 Residence 3: 1920, Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM NELSON and BERTHA EVANS are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ NELSON, b. abt. 1898.
- 23. ii. MACY NELSON, b. abt. 1902, state of Missouri; d. July 27, 1932, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.
- iii. KATIE MAY NELSON, b. abt. 1904, state of Missouri.
- iv. GRACE B. NELSON, b. abt. 1906, state of Missouri.
- v. CARL NELSON, b. abt. 1910, state of Colorado.

Notes for CARL NELSON:

More About CARL NELSON:

Occupation: 1930, Employed in a garage.

Residence: 1930, Resided with his sister's family in Los Angeles, California

- vi. RAY NELSON, b. abt. 1915, state of Missouri.

Notes for RAY NELSON:

In the 1930 census, Ray Nelson and his brother, Carl, were living in the home of his sister, Macy Nelson Mesplay, in Los Angeles, California.

- vii. MARIE FERN NELSON, b. abt. 1917, state of Missouri.

13. CHARLIE ALEXANDER⁶ GREEN (*ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 04, 1877 prob. in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **MOLLY W. KEETON** abt. 1900. She was born April 1883 in state of Kentucky, and died bef. 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for CHARLIE ALEXANDER GREEN:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Edmonton District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Charley A. Green, age 22, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Molly W., age 17. The couple had been married less than a year and had no children.

Ten years later, the couple was living in adjoining Barren County, Kentucky. The 1910 census for District 1 listed Charley Green, age 33, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Mollie, age 27, a daughter, Lillie, age 8, and a son, Earnest, age 5 years old. They had been married for ten years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for District No. 4, Hiseville, Barren County, Kentucky listed Charles A. Green, age 42, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Mollie, age 36, a son Ernest, age 15, a son Luther, age 4 years, 6 months, and a daughter Florence, age 6 months. The family owned their place which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed Charlie Green, age 52, a carpenter and head of the household, a son, Luther, age 14, a daughter, Florence, age 10, and a relative, Millie, age 46. Charlie rented his house. (Note: It is not known if Charlie's wife, Mollie, died prior to 1930 or whether she was no longer living with the family. The census report showed Charlie as a widow indicated by a "W", but the "W" was marked through, and a "M" for "Married" written in its place.)

More About CHARLIE ALEXANDER GREEN:
Occupation: Farmer, Carpenter

Children of CHARLIE GREEN and MOLLY KEETON are:

- i. LILLIE⁷ GREEN, b. abt. 1902, state of Kentucky.
- ii. EARNEST GREEN, b. abt. 1905, Clay County, Tennessee; m. EMMA EUDY, September 29, 1929, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. J. S. Curtis; b. abt. 1908, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. LUTHER GREEN, b. abt. 1916, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. FLORENCE GREEN, b. abt. 1919, Barren County, Kentucky.

14. JAMES C.⁶ GREEN (*ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 06, 1883 in the state of Kentucky. He married **MINNIE L. ?** abt. 1904. She was born abt. 1885 in the state of Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES C. GREEN:

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Clay County, Tennessee listed Jim C. Green, age 47, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Minnie L., age 45, a son, Walter, age 14, and a son, Willie, age 11. The couple had been married for approximately 16 years and owned their own home.

More About JAMES C. GREEN:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of JAMES GREEN and MINNIE ? are:

- i. WALTER⁷ GREEN, b. abt. 1916, state of Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIE GREEN, b. abt. 1919.

15. DORA PEARL⁶ GREEN (*ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 07, 1885 in state of Kentucky. She married **RILEY ODLE**. He died bef. 1920.

Notes for DORA PEARL GREEN:

Dora's husband, Riley Odle, died sometime between 1915 and 1920, leaving her with seven children to raise. When Dora's father died in 1919, her mother moved in with her along with her brother, Walter Green. The 1920 census for District No. 1, Clay County, Tennessee listed Dora Odle, age 35, a widow and head of the household, a son, Terry I., age 17, a farmer, a daughter, Hattie A., age 16, a son, Martin C., age 14, a son, Lucien C., age 12, a daughter, Sarah P., age 9, a daughter, Allie B., age 7, and a daughter, Lucy M., age 4 years, 3 months. Also living in the home were her mother, Etna Green, age 59, a widow, and her brother, Walter Green, age 18, a laborer. Dora Odle owned the farm which was free and clear of a mortgage.

Children of DORA GREEN and RILEY ODLE are:

- i. TERRY I.⁷ ODLE, b. abt. 1902, state of Tennessee.
- ii. HATTIE A. ODLE, b. abt. 1904, state of Tennessee.
24. iii. MARTIN C. ODLE, b. abt. 1906, state of Tennessee.
- iv. LUCIAN C. ODLE, b. abt. 1908, state of Tennessee.
- v. SARAH PEARL ODLE, b. abt. 1911, state of Kentucky.
- vi. ALLIE BEATRICE ODLE, b. abt. 1913, state of Tennessee.
- vii. LUCY MAE ODLE, b. abt. 1916, state of Tennessee.

16. HENRY A.⁶ GREEN (*ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 12, 1887 in the state of Kentucky. He married **RUTH A. ?** abt. 1909 prob. in Clay County, Tennessee. She was born abt. 1892 in the state of Tennessee.

Notes for HENRY A. GREEN:

The 1910 census for District 2, Clay County, Tennessee listed Henry Green, age 22, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Ruth, age 18. The couple had been married for one year and had no children.

The 1930 census for District No. 2, Clay County, Tennessee listed Henry A. Green, age 42, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ruth A., age 39, a son, Hubert, age 17, a farm laborer, a son, Charlie, age 12, a daughter, Lena, age 10, a daughter, Ava, age 8, a son, Ervin, age 3, and a son, Chester, age 3 months. According to the census report, the couple rented their home which was located on the road leading from Bakerton by Leonard to State Highway 42.

More About HENRY A. GREEN:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HENRY GREEN and RUTH ? are:

- i. NOVELLA⁷ GREEN, b. state of Tennessee.
- ii. HUBERT GREEN, b. abt. 1913, state of Tennessee.
- iii. CHARLES GREEN, b. abt. 1918, state of Tennessee.
- iv. LENA GREEN, b. abt. 1920, state of Tennessee.
- v. AVA GREEN, b. abt. 1922, state of Tennessee.
- vi. ERVIN GREEN, b. abt. 1926, state of Tennessee.
- vii. CHESTER GREEN, b. abt. 1930, state of Tennessee.

17. LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN (*ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1890 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died July 15, 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **CHESLEY ARTHUR DAVIS** in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee, son of HENDERSON DAVIS and AMANDA LEONARD. He was born May 30, 1885 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee, and died August 29, 1933 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.

Notes for CHESLEY ARTHUR DAVIS:

The 1920 census for District No. 2, Clay County, Tennessee listed Chess H. Davis, age 35, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Bulah, age 29, a daughter, Dece, age 29, a daughter, Mazy L., age 7, a son, Earnest W., age 5, and a daughter, Anna, age 4.

More About CHESLEY ARTHUR DAVIS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1920, Clay County, Tennessee

Children of LUCY GREEN and CHESLEY DAVIS are:

25. i. DECIE MAE⁷ DAVIS, b. September 21, 1910, Clay County, Tennessee; d. December 04, 1990, Lafayette, Tennessee.
26. ii. MAZIE LUCILLE DAVIS, b. May 14, 1912, Leonard, Clay County, Tennessee.
27. iii. ERNEST WEAVER DAVIS, b. February 02, 1914, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee; d. January 29, 1966, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
28. iv. ANNIE DAVIS, b. January 17, 1916; d. November 12, 1978, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.
29. v. ORVILLE DAVIS, b. January 17, 1922, Hermitage Springs, Tennessee; d. December 1996, St.

- Petersburg, Florida.
30. vi. REX ALLEN DAVIS, b. July 29, 1925, Murfreesboro, Tennessee; d. February 1971, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- vii. RUTH BUELAH DAVIS, b. July 20, 1928, Murfreesboro, Tennessee; m. JAMES TOLLIVER, July 18, 1950, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

18. LUTHER⁶ GREEN (*ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 22, 1896 in state of Tennessee. He married **SYLVIA VINSON** abt. 1917. She was born abt. 1898 in Clay County, Tennessee, and died in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUTHER GREEN:

The 1930 census for District No. 2, Clay County, Tennessee listed Luther Green, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sylvia, age 32, a daughter, Delma, age 7, a son, Bertra, age 4 years, 7 months, and a son, Lester, age 15 months. (Note: the ages of Bertra and Lester were very difficult to read from the census record, and one or both may be incorrect).

More About LUTHER GREEN:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LUTHER GREEN and SYLVIA VINSON are:

- i. GLENN⁷ GREEN.
- ii. DELMA GREEN, b. abt. 1923, Clay County, Tennessee.
- iii. BERTRUM GREEN, b. abt. 1925, Clay County, Tennessee.
- iv. LESTER GREEN, b. abt. 1929, Clay County, Tennessee.

19. NELLIE⁶ GREEN (*ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 10, 1900 in Burkesville, Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died August 31, 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **CARLIE D. BEAN** February 28, 1915, son of McDONALD BEAN and MATTIE SWEAZA. He was born May 24, 1892 in Clay County, Tennessee, and died November 25, 1962 in Clay County, Tennessee.

More About NELLIE GREEN:

Burial: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee

Notes for CARLIE D. BEAN:

The 1920 census for District No. 2, Clay County, Tennessee listed Carlisle D. Bean, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nellie, age 20, and a son, Bedford M., age 1 year, 5 months. The family rented their home.

The 1930 census for District No. 2, Clay County, Tennessee listed Carlisle Bean, age 37, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nellie, age 31, a son, Murl, age 11, a daughter, Lillian, age 9, a son, Cleston, age 6, a daughter, Hazel E., age 4, and a daughter, Willa D., age 11 months.

More About CARLIE D. BEAN:

Burial: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee

Occupation: Farmer

Children of NELLIE GREEN and CARLIE BEAN are:

31. i. BEDFORD MYRL⁷ BEAN, b. July 09, 1918, Clay County, Tennessee.

- 32. ii. LILLIAN BEAN, b. June 09, 1920, Clay County, Tennessee.
- iii. CLESTON BEAN, b. abt. 1924.
- 33. iv. HAZEL ELISE BEAN, b. June 22, 1926, Clay County, Tennessee.
- 34. v. MATTIE WILLODEAN BEAN, b. May 29, 1929, Clay County, Tennessee.
- 35. vi. ILA MAE BEAN, b. February 03, 1932, Clay County, Tennessee.
- 36. vii. CREOLA BEAN, b. June 01, 1934, Clay County, Tennessee.
- 37. viii. ANNA ROSALEEN BEAN, b. March 09, 1937, Clay County, Tennessee.
- 38. ix. HELEN BEAN, b. January 05, 1940, Clay County, Tennessee.

20. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ EAGAN (*MARY ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, GEORGE⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 03, 1883 in St. Charles County, Missouri, and died May 15, 1970 in state of Missouri. He married **LAURA J. ?** abt. 1909. She was born abt. 1888 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM EAGAN:

The 1910 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed John Wm. Eagan, age 26, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Laura, age 22. The couple had been married for one year and had no children.

The 1920 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Missouri listed William Eagan, age 36, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Laura J., age 32, a son, Roy, age 6, and a son, Daniel, age 11 months. The couple rented their place, which was located on the Forristell Wentzville Road.

The 1930 census for Cuivre Township, St. Charles Township listed John W. Eagan, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Laura, age 43, and a son, Roy, age 17. Living immediately next door was John's father, Daniel Eagan, age 70, also a farmer and a widower.

More About JOHN WILLIAM EAGAN:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1970, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

Children of JOHN EAGAN and LAURA ? are:

- i. ROY EARL⁷ EAGAN, b. April 24, 1913, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri; d. January 18, 1997, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri; m. ISABELLA CLARA HEPPERMAN; b. March 21, 1920, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri; d. May 27, 1998, St. Charles County, Missouri.

Notes for ROY EARL EAGAN:

Roy and Isabella Eagan had no children.

Obituary of ROY EARL EAGAN, from the St. Charles Journal, St. Charles, Mo., January 22, 1997

Roy Earl Eagan, 83, of Wentzville died Saturday, Jan. 18, 1997, at Wentzville Park Care Center. He was born April 24, 1913, in Wentzville. Services were held Sunday at T. E. Pitman Funeral Home in Wentzville with interment in Linn Cemetery in Wentzville. Mr. Eagan was a farmer. He is survived by his wife, Isabella C. Eagan (nee Heppermann) of Wentzville. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of the donor's choice c/o T. E. Pitman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 248, Wentzville, Mo. 63385

More About ROY EARL EAGAN:

Burial: Linn Cemetery, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

Notes for ISABELLA CLARA HEPPERMAN:

Obituary of ISABELLA C. EAGAN, from the St. Charles Journal, St. Charles, Mo., May 29, 1998
Isabella Clara (Heppermann) Eagan, 78, of Wentzville died May 27 at St. Joseph Hospital West in Lake St. Louis. She was born March 21, 1920, in Wentzville. Services were Thursday at T.E. Pitman Funeral Home in Wentzville with interment in Linn Cemetery in Wentzville. Mrs. Eagan was a homemaker. She is survived by her sister, Ethel Waltermann of Wentzville. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Eagan. Memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice c/o T.E. Pitman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 248, Wentzville, 63385.

More About ISABELLA CLARA HEPPERMAN:

Burial: Linn Cemetery, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

39. ii. JOHN DANIEL EAGAN, b. February 1919, Flint Hill, St. Charles County, Missouri; d. February 17, 1977, Hannibal, Missouri.

21. GOLDIE⁶ NICHOLS (*STEPHEN W.⁵, P. B.⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1903 in Sangamon County, Illinois.

Notes for GOLDIE NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Capital Township, Sangamon County, Illinois, which included the Springfield Redemption Home, listed Golda Nichols, age 18, as one of the inmates. While she was in the institution, Goldie gave birth to a child, Minnie Nichols, born in July of 1918. The baby girl died in the institution one year later on August 15, 1919 while her mother was still a resident there.

Child of GOLDIE NICHOLS is:

- i. MINNIE⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 1918, Redemption Home, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois; d. August 15, 1919, Redemption Home, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.

Notes for MINNIE NICHOLS:

Minnie Nichols was an illegitimate child and died in the Springfield Redemption Home, Springfield, Illinois at the age of 1 year, 1 month and 12 days. The cause of death was listed as Acute Iliocolitis. (Death Certificate No. 30304)

More About MINNIE NICHOLS:

Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Sangamon County, Illinois

22. FRANK M.⁶ WILLIAMS (*ELLA L.⁵ NICHOLS, P. B.⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1902 in state of Illinois, and died January 10, 1975 in Madison County, Illinois. He married **LILLIE M. BROWN** abt. 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born January 25, 1912 in Modoc, Illinois.

Notes for FRANK M. WILLIAMS:

Frank Williams first appeared in the City Directory for Alton, Illinois in the year 1926 where his occupation was listed as a painter. He resided at 1213 Belle Street, the home of his parents.

The 1930 census for Alton, Madison County, Illinois listed Frank Williams, age 27, head of the household and a house painter, his wife, Lillie, age 17, and a daughter, Vera, age 1 year, 6 months, also a daughter, Frances Ferguson, age 5 years. The couple rented their home, which

was located on Belle Street. (Note: Presumably, the 5 year old daughter, Frances Ferguson, was a child of Lillie Williams from a previous relationship and prior to her marriage to Frank Williams.)

Obituary of FRANK M. WILLIAMS (from The Alton Telegraph, Alton, Ill., January 11, 1975)

Frank M. Williams, 72, of 2109 Fernwood Place, Alton, died at 10:50 p.m. Friday at Wood River Township Hospital after an illness of one month.

He was a retired laborer.

Surviving are his widow, the former Lillie M. Brown; six sons, Calvin of Los Angeles, Calif., Gene and Paul, both of Cottage Hills, Larry of East Alton, Nellis and Clyde, both of Alton; six daughters, Mrs. Lillie Gaskell, Mrs. Florence Sanders, Mrs. Charlotte Woods, Mrs. Shirley Williams, Mrs. Barbara Menzie, all of Alton and Mrs. Emma Fritz of Shipman; 47 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and a sister.

Funeral arrangements are pending at Gent Funeral Home.

More About FRANK M. WILLIAMS:

Burial: St. Patrick's Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, Illinois

Occupation: 1930, House Painter

More About LILLIE M. BROWN:

Burial: St. Patrick's Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, Illinois

Children of FRANK WILLIAMS and LILLIE BROWN are:

- i. CALVIN⁷ WILLIAMS.
- ii. CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS, m. DONALD WOODS.
- iii. EMMA WILLIAMS.
- iv. GENE WILLIAMS.
- v. LARRY WILLIAMS.
- vi. LILLIE WILLIAMS.

More About LILLIE WILLIAMS:

Burial: St. Patrick's Cemetery, Alton, Madison County, Illinois

- vii. NELLIS WILLIAMS.
- viii. SHIRLEY WILLIAMS.
- ix. VERA WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1928, Madison County, Illinois.
- x. FLORENCE WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1932; m. THOMAS SANDERS.
- xi. PAUL WILLIAMS, b. June 1946.
- xii. BARBARA WILLIAMS, b. September 10, 1947, Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois; m. ? MENZIE.
- xiii. CLYDE WILLIAMS, b. December 05, 1948, Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois.

Generation No. 6

23. MACY⁷ NELSON (*WILLIAM H.⁶, HENRY C.⁵, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1902 in state of Missouri, and died July 27, 1932 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. She married **JAMES BERYL MESPLAY** abt. 1922, son of CHARLES MESPLAY and MARY QUIETT. He was born April 17, 1900 in Prosperity, Jasper County, Missouri, and died April 1971 in the state of California.

Notes for JAMES BERYL MESPLAY:

The 1930 census for District 578, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California listed James B. Mesplay, age 30, employed as a dryer operator for Borax Company, head of the family, his wife, Macy, age 28, a son, Raymond E., age 4, a brother-in-law, Carl Nelson, age 19, employed in a garage for a used car lot, and a brother-in-law, Ray Nelson, age 15. The Mesplays had been married for about 8 years and rented their home.

More About JAMES BERYL MESPLAY:

Occupation: Employed by Borax Company

Residence: 1930, Los Angeles, California

Child of MACY NELSON and JAMES MESPLAY is:

- i. RAYMOND EDWARD⁸ MESPLAY, b. July 14, 1925, state of Kansas; d. December 21, 1987, San Diego, California.

24. MARTIN C.⁷ ODLE (*DORA PEARL⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1906 in state of Tennessee. He married **MAMIE ?** abt. 1929. She was born abt. 1910 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for MARTIN C. ODLE:

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Clay County, Tennessee lists Martin Odle, age 24, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mamie, age 20, and a daughter, Nina, age 5 months old. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately one year.

More About MARTIN C. ODLE:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of MARTIN ODLE and MAMIE ? is:

- i. NINA⁸ ODLE, b. 1930, state of Kentucky.

25. DECIE MAE⁷ DAVIS (*LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 21, 1910 in Clay County, Tennessee, and died December 04, 1990 in Lafayette, Tennessee. She married **RAY KNIGHT**, son of HARVEY KNIGHT and MARGARET YORK. He died January 17, 1986 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.

Children of DECIE DAVIS and RAY KNIGHT are:

- i. DOYLE⁸ KNIGHT.
- ii. WILLIE KNIGHT.
40. iii. JIMMY EDWIN KNIGHT.
- iv. PERRY KNIGHT, b. Casey County, Kentucky.
- v. BETTY SUE KNIGHT, m. JACK KEELING.
- vi. BRENDA KNIGHT, m. DAVIS MAXEY.
- vii. MARTHA KNIGHT, m. LARRY TUCKER.
- viii. LOVELLE KNIGHT.

26. MAZIE LUCILLE⁷ DAVIS (*LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 14, 1912 in Leonard, Clay County, Tennessee. She married **(1) TOM HESSON** December 24, 1928 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee. He was born abt. 1904 in the state of Tennessee. She married **(2) RANDEL OREN DAVIS** September 23, 1934

in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee, son of VALENTINE DAVIS and MATTIE ETHRIDGE. He was born November 28, 1912 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee, and died February 16, 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About RANDEL OREN DAVIS:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of MAZIE DAVIS and RANDEL DAVIS are:

41. i. JOE NEAL⁸ DAVIS, b. July 25, 1935, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee; d. November 06, 1997, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
42. ii. DIXIE PAULINA DAVIS, b. October 15, 1937, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.
43. iii. BENNIE DALE DAVIS, b. March 13, 1940, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.
44. iv. DAVID LEON DAVIS, b. April 28, 1942, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.
45. v. LINDA LUCILLE DAVIS, b. October 11, 1944, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
46. vi. BARBARA ANN DAVIS, b. September 08, 1947, Shepherdsville, Bullitt County, Kentucky.

27. ERNEST WEAVER⁷ DAVIS (*LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1914 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee, and died January 29, 1966 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **VERA PEDIGO** June 12, 1938 in Spivey, Tennessee.

Children of ERNEST DAVIS and VERA PEDIGO are:

- i. CAROLYN⁸ DAVIS.
- ii. ROY T. DAVIS.

28. ANNIE⁷ DAVIS (*LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1916, and died November 12, 1978 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee. She married **LUKE SPIVEY** August 15, 1931 in Scottsville, Kentucky. He was born November 13, 1910, and died October 12, 1964 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee.

Children of ANNIE DAVIS and LUKE SPIVEY are:

- i. BILLY JOE⁸ SPIVEY, b. April 07, 1933; d. October 16, 1935.
- ii. TOMMY SPIVEY, b. September 09, 1935; m. THELMA WILLIAMS.
- iii. JACKIE SPIVEY, b. April 12, 1938; m. LILLIAN PURCELL, July 21, 1958.
- iv. WENDELL SPIVEY, b. October 12, 1940; d. November 29, 1971, Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee; m. BARBARA RUSSELL, November 1962.
- v. TROY SPIVEY, b. June 08, 1943; m. JUDY SHOULDERS, September 03, 1965.
- vi. SHIRLEY SPIVEY, b. August 13, 1945; m. JEROME TAYLOR, September 07, 1963.

29. ORVILLE⁷ DAVIS (*LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1922 in Hermitage Springs, Tennessee, and died December 1996 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married **WILMA COONS** September 15, 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIE COONS and MATTIE PEDIGO. She was born 1927 in Clay County, Tennessee, and died April 17, 2001 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Child of ORVILLE DAVIS and WILMA COONS is:

- i. JERRY LEE⁸ DAVIS.

30. REX ALLEN⁷ DAVIS (*LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 29, 1925 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and died February 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **JUNE ?** in Louisville,

Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born in the state of Arkansas.

Children of REX DAVIS and JUNE ? are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁸ DAVIS.
- ii. ARTHUR DAVIS.
- iii. RONALD DAVIS.
- iv. DONALD DAVIS.
- v. OLETA DAVIS.

31. BEDFORD MYRL⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 09, 1918 in Clay County, Tennessee. He married **ZELMA BIRDWELL** August 31, 1940, daughter of HEROD BIRDWELL and LUCY BROWNING. She was born August 01, 1920.

Children of BEDFORD BEAN and ZELMA BIRDWELL are:

- i. DON EUGENE⁸ BEAN, b. January 15, 1945.
- ii. RONNIE WAYNE BEAN, b. February 23, 1951; m. LINDA MCCALL, February 18, 1972.
- iii. NOVIS GAYLE BEAN, b. December 16, 1952; m. (1) DAVID FRAZIER, bef. 1970; m. (2) TED CASSIDY, bef. 1978.

32. LILLIAN⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 09, 1920 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **ALVA CREED PLUMLEE** February 15, 1944, son of GEORGE PLUMLEE and GLISSIE GULLEY. He was born July 03, 1916 in Shirley, Van Buren County, Arkansas.

Children of LILLIAN BEAN and ALVA PLUMLEE are:

- i. HAROLD "CORKY"⁸ PLUMLEE, b. January 26, 1945, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ii. BONITA CAROL PLUMLEE, b. April 15, 1949, Lebanon, Tennessee; m. DENNIS DRESSLER, March 20, 1971.
- iii. JANET FAYE PLUMLEE, b. April 24, 1951, Beech Grove, Indiana.

33. HAZEL ELISE⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 22, 1926 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **ETHER DAVIS** December 15, 1943 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM DAVIS and CORA DAVIS. He was born 1920 in Clay County, Tennessee.

Children of HAZEL BEAN and ETHER DAVIS are:

- i. STEVE ALTON⁸ DAVIS, b. March 08, 1947; m. REBECCA MCPHERSON.
- ii. GLENDA KAY DAVIS, b. November 02, 1948; m. JOHN H. BITTORIE, July 02, 1966.
- iii. SHERRI LEIGH DAVIS, b. April 09, 1957; m. PAUL DAVID PRUITT, January 10, 1976.
- iv. CANDACE RENEE DAVIS, b. September 27, 1966.

34. MATTIE WILLODEAN⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 29, 1929 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **EDWARD LEON THACKER** May 14, 1948, son of HARRY THACKER and EDITH NICKERSON.

Children of MATTIE BEAN and EDWARD THACKER are:

- i. LINDA SUE⁸ THACKER, b. July 15, 1949, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. BILL ALLEN.
- ii. EDWARD DALE THACKER, b. June 26, 1950, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. (1) CAROL BELOW; m. (2) RITA SMITH.
- iii. JERRY NEAL THACKER, b. November 16, 1951, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. DONNA CORDELL.

- iv. DENNIS RAY THACKER, b. January 09, 1953, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. MICHELLE ?.
- v. SHERYL ANN THACKER, b. January 11, 1955, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. JOHN FORTUNE.
- vi. CARLA NELL THACKER, b. March 23, 1964, Sarasota, Florida; m. PHIL MALICK.

35. ILA MAE⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 03, 1932 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **BOYCE KITCHENS** February 24, 1951.

Children of ILA BEAN and BOYCE KITCHENS are:

- i. MARSHA DIANNE⁸ KITCHENS, b. January 16, 1952, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. EDWARD LOCKHART.
- ii. GERALD TAYLOR KITCHENS, b. June 20, 1954, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. (1) DEBORAH LYNN GIDCUMB; m. (2) KIMBERLY BAUMAN.

36. CREOLA⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 01, 1934 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **HALL EDON**.

Children of CREOLA BEAN and HALL EDON are:

- i. CAROL ANN⁸ EDON, b. December 19, 1954, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. (1) GEORGE COMBS; m. (2) JOE NAHMIAS.
- ii. ALAN LANE EDON, b. July 19, 1956, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. SHERRY ?.
- iii. TERRY EDWARD EDON, b. August 17, 1960, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. CHERYL CAUGHMAN.
- iv. BARRY NEAL EDON, b. March 04, 1965, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. RENEE MCCORKLE.

37. ANNA ROSALEEN⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 09, 1937 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **JAMES C. HACKETT** bef. 1957, son of CLIFTON HACKETT and GLADYS HUFFINES. He was born June 15, 1935.

Children of ANNA BEAN and JAMES HACKETT are:

- i. RITA ELENE⁸ HACKETT, b. February 09, 1957, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. BRIAN NASSIF.
- ii. LISA GAYE HACKETT, b. October 22, 1960, Beech Grove, Indiana; m. JIMMY COOP.
- iii. JEFFREY SCOTT HACKETT, b. September 09, 1962, Beech Grove, Indiana.

38. HELEN⁷ BEAN (*NELLIE⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 05, 1940 in Clay County, Tennessee. She married **WALTER EUGENE CARSON** bef. 1957. He was born January 01, 1934 in Franklin, Tennessee.

Children of HELEN BEAN and WALTER CARSON are:

- i. RICHARD EUGENE⁸ CARSON, b. August 24, 1957, Beech Grove, Indiana.
- ii. HEATHER MARIE CARSON, b. August 24, 1972, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

39. JOHN DANIEL⁷ EAGAN (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, MARY ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, GEORGE⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 1919 in Flint Hill, St. Charles County, Missouri, and died February 17, 1977 in Hannibal, Missouri. He married **(1) FRANCES MCCLOUD** bef. 1938. He married **(2) THELMA E. BROOKS** aft. 1938. She was born May 30, 1917 in Frankfort, Missouri, and died July 15, 1999 in Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN DANIEL EAGAN:

Obituary of JOHN DANIEL EAGAN, from the Hannibal Courier Post, Hannibal, Missouri

Services for John Daniel Eagan, Route 3, Wentzville, were held February 19, 1977, at St. Theodore's Church in Flint Hill with the Rev. Joseph Portucheck officiating. Mr. Eagan, 58, died Thursday, Feb. 17, at Chesterfield Manor Nursing Home. He is survived by his wife, Thelma E. (Brooks) Eagan; two sons, Billy Lee Eagan of Palmyra and Merle Edward White of Orchard Farm; two daughters, Mary Belle Patterson of Hannibal and Katherine Piper of Wentzville; one brother, Roy E. Eagan of Route 3, Wentzville; and eleven grandchildren. Rosary was recited Saturday at St. Theodore's Church with burial in the church cemetery. T. E. Pitman Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. He was born in Flint Hill and was a member of American Legion Post No. 323.

More About JOHN DANIEL EAGAN:

Burial: St. Theodore Church Cemetery, Flint Hill, Missouri

Notes for THELMA E. BROOKS:

Obituary of THELMA E. EAGAN, from the St. Charles Journal, St. Charles, Mo., July 18, 1999

Thelma E. (Brooks) Eagan, 82, of Wentzville died July 15, 1999, at Wentzville Park Care Center. She was born May 30, 1917, in Frankfort. A funeral mass will be said at St. Theodore Catholic Church, Highway P, Flint Hill, with interment in the church cemetery. Visitation is scheduled from 4 to 7 p.m. July 19 and from 8:30 to 9:30 a.m. July 20 at Baue Funeral Home in Wentzville. Mrs. Eagan was a homemaker. She is survived by a daughter, Katherine Pieper of O'Fallon; a son, Merle White of Wentzville; five grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, John, and a sister, Lorene Scott. Memorials may be made to Masses or St. Theodore Church c/o Baue Funeral Home, 1575 West Pearce Blvd., Wentzville 63385.

More About THELMA E. BROOKS:

Burial: St. Theodore Church Cemetery, Flint Hill, Missouri

Children of JOHN EAGAN and FRANCES MCCLOUD are:

47. i. BILLY LEE⁸ EAGAN, b. May 22, 1938, state of Missouri; d. January 07, 2005, Hannibal, Missouri.
- ii. MARY BELLE EAGAN, m. (1) ? PATTERSON; m. (2) WAYNE MCNEAL.

Generation No. 7

40. JIMMY EDWIN⁸ KNIGHT (*DECIE MAE⁷ DAVIS, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **JEAN SPEARS** April 25, 1959 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee. She was born July 23, 1937, and died May 03, 2001.

More About JEAN SPEARS:

Burial: Whitley Cemetery, Red Boiling Springs

Children of JIMMY KNIGHT and JEAN SPEARS are:

- i. CINDY⁹ KNIGHT, m. MARK CROSS.
- ii. STEVE KNIGHT.

41. JOE NEAL⁸ DAVIS (*MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴*

NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born July 25, 1935 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee, and died November 06, 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **LOIS JORRIS** in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born December 11, 1932 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of JOE DAVIS and LOIS JORRIS are:

- i. RHONDA⁹ DAVIS.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVIS.

More About WILLIAM DAVIS:
Adoption: Louisville, Kentucky

42. DIXIE PAULINA⁸ DAVIS (*MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 15, 1937 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee. She married **HERBERT GADDIS, JR.** July 24, 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born June 23, 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died July 26, 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of DIXIE DAVIS and HERBERT GADDIS are:

48. i. HERBERT⁹ GADDIS, 3RD, b. May 01, 1955, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
49. ii. CONNIE GADDIS, b. January 13, 1958, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
50. iii. TIMOTHY GADDIS, b. October 16, 1959, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iv. MONICA GAY GADDIS, b. December 20, 1963, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. JAMES ROY DISPONETT, November 19, 1994, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; b. January 05, 1962.

43. BENNIE DALE⁸ DAVIS (*MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 13, 1940 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee. He married **(1) DORIS ANN WINTER** June 1958 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. She was born November 13, 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(2) BETTY SUE REDMON** September 25, 1971 in Gallatin, Tennessee. She was born May 17, 1944 in Spencer County, Kentucky.

Child of BENNIE DAVIS and DORIS WINTER is:

- i. BENNY DALE⁹ DAVIS, JR., b. December 20, 1958.

Child of BENNIE DAVIS and BETTY REDMON is:

51. ii. BARRY NATHAN⁹ DAVIS, b. January 10, 1970, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

44. DAVID LEON⁸ DAVIS (*MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 28, 1942 in Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee. He married **(1) WILHELMINA PATRICIA WEIDAUER** May 20, 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born June 06, 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(2) PATRICIA DIANE KIRBY RESTUCCIA** May 18, 1974.

More About DAVID LEON DAVIS:

Occupation: 1997, Retired from General Electric Co., Louisville, Kentucky

More About WILHELMINA PATRICIA WEIDAUER:

Burial: Highland Memorial Gardens, Mt. Washington, Kentucky

Children of DAVID DAVIS and WILHELMINA WEIDAUER are:

- 52. i. GREGORY LEON⁹ DAVIS, b. January 09, 1961, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 53. ii. DARRYL DION DAVIS, b. August 18, 1962, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iii. PATRICIA DANETTE DAVIS, b. December 06, 1964.

45. LINDA LUCILLE⁸ DAVIS (*MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES CARL HELLMAN** September 02, 1961 in Celina, Tennessee. He was born May 16, 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of LINDA DAVIS and JAMES HELLMAN are:

- 54. i. JAMES CARL⁹ HELLMAN, JR., b. September 25, 1962, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 55. ii. MELISSA GAIL HELLMAN, b. July 11, 1969, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

46. BARBARA ANN⁸ DAVIS (*MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 08, 1947 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt County, Kentucky. She married **ANTHONY LEROY BRANGERS** in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Child of BARBARA DAVIS and ANTHONY BRANGERS is:

- 56. i. ANTHONY LEROY⁹ BRANGERS, JR., b. October 1964, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

47. BILLY LEE⁸ EAGAN (*JOHN DANIEL⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, MARY ALICE⁵ NICHOLS, GEORGE⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 22, 1938 in the state of Missouri, and died January 07, 2005 in Hannibal, Missouri. He married **ELSIE HATHAWAY** October 25, 1956 in Warren, Missouri. She was born February 17, 1939 in Hannibal, Missouri.

More About BILLY LEE EAGAN:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Palmyra, Missouri

Children of BILLY EAGAN and ELSIE HATHAWAY are:

- i. DEBORAH⁹ EAGAN, b. August 09, 1958; m. ? BROSS.
- ii. CLIFTON EAGAN, b. November 23, 1960.
- iii. LORI EAGAN, b. July 30, 1963; m. ? STALEY.

Generation No. 8

48. HERBERT⁹ GADDIS III (*DIXIE PAULINA⁸ DAVIS, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 01, 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **LORI ANN GERBER** May 29, 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born June 22, 1954 in Long Island, New York.

Children of HERBERT GADDIS and LORI GERBER are:

- i. ANDREA RAE¹⁰ GADDIS, b. December 19, 1982.
- ii. JAMIE LYN GADDIS, b. April 17, 1986.

49. CONNIE⁹ GADDIS (*DIXIE PAULINA⁸ DAVIS, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 13, 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **DANIEL REED BOWMAN** November 02,

1974 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born October 09, 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of CONNIE GADDIS and DANIEL BOWMAN are:

- i. JEREMY DANIEL¹⁰ BOWMAN, b. April 08, 1975.
- ii. JEDEDIAH ARRON BOWMAN, b. April 01, 1979.
- iii. JENNEI LEE BOWMAN, b. June 14, 1983.

50. TIMOTHY⁹ GADDIS (*DIXIE PAULINA⁸ DAVIS, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 16, 1959 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) MARY RUCKER GARCIA** 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born October 18, 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(2) SUNNY JOY REDMOND GOULD** October 07, 1984. She was born October 17, 1955.

Child of TIMOTHY GADDIS and MARY GARCIA is:

- i. NICHOLE MARIE¹⁰ GADDIS, b. February 13, 1983.

51. BARRY NATHAN⁹ DAVIS (*BENNIE DALE⁸, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 10, 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **TRACY MORELAND** August 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of BARRY DAVIS and TRACY MORELAND are:

- i. HALEY MARIE¹⁰ DAVIS.
- ii. BARRY NATHAN DAVIS, JR..

52. GREGORY LEON⁹ DAVIS (*DAVID LEON⁸, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 09, 1961 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **TRACIE LUVENE POTTS** May 12, 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born September 16, 1962 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Child of GREGORY DAVIS and TRACIE POTTS is:

- i. JEFFREY KYLE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. May 15, 1986, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

53. DARRYL DION⁹ DAVIS (*DAVID LEON⁸, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 18, 1962 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Child of DARRYL DION DAVIS is:

- i. KATHERINE DANETTE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. December 14, 1988.

54. JAMES CARL⁹ HELLMAN, JR. (*LINDA LUCILLE⁸ DAVIS, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 25, 1962 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) CONNIE ANN CAPE** July 31, 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(2) MARLA E. RUSSELL** November 04, 2000 in Hebron Presbyterian

Church, Shepherdsville, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES HELLMAN and CONNIE CAPE are:

- i. JAKE¹⁰ HELLMAN, b. February 28, 1986.
- ii. AUSTEN HELLMAN, b. November 01, 1994, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

55. MELISSA GAIL⁹ HELLMAN (*LINDA LUCILLE⁸ DAVIS, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 11, 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **ANTHONY CRAIG RUBLE** July 27, 1991 in Gethsemane Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

Children of MELISSA HELLMAN and ANTHONY RUBLE are:

- i. EMILY BROOK¹⁰ RUBLE, b. May 1998.
- ii. ASHLEY NICOLE RUBLE, b. March 31, 2001.

56. ANTHONY LEROY⁹ BRANGERS, JR. (*BARBARA ANN⁸ DAVIS, MAZIE LUCILLE⁷, LUCY BEULAH⁶ GREEN, ETNA ANN⁵ NELSON, NANCY L.⁴ NICHOLS, JOHN³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1964 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **LISA HAGAN** June 22, 1990 in St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Louisville, Kentucky. She was born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of ANTHONY BRANGERS and LISA HAGAN are:

- i. JULIANNA BROOK¹⁰ BRANGERS.
- ii. BLAKE ANTHONY BRANGERS.
- iii. CAROLINE GRACE BRANGERS, b. November 11, 1997.

EX-100 JUN 9 1921

30 1. PLACE OF DEATH Registration No. 7698
 County of Sangamon
 Township or Road District Jacksonville
 City of Knoxville
 Street of Hospital No. 5554
 (If death occurred in hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
 2. FULL NAME P. B. Nichols
 Residence No. 11 St. Ward
 (Usual place of abode)
 Lasted residence in city or town where death occurred 50 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days
 (If non-resident give city or town and State)
 How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days

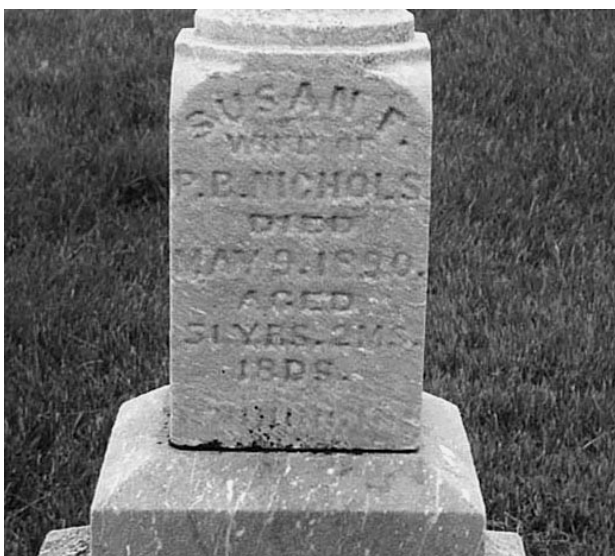
STATE OF ILLINOIS
 Department of Public Health - Division of Vital Statistics
 STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 Registered No. 5554 (Consecutive No.)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
 3. SEX male 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed
 6. DATE OF BIRTH April 3, 1837
 7. AGE 83 Years 11 Months 11 Days
 8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
 (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Farmer
 (c) Name of employer
 9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Glasgow (State or Country) Kentucky
 10. NAME OF FATHER John Nichols
 11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Kentucky
 12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Raines
 13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Kentucky (State or Country)
 14. INFORMANT Mrs. J. Lyons
 Address Knoxville, Ill.
 15. Filed 3/2/21 19 Harry Brown

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 129
 16. DATE OF DEATH Mar. 2, 1921
 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb. 20, 1921, to Mar. 2, 1921, that I last saw him alive on March 2, 1921, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8:00 P.M.
 The CAUSE OF DEATH was, as follows: senility
 Contributory (Secondary) Chorea & Nephritis
 18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED
 If not at place of death? Date at
 Did an operation precede death? No Date at
 Was there an autopsy? No
 What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) W. A. Brainerd M. D.
 Address Knoxville, Ill.
 Date 3/3/21 1921 Telephone 298
 19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL 20. DATE OF BURIAL
 21. DATE OF BURIAL Mar. 4, 1921
 22. UNDERTAKER Geo. Jenkins Underwood

NOTE: Every State of information should be exactly completed. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain language. OCCUPATION should be stated in plain language. If a decedent ever served in military or naval service of U. S.?

1. Death certificate for P.B. Nichols from Sangamon Co., Illinois giving his date of death as March 2, 1921 and identifying his mother's name as Mary Raines.



2. Grave of Susan F. Nichols, wife of P.B. Nichols. West Cemetery near Thayer, Illinois.



3. Peru (Nichols) Lyons (1867-1935)



4. Hazel (Cato) Kingsbury 1892-1973



5. Peru (Nichols) Lyons and her second husband, James Rafe Lyons.



6. Peru (Nichols) Cato Lyons. Her name was pronounced as "Pee Roo." West Cemetery near Thayer, Illinois



7. Willmina – daughter of P. B. & S. F. Nichols died Feb. 2, 1880. West Cemetery near Thayer, Illinois.

CHAPTER SIX

Anne Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. ANNE³ NICHOLS (**JOHN², UNKNOWN¹**) was born September 14, 1801 in the state of Virginia, and died June 19, 1883 in Linn County, Oregon. She married **ROBERT BENHAM BURCH** May 31, 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN BURCH and ELIZABETH BENHAM. He was born July 11, 1797 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died April 17, 1895 in Philomath, Benton County, Oregon.

Notes for ANNE NICHOLS:

Anne Nichols was born on September 14, 1801 in Virginia and was about 10 years old when her family settled in Barren County, Kentucky. She was the first daughter born to John and Nancy Nichols, and in fact was the only girl to be born among their first eight children. She married Robert B. Burch in Barren County on May 31, 1821, shortly before her 21st birthday. Her brother, Richard Nichols, acted as surety on the marriage bond, and her father, John Nichols, gave his consent to the marriage in a note to the county judge.

The original home of Anne and Robert Burch, still referred to today as the "old Burch place" by some local residents, is located approximately seven miles southeast of Glasgow on the west side of U.S. 90 (Burkesville Road) where it intersects the Vernon School Road. The house was originally a log cabin but has been added to over the years, and the log exterior has been covered with modern siding. The old limestone fireplace and chimney are original to the house. The home is presently occupied by Jerry and Tammy Bailey. As far as is known, Anne Burch gave birth to all 12 of their children here, and it is from this home that they departed in 1853, when they left Kentucky and moved west to Marion County, Iowa.

More About ANNE NICHOLS:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for ROBERT BENHAM BURCH:

Robert Benham Burch was the son of the Revolutionary War veteran, John Burch, and his wife, Elizabeth Benham. He was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on July 11, 1797 and moved with his family to Amherst County, Virginia when he was about 3 years old. While living in Virginia, he fought in the War of 1812, enlisting at the age of 15 years. In 1817, when Robert was 20 years old, he accompanied his parents and siblings when they moved from Amherst County, Virginia to Barren County, Kentucky, where several of their relatives were already living. Robert's father was an uncle to John Nichols' wife, Nancy Burch Nichols, so when Robert married Anne Nichols in 1821, his first cousin also became his mother-in-law.

In a deed made on August 31, 1837, Peter Depp and Margaret, his wife, sold to Robert Burch a certain tract of land containing 99 acres for the sum of \$148.50. (Deed Book P, page 506, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On August 6, 1842, the Barren County, Kentucky Clerk officially certified Robert B. Burch as the

true and lawful attorney for Landon J. Burch and his wife, Mary, who had moved away from Barren County and were living in Van Buren County, Territory of Iowa. A letter was recorded from Landon Burch, requesting that his brother, Robert B. Burch, have his full power of attorney, especially to make and convey title and warranty deed on a certain tract of land to Thomas Higdon and Joseph Foster. (Deed Book Q, page 434, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In a deed made and recorded on June 15, 1848, Robert Burch sold and conveyed to William Bailey and James R. O'Neal or their successors, the trustees of the Mount Vernon Church, a certain tract of land containing 1 acre upon which the Mount Vernon Meeting House then stood, for the sum of \$2 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book T, page 39, Barren County Clerk's Office.) The original Mount Vernon Church, built in 1831 on land donated by John Nichols, was torn down and a new one constructed on this land, sold to the trustees by Robert Burch. During rainy seasons, the road to the old location would become flooded by the waters of Lick Branch and Nichols Branch, making it impassable. The new building served both as a church and a school for many years.

The 1850 Barren County Census lists Robert B. Burch, age 52, a farmer, with real estate valued at \$1500. His family was comprised of his wife, Anne, age 50, a son, James H., age 23, a son, John T., age 21, a son, Richard M., age 19, a son, Robert F., age 17, a daughter, Maranda E., age 15, a daughter, Tabitha A., age 14, a daughter, Martha F., age 8, and a son, Albert O., age 6. Also living with the family was Robert's mother, Elizabeth Burch, age 71.

On June 4, 1852, William D. Burch, of Marion County, Iowa, appointed his brother, Robert B. Burch, a resident of Barren County, Kentucky, as his true and lawful attorney to convey all his rights and titles and interest in any real estate that he might be entitled to as an heir at law of the estate of John Burch, deceased. The appointment was certified before the Barren County Court on July 2, 1852. (Deed Book U, page 361.)

On October 21, 1852, Landon Burch of Marion County, Iowa, appointed his brother, Robert Burch, a resident of Barren County, Kentucky, to act as his true and lawful attorney with the power to bargain and sell to any person or persons who desired to purchase any lands that belonged to him, or any interest that he had as an heir at law to John Burch. The appointment was certified by the Barren County Clerk on November 11, 1852. (Deed Book U, page 527.)

In a deed made on April 21, 1853, Robert B. Burch and his wife, Anne, in consideration of the sum of \$1000 cash-in-hand, sold and conveyed to Robert Sanders, a certain tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek containing 223 acres, except for one acre previously sold and deeded to the trustees of Mount Vernon Church. (Deed Book V, page 278, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Shortly after April 1853, Robert and Anne Burch departed Barren County and moved with their family to Marion County, Iowa. The 1860 census for Red Rock Post Office, Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert B. Burch, age 62, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Anna, age 58, a daughter, Martha F., age 17, and a son, Albert O., age 15, a farm hand.

The 1870 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed R. B. Burch, age 73, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Anna, age 69, a son, A. O., age 24, a farmer, and a female, E. M. Burch, age 18, keeping house. (Note: It is thought that "E. M." was Robert and Anna's granddaughter, Eugenia M. Burch, the daughter of their oldest son, William B. Burch.)

Sometime after 1870, Robert and Anne Burch left Iowa along with some of their children and

moved to the state of Oregon. Anne Burch died there on June 19, 1883, at the age of 82 and is buried in Linn County, Oregon. Robert Burch outlived his wife by 14 years and died on April 17, 1895. He was three months shy of his 98th birthday.

More About ROBERT BENHAM BURCH:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ANNE NICHOLS and ROBERT BURCH are:

2. i. WILLIAM BENHAM⁴ BURCH, b. February 25, 1822, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 26, 1900, Stanton County, Nebraska.
3. ii. PHILLIP HEZEKIAH BURCH, b. September 02, 1823, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 15, 1886, Marion County, Iowa.
4. iii. LEMUEL L. BURCH, b. February 25, 1825, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 20, 1905, Oro Dell, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. JAMES H. BURCH, b. June 24, 1827, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 03, 1862, Marion County, Iowa; m. ACHSAH REED, December 27, 1860, State of Iowa.

Notes for JAMES H. BURCH:

James Burch and his wife had no children.

More About JAMES H. BURCH:

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

5. v. JOHN T. BURCH, b. December 17, 1828, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 23.
6. vi. RICHARD M. BURCH, b. February 27, 1831, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 20, 1920, Montesano, Washington.
7. vii. ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH, b. December 23, 1833, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 20, 1887, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
8. viii. MARINDA ELIZABETH BURCH, b. December 23, 1834, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 04, 1920, Linn County, Oregon.
- ix. TABITHA ANN BURCH, b. June 15, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 04, 1857, Knoxville, Iowa.

Notes for TABITHA ANN BURCH:

Tabitha Ann Burch never married.

More About TABITHA ANN BURCH:

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

9. x. MARY ELIZABETH BURCH, b. February 23, 1841, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 11, 1929, Munker's Station, Linn County, Oregon.
10. xi. MARTHA FRANCES BURCH, b. February 24, 1843, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 12, 1903, Lincoln County, Oregon.
- xii. ALBERT OSCAR BURCH, b. December 10, 1844, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 1937, Portland, Oregon.

Notes for ALBERT OSCAR BURCH:

Albert Oscar Burch never married. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Private in 47th Iowa Infantry and the Indian Wars. He went to Alaska during the gold rush.

In 1880, Oscar Burch was herding stock and living with the family of his sister, Martha Watkins, in Oregon. The 1880 census for Heppner Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon listed Jno Watkins, age 42, a stock raiser and head of the family, his wife, Martha, age 37, a son, Elisha, age 16, a son, Nathan, age 14, a son, Waldo, age 7, a son, Lee, age 4, and a daughter, Leora, age 6 months. Also listed as boarders were Oscar Birch, age 35, a stock herder, and Smith Birch, age 25, a stock herder.

More About ALBERT OSCAR BURCH:
Burial: Scio, Linn County, Oregon
Immigration: Civil War veteran.

Generation No. 3

2. WILLIAM BENHAM⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 25, 1822 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 1900 in Stanton County, Nebraska. He married **(1) SARAH JANE KINSLOW** June 14, 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born June 22, 1826 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 08, 1856 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) PHOEBE H. FUNK** November 10, 1859 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ABIGAIL FUNK. She was born June 17, 1837 in state of Indiana, and died September 22, 1897 in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM BENHAM BURCH:

The following passage was taken from "The History of Marion County, Iowa."

Burch, Wm. - Farmer, Sec. 16, P.O. Lucas Grove. Was born February 25, 1822, in Barren County, Kentucky, where he spent his young days on a farm. He first came to this state in 1843, but only remained one season, when he returned to Kentucky. In 1846, he took a trip to Texas with the intention of locating there, but not being so well satisfied as with the state of Iowa, he returned home and in 1851 came to Marion County. He owns a farm of 130 acres, 10 acres of which are timber. He has been twice married; first, to Sarah J. Kinslow, a native of Kentucky, June 19, 1849. By this union they have three children: Eugenia, Sarah F., and Aaron S. Was married to Miss Pheba H. Funk, his present wife, a native of Indiana, and have seven children: Trizah K., Leonard G., Jessie A., Lincoln E., Albinus H., Joseph R., and Jared W. One deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Burch are members of the Baptist Church.

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William Burch, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Phebe, age 42, a son, Leonard G., age 18, a son, Jesse A., age 16, a son, Lincoln E., age 14, a son, Albinus H., age 12, a son, Joseph R., age 10, and a son, Jared W., age 6 years. Also living with the family was Abigail Funk, age 80, the mother-in-law.

By 1900, William Burch was a widower and living in the household of his youngest son, Jared Burch, and his family in Stanton County, Nebraska. The 1900 census for Elkhorn Precinct, Stanton County, Nebraska lists Jared Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Blanch, age 31, a daughter, Hazel A., age 2, a daughter, Esther P., age 9 months, and his father, William, age 78.

Approximately two months after the 1900 census was enumerated, William Burch died in the home of his son, Jared Burch. He was 78 years and 6 months old and was buried in Stanton County, Nebraska.

More About WILLIAM BENHAM BURCH:
Burial: Stanton County, Nebraska
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: Section 16, Lucas Grove P.O., Union Twp., Iowa

More About SARAH JANE KINSLOW:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and SARAH KINSLOW are:

11. i. EUGENIA M.⁵ BURCH, b. April 26, 1850, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 26, 1935, Knoxville, Iowa.
- ii. ANNA E. BURCH, b. February 1852; d. September 07, 1871, Knoxville, Iowa.

More About ANNA E. BURCH:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

12. iii. SARAH F. BURCH, b. May 11, 1854; d. February 21, 1934.
13. iv. AARON SMITH BURCH, b. September 09, 1855, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 01, 1944, Dayton, Oregon.

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and PHOEBE FUNK are:

- v. CHARLES⁵ BURCH, b. abt. 1860, Marion County, Iowa; d. abt. 1860, Marion County, Iowa.
14. vi. TIRZAH K. BURCH, b. February 13, 1861, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 18, 1933, Bussey, Iowa.
15. vii. LEONARD GRAY BURCH, b. April 13, 1862, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 05, 1937.
16. viii. JESSIE A. BURCH, b. December 03, 1863, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 14, 1949.
17. ix. LINCOLN E. BURCH, b. October 04, 1865, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 27, 1947, Battle Creek, Nebraska.
18. x. ALBINUS H. BURCH, b. February 03, 1868, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 15, 1947, Taloga, Oklahoma.
19. xi. JOSEPH ROBERT BURCH, b. January 17, 1870, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 10, 1942, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
20. xii. JARED WALTER BURCH, b. September 29, 1873, Pleasantville, Iowa; d. December 01, 1947, Newman Grove, Nebraska.

3. PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 02, 1823 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 15, 1886 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) ELIZABETH KEY** October 01, 1844 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM KEY and NANCY ?. She was born February 15, 1819 in the state of Kentucky, and died September 30, 1867 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) EMILIA LEAK** November 11, 1868. She was born abt. 1834 in state of Indiana, and died November 25, 1928.

Notes for PHILLIP HEZEKIAH BURCH:

The following excerpt was taken from "The History of Marion County, Iowa."

Burch, P. H. - Farmer, Sec. 22, P.O. Lucas Grove. Is a native of Barren County, Kentucky. He was born September 2, 1823, and was raised and educated in his native county. Having an attraction for the state of Iowa, he emigrated in the spring of 1852, and located in Marion County, where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits until the spring of 1874, when he moved to McPherson County, Kansas, and he returned to Marion County the same year. He owns 140 acres of land, 120 of which are in cultivation, the balance timber. He has been twice married; first, October 1, 1844, to Miss Elizabeth Key, of Kentucky. By this union they had nine children, seven of whom are living: Nancy A., Hezekiah, Jemima E., Sarah E. C., Mary R., Marshall and Martha F.; lost two in infancy. Miss Emilia Leak, of Montgomery County, Indiana, became his second wife November 11, 1868. She was born August 31, 1833.

In a deed dated November 1, 1849, Philip H. Burch purchased a certain tract located on Fallen Timber Creek from the heirs of Richard Nichols, namely his widow, Margaret J. Nichols and his children, Joseph W. Nichols and Joseph T. Pursley and Sophronia Nichols Pursley, his wife. The tract of land contained 33 and one third acres and was a part of the original 100 acre tract deeded to Richard Nichols by commissioners of the court on February 24, 1830. Philip Burch paid the sum of \$50. cash-in-hand for the tract. (Deed Book T, page 545, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In the spring of 1852, Phillip H. Burch moved his family from Barren County, Kentucky to Marion County, Iowa. (The source is a personal letter written by Martha Burch to Mae DeVries Watkins, dated April 8, 1938.)

The 1860 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Philip H. Burch, age 36, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Elizabeth, age 40, a daughter, N. A., age 14, a son, H., age 11, a daughter, J. E., age 9, a daughter, Sarah E., age 6, a daughter, M. R., age 4, and a son, M., age 1 year old.

Elizabeth Burch died on September 30, 1867, and within the year Philip married Emilia Leak. The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Philip H. Burch, age 46, a farmer, his wife, Emilia, age 36, a daughter, Nancy A., age 24, a daughter, Sarah E., age 17, a daughter, Mary R., age 13, a son, Marshall, age 11, and a daughter, Martha F., age 4. Philip's real estate was valued at \$1000 (or \$1500) and his personal property was valued at \$1000.

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Philip Burch, age 57, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emellia, age 46, a daughter, Sarah E., age 27, a son, Marshall, age 21, and a daughter, Martha A., age 19.

Philip H. Burch died in Marion County, Iowa on April 15, 1886 and was buried alongside his first wife, Elizabeth, in the Burch family cemetery in Union Township, Marion County.

More About PHILLIP HEZEKIAH BURCH:

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

Notes for ELIZABETH KEY:

The information below was taken from "The Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key.
< http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrun/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html >

"....My own mother (Elizabeth Key Burch) was of a healthy strong family, but she was not healthy or strong. Her health broke down while she was pregnant the second time. That was some months before the birth of my brother Hezekiah. He was a large-boned fleshy baby, and his weight and motion was too great for his mother's strength. She was an invalid all the rest of her life, confined to a bed much of the time, and when out of bed she had to sit in a chair. She died Sept. 28, 1867. My brother Marshall was 9 years old the day our mother was buried.

"There was quite a number in the room when she passed away. She went quietly and peacefully at about 4 p.m. It seemed to me that was the stillest death chamber I was ever in. My father sat in a chair in front of the bed with me, their youngest child on his lap. I was 7 years old the 1st of the following Jan.

"My mother was naturally of a cheerful disposition, and was gifted in helping to make a happy home for herself and her family, but she had more cause to be cheerful than most wives here. My father was a good man and loved her dearly, and was kind to her and thoughtful of her all her married life. They did not have much to begin with, but each had grown up with their own parents, had been taught to work and to do work good, and to take care of everything, which is a great help in making a living. After I grew up my father told me that when he first entered school, at age six, my mother, then ten years old, was in the same school. He said he decided Lizzie Key was the nicest girl in the school and years later when he was old enough to go out in young company, he went with her only and some years later, when choosing a life companion, it was the same Lizzie Key. Mother was born Feb. 15, 1819. My father was born Sept. 2nd, 1823 and died Apr. 15, 1886." (from a personal letter written by Martha Burch to Mae DeVries Watkins, dated April 8, 1938.)

More About ELIZABETH KEY:

Burial: Burch family cemetery, Burch farm, Union Twp., Marion County, Iowa

Children of PHILLIP BURCH and ELIZABETH KEY are:

21. i. NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, b. May 08, 1846, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 17, 1913, Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa.
22. ii. HEZEKIAH BURCH, b. April 24, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1914, Elgin, Union County, Oregon.
23. iii. JEMIMA ELIZABETH BURCH, b. March 18, 1850, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 04, 1925, Jefferson County, Oregon.
- iv. SARAH C. BURCH, b. December 11, 1854, Marion County, Iowa.
24. v. MARY RACHAEL BURCH, b. April 23, 1856, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 06, 1940, Milo, Iowa.
- vi. MARSHALL P. BURCH, b. 1859, the state of Iowa; d. state of Oklahoma; m. EMMA MCQUERRY, May 06, 1890; b. February 10, 1866; d. October 13, 1909.

Notes for MARSHALL P. BURCH:

Marshall and Emma Burch had no children.

More About EMMA MCQUERRY:

Burial: Watkins Cemetery, Pleasantville, Iowa

- vii. MARTHA FRANCES "FANNIE" BURCH, b. January 01, 1861, the state of Iowa; d. 1942, Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES "FANNIE" BURCH:

Martha Burch never married.

4. LEMUEL L.⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 25, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 20, 1905 in Oro Dell, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY ELIZA "POLLY" KEY** September 30, 1847 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM KEY and NANCY ?. She was born July 20, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 21, 1909 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LEMUEL L. BURCH:

The 1870 census for Knoxville, Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed L. L. Burch, age 45, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, M., age 44, a son, R. W., age 18, a farm hand, a daughter, R. E., age 9, and a son, L. L., age 7.

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Samuel L. Burch, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary T., age 54, a son, Samuel L., age 16, working on the farm, and a daughter, Rebecca E., age 19.

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Lemuel L. Burch, age 75, a farmer, and his wife, Mary, age 74. The couple had been married for 49 years, and all three of their children were still living.

More About LEMUEL L. BURCH:

Burial: Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LEMUEL BURCH and MARY KEY are:

25. i. ROBERT W.⁵ BURCH, b. November 17, 1854, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 12, 1939, Marion

- County, Iowa.
- 26. ii. REBECCA E. BURCH, b. January 07, 1861, Pleasantville, Pleasantville, Iowa; d. November 26, 1941, Kalispell, Montana.
 - 27. iii. LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE" BURCH, b. December 27, 1864, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 09, 1940, his home in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

5. JOHN T.⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 17, 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 23. He married **SARAH E. LUCAS** October 19, 1865. She was born abt. 1848 in the state of Indiana.

Notes for JOHN T. BURCH:

At the outbreak of the Civil War, John T. Burch, age 33, joined the Union Army. He enlisted on November 23, 1861 with the Iowa Volunteers, Company C., Third Infantry Consolidated Battalion and was mustered out on December 23, 1864 (expiration of term of service).

After the war, he married Sarah Lucas on October 19, 1865. John and Sarah Burch departed Iowa sometime after 1874 and moved the family to the state of Nebraska. The 1880 U.S. Census for Jefferson County, Nebraska listed John T. Burch, age 51, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Sarah E., age 32, keeping house, a son, Hamilton D., age 11, and a son, Sherman T., age 6. Also listed is Henry Ayers, age 18, a servant.

More About JOHN T. BURCH:

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Union Army

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Newton, Jefferson County, Nebraska

Children of JOHN BURCH and SARAH LUCAS are:

- i. HAMILTON D.⁵ BURCH, b. abt. 1869, the state of Iowa.
- ii. SHERMAN T. BURCH, b. abt. 1874, the state of Iowa.

6. RICHARD M.⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 27, 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 20, 1920 in Montesano, Washington. He married **ANN ELIZA BAKER** December 24, 1867 in state of Colorado. She was born abt. 1845 in the state of Rhode Island, and died August 05, 1913 in the state of Washington.

Notes for RICHARD M. BURCH:

Richard Burch may have been named after his deceased uncle, Richard Nichols, who died several months before he was born.

Richard M. Burch was a Civil War veteran, enlisting in the Union Army on November 23, 1861. He served in Company B and Company C., 3rd Iowa Infantry, and was wounded severely in the leg on April 6, 1862 at the battle of Shiloh in Tennessee. He was promoted to Fourth Corporal on October 1, 1863. He re-enlisted on January 4, 1864, and was promoted to Third Corporal on May 1, 1864. He was in the Georgia campaign under General Sherman and mustered out on July 12, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky.

The 1870 census for Burlington, Boulder County, Colorado listed Richard Burch, age 39, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Ann E., age 25, and a son, Robert A., age 1 year old.

The 1880 census for Newport, Benton County, Oregon listed R. M. Burch, age 50, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Ann E., age 36, a son, Robt. A., age 12, a son, Geo. B., age 10, a son, Richard M., age 8, and a son, Jno F., age 2 months. Also living in the household was J. D. Daylie, age 42, a laborer.

The 1900 census for Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon listed Richard M. Burch, age 69, a U. S. Pensioner and head of the household, his wife, Ann E., age 55, a son, Richard M. Burch, age 27, life-saving service, a son, John F., age 20, a crab fisherman, a son, William G., age 18, a crab fisherman, and a son, Charles S., age 16, a crab fisherman. The couple had been married for about 33 years, and five of their six children were still living.

The 1910 census for East Montesano Precinct, Chehalis County, Washington listed Richard M. Burch, age 79, head of the household, carpenter, does odd jobs, his wife, Ann E., age 65, a son, John F., age 30, fisherman, a son, William G., age 28, laborer in a sawmill, and a son, Charles S., age 26, a laborer. The couple had been married for 46 years, and five of their six children were still living. The family lived on Church Street.

More About RICHARD M. BURCH:

Military service: Civil War Veteran, Enlisted in 1861 in Company B, 3rd Iowa Infantry and served under General Sherman in his march through Georgia.

Children of RICHARD BURCH and ANN BAKER are:

28. i. ROBERT A.⁵ BURCH, b. December 1868, Colorado Territory; d. March 30, 1950.
- ii. GEORGE B. BURCH, b. abt. 1870, Colorado Territory; d. bef. 1900.
- iii. RICHARD M. BURCH, JR., b. August 22, 1873, Colorado Territory; m. EVA E. ?, abt. 1909; b. abt. 1882, the state of Oregon.

Notes for RICHARD M. BURCH, JR.:

The 1910 census for Ward No. 7, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon listed Richard M. Burch, age 37, head of the household and a "lather," and his wife, Eva E., age 28. The couple had been married for about one year and had no children.

More About RICHARD M. BURCH, JR.:

Residence: 1953, Portland, Oregon

- iv. JOHN FRANK BURCH, b. April 1880, the state of Oregon; d. March 25, 1948, Sitka, Alaska; m. MARY E. TOLLE.
29. v. WILLIAM B. BURCH, b. March 1882, the state of Oregon.
- vi. CHARLES S. BURCH, b. April 1884, the state of Oregon; d. February 03, 1949; m. BLANCHE ?.

7. ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1833 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 20, 1887 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. He married **MARY ELIZABETH TOLLE** October 25, 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of ALEXANDER TOLLE and MARY ROGERS. She was born July 11, 1837 in near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 14, 1919 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH:

In the 1860 census for District No. 1, Glasgow Post Office, Barren County, Kentucky Robert F. Burch, age 27, a laborer, single, was living in the household of Joel L. Tolle and his wife, Mary Virginia (Nichols) Tolle. The home was next door to the home of Virginia's parents, Thomas and Lucy Nichols. In October of that year he married Mary Elizabeth Tolle.

In 1869, Robert Franklin Burch moved from Barren County, Kentucky to Iowa, and from there to Kansas in 1870. He joined other pioneers in northwestern McPherson County on a homestead located 3 miles north of Roxbury, Kansas. It's very likely that he traveled to Kansas in the company of other settlers from Barren County, including Thomas J. Nichols. Both men arrived in McPherson County in the same year, and two of their children, Jerome Burch and Nettie Jane Nichols, married there in 1899.

The 1870 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed R. F. Burch, age 37, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, M. E., age 33, a son, A. F., age 5, a son, R. A., age 3, and a son, J. P., age 1 month.

The 1880 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Robert F. Burch, age 46, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary E., age 42, a son, Augustus T., age 15, works on the farm, a son, Robert A., age 13, works on the farm, a son, Jerome P., age 10, a son, William F., age 7, a son, Ishmael A., age 5, and a son, Ora E., age 3 years old. Also living with the family was the mother-in-law, Mary Tolle, age 72.

More About ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH TOLLE:

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Mary E. Burch, age 72, head of the family and a widow, a son, Franklin W., age 37, farming, and a son I. A., age 34, working on the farm.

More About MARY ELIZABETH TOLLE:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ROBERT BURCH and MARY TOLLE are:

- i. HEZEKIAH S.⁵ BURCH, b. August 10, 1862, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 22, 1864, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.
30. ii. AUGUSTUS TURNER BURCH, b. May 31, 1865, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 31, 1937, McPherson County Hospital, Roxbury, Kansas.
31. iii. ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK" BURCH, b. January 09, 1867, near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 26, 1963, McPherson County, Kansas.
32. iv. JEROME POWELL BURCH, b. May 02, 1870, the state of Iowa; d. June 25, 1955, McPherson County Hospital, Kansas.
33. v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURCH, b. October 13, 1872, the state of Kansas; d. June 23, 1945, McPherson County, Kansas.
- vi. ISHMAEL ARTEMUS BURCH, b. March 18, 1875, the state of Kansas; d. March 18, 1958, McPherson County, Kansas; m. NELLIE ANDERSON, September 12, 1919; b. abt. 1892, the state of Kansas.

Notes for ISHMAEL ARTEMUS BURCH:

The 1930 census for Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Ishmael A. Burch, age 55, head of the household and a laborer. The census record indicates that he and his wife were divorced. "Ish" and Nellie had no children.

More About ISHMAEL ARTEMUS BURCH:

Burial: Eureka (Tolle) Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

34. vii. ORA EZRA BURCH, b. July 28, 1877, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 21, 1946, McPherson County, Kansas.

8. MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1834 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 04, 1920 in Linn County, Oregon. She married **JAMES WATKINS** July 16, 1857 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born July 13, 1833 in the state of Georgia, and died May 20, 1903 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for MARINDA ELIZABETH BURCH:

The 1910 census for Philomath Precinct, Benton County, Oregon listed Marinda Watkins, age 75, head of the household, a widow, and her son, Ezra Watkins, age 39, a farmer, single. Marinda Watkins had borne eight children, seven of whom were still living.

More About MARINDA ELIZABETH BURCH:

Burial: Mt. Union Cemetery near Philomath, Oregon

Notes for JAMES WATKINS:

He was a brother to John Watkins, who married Martha Frances Burch, sister of Marinda Burch.

The 1860 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Jas. Watkins, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Marinda E., age 25, a son, Christopher C., age 1, and a son, B. F., age 6 months.

Children of MARINDA BURCH and JAMES WATKINS are:

35.
 - i. ROBERT⁵ WATKINS.
 - ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS WATKINS, b. October 06, 1858, the state of Iowa; d. August 20, 1864, the state of Iowa.
 - iii. BENJAMIN D. WATKINS, b. December 07, 1859; d. May 20, 1923, Portland, Oregon; m. EUGENIA ?.

Notes for BENJAMIN D. WATKINS:

Benjamin and Eugenia Watkins had no children.

36.
 - iv. VIRGINIA WATKINS, b. June 23, 1864, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 27, 1942, Linn County, Oregon.
 - v. ALBERT W. WATKINS, b. February 04, 1866, state of Iowa; d. December 22, 1939, state of Oregon.
 - vi. JAMES A. WATKINS, b. September 23, 1868, state of Oregon; d. March 01, 1948, Benton County, Oregon; m. ANNA L. WALKER, 1904; b. February 27, 1873, state of Oregon; d. September 16, 1938.

Notes for JAMES A. WATKINS:

James and Anna Watkins had no children.

- vii. NATHAN EZRA WATKINS, b. December 1871, state of Oregon; d. March 28, 1951, Lebanon, Oregon.

Notes for NATHAN EZRA WATKINS:

Nathan Ezra Watkins never married.

The 1900 census for Guy Precinct, Whitman County, Washington listed Nathan E. Watkins, age 28, single, employed as a mathematics professor. (Note: He was listed as a boarder, but the name of the household where he was living is illegible.)

37.
 - viii. MARION KNOX WATKINS, b. December 20, 1874, Benton County, Oregon; d. July 02, 1948, Portland, Oregon.

9. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 23, 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 11, 1929 in Munker's Station, Linn County, Oregon. She married **JACOB SHILLING** February 23, 1860 in Marion County, Iowa, son of JACOB SHILLING and MARGARET FOLGAN. He was born September 16, 1835 in Starke County, Ohio, and died March 30, 1906 in Linn County, Oregon.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BURCH:

The source for information below is "The Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key
http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html

Obituary of MRS. MARY SHILLING (from the Albany Democrat-Herald, January 17, 1929)

Resident of Oregon Since 1871

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Shilling died at her home near Munker's Station, a short distance west of Scio, last Friday, and funeral services were conducted at the Christian church in this city Sunday afternoon by the Rev. Albyn Eson of Albany. Burial was in Franklin Butte cemetery near Scio beside her husband, who died in 1906. Mrs. Shilling was a victim of influenza and pneumonia. Mrs. Shilling was born in Kentucky in February 1841. She was married to Jacob Shilling in 1860 and came to Oregon in 1871. She and her husband united with the First Day Adventist church many years ago. Mrs. Shilling is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Sophronia O. Funk, and three sons, H. O. Shilling and Alfred Shilling all of Scio and Charles Shilling of Heppner, Oregon; eight grandchildren; two great-grandsons and an aged brother.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BURCH:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Religion: Member of the First Day Adventist Church

Notes for JACOB SHILLING:

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Jacob Shilling, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, M. E., age 29, a daughter, S. O., age 9, a son, C. C., age 4, a son, H. O., age 2, and an infant son, age 1 month. The value of Jacob's real estate was \$1200 and personal property \$800.

The 1880 census for Scio, Linn County, Oregon listed Jacob Shilling, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Mary Elizabeth, age 39, a daughter, Sophronia Olive, age 19, a son, Charles Columbus, age 14, a son, Hezekiah Oscar, age 12, and a son, Alfred Erastus, age 10.

The 1900 census for Slesburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Jacob Shillings, age 65, head of the household, and his wife, Mary E., age 59. The couple had been married for approximately 40 years, and four of their five children were still living. Their son, Hezzie Shilling, and his family lived immediately next door.

More About JACOB SHILLING:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Children of MARY BURCH and JACOB SHILLING are:

38.
 - i. SOPHRONIA OLIVE⁵ SHILLING, b. 1861, the state of Iowa; d. 1938.
 - ii. CHARLES COLUMBUS SHILLING, b. abt. 1866, the state of Iowa.

More About CHARLES COLUMBUS SHILLING:
Residence: 1929, Heppner, Oregon

39. iii. HEZAKIAH OSCAR SHILLING, b. October 02, 1868, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 31, 1937.
 iv. ALFRED ERASTUS SHILLING, b. abt. 1870, the state of Iowa; d. June 22, 1945, Toledo, Oregon; m. CORA D. BROWN, abt. 1900; b. abt. 1881, the state of Washington.

Notes for ALFRED ERASTUS SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Spokane, Spokane County, Washington listed Alfred E. Shillings, age 40, a motorman on the electric railroad, head of the household, his wife, Cora D., age 29, and a step-daughter, Laura E., age 2 years old. The couple had been married for less than a year, his first, her second. (Note: The spelling of Alfred's last name with the addition of an "s" at the end as well as the fact that the census report indicated that he was born in the state of Oregon (not Iowa) raises some doubt whether he was the Alfred E. Shilling, son of Jacob Shilling.)

More About ALFRED ERASTUS SHILLING:
Residence: 1929, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for CORA D. BROWN:

Cora Shilling had a daughter, Laura E. Brown, age 2 years, from a previous marriage.

10. MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH (*ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 24, 1843 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 12, 1903 in Lincoln County, Oregon. She married **JOHN WATKINS** April 25, 1861 in Knoxville, Iowa. He was born March 12, 1838 in Dade County, Georgia, and died January 12, 1904 in Heppner, Oregon.

Notes for MARTHA FRANCES BURCH:

Martha Frances Burch and her sister, Marinda , married brothers. Martha Frances married John Watkins, and Marinda married James Watkins.

Notes for JOHN WATKINS:

John and Martha Watkins left Iowa and moved to the state of Oregon sometime between 1866 and 1873. The 1880 U.S. Census for Umatilla County, Oregon listed Jno. Watkins, age 42, a stock raiser and Head of Household, his wife, Martha, age 37, keeping house, a son, Elisha, age 16, a son, Nathan, age 14, a son, Waldo, age 7, a son, Lee, age 4, and a daughter, Leora, age 6 months. Also living in the household were Martha's brother, Oscar Burch, age 35, a stock herder, and her nephew, Smith Burch, age 25, a stock herder.

More About JOHN WATKINS:
Occupation: Stock Raiser
Residence: 1880, Umatilla County, Oregon

Children of MARTHA BURCH and JOHN WATKINS are:

- i. SARAH JANE⁵ WATKINS, b. March 08, 1862, the state of Iowa; d. June 05, 1871, the state of Oregon.

More About SARAH JANE WATKINS:
Burial: Locke Cemetery near Lewisburg, Benton County, Oregon
Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

40. ii. ELISHA C. WATKINS, b. May 17, 1864, Des Moines, Iowa; d. October 04, 1936, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
 iii. NATHAN JOHNSON WATKINS, b. April 11, 1866, near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January

25, 1950, Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

Notes for NATHAN JOHNSON WATKINS:

Nathan Watkins moved from Iowa to Oregon in 1870. He lived in Lincoln County, Oregon for many years. He was an invalid the latter part of his life. He never married. The 1910 census for Toledo Precinct, Lincoln County, Oregon showed Nathan J. Watkins, age 44, single, employed as a laborer, living in the household of his brother-in-law, John Crooks.

More About NATHAN JOHNSON WATKINS:

Burial: City View Cemetery, Salem, Oregon

- iv. TABITHA ANN WATKINS, b. May 23, 1868, the state of Iowa; d. June 09, 1871, the state of Oregon.

More About TABITHA ANN WATKINS:

Burial: Locke Cemetery near Lewisburg, Oregon

41. v. WALDO WATKINS, b. September 14, 1872, Benton County, Oregon.
vi. ROBERT LEE WATKINS, b. June 09, 1876, the state of Oregon; m. NELLIE L. SYRON, October 24, 1904, state of Oregon; b. abt. 1876, the state of Wisconsin.

Notes for ROBERT LEE WATKINS:

Robert Lee Watkins and Nellie had no children of their own, but Nellie Syron had given birth four times during a previous marriage. However only one of her children survived and was still living when she married Robert Lee Watkins.

The 1910 census for Jefferson Precinct, Marion County, Oregon listed Robert L. Watkins, age 34, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nellie L., age 34, a stepson, Gurney S. Syron, age 14, and a brother, William E. Watkins, age 26, a farm laborer. The couple had been married for approximately five years.

More About ROBERT LEE WATKINS:

Occupation: Farmer

42. vii. LEORA A. WATKINS, b. December 07, 1879, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
viii. WILLIAM ELMER WATKINS, b. October 23, 1883, Munker's Station, Oregon.

Notes for WILLIAM ELMER WATKINS:

The 1910 census for Jefferson Precinct, Marion County, Oregon showed William E. Watkins, age 26, single, a farm laborer, living in the household of his brother, Robert Lee Watkins and his family.

Generation No. 4

11. EUGENIA M.⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 26, 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 26, 1935 in Knoxville, Iowa. She married **ISAAC M. WALKER** January 01, 1871 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born April 1850 in the state of Iowa, and died bef. 1920 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for EUGENIA M. BURCH:

The 1920 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Eugenia M. Walker, age 69, a widow and head of the household. She was shown as the owner of her home, free and clear of any mortgage. Living in the dwelling next door was her son, Samuel, and his family.

In the 1930 census for Rockford Township, Eugenia, age 79, was living with her son, Samuel Walker, who is a widower and head of the household.

Notes for ISAAC M. WALKER:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Exira, Audubon County, Iowa listed Isaac Walker, age 30, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Eugenie, age 30, a son, Samuel, age 8, and a son, William, age 5.

The 1900 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Isaac M. Walker, age 50, head of the household and a landlord, his wife, Eugenia M., age 50, and a son, William J., age 25, a farmer. The couple had been married approximately 30 years, and two of their three children were still living.

More About ISAAC M. WALKER:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Audubon County, Iowa

Children of EUGENIA BURCH and ISAAC WALKER are:

43. i. SAMUEL D.⁶ WALKER, b. October 1872, the state of Iowa.
- ii. WILLIAM J. WALKER, b. November 1874, the state of Iowa.

12. SARAH F.⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 11, 1854, and died February 21, 1934. She married **HAMILTON LUCAS** December 25, 1873 in Marion County, Iowa.

Children of SARAH BURCH and HAMILTON LUCAS are:

44. i. LAURA⁶ LUCAS, d. 1940, Baldwin, Kansas.
45. ii. ELTON B. LUCAS.
- iii. MONTE BURCH LUCAS.
46. iv. DAVID LUCAS, TWIN.
47. v. DORA LUCAS, TWIN.
- vi. GEORGIA LUCAS.
- vii. WILDA LUCAS.
48. viii. NELLIE LUCAS.

13. AARON SMITH⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1855 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 01, 1944 in Dayton, Oregon. He married **PEARL NELLIE HANDBY** April 28, 1900 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She was born abt. 1882 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for AARON SMITH BURCH:

In 1880, both Aaron Smith Burch and his uncle, Oscar Burch, were living in the household of Aaron's aunt (Oscar's sister), Martha Burch Watkins in Oregon. They were boarding with the Watkins family and working as stock herders. The 1880 census for Heppner Precinct, Umatilla County, Oregon listed John Watkins, age 42, a stock raiser and head of the family, his wife, Martha, age 37, a son, Elisha, age 16, a son, Nathan, age 14, a son, Waldo, age 7, a son, Lee, age 4, and a daughter, Leora, age 6 months. Also living in the household as boarders were Oscar Birch, age 35, and Smith Birch, age 25, both stock herders.

The 1910 census for Heppner Precinct, Morrow County, Oregon listed Aaron S. Burch, age 53, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Nellie P., age 27, a son, Benjamin P., age 9, and a daughter, Sarah E., age 5 years. The couple had been married for 9 years, and both of their

children were still living.

The 1920 census for Dayton City, Yamhill County, Oregon listed Aaron S. Burch, age 64, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nellie P., age 37, a son, Ben P., age 18, and a daughter, Eugenia S., age 16.

The 1930 census for Precinct No. 10, Yamhill County, Oregon listed Aaron S. Burch, age 74, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nellie P., age 48, and a son, Robert H., age 8. The couple had been married for approximately 30 years, and they owned their own place.

More About AARON SMITH BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of AARON BURCH and PEARL HANDBY are:

- i. BENJAMIN P.⁶ BURCH, b. abt. 1901, the state of Oregon.
- ii. SARAH EUGENIA BURCH, b. abt. 1904, the state of Oregon.
49. iii. ROBERT H. BURCH, b. abt. 1922, the state of Oregon.

14. TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 13, 1861 in Marion County, Iowa, and died November 18, 1933 in Bussey, Iowa. She married **JOHN MCDOWELL CORNELL** October 06, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born November 15, 1842 in Hancock County, Illinois, and died August 1906 in Near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for TIRZAH K. BURCH:

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Tirzah Cornell, age 49, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, ____, age 17, and a son, Elmer, age 10. The census record indicated that Tirzah Cornell had had nine children, seven of whom were still living. In the dwelling next door lived her son, Clarence Cornell, age 27, and his family.

Notes for JOHN MCDOWELL CORNELL:

The 1900 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John Cornell, age 57, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Tirzah K., age 39, a daughter, Flora E., age 20, a son, Clarence B., age 17, a daughter, Ada B., age 15, a son, John E., age 11, a daughter, Phoebe G., age 7, a son, Charles E., age 10, and a son, Lewis R., age 30. The couple had been married for about 22 years, and seven of their nine children were still living. (Note: The son, Lewis, age 30, must have been from a previous marriage of John Cornell.)

More About JOHN MCDOWELL CORNELL:

Burial: North Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of TIRZAH BURCH and JOHN CORNELL are:

50. i. EVERETT⁶ CORNELL.
51. ii. GRACE CORNELL.
52. iii. FLORA E. CORNELL, b. March 12, 1880; d. October 30, 1951.
53. iv. CLARENCE B. CORNELL, b. June 1882, state of Iowa.
54. v. ADA B. CORNELL, b. April 1884.
- vi. JOHN E. CORNELL, b. November 1889.
- vii. PHOEBE CORNELL, b. September 1893.
55. viii. CHARLES ELMER CORNELL, b. November 1899.

15. LEONARD GRAY⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1862 in Marion County, Iowa, and died May 05, 1937. He married **LAURA V. VAUGHN** June 28, 1883 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born October 23, 1866 in Marion County, Iowa, and died May 14, 1930.

Notes for LEONARD GRAY BURCH:

Sometime after the birth of their youngest child, Minnie, Leonard and Laura Burch moved their family from Iowa south to the state of Oklahoma. The 1900 census for Cleveland Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Leonard Burch, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Laura V., age 33, a daughter, Lizzie, age 15, a daughter, Eliza, age 13, a son, Rosco, age 11, and a daughter, Minnie, age 6. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Deer Creek Township, Custer County, Oklahoma listed Leonard G. Burch, age 49, a farm hand and head of the household, his wife, Laura V., age 44, and a daughter, Minnie G., age 17. The census record indicates that three of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Clark Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Leonard Burch, age 57, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Laura V., age 52. The census record reported that they owned their own place.

More About LEONARD GRAY BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1900, Dewey County, Oklahoma

Children of LEONARD BURCH and LAURA VAUGHN are:

- 56. i. ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH, b. February 17, 1885, state of Iowa.
- 57. ii. ELIZA E. BURCH, b. August 1886, state of Iowa.
- iii. ROSCO BURCH, b. April 1889, state of Iowa.
- 58. iv. MINNIE G. BURCH, b. October 1893, state of Iowa.

16. JESSIE A.⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 03, 1863 in Marion County, Iowa, and died January 14, 1949. She married **JOHN ELDER** April 19, 1883 in Marion County, Iowa. He died May 16, 1924.

Children of JESSIE BURCH and JOHN ELDER are:

- i. FOREST⁶ ELDER.

Notes for FOREST ELDER:

Forest Elder died in infancy.

- ii. GLENN ELDER.

Notes for GLENN ELDER:

Glenn Elder died in infancy.

- 59. iii. BLANCHE ELDER.
- iv. FLOYD ELDER, TWIN.
- v. LLOYD ELDER, TWIN.

Notes for LLOYD ELDER, TWIN:
Lloyd Elder died in infancy.

17. LINCOLN E.⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1865 in Marion County, Iowa, and died July 27, 1947 in Battle Creek, Nebraska. He married **(1) ELLA SKELTON** November 05, 1885. She was born March 1869 in the state of Iowa, and died bef. 1908. He married **(2) DIANNA BALL** abt. 1908. She was born abt. 1861 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for LINCOLN E. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Lincoln E. Burch, age 34, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Ella, age 31, a daughter, Mildred A., age 13, and a daughter, Emma E. (sp?), age 9. The couple had been married for 14 years, and only two of their five children were still living.

Sometime after 1904, when his youngest daughter, Lovinia was born, Lincoln Burch lost his first wife, Ella. He remarried in about 1908 and moved to the state of Nebraska. The 1910 census for Highland precinct, Madison County, Nebraska listed Lincoln E. Burch, age 44, head of the family and a house carpenter, his wife, Dianna, age 49, a son, William, age 9, and a daughter, Livinia E., age 6 years old. According to the census record, the couple had been married for about two years, her third and his second. Also living in the household was Lincoln's sister-in-law, Ada Ball, age 36.

The 1920 census for South Deer Creek Precinct, Madison County, Nebraska listed Lincoln E. Burch, age 54, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Dianna, age 62, a son, William, age 19, and a daughter Lavinia E., age 16. The couple owned their own place free of any mortgage.

More About LINCOLN E. BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer, House Carpenter

Residence 1: 1900, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

Residence 2: 1910, Madison County, Nebraska

Children of LINCOLN BURCH and ELLA SKELTON are:

- i. IRA⁶ BURCH, d. bef. 1954.
- ii. LILLIE BURCH.
- 60. iii. NEVA BURCH.
- 61. iv. MILDRED A. BURCH, b. August 1887, state of Iowa.
- 62. v. EMMA E. BURCH, b. February 1891, state of Iowa.
- 63. vi. WILLIAM BURCH, b. abt. 1901, state of Iowa.
- 64. vii. LAVINIA BURCH, b. abt. 1904, state of Iowa.

18. ALBINUS H.⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 03, 1868 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 15, 1947 in Taloga, Oklahoma. He married **ELIZA C. WILLIAMS** March 12, 1891. She was born October 1873 in state of Iowa.

Notes for ALBINUS H. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Albinus H. Burch, age 32, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Eliza, age 26, a son, Earl R., age 7, a daughter, Maud E., age 3, a son, Claud E., age 3, and a daughter, Flossie B., age 1 year old. The couple had

been married for nine years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Albinus H. Burch, age 41, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Eliza C., age 36, a son, Carl R., age 16, a helper on the farm, a daughter, Maud C., age 13, a son, Claud E., age 13, a daughter, Flossie B., age 11, and a son, Chester, age 10 months. The census report indicates that the couple had a total of six children, but only five were still living.

The 1920 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed A. H. Burch, age 63, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Elize, age 56, and a grandson, Gordon E., age 3 years old. The couple owned their own place which was free of a mortgage. Living nearby were his son, Chester Burch, and his wife, Lillie.

More About ALBINUS H. BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ALBINUS BURCH and ELIZA WILLIAMS are:

- i. EARL R.⁶ BURCH, b. May 1893, state of Iowa; d. June 30, 1942.
65. ii. CLAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN, b. June 1896, state of Nebraska.
66. iii. MAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN, b. June 1896, state of Nebraska.
- iv. FLOSSIE B. BURCH, b. January 1899, state of Nebraska; d. November 04, 1914.
- v. CHARLES RAY BURCH, b. abt. 1901; d. August 05, 1901, Woodward, Oklahoma.
- vi. CHESTER BURCH, b. 1909, Dewey County, Oklahoma; m. LILLIE WIDNER, abt. 1929, state of Oklahoma; b. abt. 1911, state of Oklahoma.

Notes for CHESTER BURCH:

The 1930 census for Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Chester Burch, age 20, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, Lillie, age 19. The couple had been married for one year, and they rented their place. Living on a farm nearby were Chester's parents.

19. JOSEPH ROBERT⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1870 in Marion County, Iowa, and died February 10, 1942 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He married **MAUDE DEBORAH VAUGHN** June 12, 1895 in Loveland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, daughter of JOHN VAUGHN and MARY CULLEN. She was born April 14, 1878 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 20, 1960 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

Notes for JOSEPH ROBERT BURCH:

The 1920 census for Shell Creek Precinct, Newman Grove Village, Madison County, Nebraska listed Joseph R. Burch, age 49, head of the family, a garage mechanic, his wife, Maud D., age 41, a son, Ralph R., age 25, butcher in a meat market, a son, Harold H., age 19, farmer, and a son, Charley C., age 11. Also living in the home was Robert V. Hartman, age 25, a laborer. The Burch family rented their house located on Missouri Street.

More About JOSEPH ROBERT BURCH:

Burial: Missouri Valley, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer and Hardware Store Owner

More About MAUDE DEBORAH VAUGHN:

Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Red Bluff, California

Children of JOSEPH BURCH and MAUDE VAUGHN are:

- 67. i. RALPH RAYMOND⁶ BURCH, b. February 17, 1897, Stanton Nebraska; d. January 15, 1955, San Francisco, California.
- 68. ii. HAROLD HORACE BURCH, b. October 30, 1900, Dewey, Oklahoma; d. June 01, 1964, Santa Ana, California.
- 69. iii. CHARLES CARROLL BURCH, b. July 14, 1908, Meadow Grove, Nebraska; d. December 20, 1979, Red Bluff, California.

20. JARED WALTER⁵ BURCH (*WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 29, 1873 in Pleasantville, Iowa, and died December 01, 1947 in Newman Grove, Nebraska. He married **BLANCHE MIKESELL** January 24, 1897. She was born March 1869 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for JARED WALTER BURCH:

The 1900 census for Elkhorn Precinct, Stanton County, Nebraska listed Jared Burch, age 26, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Blanch, age 31, a daughter, Hazel A., age 2, and a daughter, Esther P., age 9 months old. Also living in the home was Jared's father, William Burch, age 78, a widower. The couple had been married for about four years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Madison Grove Village, Madison County, Nebraska listed Jared W. Burch, age 36, owner of a blacksmith shop and head of the family, his wife, Blanche B., age 41, a daughter, Hazel A., age 12, and a daughter, Esther O., age 10. The family lived on Center Street.

The 1920 census for Newman Grove Village, Madison County, Nebraska listed J. W. Burch, age 46, head of the household and the village marshal, his wife, Blanch B., age 51, a daughter, Hazel A., age 22, and a daughter, Esther Olive, age 20. The family rented their home which was located on Missouri Street. Also living in the home were a cousin, Mary Morris, age 2 years 9 months, and a lodger, Victor W. Derrick, age 27.

The 1930 census for Newman Grove City, Madison County, Nebraska listed Jared W. Burch, age 56, head of the household, a merchant in automobile tires, and his wife, Blanch, age 61. Also living in their home was a lodger, Lucille Morris, age 13. The family owned their home which was valued at \$2000.

More About JARED WALTER BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer, Blacksmith, Town Marshal

Children of JARED BURCH and BLANCHE MIKESELL are:

- 70. i. HAZEL A.⁶ BURCH, b. October 1897, Stanton County, Nebraska.
- 71. ii. ESTHER OLIVE BURCH, b. September 1899, Stanton County, Nebraska.

21. NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 08, 1846 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1913 in Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH BUTLER** March 17, 1874 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born Abt. 1830 in Cork County, Ireland, and died November 09, 1913 in Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa.

Notes for NANCY ANN BURCH:

"I was told that Nancy, (your grandmother Butler) was an unusually small child at birth. That a common

size tea cup covered all her face, and the same tea cup was large enough that it was put on her head like a skull cap does. I was told too, that when she was only 3 years old, she sat on my father's lap and sang gospel hymns. My father joined the Primitive Baptist Church when I was 3 or 4 years old. He was very firm in his Christian belief all the rest of his life and very sincere. He was quite a person for singing gospel hymns and my mother loved such songs and sang some of them sometimes at home. I suppose Sister Nan learned some of them from hearing my parents sing them. She had not been in school and I know she couldn't read the words of those songs, as young as she was.

"...The summer that Sister Nan's youngest child was born, Little Noah, they had a neighbor write for them for Sister Em or me to go and do the housework and wait on Nan and the children. We neither one had been well or strong in our lives. Knowing that Nan was naturally weak and was then broken down from the hardships she had endured all during her married life, we felt she could not live through the rest of the year unless we took care of her, but neither of us were strong enough to do the work, so we both went. They had lost the 80 acre farm that Joe had when they were married and were living on a smaller rented farm south east of Knoxville, Iowa. The land was not nearly as productive as his own and had been farmed many years. The old log house had two rooms, but the house was so awfully open and cold. It was not fit for a woman or children to winter in." (taken from a personal letter written by Martha Burch to Mae DeVries Watkins, dated April 8, 1938.)

Notes for JOSEPH BUTLER:

The 1880 census for Liberty Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Joseph Butler, age 50, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, A. Nancy, age 34, a daughter, Virginia, age 3, and a daughter, Eva, age 2 years old.

The 1900 census for Center Township, Sioux County, Iowa listed Peter DeVries, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 23, his father-in-law, Joseph Butler, age "does not know," and his mother-in-law, Nancy Butler, age 53. Joseph Butler would have been about 70 years old. He was listed as "landlord" on the census report, so evidently, he owned the farm, and his son-in-law worked the farm.

The 1910 census for Plato Township, Sioux County, Iowa showed Joseph Butler, age 75, and his wife, Nancy, age 60, were still living with their daughter and son-in-law, Jennie and Peter DeVries. The Butlers had been married for 38 years, and only three of their six children were still living.

More About JOSEPH BUTLER:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of NANCY BURCH and JOSEPH BUTLER are:

72. i. VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, b. December 19, 1877, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 12, 1935, Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa.
- ii. EVA BUTLER, b. abt. 1878, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. NOAH BUTLER, b. Aft. 1880.

22. HEZEKIAH⁵ BURCH (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 24, 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 18, 1914 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon. He married **SARAH E. HATFIELD** February 02, 1871 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born November 21, 1853 in McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio, and died May 07, 1937 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon.

Notes for HEZEKIAH BURCH:

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Hezekiah Burch, age 30, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah E., age 25, a daughter, Naomi, age 8, a son, Anson, age 6, a son, Isaac, age 5, and a son, Phillip, age 9 months.

The Burch's left Iowa and moved to the state of Colorado sometime between September 1885 and November 1887. The 1900 census for Precinct No. 2, Boulder County, Colorado listed Hezekiah Burch, age 51, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Sarah, age 46, a daughter, Zilpha, age 18, a son, Robert, age 14, a son, Amos, age 12, a daughter, Ruth, age 10, a son, Spencer, age 5, and a son, Cash, age 4. Also living with the family as boarders were Robert Crozier, age 71, a widower, and Cyrus Wolf, age 41, a farm laborer. The Burch's had been married for about 29 years, and 11 of their 13 children were still living.

More About HEZEKIAH BURCH:

Burial: Elgin, Union County, Oregon

Notes for SARAH E. HATFIELD:

The following narrative was written by Elsie Burch Killen in 1954 and was taken from "The Descendants of John Burch, Sr.," by Dale Key.

http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html

"Away back in the early 1870's, Sarah Hatfield's family moved from Ohio to Iowa. Sarah remembers when "Morgan the Raider" came through Ohio taking all the horses for the army. The Hatfield's and their family settled near the Burch homestead at Pleasantville, Iowa, and as usual, the young folks soon became acquainted. The first thing anyone knew, tall, slow, kindly Hez Burch was courting the lively, bright-eyed Sarah (Sally) Hatfield. They were soon married and lived in a little log house where Anson, Naomi and Isaac were born. Hez bought the adjoining place, and here Philip, Zelpha, Elizabeth and Bob were born to the Burch's.

"About this time Hezekiah injured his lungs while driving posts with a huge sledge hammer, and his health began to fail. He and Sarah decided that a change of climate might help him, so Hez went to Colorado, and was there almost a year. Then in 1886, he moved his family to Boulder County, where he hoped to find good grass for cattle range. At this time Bob Burch was six months old. Ruth, Amos, Spencer and Cash were born in Colorado. Hez and Sarah were busy, thrifty parents. Their family were (sic) strong, healthy, happy children. There were 13 in the family, and 11 grew up. The older boys began to shoulder the work and responsibility when quite young, as their father's health did not improve.

"They didn't stay in Boulder County very long, as all the range land was taken up by large cattle companies. However, the old home place still stands near Hymie, very much as it was when the Burch's lived there. Many were the happy memories brought to the brothers and sisters as they looked upon the familiar scenes, which several of them had not seen in 45 years.

"Hez realized that he would have to search further for the land he hoped to find, so he and two friends, Cyrus Wolf and Billy Johnson, took a covered wagon and team, and set out for Farmington, New Mexico, making a circular route back through La Veta and Lamar, searching always for more grass country and better range.

"In the year 1900, Hez and sons had several cattle, so Ike Burch had the "Quarter Circle Two" brand recorded as the Burch brothers brand. That same year they moved to La Veta, Colorado, and from there to Lamar, Colorado with covered wagons and trail herd. Bob was old enough this time to remember this trip vividly, and many times told his children of incidents of the trip. It was a long, tiresome journey,

taking 14 days to travel 180 miles. However, the prairie country around Lamar and the extreme cold winter blizzards were a far cry from the land Hez Burch had dreamed of finding. It was at Lamar where Bob met his future bride, Lilly Mick.

"The same pioneer spirit that brought the Burch ancestors from England to Virginia, to Kentucky, to Iowa, pushed Hez and Sarah on to the western slope of Colorado, this time by train, although it was only the tiny Western Rio Grand Narrow Gauge that chugged its way over rugged Monarch Pass. It was still quite a change from the covered wagon train. Moving household goods and stock was quite an undertaking. Some of the men and boys rode in the stock cars to care for the animals. Four families made this move, the Mick family being among them, as the Burch's and Lillie Mick, and Ruth Burch and Jim Mick were soon married.

"At last in 1905 Hez Burch bought a ranch west of O'lathe, where the farm land is rich and fertile, and plenty of cattle range in the higher country. In 1906, Burch Brothers and "Quarter Circle Two" brand applied for their first cattle range permit on the Roubideau Range, named after Antone Roubideau, an early French trader.

"1954 finds Bob Burch still running the "Quarter Circle Two" cattle on the same range. There are many changes, what used to be free range is now expensive pasture land. Fifty years have brought many ups and downs to Bob Burch and to all cattlemen. They wonder if their beloved range land will be closed entirely, and turned into a game refuge. As a whole, it has been a satisfactory way of life to these outdoor men and their young families. They take the bad with the good and live on, with clear vision and a strong sense of humor in an ever-changing west.

"After Hezekiah and Sarah raised their family, they moved to Oregon. They were faithful and active members of the Primitive Baptist Church, both earnest and sincere in their Christian life. They have both passed on now, Hez going many years before Sarah. They left with us a deep reverence and respect for them, and gratitude for sturdy American ancestors like them, who would not give up until they found the place for which they searched. Many of the children followed their footsteps, and chose the cattle business, too, although Bob was the one who kept the original brand and range."

Children of HEZEKIAH BURCH and SARAH HATFIELD are:

73. i. NAOMI⁶ BURCH, b. December 08, 1871, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 17, 1954.
ii. ANSON E. BURCH, b. August 14, 1873, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 18, 1950; m. EVA COCHRAN, 1896, Boulder County, Colorado; b. March 1876, state of Colorado; d. bef. 1930.

Notes for ANSON E. BURCH:

Anson and Eva Burch had no children.

The 1900 census for Precinct No. 2, Boulder County, Colorado listed Anson Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Eva, age 24. The couple had been married about three years.

The 1930 census for Hygiene, Boulder County, Colorado showed Anson Burch, age 58, a widower, living in the household of John Cochran and his wife, Florence. Anson is listed as a nephew-in-law of John Cochran. His occupation was "stock grower."

74. iii. ISAAC H. BURCH, b. March 06, 1875, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 10, 1967.
iv. ARCHIBALD BURCH, b. September 01, 1877, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 23, 1878.
v. PHILIP G. BURCH, b. August 31, 1879, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 15, 1964.

Notes for PHILIP G. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Dallas Precinct, Freemont County, Wyoming listed Philip J. Burch, age 20, single, a farm laborer, born in Iowa, residing in the household of J__ Carmody.

75. vi. ZILPHA DELLA BURCH, b. June 08, 1881, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 19, 1954.

- 76. vii. ELIZABETH BURCH, b. December 09, 1883, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 24, 1961, Cora, Wyoming.
- 77. viii. ROBERT WILLIAM BURCH, b. September 23, 1885, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 20, 1972.
- ix. AMOS F. BURCH, b. November 26, 1887, Boulder County, Colorado; d. December 11, 1932, Near Griggs Station, Oregon.

Notes for AMOS F. BURCH:

Amos Burch was a veteran of World War I, where he served in France.

The 1930 census for Silverton, Marion County, Oregon showed Amos Burch living in the home of his sister, Ruth Mick, and her two children. Ruth Mick was listed as a widow on the census report.

More About AMOS F. BURCH:

Burial: Providence Baptist Cemetery near Scio, Linn County, Oregon

- 78. x. RUTH BURCH, b. September 16, 1889, Boulder County, Colorado; d. March 11, 1982, the state of Oregon.
- xi. FANNIE SYBIL BURCH, b. February 04, 1892, Boulder County, Colorado; d. November 17, 1892, Hygiene, Boulder County, Colorado.

More About FANNIE SYBIL BURCH:

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever and Membranous Croup

- 79. xii. SPENCER D. BURCH, b. June 07, 1894, Boulder County, Colorado; d. November 18, 1969.
- 80. xiii. CASH W. BURCH, b. February 25, 1896, Boulder County, Colorado; d. December 21, 1985, Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.

23. JEMIMA ELIZABETH⁵ BURCH (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 18, 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 04, 1925 in Jefferson County, Oregon. She married **DENNIS WATKINS** April 04, 1869 in Marion County, Iowa, son of WALTER WATKINS and TESSA HALE. He was born April 20, 1845 in Dade County, Georgia, and died May 01, 1936 in Jefferson County, Oregon.

Notes for JEMIMA ELIZABETH BURCH:

The source of the information below came from a message board post taken from "Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key.

http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html

MRS. DENNIS WATKINS BEDFAST FOR 8 YEARS DIES NEAR JEFFERSON (from the Albany Democrat-Herald, Monday, June 15, 1925)

Jemima Elizabeth, wife of Dennis Watkins, died at their home 3 miles east of Jefferson at 6:30 o'clock Sunday evening. She had been an invalid for many years, and the last eight and a half years of her life she had been confined to her bed. Jemima Burch was born in Kentucky, November 18, 1850, and died June 14, 1925, being 74 years and seven months old. On April 4, 1869 she was married to Dennis Watkins, all of Jefferson. One son, Mark Watkins, and an infant daughter having preceded her in death. Funeral services will be held at the home on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, and interment will be at Jefferson. Note: Jemima Burch was the daughter of Philip Hezekiah Burch and Elizabeth Key. (Message Board Post <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/3gG.2ACEB/994>)

More About JEMIMA ELIZABETH BURCH:

Burial: Jefferson County, Oregon

Notes for DENNIS WATKINS:

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Dennis Watkins, age 24, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jemima, age 19, and a daughter, Minnie, age 4 months. Their real estate was valued at \$1500 and their personal property at \$700.

Sometime after 1875 Dennis and Jemima Watkins left Iowa and moved to the state of Oregon. The 1880 U.S. Census for Yamhill County, Oregon listed Dennis Watkins, age 35, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Jemima, age 29, a daughter, Minnie, age 10, a son, Mark, age 5, and a daughter, Astoria, age 5 months.

The 1900 census for Shelburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Dennis Watkins, age 55 a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Elizabeth J., age 49, a daughter, Minnie, age 30, a teacher, a son, Mark M., age 25, an invalid, a daughter, Astoria, age 20, and a son, Walter W., age 17, a laborer.

More About DENNIS WATKINS:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Yamhill County, Oregon

Children of JEMIMA BURCH and DENNIS WATKINS are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ WATKINS, b. January 1870, the state of Iowa.
- ii. MARK M. WATKINS, b. October 1874, the state of Iowa.
- iii. ASTORIA WATKINS, b. December 1879, the state of Oregon.
81. iv. WALTER D. WATKINS, b. March 29, 1883, the state of Oregon; d. December 10, 1955, Jefferson County, Oregon.

24. MARY RACHAEL⁵ BURCH (*PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1856 in Marion County, Iowa, and died October 06, 1940 in Milo, Iowa. She married **JOHN FRANKLIN MOORHOUSE** May 03, 1877, son of JOHN MOORHOUSE. He was born January 10, 1855 in state of Iowa, and died March 25, 1950.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN MOORHOUSE:

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John F. Moorhouse, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary R., age 24, a daughter, Lorin H., age 2, and a son, Roy, age 6 months.

The 1900 census for Otter Township, Warren County, Iowa listed Frank Moorhouse, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary, age 44, a daughter, Lorin, age 22, a son, Roy, age 20, a son Eli, age 17, and a son, Perry, age 10 months. Also living in the home was Frank's father, John Moorhouse, age 85, a widower. The census record stated that the couple had been married for about 23 years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Milo Town, Warren County, Iowa listed John F. Moorhouse, age 64, head of the household, his wife, Mary R., age 63, a son Roy W., age 40, widower, a carpenter, a son, Perry C., age 20, and a grandson, Ralph F., age 14. John Moorhouse owned his own place which was free and clear of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for Milo, Warren County, Iowa listed J. F. Moorhouse, age 75, head of the household, and his wife, Mary, age 73. The couple owned their own place, which was valued at

\$4500.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN MOORHOUSE:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1950, Milo, Iowa

Children of MARY BURCH and JOHN MOORHOUSE are:

- i. LOREN H.⁶ MOORHOUSE, b. abt. 1878, Marion County, Iowa.
82. ii. ROY W. MOORHOUSE, b. November 12, 1879, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 01, 1967.
- iii. ELI A. MOORHOUSE, b. June 1883, the state of Iowa.
- iv. CHARLES PERRY MOORHOUSE, b. July 1889, the state of Iowa.

25. ROBERT W.⁵ BURCH (*LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 17, 1854 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 12, 1939 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET E. YAGER** April 15, 1873 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born abt. 1854 in the state of Ohio, and died September 16, 1937 in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ROBERT W. BURCH:

The 1880 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Margaret E., age 26, and a son, Henry L., age 5 years old.

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 48, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Margaret E., age 45, a son, Harley O., age 19, farm laborer, and a son, William C., age 6. The couple had been married approximately 26 years, and three of their four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 68, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Margaret E., age 65.

The 1930 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Robert W. Burch, age 78, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Margaret E., age 75.

More About ROBERT W. BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROBERT BURCH and MARGARET YAGER are:

- i. HENRY L.⁶ BURCH, b. October 11, 1874, Ora Dell, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 05, 1957, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. LULA M. GLENN, December 29, 1897; b. abt. 1879, the state of Iowa.

Notes for HENRY L. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Henry Burch, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lulu M., age 21. The couple had been married for approximately two years and had no children.

The 1930 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Henry L. Burch, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Lula, age 51. The couple rented their home.

More About HENRY L. BURCH:

Burial: Pleasantville Cemetery, Pleasantville, Iowa

83. ii. HARLEY ORVILLE BURCH, b. May 1881, Marion County, Iowa.
84. iii. WILLIAM CRESS BURCH, b. November 1893, Marion County, Iowa.

26. REBECCA E.⁵ BURCH (*LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 07, 1861 in Pleasantville, Pleasantville, Iowa, and died November 26, 1941 in Kalispell, Montana. She married **JOHN D. POWELL** July 04, 1880. He was born February 1854 in the state of Iowa, and died 1932 prob. in Columbia Falls, Montana.

Notes for REBECCA E. BURCH:

The source for the information below came from "Descendants of John Burch, Jr." by Dale Key.
http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html

REBECCA BURCH POWELL (Daily Inter Lake, Kalispell, Mt., Friday - Nov.28, 1941)

Funeral services for Mrs. Rebecca Powell were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Waggoner and Campbell Chapel by Rev. C.S. Kleckner for Central Christian Church. During the service, Mrs. Willis Lenon sang two solo selections accompanied at the organ by Mrs. J. M. Carlson. Those acting as pall bearers were Gordon Green, James Allison, Arland Nelson and three grandsons of the deceased; Dallas, Wayne and Gerrold Graham. Interment was made in the Conrad Memorial cemetery.

OBITUARY of Rebecca Burch-Powell

Rebecca Burch-Powell was born January 7, 1861, at Pleasantville, Iowa. She grew up there and was married July 4, 1880, to John D. Powell. They continued to make their home in Iowa until 1900 when they moved to Columbia Falls, Montana. She came to Kalispell only recently. Mr. Powell passed away in 1932. Mrs. Powell was a life long member of the Christian Church.

She is survived by her six children: Mrs. Arthur Knutson of Kalispell, Mrs. Leon Lennon of Columbia Falls, Mrs. Orville Graham of Kalispell, Mrs. Frank Sogen of Whitefish, Charles Powell of Yakima, Wash., and Robert Powell of Brite, California. There are also 18 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Notes for JOHN D. POWELL:

The 1900 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John D. Powell, age 46, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Rebecca E., age 39, a daughter, Georgia A., age 18, a son, Charles V., age 13, a son, Robert G., age 10, a daughter, Ethel, age 5, and a daughter, Emma R., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for approximately 20 years, and only five of their nine children were still living.

Sometime after 1903 and before 1910, John Powell and his family left Iowa and moved to the state of Montana. The 1910 census for Columbia Township, Flathead County, Montana listed John D. Powell, age 55, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Rebecca, age 49, a son, Robert, age 22, a daughter, Ethel, age 16, a daughter, Ruth, age 10, and a daughter, Mary, age 7. The couple had been married for approximately 29 years, and all six of their children were still living. The census record indicates that it was his second marriage, her first.

The 1920 census for Columbia Township, Flathead County, Montana listed John D. Powell, age 63, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Rebecca M., age 58, and a daughter, Mary M., age 17. The couple lived on Crest River Road and rented their place.

More About JOHN D. POWELL:

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of REBECCA BURCH and JOHN POWELL are:

- i. GEORGIA A.⁶ POWELL, b. December 1881, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. CHARLES V. POWELL, b. January 1887, Marion County, Iowa; m. CLARE D. ?, Aft. 1906; b. abt. 1886, the state of Iowa.

Notes for CHARLES V. POWELL:

The 1920 census for School District No. 9, Custer County, South Dakota listed Charles V. Powell, age 34, a watchman and head of the family, his wife, Clare D., age 36, a cook in a hotel, a step-daughter, Frances, age 17, a bookkeeper for a lumber company, and a step-daughter, Pauline, age 14.

Notes for CLARE D. ?:

Clare D. Powell had two children from a previous marriage. They were Frances M. Maxson, age 17, and Pauline O. Maxson, age 14.

More About CLARE D. ?:

Occupation: 1920, Cook at a hotel

85. iii. ROBERT G. POWELL, b. July 1889, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. ETHEL POWELL, b. December 1894, Marion County, Iowa.
86. v. EMMA RUTH POWELL, b. May 1899, Marion County, Iowa.
- vi. MARY M. POWELL, b. abt. 1903, Marion County, Iowa.

27. LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE"⁵ BURCH (*LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1864 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 09, 1940 in his home in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY ELNORA MARTIN** November 17, 1889 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of SAMUEL MARTIN and CYNTHIA. She was born August 18, 1870 in the state of Iowa, and died November 13, 1956 in Guesthouse Nursing Home, Indianola, Iowa.

Notes for LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE" BURCH:

The 1900 census for Red Rock Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Lafe L. Burch, age 37, head of the household and a farm laborer, his wife, Nora, age 29, a son, Fred, age 9, a son, Alva, age 8, and a daughter, Audra M., age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 11 years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Lafayette Burch, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary E., age 39, a son, Fred M., age 19, a son, Alva, age 17, a daughter, Audra M., age 12, a daughter, Mary A., age 7, and a son, Miller L., age 5. The couple had been married for approximately 20 years, and all five of their children were still living.

The 1930 census for Swan Township, Marion County, Iowa listed L. "Lafayette" Burch, age 66, head of the household, his wife, Mary E., age 59, and a son, Miller L., age 23. The couple had been married approximately 40 years, and they rented their home.

More About LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE" BURCH:

Burial: Pleasantville Cemetery, Pleasantville, Iowa

Children of LEMUEL BURCH and MARY MARTIN are:

- i. FRED M.⁶ BURCH, b. September 1890, Marion County, Iowa; m. LAURA B. ?; b. abt. 1890, the state of Iowa.

Notes for FRED M. BURCH:

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Fred M. Burch, age 29, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Laura B., age 29.

- 87.
 - ii. ALVA W. BURCH, b. March 1893, Marion County, Iowa; d. Aft. January 03, 1920.
 - iii. AUDRA M. BURCH, b. September 1897, Marion County, Iowa.
 - iv. MARY ANNA BURCH, b. abt. 1903.
 - v. MILLER L. BURCH, b. abt. 1905.
 - vi. FLORENCE BURCH, b. abt. 1911, the state of Iowa.

28. ROBERT A.⁵ BURCH (*RICHARD M.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 1868 in Colorado Territory, and died March 30, 1950. He married **MYRTLE ?** abt. 1893 in the state of Oregon. She was born December 1873 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for ROBERT A. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Ward No. 10, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon listed Robert A. Burch, age 31, head of the household and a house mover, his wife, Myrtle, age 26, a daughter, Clara C., age 6, and a daughter, Anna L., age 3. The couple had been married for approximately seven years, and both of their children were still living. Their home was located on East 5th Street in Portland.

The 1910 census for the 7th Ward, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon listed Robert A. Burch, age 41, a house carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie, age 36, a daughter, Clara, age 15, a daughter, Lois, age 13, a daughter, Margaret, age 6, a son, James, age 2, and a daughter Roberta, age 3 months. The couple had been married for 17 years, and all five of their children were still living. The family lived on Malden Street in Portland.

More About ROBERT A. BURCH:

Occupation: 1910, Carpenter

Residence: 1910, Portland, Oregon

Children of ROBERT BURCH and MYRTLE ? are:

- 88.
 - i. CLARA C.⁶ BURCH, b. April 1894, the state of Oregon.
 - ii. ANNA LOIS BURCH, b. November 1896, the state of Oregon.
 - iii. MARGARET BURCH, b. abt. 1903, Multnomah County, Oregon.
 - iv. JAMES BURCH, b. abt. 1907, Multnomah County, Oregon.
 - v. ROBERTA BURCH, b. abt. 1910, Multnomah County, Oregon.

29. WILLIAM B.⁵ BURCH (*RICHARD M.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 1882 in the state of Oregon. He married **JUANITA ?**

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and JUANITA are:

- i. DONALD⁶ BURCH.
 - ii. JOHN BURCH, b. October 24, 1948.
 - iii. ROBERT BURCH, b. 1951.

30. AUGUSTUS TURNER⁵ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was

born May 31, 1865 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 31, 1937 in McPherson County Hospital, Roxbury, Kansas. He married **HATTIE LEAR POWER** September 01, 1889 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She was born February 02, 1871 in the state of Illinois, and died October 27, 1959.

Notes for AUGUSTUS TURNER BURCH:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed A. T. Burch, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, H. L., age 30, a daughter, R. A., age 8, a son, E. A., age 7, a son, J. R., age 4, and a son, A. L., age 2 years old. Also living in the household was M. A. Power, age 69, mother-in-law.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Augustus T. Burch, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Hattie L., age 38, a daughter, Alta R., age 18, a son, Elmer A., age 17, a son, John R., age 14, a son, Alvin L., age 11, a daughter, Elva E., age 9, a daughter, Olive M., age 9, a son Lloyd L., age 6, and a daughter, Martha L., age 9 months. The couple had been married for 20 years, and all eight of their children were still living.

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed Augustus T. Burch, age 64, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Hattie L., age 58, a son-in-law, James M. Patterson, age 23, a daughter, Leona M. Patterson, age 20, and a grandson, Marcell Burch, age 9 years old.

In 1932 he was appointed a State Oil and Gas Inspector.

More About AUGUSTUS TURNER BURCH:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer, State Oil and Gas Inspector

Children of AUGUSTUS BURCH and HATTIE POWER are:

89. i. RENA ALTA⁶ BURCH, b. September 05, 1891, McPherson County, Kansas; d. August 17, 1960.
90. ii. ELMER AUGUSTUS BURCH, b. December 18, 1893, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 19, 1944.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT BURCH, b. July 13, 1895, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 1972; m. IDA M. HUMPHREY; b. October 02, 1899; d. December 1964.
- iv. ALVIN SYLVESTER "DEWEY" BURCH, b. abt. 1899, McPherson County, Kansas; m. (1) STALLA VAN BUSKIRK; m. (2) MAE SMART.
91. v. ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH (TWIN), b. abt. 1901, McPherson County, Kansas.
92. vi. MARY OLIVE BURCH (TWIN), b. abt. 1901, McPherson County, Kansas; d. 1977.
93. vii. LLOYD LOWELLYN "BILL" BURCH, b. abt. 1904, McPherson County, Kansas.
- viii. MARTHA LEONA BURCH, b. abt. 1909, McPherson County, Kansas; m. (1) WILLIAM BURGER; m. (2) JAMES M. PATTERSON, abt. 1927; b. abt. 1907, the state of Kansas.

31. ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 09, 1867 in near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 26, 1963 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **CHRISTIE CAMPBELL TOLLE** November 25, 1891 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of JOSEPH TOLLE and MARTHA WARD. She was born June 27, 1875 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died April 02, 1939 in her home in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK" BURCH:

He was a farmer, also Postmaster in Roxbury, Kansas and had a telephone exchange there also.

The 1900 census for Gypsum Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed R. A. Burch, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, C. C., age 24, a daughter, A. O., age 7, a daughter, E. M., age 6, a daughter, M. E., age 4, and a daughter, Gladys, age 9 months. Also boarding in the home was J. T. Nichols, age 37. (Note: J. T. Nichols was James T. Nichols who lived in Barren County, Kentucky, the son of Henry Lee Nichols. He was visiting his relatives in Kansas.)

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Robert A. Burch, age 43, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Christie, age 34, a daughter, Elsie M., age 16, a daughter, Bessie E., age 14, a daughter, Gladys, age 10, a son, Frank, age 8, and a daughter, Marie, age 6 years old. The couple had been married for 18 years, and six of their 9 children were still living.

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Robert A. Burch, age 62, postmaster and head of the family, his wife, Christie C., age 54, a son, Enos, age 17, and a son, Milton E., age 13.

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK" BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer and Postmaster

Residence: 1930, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

More About CHRISTIE CAMPBELL TOLLE, TWIN:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Religion: Methodist

Children of ROBERT BURCH and CHRISTIE TOLLE are:

94. i. ADA OLIVE⁶ BURCH, b. September 30, 1892, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 11, 1971, Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas.
95. ii. ELSIE MAY BURCH, b. March 06, 1894, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 26, 1968, Nursing Home at Goddard, Kansas.
96. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE" BURCH, b. February 28, 1896, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 24, 1974, Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas.
- iv. UNKNOWN INFANT BURCH, b. abt. 1897, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. abt. 1897, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
97. v. GLADYS BURCH, b. August 22, 1899, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 04, 1990, Greeley, Colorado.
98. vi. ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK" BURCH, b. October 28, 1901, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 09, 1994.
99. vii. MARIE BURCH, b. November 26, 1903, near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. June 28, 1942, at home near Roxbury, Kansas.
- viii. ALFRED BURCH, b. October 28, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas; d. October 31, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About ALFRED BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

100. ix. RICHARD ENOS "BILL" BURCH, b. June 04, 1912, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. September 11, 1969, Overbrook, Kansas.
101. x. MILTON EMERSON BURCH, b. June 14, 1916, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. May 26, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.

32. JEROME POWELL⁵ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 02, 1870 in the state of Iowa, and died June 25, 1955 in McPherson County Hospital, Kansas. He married **NETTIE JANE NICHOLS** September 20, 1899 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of THOMAS NICHOLS and LUCINDA TOLLE. She was born March 26, 1880 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died November 19, 1964 in McPherson County Hospital, Kansas.

Notes for JEROME POWELL BURCH:

The 1900 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed J. P. Burch, age 30, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, N. J., age 20. The couple had not yet been married a full year and had no children.

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Jerome P. Burch, age 39, a carpenter and head of the household, his wife, Nettie J., age 30, a son, Raymond P., age 9, a daughter, Hattie M., age 7, a son, Edgar A., age 5, a daughter, Bessie L., age 3, and a daughter, Florence, age 8 months. The couple had been married for 10 years, and all five of their children were still living.

Prior to the 1920 census, two of their children died; Hattie, at the age of 12, and Irma, at the age of 6. The 1920 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Jerome Burch, age 49, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Nettie, age 39, a son, Raymond, age 19, a son, Edgar, age 15, a daughter, Bessie, age 13, a daughter, Pauline, age 10, a daughter, Bertha, age 4, a son, Orvil, age 2, and a son, Wilbur, age 1 year and 11 months. The family rented their place.

More About JEROME POWELL BURCH:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

More About NETTIE JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: the state of Kansas

Children of JEROME BURCH and NETTIE NICHOLS are:

102. i. RAYMOND POWELL⁶ BURCH, b. July 23, 1900, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 21, 1989, Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- ii. HATTIE MAY BURCH, b. June 22, 1902; d. March 05, 1919.

More About HATTIE MAY BURCH:
Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic

103. iii. EDGAR ARTIMUS BURCH, b. August 08, 1904, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 02, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iv. BESSIE LORENA BURCH, b. March 16, 1905; m. (1) ? GRIFFITH; m. (2) ? SHELBY.
104. v. PAULINE FLORENCE BURCH, b. September 04, 1909.
- vi. IRMA RUTH BURCH, b. August 07, 1912, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. March 04, 1919.

More About IRMA RUTH BURCH:
Cause of Death: Influenza Epidemic

105. vii. BERTHA LUCILLE BURCH, b. March 17, 1915.
- viii. ORVILLE WAYNE BURCH, b. September 15, 1917, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. September 1980; m. VERA SERVIS, December 23, 1949, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ix. WILBUR FLOYD BURCH, b. November 24, 1918; m. ALICE LORETTA HUGHE, March 16, 1943.
106. x. DOROTHY MARIE BURCH, b. September 28, 1921.

33. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁵ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1872 in the state of Kansas, and died June 23, 1945 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **OLLIE BELLE HEWETT** February 20, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She was born February 20, 1888 in the state of Washington, and died August 30, 1957.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURCH:

The 1930 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed William F. Burch, age 57, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Olive L., age 42, a daughter, Esther W., age 17, a daughter, Doris E., age 14, a daughter, Mildred O., age 11, a daughter, Eula M., age 9, a daughter, Helena G., age 6, and a son, Franklin, age 4.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and OLLIE HEWETT are:

- i. ESTHER JUANITA⁶ BURCH, b. February 01, 1913; m. (1) ORRIS VAN METER; m. (2) GEORGE CLARK.
- ii. DORIS MARIE BURCH, b. July 18, 1915; m. (1) MICHAEL FRANCIS KARBER; m. (2) ERNEST HANCOCK.

More About DORIS MARIE BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Miami, Florida

- iii. MILDRED OLLIEBELL BURCH, b. March 13, 1918; m. EDWIN ELMER VAN METER, February 20, 1936.
- iv. EULA MARIE BURCH, b. July 23, 1920; m. ALBERT DONALD SPELLMAN, August 18, 1948.
- v. HELENA GERALDINE BURCH, b. January 14, 1924; m. GEORGE FREDERICK BENDER, 1946.
- vi. WAYNE FRANKLIN BURCH, b. February 23, 1926; m. ROBERTA ANN WAGNER.

34. ORA EZRA⁵ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 28, 1877 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 21, 1946 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **MARY FRANCES SHEFFER** September 26, 1900 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES SHEFFER and AMANDA TOLLE. She was born 1873 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died July 01, 1973 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Notes for ORA EZRA BURCH:

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Ora E. Burch, age 32, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Mary F., age 31, a son, Howard W., age 9, a daughter, Lillian M., age 7, a son, George E., age 5, and a son, Leslie D., age 2 years old. The couple had been married for 10 years, and four of their five children were still living.

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township listed Ora E. Burch, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary F., age 50, a son, Dean L., age 22, a farm laborer, and a son, George E., age 25, a farm laborer.

More About ORA EZRA BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Cause of Death: Stroke

Occupation: Carpenter

More About MARY FRANCES SHEFFER:

Date born 2: April 09, 1879, state of Kansas

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ORA BURCH and MARY SHEFFER are:

- i. HOWARD W.⁶ BURCH, b. March 29, 1901; m. ISABELLE ?.

More About HOWARD W. BURCH:

Occupation: Mechanic

Residence: 1972, Phoenix, Arizona

- 107. ii. LILLIAN M. BURCH, b. January 06, 1903, the state of Kansas; d. February 21, 1976.
- iii. HAROLD CHESTER BURCH, b. January 18, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas; d. February 03, 1905, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About HAROLD CHESTER BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

- 108. iv. GEORGE EDWARD BURCH, b. October 14, 1905; d. May 11, 1967.
- v. LESLIE DEAN BURCH, b. January 23, 1908, McPherson County, Kansas; d. December 23, 1981, McPherson County, Kansas; m. LOLA SMITH.

Notes for LESLIE DEAN BURCH:

Dean and Lola Burch never had children. They lived next door to Dean's mother in Roxbury, Kansas for many years. Dean hauled water for a living and died in his early 70's.

More About LESLIE DEAN BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas

35. ROBERT⁵ WATKINS (*MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Child of ROBERT WATKINS is:

- i. F.M.⁶ WATKINS.

36. VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS (*MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 23, 1864 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 27, 1942 in Linn County, Oregon. She married **WILLIAM SMITH** August 11, 1892 in state of Oregon. He was born April 05, 1858 in near Guelph, Ontario, Canada, and died November 02, 1925.

Notes for WILLIAM SMITH:

The 1900 census for Des Moines Township, Polk County, Iowa listed William Smith, age 42, head of the household, a carpenter and a Canadian emigrant, his wife, Jennie, age 35, a daughter, Una M., age 6, a son, Clarence L., age 5, and his father, Daniel Smith, age 71, retired.

Children of VIRGINIA WATKINS and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- 109. i. UNA MAY⁶ SMITH, b. June 26, 1893, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 110. ii. CLARENCE L. SMITH, b. December 10, 1894, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- 111. iii. VADA HOPE SMITH, b. July 18, 1903, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

37. MARION KNOX⁵ WATKINS (*MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 20, 1874 in Benton County, Oregon, and died July 02, 1948 in Portland, Oregon. He married **BEATRICE ?**. She was born 1894, and died March 12, 1948.

Children of MARION WATKINS and BEATRICE ? are:

- 112. i. ROBERT W.⁶ WATKINS.
- 113. ii. VELMA WATKINS.

38. SOPHRONIA OLIVE⁵ SHILLING (*MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1861 in the state of Iowa, and died 1938. She married **JOSEPH TALTON FUNK** abt. 1881. He was born 1853 in the state of Iowa, and died 1931.

More About SOPHRONIA OLIVE SHILLING:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for JOSEPH TALTON FUNK:

The 1910 census for Shelburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Joseph T. Funk, age 55, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sophronia, age 49, a son, Wilbur, age 23, farm laborer at home, a son, Guy, age 20, farm laborer at home, and a daughter, Ida, age 16. Also living in the home was Leslie Kuthe, age 3, a boarder. The couple had been married for about 28 years, and all three of their children were still living.

More About JOSEPH TALTON FUNK:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SOPHRONIA SHILLING and JOSEPH FUNK are:

- i. ORA MAUDE⁶ FUNK, b. 1882; d. abt. 1883.
- ii. WILBUR FUNK, b. May 09, 1886, state of Oregon; m. BERILLA REGINA DENNY, June 22, 1916.

More About WILBUR FUNK:

Residence: 1950, McMinnville, Oregon

- iii. GUY T. FUNK, b. January 27, 1890, the state of Oregon; d. March 30, 1966; m. IDA L. ARNOLD; b. 1893; d. 1977, Linn County, Oregon.

Notes for GUY T. FUNK:

He was a veteran of World War I, a Private in the U. S. Army.

More About GUY T. FUNK:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

More About IDA L. ARNOLD:

Burial: Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon

- 114. iv. IDA FUNK, b. May 27, 1893, state of Oregon.

39. HEZAKIAH OSCAR⁵ SHILLING (*MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1868 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 31, 1937. He married **ETTA FRANCES ALLEN** March 13, 1893 in Linn County, Oregon. She was born June 1877 in the state of Missouri, and died July 04, 1922.

Notes for HEZAKIAH OSCAR SHILLING:

Hezekiah Shilling came to Scio, Oregon from Iowa in 1871.

The 1900 census for Shelburn Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Hezzie Shilling, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Etta F., age 23, a son, Virgil E., age 6, a son, Glen L., age 4, and a daughter, Iva M., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for approximate seven years, and all three of their children were still living. Hezzie's parents lived in the dwelling immediately next door.

More About HEZAKIAH OSCAR SHILLING:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburne, Linn County, Oregon

More About ETTA FRANCES ALLEN:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburne, Linn County, Oregon

Children of HEZAKIAH SHILLING and ETTA ALLEN are:

- i. VIRGIL E.⁶ SHILLING, b. December 19, 1893, the state of Oregon; d. 1965; m. BESSIE THOMAS, October 16, 1945.

Notes for VIRGIL E. SHILLING:

At the time of the 1920 census, Virgil Shilling, age 26, was working as a lumberman in a sawmill and living in the home of his sister and her husband, Ernest and Ida McCrea in Linn County, Oregon.

More About VIRGIL E. SHILLING:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburne, Linn County, Oregon

Residence: 1950, Albany, Linn County, Oregon

115. ii. GLEN L. SHILLING, b. April 25, 1896, the state of Oregon.
116. iii. IVA M. SHILLING, b. October 05, 1898, the state of Oregon.
117. iv. RALPH E. SHILLING, b. February 14, 1912; d. March 22, 1986.
118. v. OPEL P. SHILLING, b. October 27, 1914.

40. ELISHA C.⁵ WATKINS (*MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 17, 1864 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died October 04, 1936 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. He married **AMY COX** July 03, 1904 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She was born abt. 1883 in the state of Oregon.

Notes for ELISHA C. WATKINS:

The 1910 census for Heppner Precinct, Morrow County, Oregon listed Elisha C. Watkins, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Amy, age 27, a daughter, Elsie A., age 5, and a daughter, Leora F., age one year, four months. Also living in the household was a brother-in-law, Percy Cox, age 15.

More About ELISHA C. WATKINS:

Burial: Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

Children of ELISHA WATKINS and AMY COX are:

119. i. ELSIE ALMA⁶ WATKINS, b. August 10, 1905, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
- ii. LEORA FRANCES WATKINS, b. March 22, 1909; d. March 20, 1927.
120. iii. ADA MARINDA WATKINS, b. November 18, 1910, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
- iv. JOHN DEE WATKINS, b. July 05, 1918; m. ELLA OHLESHLAGER, August 29, 1941.
121. v. CHARLOTTE MARIE WATKINS, b. October 16, 1920.

41. WALDO⁵ WATKINS (*MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1872 in Benton County, Oregon. He married **NETTIE COPPLE** June 20, 1895 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She was born abt. 1878 in the state of Oregon, and died 1938.

Notes for WALDO WATKINS:

The 1910 census for Heppner Precinct, Morrow County, Oregon listed Waldo Watkins, age 36, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Nettie, age 32, a son, Arthur, age 12, a daughter, Edith, age 11, a son, John R., age 8, a daughter, Hazel A., age 4, and a son, Theodore, age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 14 years.

More About WALDO WATKINS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of WALDO WATKINS and NETTIE COPPLE are:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ WATKINS, b. August 30, 1897, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon; d. July 11, 1953, Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon.

More About ARTHUR WATKINS:
Burial: Gates Cemetery near Eugene, Oregon
122. ii. ROSALIE WATKINS, b. abt. 1899; d. abt. 1899.
- iii. EDITH IRENE WATKINS, b. February 28, 1899, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
- iv. RICHARD JOHN WATKINS, b. 1901, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
123. v. HAZEL ANN WATKINS, b. 1905.
124. vi. THEODORE WATKINS, b. January 02, 1909.

42. LEORA A.⁵ WATKINS (*MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 07, 1879 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married **(1) JOHN EVERMAN CROOKS** October 10, 1901 in Toledo, Oregon. He was born July 28, 1876 in Albany, Oregon, and died July 03, 1930 in Albany, Oregon. She married **(2) A. H. ANDERSEN** March 21, 1934 in McMinnville, Oregon.

Notes for JOHN EVERMAN CROOKS:

The 1910 census for Toledo Precinct, Lincoln County, Oregon listed John Crooks, age 37, head of the household, employed as a teamster, his wife, Leora A., age 30, a daughter, Ester A., age 7, a daughter, Minnie E., age 6, a son, Rollie E., age 4, and a daughter, Hazel L., age 1 year, 1 month. Also residing in the Crooks household was a brother-in-law, Nathan J. Watkins, age 44, a laborer.

Children of LEORA WATKINS and JOHN CROOKS are:

125. i. ESTHER ALMA⁶ CROOKS, b. August 30, 1902, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; d. April 11, 1936, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.
- ii. MINNIE EVELYN CROOKS, b. September 11, 1903, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; m. JACOB F. EITZEN, June 29, 1936, state of California.
- iii. RALEIGH EVERMAN CROOKS, b. July 06, 1905, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; m. EDNA JEFFERS, December 05, 1949, Salem, Oregon.
- iv. HAZEL LEORA CROOKS, b. April 25, 1908, Toledo, Oregon; m. (1) MILTON HARNISH, June 20, 1934, Salem, Oregon; d. September 14, 1943, Salem, Marion County, Oregon; m. (2) ERIC C. HORLIN, February 06, 1946, San Francisco, California.
- v. VALLIS EDNA CROOKS, b. March 28, 1911, Toledo, Oregon; m. ADOLPH HARNISCH, July 15, 1933,

- San Francisco, California.
126. vi. CLIFFORD GLEN CROOKS, b. March 22, 1918, Lincoln County, Oregon.
vii. DONALD NORMAN CROOKS, b. April 19, 1920, Toledo, Oregon.

Generation No. 5

43. SAMUEL D.⁶ WALKER (*EUGENIA M.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1872 in the state of Iowa. He married **CORA M. ?** abt. 1893 in the state of Iowa. She was born June 1878 in the state of Iowa, and died bef. 1930 in Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for SAMUEL D. WALKER:

The 1900 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel D. Walker, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, ____ M., age 21, a daughter, Mabel C., age 5, a son, Abner C., age 4, a son, Jesse F., age 3, a daughter, Sarah G., age i, and a daughter Eva E., age 1 month.

The 1910 census for Crescent Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel Walker, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cora (?), age 32, a daughter, Mabel, age 15, a son, Omar, age 14, a son, Jesse, age 13, a daughter, Eva, age 9, a son, Guy, age 7, a daughter, Clara, age 4, a daughter, Carrie, age 4, and a son, Harry, age 2. The couple had been married for approximately 17 years, and eight of their nine children were still living.

The 1920 census for Rockford Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel D. Walker, age 48, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cora M., age 40, a son, Jessie F., age 23, a farm laborer, a daughter Eva E., age 19, a son, William Guy, age 17, a daughter, Carrie E., age 14, a daughter, Clara J., age 14, and a son, Harry L., age 12. The couple rented their home. Living immediately next door was Samuel Walker's mother, Eugenia Walker, age 69, listed as being retired.

Cora Walker died sometime before 1930 because Samuel was listed as a "widower" in the 1930 census where he is shown living with his aged mother. The 1930 census for Rockford, Pottawattamie County, Iowa listed Samuel D. Walker, age 57, a widower, head of the household and retired, and his mother, Eugenia M. Walker, age 79, a widow.

More About SAMUEL D. WALKER:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SAMUEL WALKER and CORA ? are:

- i. MABEL C.⁷ WALKER, b. July 1894, the state of Iowa.
- ii. OMAR C. WALKER, b. September 1895, the state of Iowa.
- iii. JESSE F. WALKER, b. January 1897, the state of Iowa.

Notes for JESSE F. WALKER:

Note: The 1930 census for the Iowa State Penitentiary, Lee County, Iowa lists Jesse Walker, age 33, as one of the prisoners. It is not known whether this individual was the same person as the son of Samuel D. Walker. There were no other individuals named Jesse Walker, age 33, listed in the 1930 census for the state of Iowa.

- iv. SARAH G. WALKER, b. November 1898, the state of Iowa; d. bef. 1910, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- v. EVA E. WALKER, b. May 1900, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

- vi. WILLIAM GUY WALKER, b. abt. 1903, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM GUY WALKER:

The 1930 census for the Men's State Reformatory in Fairview Township, Jones County, Iowa lists Guy Walker, age 26, as an inmate.

- vii. CARRIE E. WALKER, TWIN, b. abt. 1905, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- viii. CLARA J. WALKER, TWIN, b. abt. 1905, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.
- ix. HARRY L. WALKER, b. abt. 1907, Pottawattamie County, Iowa.

Notes for HARRY L. WALKER:

The 1930 census for the Men's State Reformatory, Fairview Township, Jones County, Iowa, lists Harry Walker, age 22, as an inmate.

44. LAURA⁶ LUCAS (*SARAH F.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) died 1940 in Baldwin, Kansas. She married **PEARSON EVANS**.

Children of LAURA LUCAS and PEARSON EVANS are:

- i. LESTER⁷ EVANS.
- ii. MELVIN EVANS.
- iii. CLYDE EVANS.
- iv. DOROTHY EVANS, m. GEORGE NEWLAND.

45. ELTON B.⁶ LUCAS (*SARAH F.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of ELTON LUCAS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. RALPH⁷ LUCAS.
- ii. MARY LOUISE LUCAS.

46. DAVID⁶ LUCAS, TWIN (*SARAH F.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of DAVID LUCAS and UNKNOWN are:

- i. CLETUS ANN⁷ LUCAS.
- ii. OTHA LUCAS.
- iii. CELIA GRACE LUCAS.

47. DORA⁶ LUCAS, TWIN (*SARAH F.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **ROBERT RANDELL**.

Children of DORA LUCAS and ROBERT RANDELL are:

- i. CLARENCE⁷ RANDELL.
- ii. CLARA RANDELL.
- iii. MONTE RANDELL.
- iv. ARTIE RANDELL.
- v. RUTH RANDELL.
- vi. FAY RANDELL.
- vii. RAYMOND RANDELL.
- viii. FERN RANDELL.
- ix. BILLY RANDELL.
- x. WILBURN RANDELL.
- xi. JACK RANDELL.

48. NELLIE⁶ LUCAS (*SARAH F.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)
She married **CLARENCE DOUGHTY**.

Children of NELLIE LUCAS and CLARENCE DOUGHTY are:

- i. CLARENCE⁷ DOUGHTY.
- ii. GENE DOUGHTY.

49. ROBERT H.⁶ BURCH (*AARON SMITH⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1922 in the state of Oregon. He married **(1) ROSIE**. He married **(2) PAULINE** bef. 1953.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and ROSIE are:

- i. NANCY CAROL⁷ BURCH, b. December 25, 1942.
- ii. JOANN LOUISE BURCH, b. March 28, 1944.

50. EVERETT⁶ CORNELL (*TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of EVERETT CORNELL and UNKNOWN are:

- i. HAROLD⁷ CORNELL.
- ii. HOWARD CORNELL.

51. GRACE⁶ CORNELL (*TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **TROY COLLINS**.

Child of GRACE CORNELL and TROY COLLINS is:

127. i. DWIGHT⁷ COLLINS, b. March 22, 1916.

52. FLORA E.⁶ CORNELL (*TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 12, 1880, and died October 30, 1951. She married **LESTER SPAUR** October 27, 1903. He was born August 29, 1882, and died March 18, 1949.

Children of FLORA CORNELL and LESTER SPAUR are:

128. i. MILDRED⁷ SPAUR.
ii. RUTH SPAUR, m. GLEN ROEBUCK.
iii. DELBERT SPAUR.
iv. ALBERT SPAUR.
v. FRANCIS SPAUR.

53. CLARENCE B.⁶ CORNELL (*TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 1882 in state of Iowa. He married **LEOLA ?** abt. 1904. She was born abt. 1884 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for CLARENCE B. CORNELL:

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Clarence Cornell, age 27, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Leola, age 26, and a son, Harley, age 4 years old. The couple had had two children, but only one child was still living. They had been married for approximately six years. Clarence Cornell's widowed mother, Tirzah Cornell, age 49, lived in the dwelling next door along with his sister and brother.

More About CLARENCE B. CORNELL:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of CLARENCE CORNELL and LEOLA ? are:

- i. HARLEY⁷ CORNELL, b. abt. 1906, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 15, 1948.
- ii. ROBERT CORNELL.

54. ADA B.⁶ CORNELL (*TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1884. She married **A. J. ROSS**.

Child of ADA CORNELL and A. ROSS is:

129. i. FERNE⁷ ROSS.

55. CHARLES ELMER⁶ CORNELL (*TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1899. He married **VERA**.

Child of CHARLES CORNELL and VERA is:

- i. ROBERT⁷ CORNELL.

56. ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH (*LEONARD GRAY⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 17, 1885 in state of Iowa. She married **IRWIN M. LOZIER** January 18, 1900. He was born abt. 1875 in state of Iowa.

Notes for IRWIN M. LOZIER:

The 1920 census for Election District No. 13, Fremont County, Wyoming listed Irwin M. Lozier, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lizzie, age 35, a son, Roy W., age 19, a son, Robert, age 17, a son, Earl, age 11, and a son, Walter, age 5 years old.

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming listed Irwin M. Lozier, age 55, operator of a stock farm and head of the household, his wife, Elizabeth, age 48, and a son, Walter W., age 15. The couple owned their place.

Children of ELIZABETH BURCH and IRWIN LOZIER are:

130. i. ROY W.⁷ LOZIER, b. abt. 1901, state of Colorado.
131. ii. ROBERT G. LOZIER, b. abt. 1903, state of Wyoming.
- iii. EARL LOZIER, b. abt. 1909, state of Utah; m. MABEL B. ?, abt. 1929; b. abt. 1907, state of Nebraska.

Notes for EARL LOZIER:

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming lists Earl Lozier, age 21, head of the household and operator of a stock farm, and his wife, Mabel B., age 23. Also living in the home was a lodger, William Rema, age 40.

- iv. WALTER LOZIER, b. abt. 1915, state of Wyoming.

57. ELIZA E.⁶ BURCH (*LEONARD GRAY⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 1886 in state of Iowa. She married **AMBROSE CLAYTON** 1904. He was born abt. 1883 in state of Missouri.

Notes for AMBROSE CLAYTON:

The 1920 census for Clark Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Ambrose Clayton, age 37, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Eliza E., age 33, a daughter, Letha M., age 13, and a daughter, Vinnie M., age 4. The couple owned their own place.

More About AMBROSE CLAYTON:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELIZA BURCH and AMBROSE CLAYTON are:

- i. LETHA M.⁷ CLAYTON, b. abt. 1907, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. VERNA MAE CLAYTON, b. abt. 1916, state of Oklahoma.
132. iii. MINA CLAYTON.
- iv. JAMES CLAYTON.
- v. WILLIAM CLAYTON.

58. MINNIE G.⁶ BURCH (*LEONARD GRAY⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1893 in state of Iowa. She married ? **ADAIR**.

Children of MINNIE BURCH and ? ADAIR are:

- i. LAVON⁷ ADAIR.
- ii. LOLA ADAIR.
- iii. LILA FAY ADAIR.
- iv. HENRY ALBERT BURCH ADAIR.

59. BLANCHE⁶ ELDER (*JESSIE A.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **WALLACE CRISPIN**.

Children of BLANCHE ELDER and WALLACE CRISPIN are:

- i. ETHEL⁷ CRISPIN.
- ii. LOIS CRISPIN.
- iii. CECIL CRISPIN.
- iv. SHERRILL JEAN CRISPIN.
- v. CARROLL CLYDE CRISPIN.

60. NEVA⁶ BURCH (*LINCOLN E.⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married ? **NISSON**.

Children of NEVA BURCH and ? NISSON are:

- i. CARL⁷ NISSON.
- ii. ROBERT NISSON.

61. MILDRED A.⁶ BURCH (*LINCOLN E.⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 1887 in the state of Iowa. She married **WILLIS C. HATCHER**.

Children of MILDRED BURCH and WILLIS HATCHER are:

- i. CLARENCE⁷ HATCHER.
- ii. JESSIE HATCHER.
- iii. ORVIL HATCHER.
- iv. MARY HATCHER.
- v. ESTHER HATCHER.

62. EMMA E.⁶ BURCH (*LINCOLN E.⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 1891 in state of Iowa. She married ? **KEENEY**.

Children of EMMA BURCH and ? KEENEY are:

- i. ELLA⁷ KEENEY.
- ii. BEULAH KEENEY.

63. WILLIAM⁶ BURCH (*LINCOLN E.⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1901 in state of Iowa. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of WILLIAM BURCH and UNKNOWN are:

- i. BILLY⁷ BURCH.
- ii. SHERLETTA BURCH.

64. LAVINIA⁶ BURCH (*LINCOLN E.⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1904 in the state of Iowa. She married **RAYMOND SHELTON**.

Children of LAVINIA BURCH and RAYMOND SHELTON are:

- i. MORRIS⁷ SHELTON.
- ii. DORIS SHELTON.

65. CLAUDE E.⁶ BURCH, TWIN (*ALBINUS H.⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 1896 in state of Nebraska. He married **GERTIE** ? abt. 1919. She was born abt. 1903 in the state of Oklahoma.

Notes for CLAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN:

The 1930 census for Dawson Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma listed Claude Burch, age 33, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Gertie, age 27, and a son, Grayson, age 7 years old. The couple had been married approximately 11 years, and they owned their own place.

More About CLAUDE E. BURCH, TWIN:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of CLAUDE BURCH and GERTIE ? is:

- i. GRAYSON⁷ BURCH, b. abt. 1923, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

66. MAUDE E.⁶ BURCH, TWIN (*ALBINUS H.⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 1896 in the state of Nebraska. She married **EDWARD L. SNEED** abt. 1915. He was born abt. 1891 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for EDWARD L. SNEED:

The 1920 census for Thomas Township, Custer County, Oklahoma listed Edd L. Sneed, age 29, head of the household, employed by a poultry house, his wife, Maud E., age 23, a daughter, Claudene A., age 3, and a daughter, Porcene A., age 4 months old.

The 1930 census for Deer Creek Township, Custer County, Oklahoma lists Edward L. Sneed, age 38, head of the family, a grocery store merchant, his wife, Maud E., age 33, a daughter, Claudine

valued at \$2500. They had been married about 15 years.

More About EDWARD L. SNEED:

Occupation: Grocery Store Merchant

Children of MAUDE BURCH and EDWARD SNEED are:

- i. CLAUDINE A.⁷ SNEED, b. abt. 1917, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. CORRINE A. SNEED, b. abt. 1920, state of Oklahoma.

67. RALPH RAYMOND⁶ BURCH (*JOSEPH ROBERT⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 17, 1897 in Stanton Nebraska, and died January 15, 1955 in San Francisco, California. He married **CHLOE GERTRUDE TETFORD** March 05, 1921 in Pierce, Nebraska. She was born abt. 1900 in state of Iowa, and died September 13, 1965.

Notes for RALPH RAYMOND BURCH:

The 1930 census for Arcadia, Carroll County, Iowa listed Ralph Burch, age 33, head of the household, a foreman for the railroad, his wife, Chloe, age 30, a sister-in-law, Irene Tedford, age 14, and a daughter, Louise Burch, age 5 years old. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately nine years.

More About RALPH RAYMOND BURCH:

Occupation: 1930, Foreman of Railroad Team

Children of RALPH BURCH and CHLOE TETFORD are:

- i. LOUISE⁷ BURCH, b. July 21, 1924, state of Nebraska.
- ii. WILLIAM GENE BURCH, b. June 22, 1937, Iowa City, Iowa; m. PATRICIA SHARON MCDONALD.

68. HAROLD HORACE⁶ BURCH (*JOSEPH ROBERT⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 30, 1900 in Dewey, Oklahoma, and died June 01, 1964 in Santa Ana, California. He married **BANE ELIZABETH CRESS** July 03, 1922 in Newman Grove, Nebraska, daughter of CLEMENTINE CRESS. She was born October 29, 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth County, Virginia, and died April 02, 1993 in Hemet, California.

Notes for HAROLD HORACE BURCH:

The 1930 census for Logan Township, Harrison County, Iowa shows Harold Burch and his wife living in the home of his sister-in-law. Listed in the household are Lura E. Cress, age 37, head of the family, her brother-in-law, Harold H. Burch, age 29, a section worker on the railroad, her sister, Bane E., age 29, her nephew, Robert J. Burch, age 6, and her niece, Peggy J. Burch, age 3 years, 11 months.

More About HAROLD HORACE BURCH:

Burial: Fairhaven cemetery, Santa Ana, California

Occupation: Section Worker for Railroad

More About BANE ELIZABETH CRESS:

Burial: Cremated, Hemet, California

Children of HAROLD BURCH and BANE CRESS are:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH⁷ BURCH, b. February 28, 1924, Newman Grove, Nebraska; d. March 1945, Netherlands.

Notes for ROBERT JOSEPH BURCH:

Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army. A member of the 17th Airborne Division - Gliders. He was a radio operator and died in March 1945 in the Netherlands.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH BURCH:

Burial: Golden Gate Cemetery, San Francisco, California

- ii. PEGGY GENIE BURCH, b. May 04, 1926, Newman Grove, Nebraska; m. MELVIN LEROY MCCRILLIS, February 01, 1948, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
133. iii. BEVERLEE MAUDE BURCH, b. April 11, 1934, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- iv. HAROLD HORACE BURCH, b. December 21, 1940, Missouri Valley, Iowa; m. ROTH RUBY, March 04, 1960, Santa Ana, California.
- v. JIMMY DELAYNE BURCH, b. April 20, 1942, Mission Valley, Iowa; m. TAMARA FULLER, September 01, 1973, Anza, California.
- vi. JACKYLEA BURCH, b. December 05, 1944, Mission Valley, Iowa; m. (1) JAMES D. LAWRIE; m. (2) JAY W. CHADWICK, August 01, 1976, Hemet, California.

69. CHARLES CARROLL⁶ BURCH (*JOSEPH ROBERT⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 14, 1908 in Meadow Grove, Nebraska, and died December 20, 1979 in Red Bluff, California. He married **EDNA WERNER**, daughter of CONRAD WERNER and BETHA SCHINKUS. She was born March 13, 1912 in Battle Creek, Nebraska, and died June 17, 2001 in Red Bluff, California.

More About CHARLES CARROLL BURCH:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California

More About EDNA WERNER:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California

Children of CHARLES BURCH and EDNA WERNER are:

- i. JOANNE JOYCE⁷ BURCH, b. 1931; d. July 10, 1940.
134. ii. CHARLES CARROLL BURCH, JR., b. August 16, 1945, Palm Springs, California.
- iii. CHARLENE CAROL BURCH, b. September 20, 1948.

70. HAZEL A.⁶ BURCH (*JARED WALTER⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1897 in Stanton County, Nebraska. She married **VICTOR HOLY**.

Children of HAZEL BURCH and VICTOR HOLY are:

135. i. BLANCHE MARIE⁷ HOLY.
136. ii. JACK ORVID HOLY, b. 1920.
- iii. RUTH IRENE HOLY, b. 1928; m. DALE LUTGENS.

More About DALE LUTGENS:

Residence: 1950, Platt Center, Nebraska

71. ESTHER OLIVE⁶ BURCH (*JARED WALTER⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 1899 in Stanton County, Nebraska. She married **ART LARSON**.

Child of ESTHER BURCH and ART LARSON is:
137. i. VIRGINIA BELLE⁷ LARSON.

72. VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER (*NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 19, 1877 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died May 12, 1935 in Ireton, Sioux County, Iowa. She married **PETER DEVRIES** abt. 1899. He was born September 15, 1871 in Franiker, Friesland, Holland, and died April 06, 1944 in Maurice, Iowa.

Notes for PETER DEVRIES:

The 1900 census for Center Township, Sioux County, Iowa listed Peter DeVriess, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 23, his father-in-law, Joseph Butler, age "does not know," and his mother-in-law, Nancy Butler, age 53. Joseph Butler was listed on the census report as a "landlord," and would have been about 70 years old. Evidently, Joseph owned the farm, and his son-in-law, Peter DeVries, worked the farm.

The 1910 census for Plato Township, Sioux County, Iowa listed Peter DeVries, age 37, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 33, a son, Harry, age 10, a daughter, Stella, age 8, a daughter, Mildred, age 7, a daughter, Susie, age 4, and a son, Walter, age 1 year old. Also living in the home were his father-in-law, Joseph Butler, age 75, and his mother-in-law, Nancy A., age 60. Peter and Jennie had been married for 11 years, and all five of their children were still living. The Butlers had been married for 38 years, and only three of their six children were still living.

Children of VIRGINIA BUTLER and PETER DEVRIES are:

- 138. i. HARRY⁷ DEVRIES, b. March 14, 1900, Sioux Center, Sioux County, Iowa; d. October 28, 1981, Porterville, Tulare County, California.
- 139. ii. STELLA VIVIAN DEVRIES, b. June 17, 1901, Sioux County, Iowa.
- 140. iii. MILDRED DEVRIES, b. abt. 1903, Sioux County, Iowa; d. April 16, 1928.
- iv. SUSIE DEVRIES, b. abt. 1906, Sioux County, Iowa; d. May 29, 1925.
- v. WALTER DEVRIES, b. abt. 1909, Sioux County, Iowa.
- 141. vi. MAE DEVRIES, b. October 06, 1911, Turlock, California.

73. NAOMI⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 08, 1871 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 17, 1954. She married **R. SYLVESTER WILLIAMSON** April 15, 1888.

More About R. SYLVESTER WILLIAMSON:
Residence: 1953, Nampa, Idaho

Children of NAOMI BURCH and R. WILLIAMSON are:

- 142. i. ESTELL⁷ WILLIAMSON.
- ii. ASHUR WILLIAMSON.
- 143. iii. RUBY WILLIAMSON.
- iv. VIOLA WILLIAMSON.

74. ISAAC H.⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 06, 1875 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 10, 1967. He married **CORA ?**.

Notes for ISAAC H. BURCH:

The 1900 census for Boulder County, Colorado listed Isaac H. Burch, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Cora, age 20. The couple had been married for approximately one year and had no children. Also living in the household was Ernest McCory, age 17, a boarder.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Jefferson County, Colorado listed Isaac H. Burch, age 36, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Cora, age 30. The couple had been married for approximately eleven years and had no children. Living immediately next door to Isaac was his younger brother, Robert W. Burch, and his family.

Child of ISAAC BURCH and CORA ? is:

- i. ISAAC HARVEY⁷ BURCH, b. abt. September 1920; d. abt. 1925.

75. ZILPHA DELLA⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 08, 1881 in Marion County, Iowa, and died March 19, 1954. She married **(1) J. DUNHAM MCCORY** bef. 1902. He was born in the state of Colorado, and died Bef. 1910 in the state of Oregon. She married **(2) BEN R. DUNHAM** abt. 1915. He was born abt. 1881 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for ZILPHA DELLA BURCH:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Jefferson County, Colorado listed Zilpha D. McCory, age 28, a widow and head of the family, a son, Andrew A., age 7, and a son, Vandaver W., age 6, both boys born in Idaho. According to the census report, only two of her three children were still living.

More About J. DUNHAM MCCORY:

Burial: LaGrand, Union County, Oregon

Notes for BEN R. DUNHAM:

The 1930 census for Lockport Township, Haskell County, Kansas listed Ben R. Dunham, age 49, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Zilpha, age 47, a daughter, Thelma, age 13, a son, Weslie, age 11, and a son, Alfred, age 7. Also living in the home was a step-son, Andrew McCory, age 27, a laborer.

Children of ZILPHA BURCH and J. MCCORY are:

144. i. ANDREW C.⁷ MCCORY, b. October 07, 1902, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- ii. VANDAVER WRAY MCCORY, b. abt. 1904, the state of Idaho.

Children of ZILPHA BURCH and BEN DUNHAM are:

- iii. THELMA⁷ DUNHAM, b. abt. 1917, state of Oregon.
- iv. WESLIE DUNHAM, b. abt. 1919, state of Oregon.
- v. ALFRED DUNHAM, b. abt. 1923, state of Oregon.

76. ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 09, 1883 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 24, 1961 in Cora, Wyoming. She married **I. M. LOZIER**.

Children of ELIZABETH BURCH and I. LOZIER are:

- 145. i. ROY⁷ LOZIER.
- 146. ii. ROBERT LOZIER.
- 147. iii. EARL H. LOZIER.
- iv. WALTER LOZIER.

77. ROBERT WILLIAM⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 23, 1885 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 20, 1972. He married **LILLIAN D. MICK** abt. 1907. She was born abt. 1890 in Lamar, Colorado.

Notes for ROBERT WILLIAM BURCH:

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 3, Jefferson County, Colorado listed Robert W. Burch, age 24, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Lily, age 21, a daughter, Elsie, age 2, and a son, Phillip, age 11 months. The couple had been married for approximately three years, and both of their children were still living. Living immediately next door was Robert's brother, Isaac H. Burch and his wife, Cora.

The 1920 census for California Mesa, Montrose County, Colorado listed Robert W. Burch, age 32, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lilly D., age 30, a daughter, Elsie P., age 12, a son, Phillip H., age 10, a son, Charles A., age 3, and a daughter, May L., age 5.

The 1930 census for California Mesa, Boulder County, Colorado listed Robert W. Burch, age 44, a farmer, his wife, Lillie D., age 41, a son, Phillip H., age 20, a farm laborer, a son, Charles R., age 18, a farm laborer, and a daughter, Mae L., age 15. The family owned their own place.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROBERT BURCH and LILLIAN MICK are:

- i. ELSIE P.⁷ BURCH, b. abt. 1908, state of Colorado; m. BERT KILLAN, Delta, Colorado.
- ii. PHILLIP H. BURCH, b. abt. 1910, state of Colorado; d. October 30, 1942.

Notes for PHILLIP H. BURCH:

Phillip Burch never married.

- 148. iii. CHARLES R. BURCH, b. March 06, 1912, Littleton, Colorado; d. October 03, 1994, Montrose Colorado.
- iv. LILLIE MAE BURCH, b. abt. 1915, state of Colorado; m. ? SMITH.

78. RUTH⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 16, 1889 in Boulder County, Colorado, and died March 11, 1982 in the state of Oregon. She married **(1) EDWARD J. HART**. He was born 1884, and died 1968. She married **(2) JAMES H. MICK** abt. 1907. He was born abt. 1886 in the state of Missouri, and died bef. 1930.

Notes for RUTH BURCH:

The 1930 census for Silverton, Marion County, Oregon listed Ruth Mick, age 39, widow, head of the household, a son, Carl, age 17, a chainman at a sawmill, and a daughter, Evelyn, age 7 years old. Also living in the home was her brother, Amos F. Burch, age 41, a farmer. The family rented their home.

More About RUTH BURCH:

Burial: Providence Baptist Cemetery near Scio, Linn County, Oregon

More About EDWARD J. HART:

Burial: Providence Baptist Cemetery near Scio, Linn County, Oregon

Notes for JAMES H. MICK:

The 1910 census for Union County, Oregon listed James H. Mick, age 24, head of the household, his wife, Ruth, age 20, a son, Leon, age 2, a daughter, Agnes, age 1 year, 7 months, and a baby daughter, age 3 months. The couple had been married for approximately four years, and all three of their children were still living.

Children of RUTH BURCH and JAMES MICK are:

149. i. DELLA⁷ MICK.
- ii. LEON MICK, b. abt. 1908, the state of Colorado.
150. iii. AGNES MICK, b. abt. 1909, the state of Colorado.
- iv. CARL MICK, b. abt. 1913, the state of Oregon.
- v. EVELYN MICK, b. abt. 1923, the state of Washington; m. ROBERT PETERSON, February 21, 1941.

79. SPENCER D.⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 07, 1894 in Boulder County, Colorado, and died November 18, 1969. He married **NELLIE ?**.

Children of SPENCER BURCH and NELLIE ? are:

151. i. WILMA⁷ BURCH.
- ii. JEAN BURCH.

80. CASH W.⁶ BURCH (*HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 25, 1896 in Boulder County, Colorado, and died December 21, 1985 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon. He married **SARAH LEONA ATTEBERY** May 03, 1917 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon. She was born March 03, 1895 in Latah, Spokane County, Washington, and died November 26, 1993 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon.

Notes for CASH W. BURCH:

The 1920 census for Elgin Precinct No. 1, Union County, Oregon listed Cash W. Burch, age 22, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Leona S., age 24, and a daughter, Leata L., age 2 years old. Also living in the home was Ray McCora, age 16, a nephew. The census record indicates that the couple owned their home located on Foothill Road.

The 1930 census for Riverview Precinct, Marion County, Oregon listed Cash Burch, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Leona, age 35, a daughter, Leata, age 12, a son, Melvin, age 9, and a daughter, Marleah, age 5. Also living in the home was his mother, Sarah Burch, age 76, a widow. The couple rented their home and had been married for approximately 14 years.

The following letter was written by Cash Burch to his mother and was taken from "Descendants of John Burch, Jr.," by Dale Key. No date was given for the letter.

< http://www.geocities.com/dawn_goodrum/DaleKeyAcknowledgement.html >

Ma

Pop figures it's Thanksgiving week and we have much to do, we just got the stock down from summer range two days ago and just in time, Pop woke us at 4 and it had snowed almost 2 feet.

One of our yearlins stepped in a critter hole and broke a leg on the drive down from the mesa. Bob and Phil butchered it so will have that for thanksgiving dinner. They found some prierie hens and were lucky to shoot two of them. I picked some snow berries in late summer and got a salt bag full after they were dried. Pop said he would make a apple pie for us if we could trade for some flower and a little sugar, I surely wish you were here, Pop don't cook so well some time.

Bob just got back from the traders with small sack of flower and some sugar, he didn't do so good though, it cost him half that yearlin.

Pop said that after Sunday Bob and I could go home for two weeks and check on you and Grandpa to make sure everything is well. When we return, Pop and Phil will go home for Christmas and sell the place to old man Stocks. We are all going to Idaho or Oregon in the spring, Bob and Phil have a contact for horses for the government and they can buy some government land for a good price. Pop wants to go to Elgin, Oregon because of the grass, he says the weather is about like that in Longmont. He said they have a good Baptist preacher there.

The freight wagon comes through some and I will try and get the man to mail this for me.

Everyone says howdy and hopes that you are not sick like last year.

Your Loving family,

Pop, Bob, Phil and me your skinny boy, Cash Ha Ha

Children of CASH BURCH and SARAH ATTEBERY are:

- i. LEATA LUCILLE⁷ BURCH, b. November 29, 1917, Elgin, Union County, Oregon; d. May 29, 1997, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon; m. ROBERT DELMUS KEY, November 29, 1935, Independence, Polk County, Oregon; b. March 08, 1913, Sylvian, Seminole County, Oklahoma; d. December 18, 1986, Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon.

More About ROBERT DELMUS KEY:

Burial: Fir Crest Cemetery, Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon

- ii. ISAAC MELVIN BURCH, b. April 04, 1920, Elgin, Union County, Oregon; m. DOROTHY.
152. iii. MARLEAH AGNES BURCH, b. November 15, 1924, Monitor, Marion County, Oregon.

81. WALTER D.⁶ WATKINS (*JEMIMA ELIZABETH⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 29, 1883 in the state of Oregon, and died December 10, 1955 in Jefferson County, Oregon. He married **TESSA HALE**.

Children of WALTER WATKINS and TESSA HALE are:

- i. VERA⁷ WATKINS, b. March 30, 1916, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. ELVIN SWARTZ, December 03, 1945, Bend, Oregon.
- ii. STORA WATKINS, m. VIRGIL WEDDLE.
- iii. MINNIE WATKINS.
- iv. MARK WATKINS, d. abt. 1905.

82. ROY W.⁶ MOORHOUSE (*MARY RACHAEL⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 12, 1879 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 01,

1967. He married **MARY DRUCILLA MCNEELEY** August 05, 1904. She was born 1880, and died 1909.

Notes for ROY W. MOORHOUSE:

The 1920 census for Milo, Warren County, Iowa showed Roy W. Moorhouse, age 40, a widower and a carpenter, and his son, Ralph F., age 14, both living with Roy's parents.

Child of ROY MOORHOUSE and MARY MCNEELEY is:

153. i. RALPH FREDERICK⁷ MOORHOUSE, b. abt. 1906, state of Iowa.

83. HARLEY ORVILLE⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT W.⁵, LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 1881 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **AMANDA C. ?** abt. 1905. She was born abt. 1882 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for HARLEY ORVILLE BURCH:

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Arlie O. Burch, age 38, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Amanda C., age 37, a son, Bernard G., age 11, a daughter, Helen M., age 10, a daughter, Barbra G., age 9, a son, Joseph V., age 7, a son, Lawrence L., age 5, and a daughter, Henrietta G., age 4. The family owned their place which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for Lee Township, Madison County, Iowa listed Orval H. Burch, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Amanda C., age 48, a daughter, Barbara G., age 18, a son, Lester L., age 15, a daughter, Henrietta, age 14, a daughter, Margaret L., age 12, a daughter, Cecelia A., age 10, and a son, John R., age 8.

More About HARLEY ORVILLE BURCH:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HARLEY BURCH and AMANDA ? are:

- i. BERNARD J.⁷ BURCH, b. abt. 1908, the state of Oklahoma.

Notes for BERNARD J. BURCH:

The 1930 census for Livingston City, Park County, Montana listed Bernard J. Burch, age 22, single, a laborer for the steam railroad. He lived at the railroad yard, the bridge and building department.

More About BERNARD J. BURCH:

Occupation: 1930, Railroad Worker

Residence: 1930, Livingston, Montana

- ii. HELEN M. BURCH, b. abt. 1910, the state of Iowa.
- iii. BARBARA G. BURCH, b. abt. 1912, the state of Iowa.
- iv. JOSEPH V. BURCH, b. abt. 1913, the state of Iowa.
- v. LESTER LAWRENCE BURCH, b. abt. 1915, the state of Iowa.
- vi. HENRIETTA G. BURCH, b. abt. 1916, the state of Iowa.
- vii. MARGARET L. BURCH, b. abt. 1918, the state of Iowa.
- viii. CECELIA A. BURCH, b. abt. 1920, the state of Iowa.
- ix. JOHN R. BURCH, b. abt. 1922, the state of Iowa.

84. WILLIAM CRESS⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT W.⁵, LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1893 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **MINERVA JENNIE DEMOSS** Abt. 1910. She was born abt. 1898 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM CRESS BURCH:

The 1920 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Cress W. Burch, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Minerva J., age 22, and a daughter, Madge C., age 5 months. Living immediately next door were his parents, Robert and Margaret Burch.

The 1930 census for Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William C. Burch, age 33 (?), a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 31, and a daughter, Madge C., age 10 years old. The couple owned their place.

More About WILLIAM CRESS BURCH:
Occupation: Farmer

Child of WILLIAM BURCH and MINERVA DEMOSS is:
i. MADGE C.⁷ BURCH, b. abt. 1920, the state of Iowa.

85. ROBERT G.⁶ POWELL (*REBECCA E.⁵ BURCH, LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 1889 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **LILLIE M. ?**. She was born abt. 1896 in the state of Washington.

Notes for ROBERT G. POWELL:

The 1920 census for Columbia Township, Flathead County, Montana listed Robert G. Powell, age 30, a watchman for the railroad and head of the household, his wife, Lillie M., age 24, a son, Leeland R., age 5, and a son, Clark M., age 3 months.

More About ROBERT G. POWELL:
Occupation: 1920, Watchman for the railroad

Children of ROBERT POWELL and LILLIE ? are:
i. LEELAND R.⁷ POWELL, b. abt. 1915, state of Washington.
ii. CLARK M. POWELL, b. abt. 1919, Flathead County, Montana.

86. EMMA RUTH⁶ POWELL (*REBECCA E.⁵ BURCH, LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 1899 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **ORVILLE D. GRAHAM**. He was born abt. 1893 in the state of Nebraska.

Notes for ORVILLE D. GRAHAM:

The 1920 census for Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana listed Oliver D. Graham, age 27, head of the household and a laborer in a lumber mill, his wife, Emma R., age 19, and a son, Dallas, age 2 years and 1 month.

Child of EMMA POWELL and ORVILLE GRAHAM is:
i. DALLAS⁷ GRAHAM, b. abt. 1918, state of Montana.

87. ALVA W.⁶ BURCH (*LEMUEL LAFAYETTE "LAFE"⁵, LEMUEL L.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 1893 in Marion County, Iowa, and died aft. January 03, 1920. He married **(1) ALMA A. CONN** July 14, 1914 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of QUINCY CONN. She was born October 02, 1898 in Marion County, Iowa, and died January 03, 1920 in Oakdale Sanitarium, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) ERMA I. ?** abt. 1920. She was born abt. 1899 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for ALVA W. BURCH:

Shortly after his first wife died in 1920, Alva Burch remarried and had another child, Billie. The 1930 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Alva W. Burch, age 35, head of the household, an automobile salesman, his wife, Erma, age 31, a daughter, Birdie E., age 12, and a son, Billie B., age 8.

More About ALMA A. CONN:

Burial: Pleasantville Cemetery, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of ALVA BURCH and ALMA CONN are:

- i. FRED FRANK⁷ BURCH, b. March 05, 1915, Ora dell, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 07, 1916, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. BIRDIE BURCH, b. abt. 1918.

Child of ALVA BURCH and ERMA ? is:

- iii. BILLIE B.⁷ BURCH, b. abt. 1922, state of Iowa.

88. CLARA C.⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT A.⁵, RICHARD M.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1894 in the state of Oregon. She married **TED NEILSON**.

Child of CLARA BURCH and TED NEILSON is:

154. i. GEORGE⁷ NEILSON.

89. RENA ALTA⁶ BURCH (*AUGUSTUS TURNER⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1891 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died August 17, 1960. She married **WILLIAM LLOYD MORRISON** May 29, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of RENA BURCH and WILLIAM MORRISON are:

- i. LORENE⁷ MORRISON.
- ii. MILTON MORRISON.
- iii. MILDRED MORRISON, b. January 1920; m. ? SEBREE.
- iv. KENNETH MORRISON.

90. ELMER AUGUSTUS⁶ BURCH (*AUGUSTUS TURNER⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1893 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 19, 1944. He married **ANNA MARIE ADE** December 19, 1923. She was born abt. 1902 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for ELMER AUGUSTUS BURCH:

The 1930 census for Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Elmer A. Burch, age 36, a

barber and head of the household, his wife, Anna M., age 28, a son, Loren E., age 4, and a daughter, Lois M., age 3 years. The couple had been married for six years and owned their own home.

More About ELMER AUGUSTUS BURCH:

Occupation: Barber

Residence: 1930, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ELMER BURCH and ANNA ADE are:

- i. LOREN E.⁷ BURCH, b. abt. 1926, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. LOIS M. BURCH, b. abt. 1927, McPherson County, Kansas.

91. ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH⁶ (TWIN) (*AUGUSTUS TURNER⁵ BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1901 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **CARL J. ANDERSON** October 22, 1919. He was born abt. 1896 in the state of Kansas.

More About ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH (TWIN):

Residence: 1972, Gypsum, Kansas

Notes for CARL J. ANDERSON:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Carl J. Anderson, age 34, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elva E., age 29, a son, Harold W., age 9, and a daughter, Audry L., age 7 years. The couple owned their place.

More About CARL J. ANDERSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1930, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of ELVA (TWIN) and CARL ANDERSON are:

- i. HAROLD W.⁷ ANDERSON, b. abt. 1921, McPherson County, Kansas; d. 1944, England.

Notes for HAROLD W. ANDERSON:

Harold was killed during World War II on his way to England from the U.S. The plane became lost in the fog and crashed before it could locate the airport.

More About HAROLD W. ANDERSON:

Burial: Gypsum, McPherson County, Kansas

155. ii. AUDREY L. ANDERSON, b. abt. 1923, McPherson County, Kansas.

92. MARY OLIVE BURCH⁶ (TWIN) (*AUGUSTUS TURNER⁵ BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1901 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died 1977. She married **EDWARD B. TOLLE** October 22, 1919, son of BASCOMB TOLLE and MAMIE ANDERSON. He was born abt. 1897 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for EDWARD B. TOLLE:

The 1930 U.S. Census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Edward B. Tolle, age 33, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Olive M., age 29, a daughter, Dorothy D., age 8, a son, Edward, age 3, and a son, Willard R., age 4 months. The couple had been

married for 11 years and rented their house.

Children of MARY (TWIN) and EDWARD TOLLE are:

- i. DOROTHY D.⁷ TOLLE, b. abt. 1922, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. EDWARD TOLLE, b. abt. 1927, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iii. WILLARD R. TOLLE, b. 1930, McPherson County, Kansas.

93. LLOYD LOWELLYN "BILL"⁶ BURCH (*AUGUSTUS TURNER⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1904 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(1) BEATRICE NORDSTRON**. He married **(2) PAULINE FERGUSON** abt. 1926. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for LLOYD LOWELLYN "BILL" BURCH:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas listed Lloyd L. Burch, age 26, a laborer and head of the family, his wife, Pauline E., age 23, a son, Dewayne L., age 3, and a daughter, La Rosa M., age 2. The couple had been married for 4 years and rented their home.

Children of LLOYD BURCH and PAULINE FERGUSON are:

- i. DEWAYNE L.⁷ BURCH, b. abt. 1927, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. LA ROSE M. BURCH, b. abt. 1928, McPherson County, Kansas.

94. ADA OLIVE⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 30, 1892 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 11, 1971 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas. She married **ROBERT MORRIS MESSENGER** March 30, 1913 in Roxbury, Kansas, son of FRED MESSENGER and MARY MALONE. He was born September 11, 1891 in Avila, Indiana, and died November 11, 1944 in her home near Roxbury, Kansas.

Notes for ADA OLIVE BURCH:

The 1910 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Ada O. Burch, age 17, and a single woman, as a servant in the home of Walter and Cora Tolle.

More About ADA OLIVE BURCH:

Burial: Valley View Memorial Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

More About ROBERT MORRIS MESSENGER:

Burial: Roxbury Cemetery, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ADA BURCH and ROBERT MESSENGER are:

- i. PAULINE OLIVE⁷ MESSENGER, b. February 03, 1914, near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 08, 1990, Lindsborg, Kansas.

More About PAULINE OLIVE MESSENGER:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

- ii. EDWARD ROBERT MESSENGER, b. June 29, 1916, near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 29, 2003, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; m. MARGORIE YVONNE TREGEMBA, May 17, 1964, Methodist Church, Overbrook, Kansas; b. June 01, 1919, Overbrook, Kansas.

More About EDWARD ROBERT MESSENGER:
Burial: May 02, 2003, Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas
Residence: 1972, Salina, Kansas

- 156. iii. EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE" MESSENGER, b. April 22, 1920, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iv. HAROLD RALPH MESSENGER, b. April 28, 1930, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; d. September 22, 1989, Wichita, Kansas.

More About HAROLD RALPH MESSENGER:
Burial: September 25, 1989, Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

95. ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 06, 1894 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died April 26, 1968 in Nursing Home at Goddard, Kansas. She married **JAMES WILLIAM SLOOP** December 25, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. He was born September 15, 1890 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died August 17, 1958 in Topeka Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.

More About ELSIE MAY BURCH:
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas

More About JAMES WILLIAM SLOOP:
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Saline County, Kansas

Children of ELSIE BURCH and JAMES SLOOP are:

- 157. i. LOLA RUTH⁷ SLOOP, b. October 26, 1913; d. October 13, 1967.
- ii. MARY GERALDINE SLOOP, b. February 03, 1915, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas; d. February 16, 1915, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 158. iii. CHARLES WAYNE "BUB" SLOOP, b. November 11, 1916; d. August 03, 1946, Kansas City, Kansas.
- 159. iv. MARJORIE ALICE SLOOP, b. August 17, 1919, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 160. v. FRANKLIN JAMES SLOOP, b. January 07, 1921; d. September 21, 1970.

96. MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1896 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 24, 1974 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas. She married **ALBIN JOHN OLSON** August 01, 1918 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of CARL OLSON and CAROLINA JOHSON. He was born May 07, 1887 in Garrison, Kansas, and died April 02, 1965 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE" BURCH:
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas
Residence: 1972, Salina, Kansas

Notes for ALBIN JOHN OLSON:

The 1930 census for Greeley Township, Saline County, Kansas listed Albin Olson, age 42, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Bessie, age 34, a daughter, Mary, age 10, a son, Harry, age 7, a son, Harvey, age 1, and a son, Milton, age 2 months.

More About ALBIN JOHN OLSON:
Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas

Children of MARTHA BURCH and ALBIN OLSON are:

- 161. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ OLSON, b. September 08, 1919, Saline County, Kansas; d. November 12, 1999, Plainville, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT OLSON, b. December 28, 1921, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; d. March 04, 1922, Saline County, Kansas.

More About JOHN ROBERT OLSON:

Burial: Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas

- 162. iii. HARRY EDGAR OLSON, b. March 11, 1923, Saline County, Kansas; d. July 28, 1997.
- 163. iv. HARVEY MORRIS OLSON, b. July 24, 1925, near Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 164. v. MILTON DEAN OLSON, b. July 29, 1927, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; d. June 22, 1997.

97. GLADYS⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 22, 1899 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died October 04, 1990 in Greeley, Colorado. She married **GEORGE LEE ZEITLOW** April 30, 1919 in near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of AUGUST ZEITLOW and KATE QUICK. He was born January 13, 1899 in Gypsum, Kansas, and died September 08, 1982 in Greeley, Colorado.

More About GLADYS BURCH:

Burial: Cremated and ashes buried in the Eureka Cemetery, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Residence: 1972, Berthoud, Colorado

More About GEORGE LEE ZEITLOW:

Burial: Cremated and ashes buried in the Eureka Cemetery, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of GLADYS BURCH and GEORGE ZEITLOW are:

- 165. i. CHRISTIE MAE⁷ ZEITLOW, b. May 07, 1920, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 166. ii. AUGUST LEE "AUGIE" ZEITLOW, b. October 08, 1929, Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 167. iii. KENNETH LOUIS ZEITLOW, b. March 13, 1937, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

98. ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 28, 1901 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died October 09, 1994. He married **(1) AMELIA CAROLINE REIFF** October 23, 1928 in Kipp Presbyterian Church, Kipp, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM REIFF and KATHERINE HOLZER. She was born January 20, 1908 in near Gypsum, Kansas, and died July 12, 1956 in Asbury Hospital, Salina, Kansas. He married **(2) SESTIA M. KALB** August 25, 1958 in Windom, Kansas, daughter of JOHN KALB and MYRTLE SMITH. She was born August 16, 1911 in near Beverly, Lincoln County, Kansas.

Notes for ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK" BURCH:

The 1930 census for Smoky Hill Township, Saline County, Kansas listed Frank Burch, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Amelia, age 22, and a son, Robert, age 4 months.

More About ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK" BURCH:

Burial: October 12, 1994, Assaria Cemetery, Assaria, Kansas

Residence: 1972, Assaria, Kansas

More About AMELIA CAROLINE REIFF:

Burial: Assaria Cemetery, Assaria, Kansas

Notes for SESTIA M. KALB:

Sestia Kalb had five children from previous marriages: Robert Eugene Sherwood, born April 28, 1933; Dora Lou Sherwood, born April 28, 1935; Raymond Lee Sherwood, born July 24, 1936; William Richard Hereth, born Dec 28, 1944; and Deanna Sue Hereth, born May 29, 1948.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and AMELIA REIFF are:

- 168. i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ BURCH, b. November 13, 1929, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 169. ii. CAROLYN MAXINE BURCH, b. February 20, 1934, near Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 170. iii. MARILYN ANN BURCH, b. December 09, 1935, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

99. MARIE⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 26, 1903 near Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died June 28, 1942 at home near Roxbury, Kansas. She married **HAMER VANCE SALES** September 23, 1925 near Roxbury, Kansas, son of CALEB SALES and GERTRUDE BLAKELEY. He was born July 05, 1895 in Rushville, Illinois, and died June 21, 1981 in Memorial Hospital, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About MARIE BURCH:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Cause of Death: Killed when struck by lightening

Notes for HAMER VANCE SALES:

The 1930 census for Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois listed Vance H. Sales, age 34, head of the household, a sheet metal worker in a factory, his wife, Marie, age 26, a daughter, Gertrude, age 3, a son, Harold, age 2, and a son, Kenneth, age 1 year old. The family rented their home which was located on North Monroe Street.

More About HAMER VANCE SALES:

Burial: Valley View Memorial Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of MARIE BURCH and HAMER SALES are:

- 171. i. GERTRUDE MARIE⁷ SALES, b. June 18, 1926, Peoria, Illinois.
- 172. ii. HAROLD VANCE SALES, b. July 29, 1927, Peoria, Illinois.
- 173. iii. KENNETH RALPH SALES, b. March 18, 1929, Peoria, Illinois.
- 174. iv. CAROLYN JEAN SALES, b. December 18, 1931, Peoria, Illinois.
- v. GERALDINE RUTH SALES, b. August 08, 1935, Peoria, Illinois; d. December 09, 1935.
- vi. JANET LOUISE SALES, b. June 17, 1937, Peoria, Illinois.

100. RICHARD ENOS "BILL"⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 04, 1912 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died September 11, 1969 in Overbrook, Kansas. He married **EDNA HOOVER** May 12, 1934 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, daughter of BERT HOOVER. She was born September 29, 1909 in Overbrook, Kansas.

More About RICHARD ENOS "BILL" BURCH:

Burial: Overbrook Cemetery, Overbrook, Kansas

Cause of Death: Took his own life.

Child of RICHARD BURCH and EDNA HOOVER is:

175. i. HELEN LUCILLE⁷ BURCH, b. May 28, 1936, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

101. MILTON EMERSON⁶ BURCH (*ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 14, 1916 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died May 26, 1985 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **EULA PAULINE ANDERSON** August 02, 1936 in Methodist Church, Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of WALTER ANDERSON and LUCY FORREST. She was born January 30, 1918 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About MILTON EMERSON BURCH:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of MILTON BURCH and EULA ANDERSON are:

176. i. JANET YVONNE⁷ BURCH, b. February 18, 1938, McPherson County, Kansas.
177. ii. MILTON LEON BURCH, b. September 28, 1941, McPherson County, Kansas.
178. iii. MERLIN CARROLL BURCH, b. July 31, 1943, McPherson County, Kansas.

102. RAYMOND POWELL⁶ BURCH (*JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 23, 1900 in McPherson County, Kansas, and died December 21, 1989 in Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH JEANNETTE CROWTHERS** August 17, 1927 in Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of JAMES CROWTHER and MARGARET ANDERSON. She was born February 29, 1904, and died October 01, 1995 in Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.

Notes for RAYMOND POWELL BURCH:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Raymond P. Burch, age 29, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Jeannette E., age 26, and a son, Edward R., 1 year old. The couple had been married for 2 years and rented their place.

More About RAYMOND POWELL BURCH:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Residence: 1972, Gypsum, Kansas

More About ELIZABETH JEANNETTE CROWTHERS:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of RAYMOND BURCH and ELIZABETH CROWTHERS are:

179. i. EDWARD RANDALL⁷ BURCH, b. January 30, 1929, Roxbury, Kansas.
ii. DARRELL WAYNE BURCH, b. July 24, 1931, Roxbury, Kansas; m. (1) ROBERTA CATHERINE ROLFS, May 29, 1960; m. (2) IRENE JANICE PETERSEN, October 20, 1979, Burlingame, Kansas; b. February 08, 1938, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas.
180. iii. CLIFFORD ELDON BURCH, b. February 18, 1933, McPherson County, Kansas.
181. iv. WENDELL DALE BURCH, b. October 22, 1941.

103. EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶ BURCH (*JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 08, 1904 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died March 02, 1985 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **ESTHER ELIZABETH HALFHILL** July 14, 1932 in McPherson, Kansas. She was born March 05, 1915, and died March 16, 1982 in McPherson County, Kansas.

More About EDGAR ARTIMUS BURCH:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

More About ESTHER ELIZABETH HALFHILL:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of EDGAR BURCH and ESTHER HALFHILL are:

- 182. i. CHARLES EDGAR⁷ BURCH, b. March 30, 1934.
- 183. ii. DONNA MARIE BURCH, b. October 23, 1936.
- 184. iii. ELIZABETH RUTH BURCH, b. September 29, 1942.
- 185. iv. MARGARET LUCILLE BURCH, b. August 10, 1944.

104. PAULINE FLORENCE⁶ BURCH (*JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 04, 1909. She married **(1) CLYDE HAMMER POWERS** April 10, 1929, son of HENRY POWERS and IDA POWERS. He was born May 21, 1894 in the state of Illinois, and died February 15, 1954. She married **(2) LAWRENCE HEIM** June 03, 1956.

Notes for CLYDE HAMMER POWERS:

The 1930 census for Gypsum Creek Township, McPherson County, Kansas listed Clyde Powers, age 35, head of the family and a farmer, and his wife, Pauline F., age 20. Also living in the home were his parents, Henry C. Powers, age 80, and Ida E. Powers, age 61.

More About CLYDE HAMMER POWERS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of PAULINE BURCH and CLYDE POWERS are:

- i. HAROLD KEITH⁷ POWERS, b. March 31, 1932.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE POWERS, b. September 20, 1935.
- iii. PEGGY JOYCE POWERS, b. May 23, 1937.
- iv. PATSY JOAN POWERS, b. March 17, 1939.
- v. CLINTON FLOYD POWERS, b. August 26, 1941.

105. BERTHA LUCILLE⁶ BURCH (*JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 17, 1915. She married **HAROLD LEROY LIKINS** August 02, 1935.

Child of BERTHA BURCH and HAROLD LIKINS is:

- i. HAROLD LEROY⁷ LIKINS, JR., b. October 07, 1942.

106. DOROTHY MARIE⁶ BURCH (*JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 28, 1921. She married **GLENN EDWARD LIKINS** January 24, 1938. He was born February 01, 1915.

More About DOROTHY MARIE BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Canton, Kansas

Children of DOROTHY BURCH and GLENN LIKINS are:

- i. GLENNON EUGENE⁷ LIKINS, b. September 16, 1938.
- ii. JAMES LEON LIKINS, b. July 1940.
- iii. WILLIAM JEROME LIKINS, b. May 17, 1942.

- iv. CONNIE LOU LIKINS, b. June 22, 1944.
- v. ROBERT WAYNE LIKINS, b. March 04, 1946.

107. LILLIAN M.⁶ BURCH (*ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 06, 1903 in the state of Kansas, and died February 21, 1976. She married **OTIS J. FRAZIER**. He was born 1901 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for OTIS J. FRAZIER:

In 1930, Otis and Lillian Frazier were living in the household of his parents in Ness County, Kansas. The 1930 census for Bazine Township, Ness County, Kansas lists Dale C. Frazier, age 65, head of the household and a wheat farmer, his wife, Ara A., age 67, a son, Forrest D., age 34, single, a wheat farmer, a son, Otis J., age 29, married, a wheat farmer, a son, Encell C., age 24, a farm laborer, and a daughter-in-law, Lillian M., age 27.

More About OTIS J. FRAZIER:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of LILLIAN BURCH and OTIS FRAZIER are:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ FRAZER.
- ii. LOIS FRAZER.
- iii. CAROL FRAZER.
- iv. BOBBY FRAZER.
- v. RICHARD FRAZER.

108. GEORGE EDWARD⁶ BURCH (*ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 14, 1905, and died May 11, 1967. He married **WILMA ALLENE "BILLIE" WEBSTER** October 11, 1934. She was born December 05, 1918, and died January 16, 1999.

Children of GEORGE BURCH and WILMA WEBSTER are:

- 186. i. GERALD DEAN⁷ BURCH, b. August 16, 1936; d. December 2001.
- 187. ii. CHARLES WESLEY BURCH, b. April 10, 1938.
- 188. iii. ROBERT DOUGLAS BURCH, b. November 19, 1942.
- 189. iv. GILBERT LESLIE BURCH, b. October 12, 1944.
- 190. v. TIMOTHY ALLEN BURCH, b. July 24, 1948.
- 191. vi. GEORGIA DAWN BURCH, b. April 23, 1950.
- 192. vii. AVEREIL JANIS BURCH, b. March 04, 1955.
- 193. viii. BILLIE JOY BURCH, b. August 29, 1956.

109. UNA MAY⁶ SMITH (*VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 26, 1893 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married **LOREN TED WARD** November 13, 1915 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He was born January 11, 1892 in King City, Missouri.

Children of UNA SMITH and LOREN WARD are:

- 194. i. LOREN TED⁷ WARD, JR., b. October 12, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 195. ii. MARJORIE LORENE WARD, b. December 19, 1921, Canton, Ohio.
- iii. RICHARD MARVIN WARD, b. February 25, 1926, Columbus, Ohio.

110. CLARENCE L.⁶ SMITH (*VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 10, 1894 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **(1) MARIE HUGHES** November 11, 1915 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She died January 06, 1947. He married **(2) ANNA BEATRICE CARSON** June 12, 1948 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of CLARENCE SMITH and MARIE HUGHES are:

- 196. i. WILLIAM⁷ SMITH, b. July 30, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. JACK SMITH, b. June 09, 1921, Des Moines, Iowa; d. October 30, 1950.

Notes for JACK SMITH:

Jack Smith never married.

- 197. iii. JAMES SMITH, b. April 17, 1928, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. PATTY SMITH, TWIN, b. June 20, 1934.
- v. MARY SMITH, TWIN, b. June 20, 1934.

111. VADA HOPE⁶ SMITH (*VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 18, 1903 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **JESSE R. PETERSON** 1923 in Vancouver, Washington.

Child of VADA SMITH and JESSE PETERSON is:

- i. DAVID⁷ PETERSON.

112. ROBERT W.⁶ WATKINS (*MARION KNOX⁵, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **LORRAINE ?**.

Children of ROBERT WATKINS and LORRAINE ? are:

- i. JANELLE⁷ WATKINS, b. January 03, 1947.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT WATKINS, b. August 28, 1948.
- iii. UNKNOWN WATKINS, b. 1952.

113. VELMA⁶ WATKINS (*MARION KNOX⁵, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **ROY HARMON**.

Children of VELMA WATKINS and ROY HARMON are:

- i. JUDY⁷ HARMON, b. November 03, 1943.
- ii. JOHN HARMON, b. May 16, 1946.

114. IDA⁶ FUNK (*SOPHRONIA OLIVE⁵ SHILLING, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 27, 1893 in state of Oregon. She married **MELVIN O. ARNOLD**.

More About MELVIN O. ARNOLD:

Residence: 1950, Jefferson, Oregon

Child of IDA FUNK and MELVIN ARNOLD is:

- i. RAYMOND⁷ ARNOLD, b. October 19, 1914; m. (1) VERA WATKINS, June 22, 1935, Jefferson, Oregon; m. (2) FRANCES ?, aft. 1935.

More About RAYMOND ARNOLD:
Residence: 1950, Parma, Idaho

115. GLEN L.⁶ SHILLING (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 25, 1896 in the state of Oregon. He married **ORVIE COX** September 01, 1928. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of North Dakota.

Notes for GLEN L. SHILLING:

At the time of the 1920 census, Glen Shilling, age 23, was a patient at Setterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California. His occupation was listed as "soldier," and it is believed that he was a veteran of World War I.

The 1930 census for Oak Lake, King County, Washington listed Glen L. Shilling, age 33, head of the household, a proprietor of a fuel company, and his wife, Orbie C., age 23. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and they owned their home valued at \$3000.

More About GLEN L. SHILLING:
Occupation: 1930, Proprietor of a fuel company
Residence 1: 1930, Oak Lake, King County, Washington
Residence 2: 1950, Everett, Washington

Children of GLEN SHILLING and ORVIE COX are:

- i. KENNETH GLENN⁷ SHILLING, b. March 21, 1932.
- ii. HELEN CATHERINE SHILLING, b. October 19, 1935.

116. IVA M.⁶ SHILLING (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1898 in the state of Oregon. She married **ERNEST S. MCCREA**. He was born abt. 1893 in the state of Nebraska.

Notes for ERNEST S. MCCREA:

The 1920 census for Shedd Precinct, Linn County, Oregon listed Ernest McCrea, age 27, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ida M., age 21, and a son, Archie O., age 1 year, 10 months. Also living in the home was a brother-in-law, Virgil L., age 26, a lumberman at a sawmill.

More About ERNEST S. MCCREA:
Residence: 1950, Albany, Linn County, Oregon

Child of IVA SHILLING and ERNEST MCCREA is:

198. i. ARCHIE O.⁷ MCCREA, b. February 05, 1918.

117. RALPH E.⁶ SHILLING (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1912, and died March 22, 1986. He married **EVELYN L. MOLLETT** October 15, 1936. She was born February 03, 1916, and died October 10, 1994.

More About RALPH E. SHILLING:
Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburn, Linn County, Oregon

More About EVELYN L. MOLLETT:
Burial: Miller Cemetery, Shelburn, Linn County, Oregon

Children of RALPH SHILLING and EVELYN MOLLETT are:

- i. DELORES MARIE⁷ SHILLING, b. July 06, 1937.
- ii. LARRY LEE SHILLING, b. September 16, 1938.
- iii. ROY PHILLIP SHILLING, b. February 23, 1942.

118. OPEL P.⁶ SHILLING (*HEZAKIAH OSCAR⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 27, 1914. She married **OTTO TRIPP** May 23, 1936 in Vancouver, Washington.

More About OTTO TRIPP:
Residence: 1950, Grants Pass, Oregon

Children of OPEL SHILLING and OTTO TRIPP are:

- i. DALE ALLEN⁷ TRIPP, b. April 12, 1937.
- ii. IRMA FAY TRIPP, b. February 24, 1939.

119. ELSIE ALMA⁶ WATKINS (*ELISHA C.⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1905 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married **JACK STEPHENS** September 13, 1923.

More About JACK STEPHENS:
Residence: 1950, Stanfield, Oregon

Children of ELSIE WATKINS and JACK STEPHENS are:

199. i. ROSEMARY⁷ STEPHENS, b. January 08, 1925, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon.
200. ii. LAURA STEPHENS, b. May 18, 1926, Stanfield, Oregon.
- iii. JIMMIE STEPHENS, b. September 04, 1937, Hermiston, Oregon.

120. ADA MARINDA⁶ WATKINS (*ELISHA C.⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 18, 1910 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married ? **WINNETT**.

Children of ADA WATKINS and ? WINNETT are:

- i. LOUISE⁷ WINNETT, b. July 31, 1927; m. DAVID HOWARD.
- ii. MARY ANN WINNETT, b. August 07, 1929; m. KEITH WARD.
- iii. ELSIE MAY WINNETT, b. December 12, 1931; m. ED YATES.

121. CHARLOTTE MARIE⁶ WATKINS (*ELISHA C.⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 16, 1920. She married **(1) JOE MORAN**. She married **(2) HAROLD FRENCH**.

Children of CHARLOTTE WATKINS and JOE MORAN are:

- i. DONNA LEE⁷ MORAN, b. July 15, 1939.
- ii. KATHLEEN ANN MORAN, b. February 14, 1941.

122. EDITH IRENE⁶ WATKINS (*WALDO⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1899 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married

EUGENE E. EATON.

Children of EDITH WATKINS and EUGENE EATON are:

- 201. i. PATIENCE "PAT"⁷ EATON, b. July 22, 1921.
- 202. ii. HAZEL EATON, b. October 02, 1924.

123. HAZEL ANN⁶ WATKINS (*WALDO⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1905. She married **STEPHEN FORD**.

Children of HAZEL WATKINS and STEPHEN FORD are:

- 203. i. DIANE⁷ FORD.
- 204. ii. KENDRICK FORD.

124. THEODORE⁶ WATKINS (*WALDO⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1909. He married **IONE MORGAN**.

More About THEODORE WATKINS:

Residence: 1950, Redmond, Oregon

Children of THEODORE WATKINS and IONE MORGAN are:

- i. JANICE⁷ WATKINS.
- ii. JAMES WALDO WATKINS.

125. ESTHER ALMA⁶ CROOKS (*LEORA A.⁵ WATKINS, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 30, 1902 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, and died April 11, 1936 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon. She married **CECIL E. COX** March 1927 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon.

Children of ESTHER CROOKS and CECIL COX are:

- i. JOAN CECIL⁷ COX, b. December 07, 1927, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; m. DONALD E. GRIFFITH, August 26, 1951, Salem, Oregon.
- ii. MARGARET ESTHER COX, b. December 20, 1928, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.
- iii. ELINOR MARIE COX, b. September 21, 1930, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.
- iv. RONALD COX, b. 1936, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; d. abt. 1937, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.

126. CLIFFORD GLEN⁶ CROOKS (*LEORA A.⁵ WATKINS, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1918 in Lincoln County, Oregon. He married **MABEL ROSS** November 26, 1936 in Eugene, Oregon.

Children of CLIFFORD CROOKS and MABEL ROSS are:

- i. DARRYL GLEN⁷ CROOKS, b. December 12, 1946, Eugene, Oregon.
- ii. RODNEY DALE CROOKS, b. October 27, 1949, Eugene, Oregon.

Generation No. 6

127. DWIGHT⁷ COLLINS (*GRACE⁶ CORNELL, TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1916. He married **KATHLEEN ?**

Child of DWIGHT COLLINS and KATHLEEN is:

- i. ALETA LOUISE⁸ COLLINS, b. January 23, 1948.

128. MILDRED⁷ SPAUR (*FLORA E.⁶ CORNELL, TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **JOHN MARLIN**.

Children of MILDRED SPAUR and JOHN MARLIN are:

- i. JOHN⁸ MARLIN.
- ii. DARLENE MARLIN.
- iii. HAZEL MARLIN.
- iv. JOAN MARLIN.
- v. DONNA KAY MARLIN.
- vi. JANIE MARLIN, TWIN.
- vii. WAYNE MARLIN, TWIN.

129. FERNE⁷ ROSS (*ADA B.⁶ CORNELL, TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **RALPH FOSTER**.

Children of FERNE ROSS and RALPH FOSTER are:

- i. RALPH⁸ FOSTER.
205. ii. BETTY JEAN FOSTER.

130. ROY W.⁷ LOZIER (*ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH, LEONARD GRAY⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1901 in state of Colorado. He married **ANNA E. RAY** abt. 1925. She was born abt. 1906 in the state of Wyoming.

Notes for ROY W. LOZIER:

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming listed Roy W. Lozier, age 30, a farm operator and head of the household, his wife, Anna E., age 24, a son, Roy P., age 3 years, 6 months, and a son, William E., age 1 year. Also living in the home was Charles A. Ray, age 13, a brother-in-law. The family owned their own place.

Children of ROY LOZIER and ANNA RAY are:

- i. ROY P.⁸ LOZIER, b. abt. 1926, state of Wyoming.
- ii. WILLIAM E. LOZIER, b. abt. 1928, state of Wyoming.

131. ROBERT G.⁷ LOZIER (*ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH, LEONARD GRAY⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1903 in the state of Wyoming. He married **ALICE M. ?** abt. 1927. She was born abt. 1906 in the state of Washington.

Notes for ROBERT G. LOZIER:

The 1930 census for Election District No. 5, Sublette County, Wyoming lists Robert G. Lozier, age 27, a laborer on a stock farm and head of the household, his wife, Alice M., age 24, a son, Robert E., age 2 years, 11 months, and a son, Jack, age 1 year, 5 months. The couple had been married for approximately 3 years and owned their own place. Living next door was Robert's parents, Irwin and Elizabeth Lozier. His father operated a stock farm, and more than likely Robert worked for him.

Children of ROBERT LOZIER and ALICE ? are:

- i. ROBERT E.⁸ LOZIER, b. abt. 1927, state of Wyoming.
- ii. JACK LOZIER, b. abt. 1928, state of Wyoming.

132. MINA⁷ CLAYTON (*ELIZA E.⁶ BURCH, LEONARD GRAY⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **IRVIN BIECK**.

Child of MINA CLAYTON and IRVIN BIECK is:

- i. CLARA ANN⁸ BIECK, b. August 01, 1951, state of Nebraska.

133. BEVERLEE MAUDE⁷ BURCH (*HAROLD HORACE⁶, JOSEPH ROBERT⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 11, 1934 in Missouri Valley, Iowa. She married **BARRY STEVENS PAUL FAULKNER** July 11, 1953 in Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, California, son of WILLIAM FAULKNER and FRANCES HILLMAN. He was born November 11, 1931 in Santa Ana, California.

Children of BEVERLEE BURCH and BARRY FAULKNER are:

- i. MICHAEL DENNIS⁸ FAULKNER, b. June 01, 1954, Orange County, California; m. (1) BARBARA NICE, January 10, 1974, Buffalo, New York; m. (2) PAULETTE KERR, March 21, 1979, Cannon Beach, Oregon; m. (3) SUZANNE SOWER, November 13, 1999, Mooresville, North Carolina.
- ii. DANITA RAE FAULKNER, b. May 30, 1955, Orange County, California; m. HAIG VAHAN MICHAELIAN, August 02, 1986, San Francisco, California.
- iii. SANDRA KAYE FAULKNER, b. December 27, 1958, Orange County, California; m. (1) ROGER WILSON, September 22, 1979, South Lake Tahoe, California; m. (2) GEOFFREY P. WALSKI, September 24, 1994, Cameron Park, California.
- iv. STEPHEN PAUL FAULKNER, b. April 04, 1960, Orange County, California; m. LAURA LOUISE ENRIGHT, September 16, 1986, Lake Tahoe, California.

134. CHARLES CARROLL⁷ BURCH, JR. (*CHARLES CARROLL⁶, JOSEPH ROBERT⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1945 in Palm Springs, California. He married **CHERI TURNER** August 01, 1970 in Tyler, Texas. She was born October 20, 1948 in Lubbock, Texas.

Children of CHARLES BURCH and CHERI TURNER are:

- i. CARL BRYAN⁸ BURCH, b. February 21, 1973.
- ii. HAL JOSEPH BURCH, b. February 19, 1975; m. KIMBERLY JORDON.
- iii. JEFFREY SCOTT BURCH, b. September 14, 1978; d. September 24, 1994.

135. BLANCHE MARIE⁷ HOLY (*HAZEL A.⁶ BURCH, JARED WALTER⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **JOHN GROGEN**.

Child of BLANCHE HOLY and JOHN GROGEN is:

- i. RONALD LEE⁸ GROGEN.

136. JACK ORVID⁷ HOLY (*HAZEL A.⁶ BURCH, JARED WALTER⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1920. He married **BETTY ?**

More About JACK ORVID HOLY:

Residence: 1950, Palmer, Nebraska

Children of JACK HOLY and BETTY are:

- i. JARED⁸ HOLY.
- ii. MARY HOLY.

137. VIRGINIA BELLE⁷ LARSON (*ESTHER OLIVE⁶ BURCH, JARED WALTER⁵, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **WILLIAM OPOCENSKI** September 05, 1948.

Child of VIRGINIA LARSON and WILLIAM OPOCENSKI is:

- i. CALUDIA⁸ OPOCENSKI, b. April 12, 1952, Lincoln, Nebraska.

138. HARRY⁷ DEVRIES (*VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 14, 1900 in Sioux Center, Sioux County, Iowa, and died October 28, 1981 in Porterville, Tulare County, California. He married **CLARA MARTHA AUGUSTA RAETHER**. She was born August 05, 1909 in Lincoln, Nebraska, and died March 28, 2000 in Visalia, Tulare County, California.

Children of HARRY DEVRIES and CLARA RAETHER are:

- 206. i. JAMES FLOYD⁸ DEVRIES.
- ii. KATHLEEN DEVRIES.
- 207. iii. BETTY DEVRIES.
- iv. JEANNE DEVRIES, m. STANLEY HARDAS.
- v. CLARENCE DEVRIES.

139. STELLA VIVIAN⁷ DEVRIES (*VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 17, 1901 in Sioux County, Iowa. She married **(1) ? JAGER**. She married **(2) RALPH ARTHUR HIEMSTRA**. He was born May 16, 1884 in The Netherlands. She married **(3) FRANK EDWARDS**.

Children of STELLA DEVRIES and ? JAGER are:

- i. FRANCIS DEVRIES⁸ JAGER, b. March 25, 1922.
- 208. ii. DOUGLAS EUGENE JAGER, b. October 13, 1929.
- iii. MARLYS JAGER, b. February 16, 1927; m. CLARENCE MILLER.
- iv. CURTIS LOWELL JAGER, b. June 24, 1932.

Children of STELLA DEVRIES and RALPH HIEMSTRA are:

- v. AGNES VIRGINIA⁸ HIEMSTRA, b. March 04, 1935.
- vi. NATHAN PETER HIEMSTRA, b. June 21, 1937.
- vii. RALPH WALTER HIEMSTRA, b. August 04, 1940.

140. MILDRED⁷ DEVRIES (*VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1903 in Sioux County, Iowa, and died April 16, 1928. She married **RUSSELL SIMONSON**.

Children of MILDRED DEVRIES and RUSSELL SIMONSON are:

- i. CARL⁸ SIMONSON.
- ii. WALTER SIMONSON.

141. MAE⁷ DEVRIES (*VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 06, 1911 in Turlock, California. She married **LESTER M. WATKINS** October 06, 1928.

Children of MAE DEVRIES and LESTER WATKINS are:

- i. LESTER M.⁸ WATKINS, JR., b. March 05, 1930; m. BARBARA J. BENNETT, September 23, 1950.
- ii. RUBY DARLENE WATKINS, b. September 11, 1931; m. JAMES G. SANBORN, June 06, 1953.
- iii. VERA WATKINS, b. September 11, 1934; m. ? BERNELL.

- iv. VIRGINIA GRACE WATKINS, b. December 06, 1936.

142. ESTELL⁷ WILLIAMSON (*NAOMI⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **J. G. WELSCH**.

Children of ESTELL WILLIAMSON and J. WELSCH are:

- i. WAYNE⁸ WELSCH.
- ii. FLOYD WELSCH.

143. RUBY⁷ WILLIAMSON (*NAOMI⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **WILLIAM OLIVER TURNIDGE**.

Children of RUBY WILLIAMSON and WILLIAM TURNIDGE are:

- i. HILDA⁸ TURNIDGE.
- ii. SHELDON TURNIDGE.
- iii. OPAL TURNIDGE.

144. ANDREW C.⁷ MCCORY (*ZILPHA DELLA⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 07, 1902 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married **LEOLLA THROCKMORTON MCCULLY** October 26, 1934 in Lamar, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1912 in Clyde, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for ANDREW C. MCCORY:

The 1930 census for Lockport Township, Haskell County, Kansas listed Andrew McCory, age 27, a laborer, living in the household of his step-father, Ben R. Dunham. His father, Wray McCory, must have died sometime prior to 1916, and his mother had remarried.

Children of ANDREW MCCORY and LEOLLA MCCULLY are:

- i. DAVID⁸ MCCORY, b. August 12, 1935, Milo, Missouri.
- ii. THELMA MCCORY, b. February 17, 1939, Nevada, Missouri.
- iii. CARL MCCORY, b. September 06, 1949, St. Louis, Missouri.

145. ROY⁷ LOZIER (*ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of ROY LOZIER and UNKNOWN are:

- i. PHILLIP⁸ LOZIER.
- ii. BILLY LOZIER.

146. ROBERT⁷ LOZIER (*ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of ROBERT LOZIER and UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ LOZIER.
- ii. BETTY ANN LOZIER.
- iii. CORKIE LOZIER.

147. EARL H.⁷ LOZIER (*ELIZABETH⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of EARL LOZIER and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MICKEY⁸ LOZIER.
- ii. LOUISE LOZIER.
- iii. RUTH LOZIER.

148. CHARLES R.⁷ BURCH (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁶, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 06, 1912 in Littleton, Colorado, and died October 03, 1994 in Montrose Colorado. He married **INA MAY BETTIS** February 17, 1937 in Montrose, Colorado.

More About CHARLES R. BURCH:

Burial: Olathe Cemetery, Olathe, Colorado

Residence: 1950, Bellflower, California

Child of CHARLES BURCH and INA BETTIS is:

- i. ROBERT⁸ BURCH.

149. DELLA⁷ MICK (*RUTH⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **A. O. PEDERSON**.

Children of DELLA MICK and A. PEDERSON are:

- i. BILLY⁸ PEDERSON.
- ii. DONALD PEDERSON.
- iii. KEITH PEDERSON.

150. AGNES⁷ MICK (*RUTH⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1909 in the state of Colorado. She married **ED BINAY**.

Children of AGNES MICK and ED BINAY are:

209.
 - i. ROSETTA⁸ BINAY.
 - ii. EILEEN BINAY, m. MARVIN TOTLAND, June 21, 1949.

151. WILMA⁷ BURCH (*SPENCER D.⁶, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **MANFORD MORRIS**.

Children of WILMA BURCH and MANFORD MORRIS are:

- i. SHARON⁸ MORRIS.
- ii. CARLYN MORRIS.
- iii. MINA MORRIS.
- iv. JOYCE MORRIS, b. December 1950.

152. MARLEAH AGNES⁷ BURCH (*CASH W.⁶, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 15, 1924 in Monitor, Marion County, Oregon. She married **CARL EDWARD WOOD** December 25, 1943 in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon. He was born April 20, 1920 in Lovington, Illinois.

Children of MARLEAH BURCH and CARL WOOD are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁸ WOOD.

- ii. WESLEY WOOD.

153. RALPH FREDERICK⁷ MOORHOUSE (*ROY W.⁶, MARY RACHAEL⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1906 in the state of Iowa. He married **EUNICE A. KIRKPATRICK** March 11, 1927 in the state of Iowa. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for RALPH FREDERICK MOORHOUSE:

The 1930 census for Indianola, Warren County, Iowa listed Ralph F. Moorhouse, age 24, head of the household, employed as a civil engineer for the Iowa State Highway Department, his wife, Eunice A., age 23, a daughter, Dixie M., age 2 years and 6 months, and a daughter, Bonnie M., age 8 months. The couple rented their home.

More About RALPH FREDERICK MOORHOUSE:

Occupation: 1930, Civil Engineer for Iowa State Highway Dept.

Residence: 1930, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

Children of RALPH MOORHOUSE and EUNICE KIRKPATRICK are:

- i. DIXIE M.⁸ MOORHOUSE, b. 1927, state of Iowa.
- ii. BONNIE M. MOORHOUSE, b. 1929, state of Iowa.

154. GEORGE⁷ NEILSON (*CLARA C.⁶ BURCH, ROBERT A.⁵, RICHARD M.⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of GEORGE NEILSON and UNKNOWN are:

- i. GEORGE⁸ NEILSON, JR..
- ii. LOIS NEILSON.
- iii. MARGARET NEILSON.
- iv. BERTHA NEILSON.
- v. JIM BURCH NEILSON.

155. AUDREY L.⁷ ANDERSON (*ELVA ELIZABETH BURCH⁶ (TWIN), AUGUSTUS TURNER⁵ BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1923 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **QUENTIN WHEATLEY**.

Children of AUDREY ANDERSON and QUENTIN WHEATLEY are:

- i. KIERSTI⁸ WHEATLEY.
- ii. MICHELLE WHEATLEY.

156. EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE"⁷ MESSENGER (*ADA OLIVE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 22, 1920 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She married **LEONARD HULBERT HOUGHTON** June 10, 1948 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of TRUMAN HOUGHTON and MARTINA HOLMBERG. He was born November 18, 1918 in Twin Mounds, Kansas, and died April 28, 2003 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

More About LEONARD HULBERT HOUGHTON:

Burial: May 01, 2003, Elmwood Cemetery, Lindsborg, Kansas

Children of EDITH MESSENGER and LEONARD HOUGHTON are:

- 210. i. CARROL LEONARD⁸ HOUGHTON, b. December 25, 1949, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 211. ii. KATHY LUCILLE HOUGHTON, b. November 14, 1952, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

157. LOLA RUTH⁷ SLOOP (*ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 26, 1913, and died October 13, 1967. She married **VICTOR JULIUS ROSS** January 24, 1931. He was born January 1912, and died May 1968.

Children of LOLA SLOOP and VICTOR ROSS are:

- 212. i. NANCY JANET⁸ ROSS, b. February 28, 1932.
- 213. ii. VICTOR J. ROSS, JR., b. March 02, 1935.
- 214. iii. MARGORIE ANN ROSS, b. November 07, 1938.
- 215. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN ROSS, b. October 30, 1943.

158. CHARLES WAYNE "BUB"⁷ SLOOP (*ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1916, and died August 03, 1946 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married **ELNA HANSON** October 19, 1941 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, daughter of NELS HANSEN. She was born March 06, 1916 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

Notes for CHARLES WAYNE "BUB" SLOOP:

CHARLES W. SLOOP KILLED BY TRAIN

Salinan Run Over by Tanker in Kansas City (August 8, 1946)

Charles W. Sloop, 29, formerly of Salina, a helper on a Union Pacific switch crew, was fatally injured about 8:15 last Friday evening when he was run over by a tanker in the Kansas City railroad yards. Sloop died at 2:48 the next morning at St. Margaret's hospital.

Sloop was the son of James Sloop, Y. M. C. A., and Mrs. Elsie Sloop, 709 East Ash street. His wife is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nels Hansen, 218 Baker street. Sloop, who had worked in Kansas City for about three years, was sent to Salina during the harvest rush, and he and his family stayed at the Hansen home. He had been sent back to Kansas City only recently.

Accounts from the accident differ. From all the information Mrs. Sloop can obtain, it seems that her husband was "taking a tab" on a car, and was hit by another car, a tanker. Both legs and his left arm were cut off. He regained consciousness only once before he died. Asked if he knew how the accident happened, he replied that if he knew, he would not be there.

Charles Wayne Sloop was born in Saline county, south of Salina. He moved with his family to Abilene, and was graduated from the high school there. Besides his wife and parents, he is survived by a four-year-old daughter, Sandra Kay, a brother, Frank Sloop, 709 East Ash; and two sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Newlon, Marion; and Mrs. Lola Ross, Salina.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Immanuel Lutheran church, with the Rev. J. E. Liljedahl and the Rev. Hugh B. Chittenden in charge.

More About CHARLES WAYNE "BUB" SLOOP:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Saline County, Kansas

Cause of Death: Accident, killed in a train switching accident.

Occupation: Railroad Worker

Child of CHARLES SLOOP and ELNA HANSON is:

216. i. SANDRA KAY⁸ SLOOP, b. May 28, 1942.

159. MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP (*ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 17, 1919 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **OLIVER "GUS" NEWLON, JR.** July 16, 1939 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of OLIVER NEWLON and LORRAINE ADAMSON. He was born November 07, 1918 in Lincoln, Kansas, and died April 05, 1981.

More About MARJORIE ALICE SLOOP:

Residence: 1972, Pratt, Kansas

More About OLIVER "GUS" NEWLON, JR.:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of MARJORIE SLOOP and OLIVER NEWLON are:

217. i. JOEL WARD⁸ NEWLON, b. February 20, 1943, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
218. ii. DOUGLAS KENT NEWLON, b. March 14, 1948, Marion, Marion County, Kansas.
219. iii. GARY DAVID NEWLON, b. June 13, 1950, Marion, Marion County, Kansas.
220. iv. MARY JANE NEWLON, b. April 10, 1959, Hutchinson, Kansas.

160. FRANKLIN JAMES⁷ SLOOP (*ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 07, 1921, and died September 21, 1970. He married **JUNE ROBERTSON** March 20, 1957.

Children of FRANKLIN SLOOP and JUNE ROBERTSON are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES⁸ SLOOP, b. December 18, 1957; m. LAURA ANN NEMEC, January 20, 1979.
ii. ALICIA ANN SLOOP, b. May 05, 1959.
iii. JEANNETTE MAE SLOOP, b. October 22, 1960; m. PAUL HOUSTON USSERY, August 13, 1977.
iv. TERESA FAY SLOOP, b. May 18, 1962.

161. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ OLSON (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 08, 1919 in Saline County, Kansas, and died November 12, 1999 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **ARTHUR EUGENE KEELER** June 12, 1943 in Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington. He was born November 09, 1919 in Saline County, Kansas, and died October 31, 2000 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

More About MARY ELIZABETH OLSON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Child of MARY OLSON and ARTHUR KEELER is:

221. i. DONNA JEAN⁸ KEELER, b. March 05, 1944, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

162. HARRY EDGAR⁷ OLSON (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 11, 1923 in Saline County, Kansas, and died July 28, 1997. He married **NEVADEANE KEELER** September 05, 1948 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She was born July 24, 1928 in Mentor, Kansas.

More About HARRY EDGAR OLSON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Children of HARRY OLSON and NEVADEANE KEELER are:

- 222. i. JOY DENICE⁸ OLSON, b. September 11, 1952, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 223. ii. JEFFERY DALE OLSON, b. April 09, 1954, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 224. iii. JERRY DOUGLAS OLSON, b. November 21, 1958, Bucyrus, Ohio.

163. HARVEY MORRIS⁷ OLSON (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1925 in near Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(1) JOYCE ERLINE LOCKSTROM** January 25, 1947 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, daughter of J. ERLAND LOCKSTROM. She was born January 07, 1928 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, and died October 08, 1989 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married **(2) ROSALEE SENTER** April 18, 1992 in Concordia, Kansas, daughter of EARL SENTER and LUCRETIA BARKLOW. She was born March 19, 1928 in Beloit, Kansas.

More About JOYCE ERLINE LOCKSTROM:

Burial: October 11, 1989, Roselawn Cemetery, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Notes for ROSALEE SENTER:

Rosalee Senter has two children from a previous marriage: Michael Earl Farmer, born October 5, 1947; and Jana Lynn Farmer, born June 23, 1954.

Children of HARVEY OLSON and JOYCE LOCKSTROM are:

- 225. i. RICHARD MORRIS⁸ OLSON, b. February 01, 1948, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 226. ii. DOROTHY CHRISTINE OLSON, b. June 28, 1951, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 227. iii. KIMBERLY JO OLSON, b. December 14, 1958, Arkansas City, Kansas.
- 228. iv. NANCY DIANN OLSON, b. February 15, 1960, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

164. MILTON DEAN⁷ OLSON (*MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 29, 1927 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, and died June 22, 1997. He married **OPAL JEAN SWISHER** July 24, 1949 in Gypsum, McPherson County, Kansas. She was born March 20, 1929 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of MILTON OLSON and OPAL SWISHER are:

- 229. i. JANICE KAY⁸ OLSON, b. May 20, 1950, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. KEITH ALLEN OLSON, b. December 21, 1954.

165. CHRISTIE MAE⁷ ZEITLOW (*GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 07, 1920 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. She married **HAROLD DORMAN KINNEY** August 02, 1939 in New Gottland, Kansas, son of IRVAN KINNEY and ALMA STROMQUIST. He was born October 28, 1917 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, and died July 01, 1989 in Denver, Colorado.

More About CHRISTIE MAE ZEITLOW:

Residence: 1972, Longmont, Colorado

Children of CHRISTIE ZEITLOW and HAROLD KINNEY are:

- 230. i. LORETTA MAE⁸ KINNEY, b. August 02, 1944, Wichita, Kansas.
- 231. ii. DONALD GLEN KINNEY, b. July 22, 1948, Kansas City, Kansas.

166. AUGUST LEE "AUGIE"⁷ ZEITLOW (*GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 08, 1929 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas. He married **BETTY JEAN ADLER** August 22, 1959 in Wichita Mountains, Lawton, Oklahoma, daughter of ELMER ADLER and EMMA LORENZ. She was born October 31, 1934 in Corn, Oklahoma.

Children of AUGUST ZEITLOW and BETTY ADLER are:

- 232. i. DANIEL ERNEST⁸ ZEITLOW, b. July 19, 1961, Pueblo, Colorado.
- 233. ii. TIMOTHY KYLE ZEITLOW, b. January 02, 1966, Denver, Colorado.

167. KENNETH LOUIS⁷ ZEITLOW (*GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 13, 1937 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **GAYLE PRICILLA LOCKWOOD** February 14, 1959 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She was born January 04, 1938 in Harvey, Illinois.

More About KENNETH LOUIS ZEITLOW:

Occupation: Teacher of mentally handicapped children

Residence: 1972, Denver, Colorado area

More About GAYLE PRICILLA LOCKWOOD:

Occupation: Medical Technician

Children of KENNETH ZEITLOW and GAYLE LOCKWOOD are:

- 234. i. JULIE ANN⁸ ZEITLOW, b. June 29, 1966, Denver, Colorado.
- 235. ii. ERIK DANIEL ZEITLOW, b. September 04, 1967, Denver, Colorado.

168. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 13, 1929 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **PATRICIA ANN MCMANIS** July 30, 1950 in Methodist Church, Kingman, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT MCMANUS and ROXIE BARBER. She was born February 16, 1930 in Kingman, Kansas.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and PATRICIA MCMANIS are:

- 236. i. ROBERT ALAN⁸ BURCH, b. July 14, 1951, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 237. ii. GARY JAMES BURCH, b. December 26, 1953, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- 238. iii. ANGELA KAY BURCH, b. June 25, 1960, National City, California.
- iv. PAMELA RENEE BURCH, b. August 25, 1962, Wichita, Kansas; m. BRAD T. STRONG, August 27, 1988, Indian Springs, Colorado; b. March 23, 1961.

169. CAROLYN MAXINE⁷ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1934 in near Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **CHARLES AVERY RUSSELL** August 24, 1958 in Lutheran Church, Assaria, Kansas. He was born March 15, 1933 in Menomonee, Wisconsin.

More About CAROLYN MAXINE BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About CHARLES AVERY RUSSELL:

Occupation: Banker

Children of CAROLYN BURCH and CHARLES RUSSELL are:

- 239. i. TRACY CAROLYN⁸ RUSSELL, b. November 19, 1961, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. JENNIFER CHRISTIE RUSSELL, b. August 07, 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. (1) BRET LAURSEN; m. (2) ADRIAN LENORDIC, July 03, 2000; b. October 03, 1963, Croatia.

170. MARILYN ANN⁷ BURCH (*ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 09, 1935 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(1) WILLIAM JAY ISAACSON** August 09, 1953 in Lutheran Church, Assaria, Kansas, son of JOEL ISAACSON and ESTHER ANDERSON. He was born July 15, 1929 in Assaria, Kansas, and died September 01, 1991 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(2) PAUL WAYNE WILLDEN** January 24, 1999 in Glasco, Kansas, son of MARK WILLDEN and JOHNNIE STEWART. He was born April 02, 1931 in Mancos, Colorado.

More About MARILYN ANN BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Assaria, Kansas

Children of MARILYN BURCH and WILLIAM ISAACSON are:

- 240. i. SHERYL JAYLENE⁸ ISAACSON, b. June 20, 1956, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 241. ii. MARK WILLIAM ISAACSON, b. April 01, 1959, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- 242. iii. DARYL EUGENE ISAACSON, b. September 20, 1962, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

171. GERTRUDE MARIE⁷ SALES (*MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1926 in Peoria, Illinois. She married **RUDY ALLEN HECKARD, JR.** July 28, 1953 in Bentonville, Arkansas, son of IRA HECKARD and LETHA BAILEY. He was born August 26, 1924 in Leon, Kansas, and died 1992.

More About RUDY ALLEN HECKARD, JR.:

Burial: Canton, Kansas

Children of GERTRUDE SALES and RUDY HECKARD are:

- 243. i. RUDY ALLEN⁸ HECKARD, b. January 03, 1955, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 244. ii. DONALD MARK HECKARD, b. September 16, 1956, Ellinwood, Kansas.
- 245. iii. LARRY VANCE HECKARD, b. October 10, 1957, St. John, Kansas.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER LEE HECKARD, TWIN, b. July 11, 1961, McPherson County, Kansas.
- 246. v. CHRISTIE MARIE HECKARD, TWIN, b. July 11, 1961, McPherson County, Kansas.

172. HAROLD VANCE⁷ SALES (*MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 29, 1927 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **LORNA MARILYN TOLLE** June 09, 1951 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE TOLLE and DELIA ANDERSON. She was born March 17, 1927 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of HAROLD SALES and LORNA TOLLE are:

- i. KURTIS HAROLD⁸ SALES, b. October 04, 1952, McPherson County, Kansas; d. April 05, 1965.

More About KURTIS HAROLD SALES:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

247. ii. KEVIN KEITH SALES, b. November 17, 1954, McPherson County, Kansas.

173. KENNETH RALPH⁷ SALES (*MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 18, 1929 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **BETTY MOORE**.

Children of KENNETH SALES and BETTY MOORE are:

- i. ELIZABETH GALE⁸ SALES, b. January 31, 1967.
- ii. CATHY SALES, b. 1974.

174. CAROLYN JEAN⁷ SALES (*MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1931 in Peoria, Illinois. She married **JAY HOWARD HERREN** June 11, 1950 in Roxbury, McPherson County, Kansas, son of LEO HERRON and ELLA JOHNSON. He was born April 15, 1931 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of CAROLYN SALES and JAY HERREN are:

- 248. i. GARY LYNN⁸ HERREN, b. September 22, 1951, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. MICHAEL WAYNE HERREN, b. September 15, 1953, Milo, Missouri; d. December 28, 1953.
- iii. TERRY PAUL HERREN, b. September 21, 1955, Ellinwood, Kansas; m. TERESA BURNETT, December 15, 1992, Salina, Saline County, Kansas; b. July 12, 1953, Smith Center, Kansas.
- 249. iv. DOUGLAS JAY HERREN, b. October 11, 1963, Great Bend, Kansas.
- 250. v. BRENDA KAY HERREN, b. April 04, 1969, Manhattan, Kansas.

175. HELEN LUCILLE⁷ BURCH (*RICHARD ENOS "BILL"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 28, 1936 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **MILLARD ALAN BOND** August 23, 1957 in Overbrook, Kansas, son of MILLARD BOND and BERNICE TRENDLE. He was born December 25, 1937 in Overbrook, Kansas.

Children of HELEN BURCH and MILLARD BOND are:

- i. BRADFORD LEE⁸ BOND, b. April 28, 1958, Topeka, Kansas; m. JOYCE SUSAN HABIGER GUFFEY, October 18, 1997, Overbrook, Kansas; b. September 11, 1954, Kinsley, Kansas.

Notes for JOYCE SUSAN HABIGER GUFFEY:

Joyce Guffey had three children from a previous marriage: Jenna Sue Guffey, born September 5, 1975, Darrell Duane Guffey, born June 26, 1977, and Lindsay Renee Guffey, born December 16, 1981.

- 251. ii. LUALAN LEIGH BOND, b. December 23, 1959, Topeka, Kansas.
- iii. JACULYN KAYE BOND, b. January 10, 1961, Topeka, Kansas; m. RODGER JACOB BURTON, January 14, 2001, Windsor, Colorado; b. April 02, 1945, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. NIKOLA KAYE BOND, b. November 22, 1967, Emporia, Kansas.

176. JANET YVONNE⁷ BURCH (*MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 18, 1938 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **CURTIS EUGENE BENNETT** January 19, 1955 in Windom, Kansas, son of WILLARD BENNETT and BLANCHE ?. He was born December 16, 1935 in Sterling, Kansas.

Children of JANET BURCH and CURTIS BENNETT are:

- 252. i. CURTIS CRAIG⁸ BENNETT, b. August 21, 1955, Sterling, Kansas.

- 253. ii. SHERI LYN BENNETT, b. November 26, 1958, Sterling, Kansas.
- 254. iii. BRADLEY EUGENE BENNETT, b. December 18, 1960, Sterling, Kansas.
- 255. iv. JEFFREY LORIN BENNETT, b. September 22, 1964, Larned, Kansas.

177. MILTON LEON⁷ BURCH (*MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 28, 1941 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **JUDITH KAY PETERSON** December 19, 1965 in Kansas City, Missouri, daughter of ROY PETERSON and AMANDA BUTCHER. She was born September 02, 1944 in Norman, Oklahoma.

Children of MILTON BURCH and JUDITH PETERSON are:

- i. SUSAN LEANN⁸ BURCH, b. January 30, 1972, Wichita, Kansas; m. JARED JOSIAH SMITH, December 28, 1996, Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas; b. January 15, 1974, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. DARREN LEON BURCH, b. December 30, 1981, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

178. MERLIN CARROLL⁷ BURCH (*MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 31, 1943 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(1) JO LYNN MOGENSEN** August 20, 1965 in McPherson County, Kansas. She was born February 19, 1943 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(2) SHARON LEE MAYES** March 28, 2003 in Hot Springs, Arkansas, daughter of HARRY JONES and EVELYN SILVERS. She was born July 19, 1947 in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children of MERLIN BURCH and JO MOGENSEN are:

- i. KIM RENEE⁸ BURCH, b. September 03, 1966, Wellington, Kansas.
- ii. TRAVIS SCOTT BURCH, b. January 15, 1971, Wichita, Kansas.

179. EDWARD RANDALL⁷ BURCH (*RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 30, 1929 in Roxbury, Kansas. He married **DELORES MAE HIEBERT** August 19, 1956 in Tampa, Marion County, Kansas, daughter of DANIEL HIEBERT and HELEN GIESBRECHT. She was born May 19, 1936 in Hillsboro, Kansas.

More About EDWARD RANDALL BURCH:

Residence: 1972, Roxbury, Kansas

Children of EDWARD BURCH and DELORES HIEBERT are:

- 256. i. MARSHA LYNN⁸ BURCH, b. May 23, 1957, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- 257. ii. COLEEN FAYE BURCH, b. March 03, 1959, Lindsborg, Kansas.
- iii. KENT EVAN BURCH, b. March 17, 1960, Lindsborg, Kansas; m. DEBBIE JACQUELINE LANDIS, March 20, 1993, Evangelical Church, Lindsborg, Kansas; b. April 28, 1968, Lansdale, Pennsylvania.
- 258. iv. RONALD RANDALL BURCH, b. November 02, 1960, Rapid City, South Dakota.
- 259. v. SANDRA DEE BURCH, b. March 08, 1964.
- 260. vi. JUSTIN PAUL BURCH, b. November 22, 1967, Lindsborg, Kansas.

180. CLIFFORD ELDON⁷ BURCH (*RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 18, 1933 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **MARILY MARGARET BLUHM** July 16, 1955 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York, daughter of ELTON BLUHM and MARGARET BOHNSTADT. She was born February 08, 1933 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.

Children of CLIFFORD BURCH and MARILY BLUHM are:

- 261. i. DAVID ELDON⁸ BURCH, b. September 24, 1956, Niagara Falls, New York.

262. ii. STEVEN WAYNE BURCH, b. August 29, 1958, Niagara Falls, New York.

181. WENDELL DALE⁷ BURCH (*RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 22, 1941. He married **MARCIA KARLEEN CROWTHER** July 10, 1960 in Roxbury Presbyterian Church, Roxbury, Kansas, daughter of RONALD CROWTHER and WILMA KAISER. She was born July 04, 1943 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of WENDELL BURCH and MARCIA CROWTHER are:

263. i. SCOTT ALLEN⁸ BURCH, b. December 26, 1960, Lindsborg, Kansas.
264. ii. KIMBERLY JO BURCH, b. September 27, 1963.

182. CHARLES EDGAR⁷ BURCH (*EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1934. He married **GLORIA RULONA** May 09, 1954 in Kailua, Hawaii. She was born in Philippines.

More About CHARLES EDGAR BURCH:

Occupation: 1972, Deputy Sheriff of McPherson County, Kansas

Children of CHARLES BURCH and GLORIA RULONA are:

- i. TERESA ANN⁸ BURCH, b. March 03, 1955.
ii. CHARLES EDGAR BURCH, JR., b. February 21, 1957.
iii. GLORIA JEAN BURCH, b. April 27, 1958.
iv. VAUGHAN CLAYTON BURCH, b. April 12, 1962.
v. MATILDA LORRAINE BURCH, b. July 12, 1964.

183. DONNA MARIE⁷ BURCH (*EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 23, 1936. She married **ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER** October 08, 1953 in Roxbury, Kansas.

Children of DONNA BURCH and ROBERT ALEXANDER are:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE⁸ ALEXANDER, b. October 08, 1953.
ii. KIM MARIE ALEXANDER, b. August 12, 1957.
iii. DAVID LYNN ALEXANDER, b. March 21, 1961.

184. ELIZABETH RUTH⁷ BURCH (*EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 29, 1942. She married **CARL F. ANDERSON, JR.** January 16, 1960.

Children of ELIZABETH BURCH and CARL ANDERSON are:

- i. KARLA JO⁸ ANDERSON, b. November 06, 1960.
ii. GIGI RENEE ANDERSON, b. March 06, 1964.

185. MARGARET LUCILLE⁷ BURCH (*EDGAR ARTIMUS⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1944. She married **ELMER RAY ZIMMERMAN** March 21, 1964.

Children of MARGARET BURCH and ELMER ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. DEBRA LUCILLE⁸ ZIMMERMAN, b. February 07, 1966.
ii. ANGELA RAE ZIMMERMAN, b. July 02, 1969.

186. GERALD DEAN⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1936, and died December 2001. He married **MARY ANDERSON** September 1966. She was born August 30, 1942.

Child of GERALD BURCH and MARY ANDERSON is:

- i. MONTY WAYNE⁸ BURCH, b. December 25, 1968.

187. CHARLES WESLEY⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 10, 1938. He married **CAROLYN HALLOCK** December 26, 1965. She was born November 26, 1943.

Children of CHARLES BURCH and CAROLYN HALLOCK are:

- 265. i. AMANDA JANE⁸ BURCH, b. November 06, 1971.
- 266. ii. ERIN ELIZABETH BURCH, b. February 28, 1974.

188. ROBERT DOUGLAS⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 19, 1942. He married **(1) MILDRED GEORGE** September 12, 1964. She was born February 05, 1945. He married **(2) DEANA J.** August 09, 1966.

Child of ROBERT BURCH and MILDRED GEORGE is:

- i. DAVID LYNN⁸ BURCH, b. January 27, 1965.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and DEANA J. are:

- ii. DANIEL JOSEPH⁸ BURCH, b. April 16, 1986.
- iii. DARIN EDWARD BURCH, b. March 23, 1989.
- iv. DEREK ALLEN BURCH, b. October 01, 1990.

189. GILBERT LESLIE⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 12, 1944. He married **(1) SANDRA ALLEN** July 1965. He married **(2) JUDY SCHPAF** May 12, 1971. She was born February 21, 1950.

Children of GILBERT BURCH and SANDRA ALLEN are:

- 267. i. GILBERT ALLEN⁸ BURCH, b. March 30, 1966.
- 268. ii. JUNE MARIE BURCH, b. April 17, 1967.

Child of GILBERT BURCH and JUDY SCHPAF is:

- iii. DANIEL OTIS⁸ BURCH, b. December 31, 1973.

190. TIMOTHY ALLEN⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1948. He married **JANET WALDSCHMIDT** July 08, 1967. She was born May 31, 1947.

Children of TIMOTHY BURCH and JANET WALDSCHMIDT are:

- 269. i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN⁸ BURCH, b. December 22, 1971.
- 270. ii. NICOLE LYNN BURCH, b. November 01, 1974.
- 271. iii. REBECCA JEAN BURCH, b. June 24, 1979.

191. GEORGIA DAWN⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1950. She married **DONALD MERRIMAN** October 17, 1971. He was born May 19, 1948.

Child of GEORGIA BURCH and DONALD MERRIMAN is:

- i. CRAIG RAY⁸ MERRIMAN, b. July 30, 1979.

192. AVEREIL JANIS⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 04, 1955. She married **CHARLES STEPHEN BOYER** December 08, 1972. He was born April 24, 1953.

Children of AVEREIL BURCH and CHARLES BOYER are:

- i. RICHARD EDWARD⁸ BOYER, b. January 22, 1974.
- ii. SARA BETH BOYER, b. January 11, 1980.

193. BILLIE JOY⁷ BURCH (*GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 29, 1956. She married **(1) HAROLD PETERSON** August 29, 1973. He was born October 06, 1956. She married **(2) RANDY WAGNER** Aft. 1977.

Children of BILLIE BURCH and HAROLD PETERSON are:

- 272. i. CHAD ERNEST⁸ PETERSON, b. January 08, 1975.
- 273. ii. BRIAN JAMES PETERSON, b. January 24, 1977.

Child of BILLIE BURCH and RANDY WAGNER is:

- iii. MEGAN⁸ WAGNER, b. February 16, 1986.

194. LOREN TED⁷ WARD, JR. (*UNA MAY⁶ SMITH, VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 12, 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **ARMINDA F. TOBEY** August 08, 1937. She was born April 20, 1919 in Boise, Idaho.

Children of LOREN WARD and ARMINDA TOBEY are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ WARD, b. February 12, 1940, Boise, Idaho.
- ii. JOANN WARD, b. April 08, 1944, Oakland, California.

195. MARJORIE LORENE⁷ WARD (*UNA MAY⁶ SMITH, VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 19, 1921 in Canton, Ohio. She married **JOE ENOS** April 12, 1941. He was born July 19, 1911 in Philomath, Benton County, Oregon.

Child of MARJORIE WARD and JOE ENOS is:

- i. LARRY JOE⁸ ENOS, b. December 07, 1943, Brownsville, Oregon.

196. WILLIAM⁷ SMITH (*CLARENCE L.⁶, VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 30, 1916 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **IRENE THOMPSON** October 19, 1946.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and IRENE THOMPSON are:

- i. JUDITH⁸ SMITH, b. October 01, 1947.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN SMITH, b. July 06, 1949.

- iii. DANIEL PAUL SMITH, b. April 21, 1953.

197. JAMES⁷ SMITH (*CLARENCE L.⁶, VIRGINIA⁵ WATKINS, MARINDA ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1928 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **HELEN CASTRO** August 20, 1949 in state of Ohio.

Children of JAMES SMITH and HELEN CASTRO are:

- i. LINDA SUE⁸ SMITH, b. August 20, 1950.
- ii. GAIL MARIE SMITH, b. December 10, 1952.

198. ARCHIE O.⁷ MCCREA (*IVA M.⁶ SHILLING, HEZAKIAH OSCAR⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 05, 1918. He married **(1) ETHEL MOLLETT** August 25, 1937. He married **(2) GARLAND WORRELL** July 01, 1950.

Child of ARCHIE MCCREA and ETHEL MOLLETT is:

- i. CLARK GAEL⁸ MCCREA, b. March 04, 1940.

199. ROSEMARY⁷ STEPHENS (*ELSIE ALMA⁶ WATKINS, ELISHA C.⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 08, 1925 in Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon. She married **(1) CECIL E. BROWN** June 29, 1940. She married **(2) ROBERT WATERS** August 20, 1945.

Child of ROSEMARY STEPHENS and CECIL BROWN is:

- i. DAVID LEE⁸ BROWN, b. June 10, 1941, Pendleton, Oregon.

Children of ROSEMARY STEPHENS and ROBERT WATERS are:

- ii. MARK FRANKLIN⁸ WATERS, b. December 04, 1946.
- iii. ROSEANN MARIE WATERS, b. October 26, 1951.

200. LAURA⁷ STEPHENS (*ELSIE ALMA⁶ WATKINS, ELISHA C.⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 18, 1926 in Stanfield, Oregon. She married **DALE MEYERS** September 10, 1946 in Pendleton, Oregon.

Children of LAURA STEPHENS and DALE MEYERS are:

- i. BONNIE DIANE⁸ MEYERS, b. May 12, 1947, Pendleton, Oregon.
- ii. DALE DOUGLAS MEYERS, b. July 06, 1948.
- iii. LINDA JAY MEYERS, b. January 03, 1953.

201. PATIENCE "PAT"⁷ EATON (*EDITH IRENE⁶ WATKINS, WALDO⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 22, 1921. She married **ROY RIGGS**.

Child of PATIENCE EATON and ROY RIGGS is:

- i. PENNY LEE⁸ RIGGS, b. July 09, 1939.

202. HAZEL⁷ EATON (*EDITH IRENE⁶ WATKINS, WALDO⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1924. She married **RAY DOUGLAS** June 27, 1942.

Child of HAZEL EATON and RAY DOUGLAS is:

- i. SHARON⁸ DOUGLAS, b. August 24, 1944.

203. DIANE⁷ FORD (*HAZEL ANN⁶ WATKINS, WALDO⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **VAUGHN STERLING** September 09, 1951.

Child of DIANE FORD and VAUGHN STERLING is:

- i. SYNDI GRACE⁸ STERLING, b. June 24, 1953.

204. KENDRICK⁷ FORD (*HAZEL ANN⁶ WATKINS, WALDO⁵, MARTHA FRANCES⁴ BURCH, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **LOVINA ROGERS** September 25, 1949 in Eugene, Oregon.

Children of KENDRICK FORD and LOVINA ROGERS are:

- i. STEPHEN MICHAEL⁸ FORD, b. December 31, 1951.
- ii. PAULA FORD, b. September 21, 1953.

Generation No. 7

205. BETTY JEAN⁸ FOSTER (*FERNE⁷ ROSS, ADA B.⁶ CORNELL, TIRZAH K.⁵ BURCH, WILLIAM BENHAM⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **CAROLAN A. BUSH**.

Child of BETTY FOSTER and CAROLAN BUSH is:

- i. JAMES CAROLAN⁹ BUSH, b. January 16, 1952.

206. JAMES FLOYD⁸ DEVRIES (*HARRY⁷, VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **SYBIL CLAIR PORTER**.

Child of JAMES DEVRIES and SYBIL PORTER is:

- 274. i. VIRGINIA GAIL⁹ DEVRIES.

207. BETTY⁸ DEVRIES (*HARRY⁷, VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **DICK ANTHONY**.

Children of BETTY DEVRIES and DICK ANTHONY are:

- i. CRAIG⁹ ANTHONY.
- ii. PAUL ANTHONY, b. October 21, 1952.

208. DOUGLAS EUGENE⁸ JAGER (*STELLA VIVIAN⁷ DEVRIES, VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵ BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1929. He married **RUTH LANG** June 26, 1949.

Child of DOUGLAS JAGER and RUTH LANG is:

- i. DOUGLAS E.⁹ JAGER, b. March 07, 1952.

209. ROSETTA⁸ BINAY (*AGNES⁷ MICK, RUTH⁶ BURCH, HEZEKIAH⁵, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **LAVERN TOTLAND**.

Children of ROSETTA BINAY and LAVERN TOTLAND are:

- i. RONALD GARY⁹ TOTLAND.
- ii. ANNETTE TOTLAND, b. December 01, 1952.

210. CARROL LEONARD⁸ HOUGHTON (*EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE"⁷ MESSENGER, ADA OLIVE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 25, 1949 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **RUTH MARIA ENGLE** June 01, 1974 in Abilene, Kansas, daughter of ELDON ENGLE and ANNA MEYER. She was born September 30, 1952 in Abilene, Kansas.

Children of CARROL HOUGHTON and RUTH ENGLE are:

- i. BENJAMIN CARROL⁹ HOUGHTON, b. February 24, 1978, Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. ERIKA MARIA HOUGHTON, b. September 04, 1984, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

211. KATHY LUCILLE⁸ HOUGHTON (*EDITH LUCILLE "EDIE"⁷ MESSENGER, ADA OLIVE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 14, 1952 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **GEORGE GUSTAV AHLENIUS** December 24, 1973 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas, son of HAROLD AHLENIUS and GLORIA TODD. He was born February 03, 1951 in Oak Park, Illinois.

Children of KATHY HOUGHTON and GEORGE AHLENIUS are:

- i. MICHELLE RENEE⁹ AHLENIUS, TWIN, b. August 15, 1978, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. MATTHEW RYAN AHLENIUS, TWIN, b. August 15, 1978, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- iii. TIMOTHY SCOTT AHLENIUS, b. April 27, 1982, Oak Park, Illinois.

212. NANCY JANET⁸ ROSS (*LOLA RUTH⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1932. She married **JOHN SEAMAN** August 1953.

Children of NANCY ROSS and JOHN SEAMAN are:

- i. ROGER MCDONALD⁹ SEAMAN, TWIN, b. August 13, 1954; m. ALISON MARIE ADAMS, September 13, 1980.
- ii. MARK CAMPBELL SEAMAN, TWIN, b. August 13, 1954.
- iii. MARTHA LYNN SEAMAN, b. October 15, 1958.
- iv. ANNE CAROLINE SEAMAN, b. December 27, 1960.

213. VICTOR J.⁸ ROSS, JR. (*LOLA RUTH⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 02, 1935. He married **ANNA MARIE BERGER** June 15, 1957.

Children of VICTOR ROSS and ANNA BERGER are:

- i. VICTOR JULIUS⁹ ROSS, b. January 24, 1961.
- ii. DIANE ELIZABETH ROSS, b. November 03, 1964.
- iii. LINDA MARIE ROSS, b. September 25, 1970.

214. MARGORIE ANN⁸ ROSS (*LOLA RUTH⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 07, 1938. She married **PROCTOR LEE KILDOW** May 05, 1961.

Children of MARGORIE ROSS and PROCTOR KILDOW are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ KILDOW, b. December 13, 1966.
- ii. CARRIE LEE KILDOW, b. March 19, 1971.

215. JOHN FRANKLIN⁸ ROSS (*LOLA RUTH⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 30, 1943. He married **GAIL HAMILTON**.

Children of JOHN ROSS and GAIL HAMILTON are:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ ROSS, JR., b. October 23, 1966.
- ii. DANIEL GILBERT ROSS, b. September 25, 1968.

216. SANDRA KAY⁸ SLOOP (*CHARLES WAYNE "BUB"⁷, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 28, 1942. She married **ROBERT BUSTER** June 20, 1964 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He was born September 13, 1938 in Franklin, Indiana.

Children of SANDRA SLOOP and ROBERT BUSTER are:

275. i. MELANIE MARIE⁹ BUSTER, b. July 17, 1970, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. MELINDA LYNN BUSTER, b. December 23, 1971, Franklin, Indiana.

217. JOEL WARD⁸ NEWLON (*MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1943 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(1) CAROL JANE MARTIN** July 20, 1962 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was born March 17, 1943 in Hutchinson, Kansas, and died October 24, 1971. He married **(2) MARILYN FAYE MILLER** July 21, 1973 in Andover, Kansas. She was born April 02, 1947 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of JOEL NEWLON and CAROL MARTIN are:

- i. WENDY DIANE⁹ NEWLON, b. January 23, 1964, Hutchinson, Kansas.
276. ii. KRISTINE SUZANNE NEWLON, b. October 01, 1968, Wichita, Kansas.

Children of JOEL NEWLON and MARILYN MILLER are:

- iii. GARY KENT⁹ NEWLON, b. October 13, 1974.
- iv. ANGIE MARIE NEWLON, b. April 14, 1977.

218. DOUGLAS KENT⁸ NEWLON (*MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 14, 1948 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas. He married **JO DAWN DAWSON** September 17, 1966 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She was born March 14, 1947 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of DOUGLAS NEWLON and JO DAWSON are:

277. i. TODD PATRICK⁹ NEWLON, b. August 11, 1967, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. DAYNA LEIGHANNE NEWLON, b. May 27, 1971, Wichita, Kansas.
278. iii. DANIEL WAYNE NEWLON, b. March 28, 1972, Wichita, Kansas.

219. GARY DAVID⁸ NEWLON (*MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 13, 1950 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas. He married **RUBY JO ARTHUR** April 24, 1970 in

Wichita, Kansas. She was born August 01, 1951 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of GARY NEWLON and RUBY ARTHUR are:

- 279. i. DARCEY RENE⁹ NEWLON, b. November 11, 1970, Wichita, Kansas.
- 280. ii. MONICA LEE NEWLON, b. December 14, 1973, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 281. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH NEWLON, b. February 14, 1976, Topeka, Kansas.
- iv. ALICE OLIVA NEWLON, b. November 20, 1981, Denver, Colorado.

220. MARY JANE⁸ NEWLON (*MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 10, 1959 in Hutchinson, Kansas. She married **STEVEN WILLIAM HARMS** November 26, 1983 in Kearney, Nebraska. He was born September 25, 1959 in Spencer, Iowa.

Children of MARY NEWLON and STEVEN HARMS are:

- i. SPENCER WILLIAM⁹ HARMS, b. September 16, 1987, Bryan, Texas.
- ii. GRACE CHRISTINE HARMS, b. March 07, 1990, College Station, Texas.

221. DONNA JEAN⁸ KEELER (*MARY ELIZABETH⁷ OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 05, 1944 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **BARRY EUGENE GILLILAND** July 28, 1963 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of HAROLD GILLILAND and STELLA BANE. He was born July 06, 1942 in Hays, Kansas.

Children of DONNA KEELER and BARRY GILLILAND are:

- 282. i. LANA MICHELLE⁹ GILLILAND, b. February 24, 1966, Plainville, Kansas.
- 283. ii. LORA MARIE GILLILAND, b. October 18, 1968, Plainville, Kansas.
- 284. iii. SYDNEY JEAN GILLILAND, b. April 05, 1971, Plainville, Kansas.

222. JOY DENICE⁸ OLSON (*HARRY EDGAR⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 11, 1952 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **LAWRENCE EUGENE PATRICK** July 27, 1974 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He was born September 14, 1952 in Lindsborg, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of JOY OLSON and LAWRENCE PATRICK are:

- i. MATTHEW LAWRENCE⁹ PATRICK, b. April 09, 1980, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN STEPHEN PATRICK, b. June 03, 1984, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- iii. BRITT ELIZABETH PATRICK, b. August 08, 1986, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

223. JEFFERY DALE⁸ OLSON (*HARRY EDGAR⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 09, 1954 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **KATHRYN SUE OCHS** August 28, 1976 in Wichita, Kansas. She was born December 10, 1954.

Children of JEFFERY OLSON and KATHRYN OCHS are:

- i. JACOB ALBIN⁹ OLSON, b. November 24, 1982, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. ELI MARTIN OLSON, b. October 17, 1984, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

224. JERRY DOUGLAS⁸ OLSON (*HARRY EDGAR⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born

November 21, 1958 in Bucyrus, Ohio. He married **JANICE MARY SCKANCK** May 19, 1984 in Lawrence, Kansas. She was born August 02, 1960.

Children of JERRY OLSON and JANICE SCKANCK are:

- i. JOSEPH DOUGLAS⁹ OLSON, b. July 13, 1986, Lawrence, Kansas.
- ii. KATHARINE JOYCE OLSON, b. February 13, 1989, Lawrence, Kansas.
- iii. JAMES DAVID OLSON, b. April 20, 1990, Lawrence, Kansas.

225. RICHARD MORRIS⁸ OLSON (*HARVEY MORRIS⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 01, 1948 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **LINDA LOUISE KARLIN** May 23, 1975 in Hays, Kansas, daughter of ALFRED KARLIN and EDNA SCHMEIDLER. She was born January 26, 1950 in Hays, Kansas.

Children of RICHARD OLSON and LINDA KARLIN are:

- i. CHRISTINE LOUISE⁹ OLSON, b. September 24, 1976, Wichita, Kansas.
285. ii. MICHAEL MORRIS OLSON, b. September 08, 1978, Wichita, Kansas.

226. DOROTHY CHRISTINE⁸ OLSON (*HARVEY MORRIS⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 28, 1951 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **LYLE ANDERSON** June 03, 1973 in Concordia, Kansas, son of HAROLD ANDERSON and FRED A WINDHORST. He was born September 06, 1950 in Concordia, Kansas.

Children of DOROTHY OLSON and LYLE ANDERSON are:

- i. AARON DEAN⁹ ANDERSON, b. October 17, 1974, Belleville, Kansas; m. AMY PRUTER, February 09, 2002, Concordia, Kansas; b. January 05, 1969, Hays, Kansas.
- ii. RYAN ERIC ANDERSON, b. October 09, 1975, Belleville, Kansas.

227. KIMBERLY JO⁸ OLSON (*HARVEY MORRIS⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 14, 1958 in Arkansas City, Kansas. She married **STEVEN DOUGLAS WEBSTER** September 04, 1988 in Concordia, Kansas, son of ORVEL WEBSTER and DELMA PEDERSEN. He was born December 29, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for STEVEN DOUGLAS WEBSTER:

Steven Webster has a child from a previous marriage, Nathan Webster, born October 28, 1983 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of KIMBERLY OLSON and STEVEN WEBSTER are:

- i. MATTHEW DOUGLAS⁹ WEBSTER, b. February 16, 1992, Fort Worth, Texas.
- ii. LINDSAY JO WEBSTER, b. June 15, 1993, Fort Worth, Texas.

228. NANCY DIANN⁸ OLSON (*HARVEY MORRIS⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 15, 1960 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **JAMES DAVID EBANKS** December 30, 1983 in Concordia, Kansas, son of WILLIAM EBANKS and ELEANOR MENGDEN. He was born April 19, 1959 in Houston, Texas.

Children of NANCY OLSON and JAMES EBANKS are:

- i. DIANA ELIZABETH⁹ EBANKS, b. February 14, 1985, Houston, Texas.
- ii. ERIK JAMES EBANKS, TWIN, b. June 02, 1988, Houston, Texas.
- iii. LAURA KATHLEEN EBANKS, TWIN, b. June 02, 1988, Houston, Texas.
- iv. BRITTANY JOYCE EBANKS, b. May 21, 1991, Houston, Texas.

229. JANICE KAY⁸ OLSON (*MILTON DEAN⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 20, 1950 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **GARY ZAVIK** June 24, 1973. He was born September 19, 1950.

Children of JANICE OLSON and GARY ZAVIK are:

- i. JEREMIAH ALLEN OLSEN⁹ ZAVIK, b. September 05, 1977, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.
- ii. ELIOTT ZAVIK, b. May 04, 1983, Midlothian, Virginia.
- iii. SARA ZAVIK, b. March 17, 1986, Midlothian, Virginia.

230. LORETTA MAE⁸ KINNEY (*CHRISTIE MAE⁷ ZEITLOW, GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 02, 1944 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **RONALD BURRELL CHESSMORE** September 18, 1965 in Longmont, Colorado, son of FRANK CHESSMORE and ELEANOR SANGER. He was born November 30, 1941 in Wheatridge, Colorado.

Children of LORETTA KINNEY and RONALD CHESSMORE are:

286.
 - i. TAMARA GWEN⁹ CHESSMORE, b. October 05, 1966, Greeley, Colorado.
 - ii. RYAN BURRELL CHESSMORE, b. December 16, 1972, Longmont, Colorado.

231. DONALD GLEN⁸ KINNEY (*CHRISTIE MAE⁷ ZEITLOW, GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 22, 1948 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married **(1) TERRI LEA ROSE** September 30, 1973 in Longmont, Colorado. He married **(2) CHRISTINE LUCILLE IVERSON** May 20, 1979 in Longmont, Colorado. She was born December 05, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **(3) SHARON JEAN HENDERSHOT** June 10, 1995 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of WILBUR HENDERSHOT and WINIFRED BROCK. She was born March 04, 1946 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Notes for TERRI LEA ROSE:

Terri Lea Rose had a child from a previous marriage, Toni Marie, born August 25, 1969. She was adopted by Donald Kinney.

Notes for SHARON JEAN HENDERSHOT:

Sharon Hendershot has two children from a previous marriage: Rebecca Lynn Epperson, born January 5, 1972, and Brian Scott Epperson, born August 2, 1973.

Child of DONALD KINNEY and TERRI ROSE is:

- i. TONI MARIE⁹ KINNEY, b. August 25, 1969.

More About TONI MARIE KINNEY:

Adoption: Adopted by Donald Kinney after his marriage to her mother.

Children of DONALD KINNEY and CHRISTINE IVERSON are:

- ii. SIDNEY MICHELLE⁹ KINNEY, b. November 02, 1982, Longmont, Colorado; m. RYAN HALL, June 21, 2003, Wichita, Kansas; b. August 11, 1980.
- iii. LINDSAY DON KINNEY, b. July 03, 1984, Longmont, Colorado.

232. DANIEL ERNEST⁸ ZIETLOW (*AUGUST LEE "AUGIE"⁷ ZEITLOW, GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 19, 1961 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married **LYNDA ANN FRANKS** August 13, 1980 in Greeley, Colorado, daughter of NICHOLAS FRANKS and EMMA BRIGGS. She was born January 29, 1952 in New Castle, Delaware.

Children of DANIEL ZIETLOW and LYNDA FRANKS are:

- i. DANIEL ERIC⁹ ZEITLOW, b. November 26, 1983, New Castle, Delaware.
- ii. JESSICA ANN ZEITLOW, b. January 01, 1987, New Castle, Delaware.

233. TIMOTHY KYLE⁸ ZEITLOW (*AUGUST LEE "AUGIE"⁷, GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1966 in Denver, Colorado. He married **MICHELLE MARIE GODDARD** February 12, 1989 in Estes Park, Colorado, daughter of JERRY GODDARD and EVELYN HARDMAN. She was born October 18, 1968 in Greeley, Colorado.

Notes for TIMOTHY KYLE ZEITLOW:

Adopted October 25, 1967. Timothy is a Sioux Indian.

Children of TIMOTHY ZEITLOW and MICHELLE GODDARD are:

- i. ZACHARY KYLE⁹ ZEITLOW, b. March 20, 1990, Greeley, Colorado.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES ZEITLOW, b. May 10, 1991, Greeley, Colorado.
- iii. ZARA NICOLE ZEITLOW, b. May 13, 1993, Greeley, Colorado.

234. JULIE ANN⁸ ZEITLOW (*KENNETH LOUIS⁷, GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 29, 1966 in Denver, Colorado. She married **DAVID LEE HALE** June 01, 1991 in Boulder, Colorado. He was born July 27, 1963 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Children of JULIE ZEITLOW and DAVID HALE are:

- i. BRYNNE LEIGH⁹ HALE, b. June 03, 1993, Tribune, Kansas.
- ii. KELSEY ANN HALE, b. May 08, 1996, Tribune, Kansas.
- iii. MCKENNA NOEL HALE, b. December 03, 1997, Tribune, Kansas.

235. ERIK DANIEL⁸ ZEITLOW (*KENNETH LOUIS⁷, GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 04, 1967 in Denver, Colorado. He married **JENNIFER ELIZABETH MADONNA** May 04, 1991 in Westminster, Colorado. She was born August 20, 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of ERIK ZEITLOW and JENNIFER MADONNA are:

- i. BLAKE DANIEL⁹ ZEITLOW, b. June 04, 1996, Wheatridge, Colorado.
- ii. DAYNE ANTHONY ZEITLOW, b. August 07, 1997, Wheatridge, Colorado.

236. ROBERT ALAN⁸ BURCH (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 14, 1951 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **MARGARET ANN BUZZELL** April 25, 1981 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE BUZZELL and MARY SHAW. She was born July 06, 1950 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of ROBERT BURCH and MARGARET BUZZELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH ROXANNE⁹ BURCH, b. October 05, 1984, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN BURCH, b. September 06, 1988, Wichita, Kansas.

237. GARY JAMES⁸ BURCH (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 26, 1953 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married **DEBORAH KAY SERVICE** May 20, 1978 in Kansas City, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM SERVICE and MARY STIMAC. She was born December 31, 1954 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Children of GARY BURCH and DEBORAH SERVICE are:

- i. JESSICA MARIE⁹ BURCH, b. February 04, 1982, Kansas City, Kansas.
- ii. ROBERT SEAN BURCH, b. June 26, 1984, Kansas City, Kansas.

238. ANGELA KAY⁸ BURCH (*ROBERT WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 25, 1960 in National City, California. She married **JAMES MICHAEL QUINLAN** June 17, 1989 in Denver, Colorado, son of GARRETT QUINLAN and MARTHA SNOW. He was born April 20, 1961 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of ANGELA BURCH and JAMES QUINLAN are:

- i. PAIGE REBECCA⁹ QUINLAN, b. October 29, 1995, Overland Park, Kansas.
- ii. TESSA PATRICE QUINLAN, b. October 20, 1998, Overland Park, Kansas.

239. TRACY CAROLYN⁸ RUSSELL (*CAROLYN MAXINE⁷ BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 19, 1961 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married **BERNARDO USECHE** July 15, 1996 in Duluth, Minnesota. He was born February 01, 1953 in Colombia, South America.

Child of TRACY RUSSELL and BERNARDO USECHE is:

- i. NICOLAS⁹ USECHE, b. June 15, 1997, Manequales, Colombia.

240. SHERYL JAYLENE⁸ ISAACSON (*MARILYN ANN⁷ BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 20, 1956 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(1) REX LACY** April 12, 1980 in Assaria, Kansas, son of HARRY LACY and MARVEL MONTGOMERY. He was born August 20, 1956 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(2) JOHN RICHARD BISHOP** March 02, 1998 in Barbados Island. He was born September 05, 1956 in Minneapolis, Kansas.

Children of SHERYL ISAACSON and REX LACY are:

- i. MITCHELL ROBERT⁹ LACY, b. December 14, 1982.
- ii. MATTHEW CARL LACY, b. December 07, 1984.
- iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM LACY, b. December 02, 1987.

241. MARK WILLIAM⁸ ISAACSON (*MARILYN ANN⁷ BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 01, 1959 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(1) KIMBERLY MAE PRATER** August 02, 1980 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(2) TRACY MONTGOMERY** September 1991 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

Child of MARK ISAACSON and TRACY MONTGOMERY is:

- i. DAKOTA LEE⁹ ISAACSON, b. April 10, 1992, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

242. DARYL EUGENE⁸ ISAACSON (*MARILYN ANN⁷ BURCH, ROBERT FRANKLIN "FRANK"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1962 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **NANCY STEBBINS** 1989 in Gypsum, Kansas.

Children of DARYL ISAACSON and NANCY STEBBINS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE⁹ ISAACSON, b. September 19, 1988, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. NICOLE ANN ISAACSON, b. March 23, 1992, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

243. RUDY ALLEN⁸ HECKARD (*GERTRUDE MARIE⁷ SALES, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 03, 1955 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(1) LETA BITIKOFER** July 09, 1976 in Canton, Kansas. She was born January 17, 1957. He married **(2) CHERYL HOEVENAARS** March 25, 2000 in Easton, Maryland.

Children of RUDY HECKARD and LETA BITIKOFER are:

- i. JAMI JO⁹ HECKARD, b. February 18, 1978, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. KENDALL ALLEN HECKARD, b. August 27, 1980, McPherson County, Kansas.
- iii. KURTIS LEVI HECKARD, b. October 15, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.

244. DONALD MARK⁸ HECKARD (*GERTRUDE MARIE⁷ SALES, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 16, 1956 in Ellinwood, Kansas. He married **(1) KIM ALEXANDER** July 31, 1975 in Galva, Kansas. She was born August 12, 1957. He married **(2) RAGINA KOEHN** February 14, 1981 in Canton, Kansas.

Child of DONALD HECKARD and KIM ALEXANDER is:

- i. ERIC CHRISTOPHER⁹ HECKARD, b. January 11, 1976, McPherson County, Kansas.

Child of DONALD HECKARD and RAGINA KOEHN is:

- ii. NICHOLE RENE⁹ HECKARD, b. July 08, 1982, McPherson County, Kansas.

245. LARRY VANCE⁸ HECKARD (*GERTRUDE MARIE⁷ SALES, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1957 in St. John, Kansas. He married **(1) KI SON KANG** December 25, 1977 in Canton, Kansas. She was born March 1951 in Korea. He married **(2) CATHY WILLIAMS** March 31, 1990 in Canton, Kansas.

Children of LARRY HECKARD and KI KANG are:

- i. KEVIN LYLE⁹ HECKARD, b. November 22, 1978, Leoti, Kansas.

- ii. KENNETH LANCE HECKARD, b. March 17, 1981, Leoti, Kansas.

246. CHRISTIE MARIE⁸ HECKARD, TWIN (*GERTRUDE MARIE⁷ SALES, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 11, 1961 in McPherson County, Kansas. She married **(1) GENE RYAN** September 1978. She married **(2) EDWARD MEDINA** July 03, 1980 in Leoti, Kansas. She married **(3) BOB WEATHERS** 1992 in Hillsboro, Kansas. She married **(4) DAVID YINGST** November 13, 2000 in Edgewood, Illinois.

Child of CHRISTIE HECKARD and GENE RYAN is:

- i. SHAWN MICHAEL⁹ RYAN, b. October 25, 1978, McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of CHRISTIE HECKARD and EDWARD MEDINA are:

- ii. ALISHA MARIE⁹ MEDINA, b. December 06, 1981, Leoti, Kansas.
- iii. ASHLEY RENEE MEDINA, b. May 03, 1983, Leoti, Kansas.

247. KEVIN KEITH⁸ SALES (*HAROLD VANCE⁷, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 17, 1954 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(1) JEANNE JENNINGS** October 10, 1981 in McPherson County, Kansas, daughter of PAUL JENNINGS. She was born December 29, 1959, and died February 1993. He married **(2) BRENDA WILSON** July 08, 1995 in Branson, Missouri, daughter of SID ACHENBACH and BETH ?. She was born July 18, 1953.

More About JEANNE JENNINGS:

Burial: McPherson City Cemetery, McPherson County, Kansas

Children of KEVIN SALES and JEANNE JENNINGS are:

- i. BRANDON⁹ SALES, b. April 28, 1988, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. BRYAN SALES, b. September 01, 1992, Wichita, Kansas.

248. GARY LYNN⁸ HERREN (*CAROLYN JEAN⁷ SALES, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1951 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(1) DENICE KAY WILSON** July 02, 1972 in Macksville, Kansas, daughter of DOYLE WILSON. She was born in Macksville, Kansas. He married **(2) CONNIE COATES** June 01, 1984 in Hugo, Colorado. She was born October 23, 1961 in Hugo, Colorado. He married **(3) JILL ANN BOWER** December 23, 2002 in Hutchinson, Kansas, daughter of GERALD STEEL and MARY ?. She was born August 29, 1962 in Orlando, Florida.

Notes for JILL ANN BOWER:

Jill Ann Bower had two children from a previous marriage: Stephanie Michelle Bower, born October 29, 1981; and Quinton James Bower, born July 25, 1985.

Children of GARY HERREN and CONNIE COATES are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE⁹ HERRON, b. November 01, 1980, Hugo, Colorado.
- ii. JASON GLENN HERRON, b. February 16, 1985, Hugo, Colorado.

249. DOUGLAS JAY⁸ HERREN (*CAROLYN JEAN⁷ SALES, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1963 in

Great Bend, Kansas. He married **(1) MARIANNE LEIKER** June 26, 1985 in Ness City, Kansas. She was born May 06, 1963. He married **(2) KIM HENNEY** June 17, 2001 in Hays, Kansas. She was born April 18, 1974 in Norton, Kansas.

Notes for KIM HENNEY:

Kim Henney had two children from a previous marriage: Courtney Mae Henney, born September 23, 1991, and Jonathon Paul Henney, born August 6, 1997.

Children of DOUGLAS HERREN and MARIANNE LEIKER are:

- i. CIAIRA NICHOLE⁹ HERRON, b. October 21, 1990, Olathe, Kansas.
- ii. ANDREW JAY HERRON, b. April 01, 1993, Olathe, Kansas.

250. BRENDA KAY⁸ HERREN (*CAROLYN JEAN⁷ SALES, MARIE⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 04, 1969 in Manhattan, Kansas. She married **(2) MARK WRIGHT** July 02, 1990 in Flint, Michigan. He was born July 15, 1956 in Flint, Michigan. She married **(3) ROY MEYERS** June 11, 1994 in Deerfield, Kansas, son of GRANT MEYERS and NANCY ?. He was born June 21, 1959 in Garden City, Kansas. She married **(4) DARREN RUSSEL** August 04, 2001 in Wichita, Kansas, son of CLAUDE WYMAN. He was born December 26, 1966 in Denver, Colorado.

Child of BRENDA KAY HERREN is:

- i. CLARISSA JOANNE⁹ OLSON, b. February 08, 1989, Manhattan, Kansas.

Child of BRENDA HERREN and MARK WRIGHT is:

- ii. MARISSA JEAN⁹ WRIGHT, b. October 13, 1990, Flint, Michigan.

Child of BRENDA HERREN and ROY MEYERS is:

- iii. ASPEN ELIZABETH⁹ MEYERS, b. June 20, 1995, Dodge City, Kansas.

Child of BRENDA HERREN and DARREN RUSSEL is:

- iv. KARLEE MAE⁹ RUSSEL, b. January 27, 1998, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

251. LUALAN LEIGH⁸ BOND (*HELEN LUCILLE⁷ BURCH, RICHARD ENOS "BILL"⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1959 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **LEWIS JENKINS** October 11, 1980 in Overbrook, Kansas, son of DAVID JENKINS and ELNORA WRIGHT. He was born March 14, 1944 in Osage City, Kansas.

Children of LUALAN BOND and LEWIS JENKINS are:

- i. AMANDA LLOYD⁹ JENKINS, b. March 23, 1982, Topeka, Kansas.
- ii. LORI LUCILLE JENKINS, b. June 18, 1984, Emporia, Kansas.

252. CURTIS CRAIG⁸ BENNETT (*JANET YVONNE⁷ BURCH, MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 21, 1955 in Sterling, Kansas. He married **JANELLE GAY NICKELS** July 06, 1974 in Claflin, Kansas, daughter of LEONARD NICKELS and WANDA ?. She was born June 19, 1956 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children of CURTIS BENNETT and JANELLE NICKELS are:

287. i. JEREMY LEONARD⁹ BENNETT, b. October 15, 1977, Lyons, Kansas.
- ii. JAIME DIANE BENNETT, b. March 13, 1979, Lyons, Kansas.
- iii. JOEL CURTIS BENNETT, b. July 01, 1981, Lyons, Kansas.
- iv. JILL RENEE BENNETT, b. June 14, 1983, Lyons, Kansas.

253. SHERI LYN⁸ BENNETT (*JANET YVONNE⁷ BURCH, MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 26, 1958 in Sterling, Kansas. She married **JEFFREY LYNN LAUDERMILK** July 31, 1977 in Sterling, Kansas, son of BARNARD LAUDERMILK and PATRICIA ?. He was born August 01, 1957.

Children of SHERI BENNETT and JEFFREY LAUDERMILK are:

- i. WESTON ADAM⁹ LAUDERMILK, b. August 07, 1981, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.
- ii. KELLI RENE LAUDERMILK, b. October 20, 1983, Lyons, Kansas.
- iii. KEVIN BERNARD LAUDERMILK, b. March 09, 1986, Lyons, Kansas.

254. BRADLEY EUGENE⁸ BENNETT (*JANET YVONNE⁷ BURCH, MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1960 in Sterling, Kansas. He married **LAURA ELIZABETH SCHOENHERR** June 10, 1983 in Sterling, Kansas, daughter of CHARLES SCHOENHERR and MARGARET ?. She was born March 26, 1963 in Oak Park, Illinois.

Children of BRADLEY BENNETT and LAURA SCHOENHERR are:

- i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH⁹ BENNETT, b. August 21, 1994, Hinsdale, Illinois.
- ii. JACK CURTIS BENNETT, TWIN, b. August 04, 1998, Hinsdale, Illinois.
- iii. LUKE CHARLES BENNETT, TWIN, b. August 04, 1998, Hinsdale, Illinois.

255. JEFFREY LORIN⁸ BENNETT (*JANET YVONNE⁷ BURCH, MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1964 in Larned, Kansas. He married **KARLA KAY DUMLER** January 04, 1986 in Lyons, Kansas, daughter of DON DUMLER and MARILYN ?. She was born May 04, 1966 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Children of JEFFREY BENNETT and KARLA DUMLER are:

- i. MATTHEW BRETT⁹ BENNETT, b. November 18, 1990, Lyons, Kansas.
- ii. CHAD JEFFREY BENNETT, b. December 17, 1993, Lyons, Kansas.

256. MARSHA LYNN⁸ BURCH (*EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 23, 1957 in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married **BRADLEY CLAIR HOWE** May 03, 1980 in At groom's home in Lindsborg, Kansas, son of DONALD HOWE and LOIS NELSON. He was born August 08, 1953 in McDill Air Force Base, Tampa, Florida.

Children of MARSHA BURCH and BRADLEY HOWE are:

- i. EMILY CLAIRE⁹ HOWE, b. November 21, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. SIGNE DAWN HOWE, b. September 07, 1997, Salina, Kansas.

257. COLEEN FAYE⁸ BURCH (*EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1959 in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married **(1) DEAN MINNS** in Lindsborg, Kansas. She married **(2) JEFFERY DYE** July

06, 1981 in Salina, Kansas, son of MAX DYE and IRIS BULLINGER. He was born June 06, 1953.

Child of COLEEN BURCH and JEFFERY DYE is:

- i. LUKE CONRAD⁹ DYE, b. January 06, 1982, Salina, Kansas.

258. RONALD RANDALL⁸ BURCH (*EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 02, 1960 in Rapid City, South Dakota. He married **(1) CHERI EDWARDS** July 04, 1985 in Lindsborg, Kansas, daughter of ROBERT EDWARDS and EMMA FOULKE. She was born November 04, 1960 in Russell, Kansas, and died September 1998 in McPherson County, Kansas. He married **(2) CONNIE JEAN THOMPSON WILSON** April 17, 1992 in McPherson County, Kansas.

Children of RONALD BURCH and CHERI EDWARDS are:

- i. BRIAN BRADLEY⁹ BURCH, b. May 04, 1985, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. CHAD RYAN BURCH, b. November 20, 1987, McPherson County, Kansas; d. January 18, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.

More About CHAD RYAN BURCH:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Roxbury, Kansas

259. SANDRA DEE⁸ BURCH (*EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 08, 1964. She married **DARYL LINN BRUNSELL** August 28, 1981 in Lindsborg, Kansas, son of DELON BRUNSELL and VIRGINIA COLEMAN. He was born December 15, 1961 in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Children of SANDRA BURCH and DARYL BRUNSELL are:

- i. BRIANNA LYNN⁹ BRUNSELL, b. December 30, 1984, McPherson County, Kansas.
- ii. AUTUUM JEAN BRUNSELL, b. October 22, 1988, McPherson County, Kansas.

260. JUSTIN PAUL⁸ BURCH (*EDWARD RANDALL⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 22, 1967 in Lindsborg, Kansas. He married **SUSAN JO LYNN ROBINSON** November 26, 1988 in Bethany Lutheran Church, Lindsborg, Kansas, daughter of LUTHER ROBINSON and SHIRLEY DUNCAN. She was born February 05, 1970 in Salina, Kansas.

Children of JUSTIN BURCH and SUSAN ROBINSON are:

- i. KARISA BELLE⁹ BURCH, b. April 26, 1989, Atchison, Kansas.
- ii. KARSTON PAUL BURCH, b. November 10, 1991, Great Bend, Kansas.
- iii. KIMBEL TIMOTHY BURCH, b. February 11, 1998, Salina, Kansas.

261. DAVID ELDON⁸ BURCH (*CLIFFORD ELDON⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 24, 1956 in Niagara Falls, New York. He married **CAROL NASLUND** February 27, 1988 in Home of the groom, Oswego, New York.

Child of DAVID BURCH and CAROL NASLUND is:

- i. KELSEY CAITLAN⁹ BURCH, b. February 27, 1989, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

262. STEVEN WAYNE⁸ BURCH (*CLIFFORD ELDON⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 29, 1958 in Niagara

Falls, New York. He married **MICHELE MARIE BROUGHTON** November 22, 1986 in Home of groom's grandmother, Margaret Bluhm, Cambria, Niagara County, New York, daughter of **RICHARD BROUGHTON** and **MARGUERITE LEFEBVRE**. She was born December 30, 1960 in Niagara Falls, New York.

Child of **STEVEN BURCH** and **MICHELE BROUGHTON** is:

- i. **COURTNEY MARIE⁹ BURCH**, b. November 14, 1989, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

263. SCOTT ALLEN⁸ BURCH (*WENDELL DALE⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 26, 1960 in Lindsborg, Kansas. He married **(1) VICKI FERGUSON**. He married **(2) KIMBERLY DAWN GIBSON** April 30, 1988 in Douglass, Kansas.

Child of **SCOTT BURCH** and **KIMBERLY GIBSON** is:

- i. **KORDELL MCCOY⁹ BURCH**, b. March 06, 1994, Wichita, Kansas.

264. KIMBERLY JO⁸ BURCH (*WENDELL DALE⁷, RAYMOND POWELL⁶, JEROME POWELL⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 27, 1963. She married **BRIAN LEE BASE**, son of **CLARENCE BASE** and **LUELLA ?**. He was born April 28, 1958.

Children of **KIMBERLY BURCH** and **BRIAN BASE** are:

- i. **DAKOTA JOE⁹ BASE**, b. June 25, 1984, Salina, Kansas.
- ii. **BRANDI LYNN BASE**, b. September 05, 1988, Salina, Kansas.

265. AMANDA JANE⁸ BURCH (*CHARLES WESLEY⁷, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1971. She married **EDWARD CAIN**. He was born June 13, 1972.

Children of **AMANDA BURCH** and **EDWARD CAIN** are:

- i. **EMILY ELIZABETH⁹ CAIN**, b. June 28, 1993.
- ii. **CHANDLER DAVID CAIN**, b. April 22, 1999.

266. ERIN ELIZABETH⁸ BURCH (*CHARLES WESLEY⁷, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1974. She married **DOUGLAS DUANE KELLER** October 30, 1998.

Child of **ERIN BURCH** and **DOUGLAS KELLER** is:

- i. **DAWSON DUANE⁹ KELLER**, b. October 21, 2002.

267. GILBERT ALLEN⁸ BURCH (*GILBERT LESLIE⁷, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1966. He married **STACEY RENEE SCHUBERT** October 04, 1986. She was born July 26, 1967.

Children of **GILBERT BURCH** and **STACEY SCHUBERT** are:

- i. **JOSHUA ALLEN⁹ BURCH**, b. June 02, 1989.
- ii. **ALEC MICHAEL BURCH**, b. May 21, 1993.
- iii. **ZACHARY DAVID BURCH**, b. November 22, 1996.

268. JUNE MARIE⁸ BURCH (*GILBERT LESLIE⁷, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1967. She married **GALIN WESLEY KARLIN** May 21, 1993. He was born March 15, 1964.

Children of JUNE BURCH and GALIN KARLIN are:

- i. JACOB WESLEY⁹ KARLIN, b. December 06, 1989.
- ii. ANDREA MARIE KARLIN, b. May 11, 1995.

269. CHRISTOPHER JOHN⁸ BURCH (*TIMOTHY ALLEN⁷, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 22, 1971. He married **SHAWNA BELLETT**.

Children of CHRISTOPHER BURCH and SHAWNA BELLETT are:

- i. BRANDON NICHOLAS⁹ BURCH, b. February 29, 1996.
- ii. JUSTIN TAYLOR BURCH, b. December 03, 1999.

270. NICOLE LYNN⁸ BURCH (*TIMOTHY ALLEN⁷, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 01, 1974.

Child of NICOLE LYNN BURCH is:

- i. GAGE MARCUS⁹ BURCH, b. December 31, 2000.

271. REBECCA JEAN⁸ BURCH (*TIMOTHY ALLEN⁷, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 24, 1979. She married **TERRY MARTINDALE**.

Children of REBECCA BURCH and TERRY MARTINDALE are:

- i. TANNER⁹ MARTINDALE.
- ii. CHASE MARTINDALE.

272. CHAD ERNEST⁸ PETERSON (*BILLIE JOY⁷ BURCH, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 08, 1975. He married **LEAH DAVIS**. She was born April 15, 1978.

Children of CHAD PETERSON and LEAH DAVIS are:

- i. GAVIN ERNEST⁹ PETERSON, b. April 17, 2001.
- ii. DYLAN ROCHELLE PETERSON, b. August 11, 2003.

273. BRIAN JAMES⁸ PETERSON (*BILLIE JOY⁷ BURCH, GEORGE EDWARD⁶, ORA EZRA⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 24, 1977. He married **JENNIFER BURGESS**.

Children of BRIAN PETERSON and JENNIFER BURGESS are:

- i. LOGAN⁹ PETERSON.
- ii. CONNOR PETERSON.

Generation No. 8

274. VIRGINIA GAIL⁹ DeVRIES (*JAMES FLOYD⁸, HARRY⁷, VIRGINIA⁶ BUTLER, NANCY ANN⁵*)

BURCH, PHILLIP HEZEKIAH⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) She married **MICHAEL SCHLUETZ**.

Child of VIRGINIA DeVRIES and MICHAEL SCHLUETZ is:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL¹⁰ SCHLUETZ.

275. MELANIE MARIE⁹ BUSTER (*SANDRA KAY⁸ SLOOP, CHARLES WAYNE "BUB"⁷, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **TIMMY JOSEPH BAILEY** February 25, 2000 in Greenwood, Indiana. He was born January 01, 1965 in Franklin, Indiana.

Notes for MELANIE MARIE BUSTER:

Adopted.

Notes for TIMMY JOSEPH BAILEY:

Timmy Joseph Bailey has a child from a previous marriage, Justin Joseph Bailey, born October 12, 1986.

Child of MELANIE BUSTER and TIMMY BAILEY is:

- i. JUSTIN JOSEPH¹⁰ BAILEY, b. October 12, 1986, Franklin, Indiana.

Notes for JUSTIN JOSEPH BAILEY:

276. KRISTINE SUZANNE⁹ NEWLON (*JOEL WARD⁸, MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 01, 1968 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **GAVIN JOSEPH FITZPATRICK** February 27, 1993 in Manhattan, Kansas. He was born March 04, 1965 in Clinton, Massachusetts.

Children of KRISTINE NEWLON and GAVIN FITZPATRICK are:

- i. HARRISON KENT¹⁰ FITZPATRICK, b. May 31, 1998, Wichita, Kansas.
- ii. ERIN GAIL FITZPATRICK, b. February 26, 2001, Wichita, Kansas.

277. TODD PATRICK⁹ NEWLON (*DOUGLAS KENT⁸, MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1967 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **KAREN MULLIGAN** May 17, 1997 in Denver, Colorado. She was born January 16, 1969 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Child of TODD NEWLON and KAREN MULLIGAN is:

- i. MADISON JO ANN¹⁰ NEWLON, b. July 08, 1999, Denver, Colorado.

278. DANIEL WAYNE⁹ NEWLON (*DOUGLAS KENT⁸, MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1972 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **SHANNON EDBROOKE** November 24, 2001 in Denver, Colorado. She was born January 04, 1977 in Chicago, Illinois.

Child of DANIEL NEWLON and SHANNON EDBROOKE is:

- i. RYAN TAYLOR¹⁰ NEWLON, b. August 06, 2003.

279. DARCEY RENE⁹ NEWLON (*GARY DAVID⁸, MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1970 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **SCOTT HOFFMAN** July 25, 1992 in McCook, Nebraska. He was born August 18, 1970 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for SCOTT HOFFMAN:

Scott Hoffman has a child from a previous relationship, Denae Shallee Owens, born April 12, 1987 in North Platte, Nebraska. Scott and Darcey have full custody of Denae, and she is part of their family.

Children of DARCEY NEWLON and SCOTT HOFFMAN are:

- i. CHRISTIAN SEAN¹⁰ HOFFMAN, b. May 23, 1994, McCook, Nebraska.
- ii. STEPHEN SCOTT HOFFMAN, b. December 10, 1997, McCook, Nebraska.

280. MONICA LEE⁹ NEWLON (*GARY DAVID⁸, MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 14, 1973 in Corpus Christi, Texas. She married **DAVID JAMES LIN** September 15, 2001 in Evanston, Illinois. He was born February 04, 1971 in Berkeley, California.

Child of MONICA NEWLON and DAVID LIN is:

- i. SAMUEL AUSTIN¹⁰ LIN, b. June 13, 2003, Urbana, Illinois.

281. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ NEWLON (*GARY DAVID⁸, MARJORIE ALICE⁷ SLOOP, ELSIE MAY⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1976 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **JEFF PEARSON** November 20, 1999 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was born March 26, 1976 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Child of SARAH NEWLON and JEFF PEARSON is:

- i. EMMA GRACE¹⁰ PEARSON, b. December 02, 2002, Wentzville, Missouri.

282. LANA MICHELLE⁹ GILLILAND (*DONNA JEAN⁸ KEELER, MARY ELIZABETH⁷ OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 24, 1966 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **ROGER KENT RATLIFF** October 03, 1987 in Plainville, Kansas, son of KENNETH RATLIFF and JANICE BILLINGS. He was born March 05, 1964 in Smith Center, Kansas.

Children of LANA GILLILAND and ROGER RATLIFF are:

- i. ANDREW JORDAN¹⁰ RATLIFF, b. January 12, 1989, Hays, Kansas; d. January 12, 1989, Hays, Kansas.
- ii. BAYLEE ELIZABETH RATLIFF, b. September 18, 1992, Garden City, Kansas.
- iii. EMALEE BRIANNE RATLIFF, b. December 07, 1996, Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

283. LORA MARIE⁹ GILLILAND (*DONNA JEAN⁸ KEELER, MARY ELIZABETH⁷ OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 18, 1968 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **SCOTT LYNN SCHNEIDER** July 25, 1992 in Plainville, Kansas, son of LYNN SCHNEIDER and MEREDITH

GARDER. He was born September 30, 1969 in Lawrence, Kansas.

Children of LORA GILLILAND and SCOTT SCHNEIDER are:

- i. JACKSON BANE¹⁰ SCHNEIDER, b. December 18, 1995, Manhattan, Kansas.
- ii. SONOMA JUNE SCHNEIDER, b. June 28, 2001, Manhattan, Kansas.

284. SYDNEY JEAN⁹ GILLILAND (*DONNA JEAN⁸ KEELER, MARY ELIZABETH⁷ OLSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 05, 1971 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **(1) TROY DALE RUDMAN** November 21, 1987 in Plainville, Kansas, son of RONALD RUDMAN and LINDA HAMEL. He was born May 09, 1969 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **(2) MICHAEL SHANE MAI** July 15, 1995 in Plainville, Kansas, son of LEE MAI and DOROTHY HAMEL. He was born December 20, 1970 in Plainville, Kansas. She married **(3) TRAVIS EUGENE WILLIAMS** October 25, 2002 in Branson, Missouri, son of RONALD WILLIAMS and JONITA HRABE. He was born June 18, 1969 in Plainville, Kansas.

Children of SYDNEY GILLILAND and TROY RUDMAN are:

- i. TRACY DALE¹⁰ RUDMAN, b. May 07, 1988, Hays, Kansas.
- ii. SKYLAR EUGENE RUDMAN, b. January 15, 1991, Hays, Kansas.

Child of SYDNEY GILLILAND and MICHAEL MAI is:

- iii. KEELER JEAN¹⁰ MAI, b. June 19, 1996, Hays, Kansas.

285. MICHAEL MORRIS⁹ OLSON (*RICHARD MORRIS⁸, HARVEY MORRIS⁷, MARTHA ELIZABETH "BESSIE"⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 08, 1978 in Wichita, Kansas.

Child of MICHAEL MORRIS OLSON is:

- i. ANDRIA BROOKLYN MIKALA¹⁰ DAVIS, b. August 25, 2000, Wichita, Kansas.

286. TAMARA GWEN⁹ CHESSMORE (*LORETTA MAE⁸ KINNEY, CHRISTIE MAE⁷ ZEITLOW, GLADYS⁶ BURCH, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1966 in Greeley, Colorado. She married **(1) FRANCIS ANDREW RUPP** April 07, 1990 in Grand Junction, Colorado. He was born October 20, 1964. She married **(2) JOHN KENNEDY STROUD** June 28, 1997 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado, son of MELVIN STROUD and LOIS STROUD. He was born December 05, 1963 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

Child of TAMARA CHESSMORE and JOHN STROUD is:

- i. TREVOR LEWIS¹⁰ STROUD, b. January 12, 2000, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

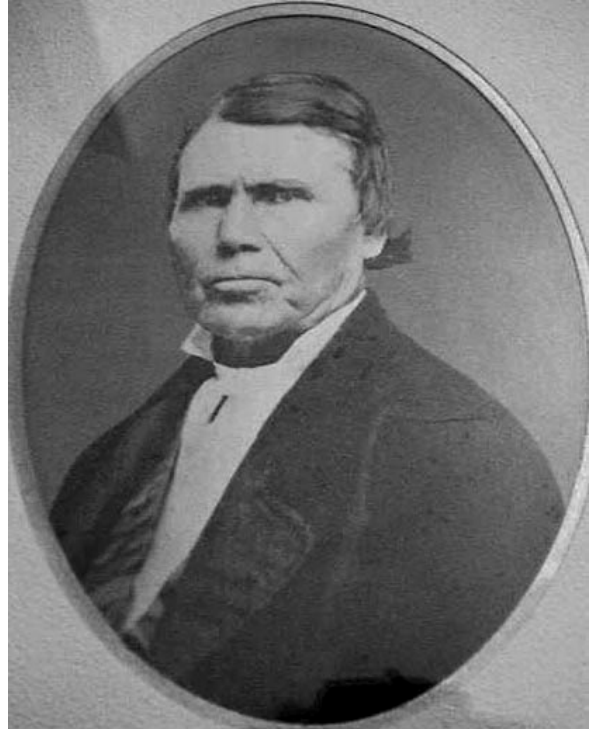
287. JEREMY LEONARD⁹ BENNETT (*CURTIS CRAIG⁸, JANET YVONNE⁷ BURCH, MILTON EMERSON⁶, ROBERT ALEXANDER "RICK"⁵, ROBERT FRANKLIN⁴, ANNE³ NICHOLS, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 15, 1977 in Lyons, Kansas. He married **KATI MICHELLE LENTS** July 07, 2000 in Sterling, Kansas, daughter of MIKLOS LENTS and CHERYL ?. She was born October 16, 1977 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Child of JEREMY BENNETT and KATI LENTS is:

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ BENNETT, b. January 21, 2003, Hutchinson, Kansas.



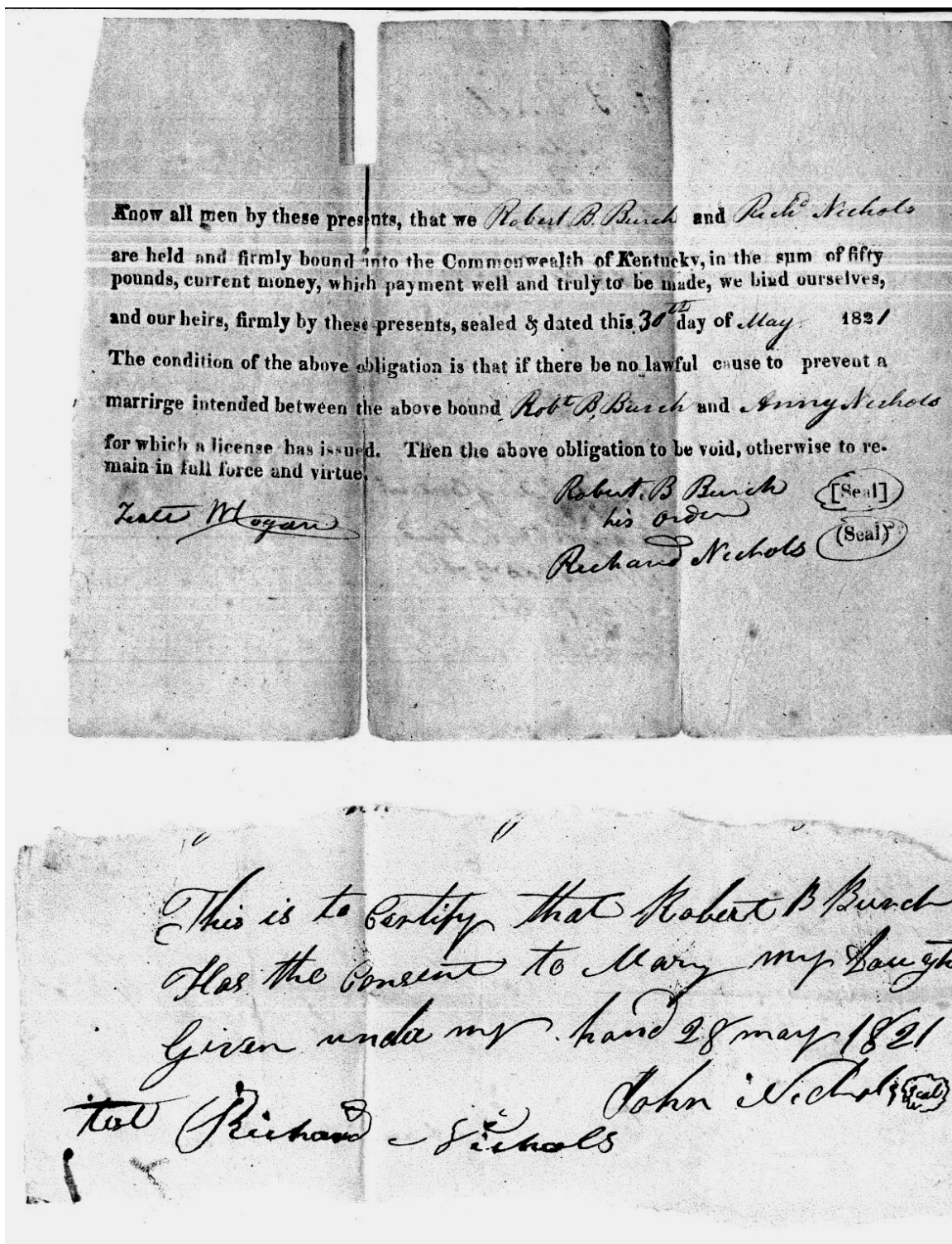
1. Anne Nichols (1801-1883)



2. Robert Benham Burch (1797-1895)



3. The Barren Co., Ky. home of Anne and Robert Burch, located on U.S. 90 approximately seven miles south of Glasgow, Ky. The house is still known today by some local residents as the “old Burch place.” It is presently occupied by Jerry and Tammy Bailey.



4. (top) The Marriage Bond of Anne Nichols and Robert B. Burch, dated May 30, 1821. Since Anne was not 21 years old, a note was required which gave consent to the marriage (bottom), signed by her father, John Nichols, and witnessed by her brother, Richard Nichols.



5. Grave of Anne (Nichols) Burch at the Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Oregon.



6. Grave of Robert B. Burch at the Franklin Butte Cemetery, Scio, Oregon.



7. Mary (Tolle) Burch and her sons - ca 1899 Standing (l to r) Jerome Powell Burch, Robert Alexander "Rick" Burch, and William Franklin Burch. Seated (l to r) Mary, Ora Ezra Burch, Ishmael Artemis Burch, Hattie (Power) Burch, and her husband, Augustus Turner Burch.



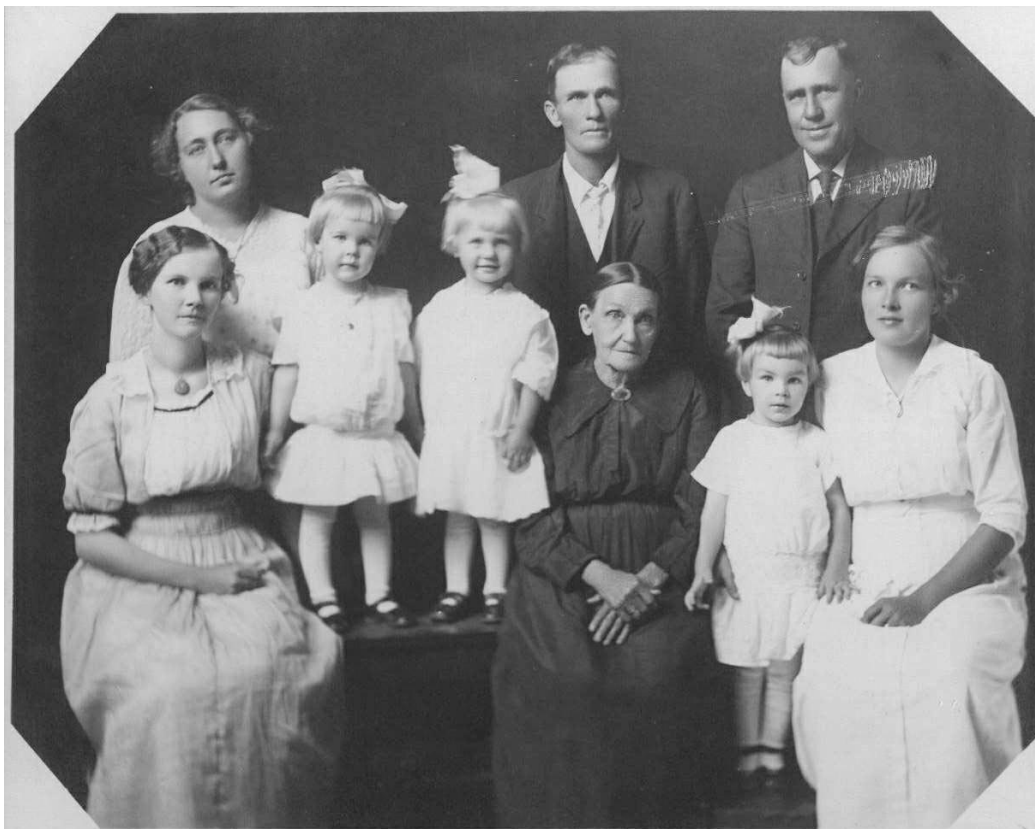
8. Mary Elizabeth (Tolle) Burch (1837-1919)



9. "Rick" Burch and wife, Christie Tolle.



10. Wedding picture of "Rick" Burch and Christie Tolle, 1891



11. Mary (Tolle) Burch family ca 1916. Back row(l to r): Alta (Burch) Morrison, Robert Alexander "Rick" Burch, and Augustus T. Burch. Front row (l to r): Ada (Burch) Messenger, her daughter, Pauline Messenger, Alta's daughter, Lorene Morrison, Mary, Lola Sloop and her mother, Elsie (Burch) Sloop.



12. (l to r) Bessie, Elsie, and Ada Burch, daughters of "Rick" Burch ca 1912.



13. Ada Burch and Morris Messenger, 1913.



14. Morris and Ada (Burch) Messenger



15. Ada (Burch) Messenger



16. Ada (Burch) Messenger family. (l to r) Edward, Pauline, Ada, Edith, and Harold ca 1945.



17. Edith Lucille "Edie" Messenger



18. Edie Messenger's high school photo, 1937.



19. Edith (Messenger) Houghton



20. Pauline Messenger



21. Kathy (Houghton) Ahlenius family. Rear (l to r) Matthew, Timothy and Michelle. In front are George and Kathy.



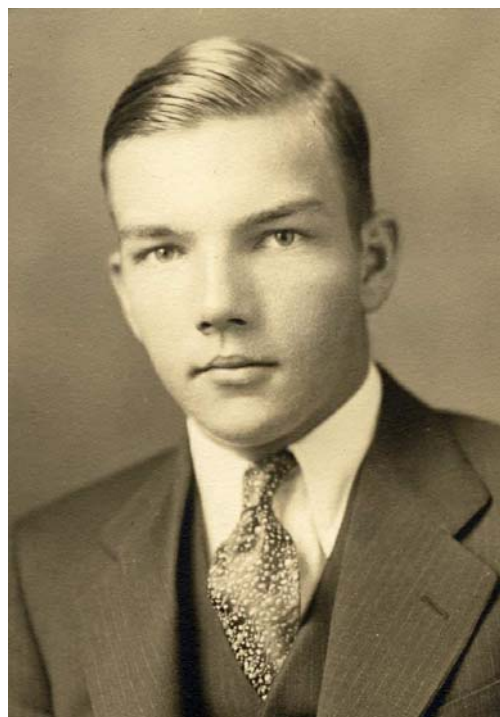
22. Wedding picture of Elsie May Burch and James William Sloop, 1912.



23. Lola Ruth Sloop (1913-1967)



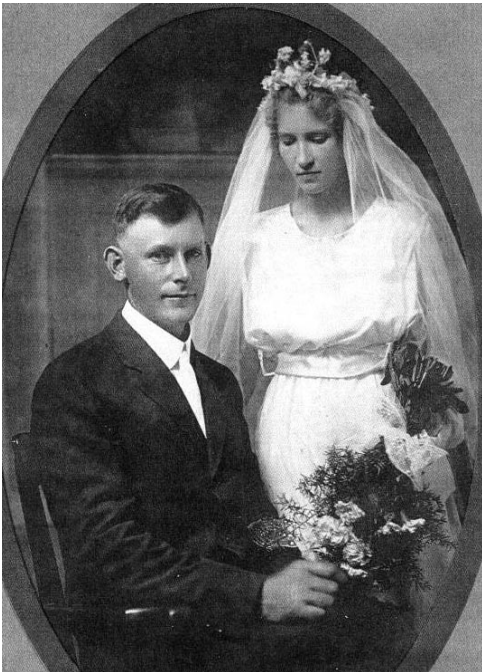
24. Margorie A. Sloop high school photo, 1936.



25. Charles W. "Bub" Sloop (1916-1946)



26. Charles “Bub” Sloop (far Left) worked for the Union Pacific railroad and was killed at age 29 when he was run over by a tanker train in the Kansas City railroad yards. He was the son of James and Elsie (Burch) Sloop.



27. Wedding picture of Bessie Burch and Albin John Olson, 1918.



28. Bessie (Burch) Olson and husband, Albin John Olson.



29. Bessie (Burch) Olson (1896-1974)



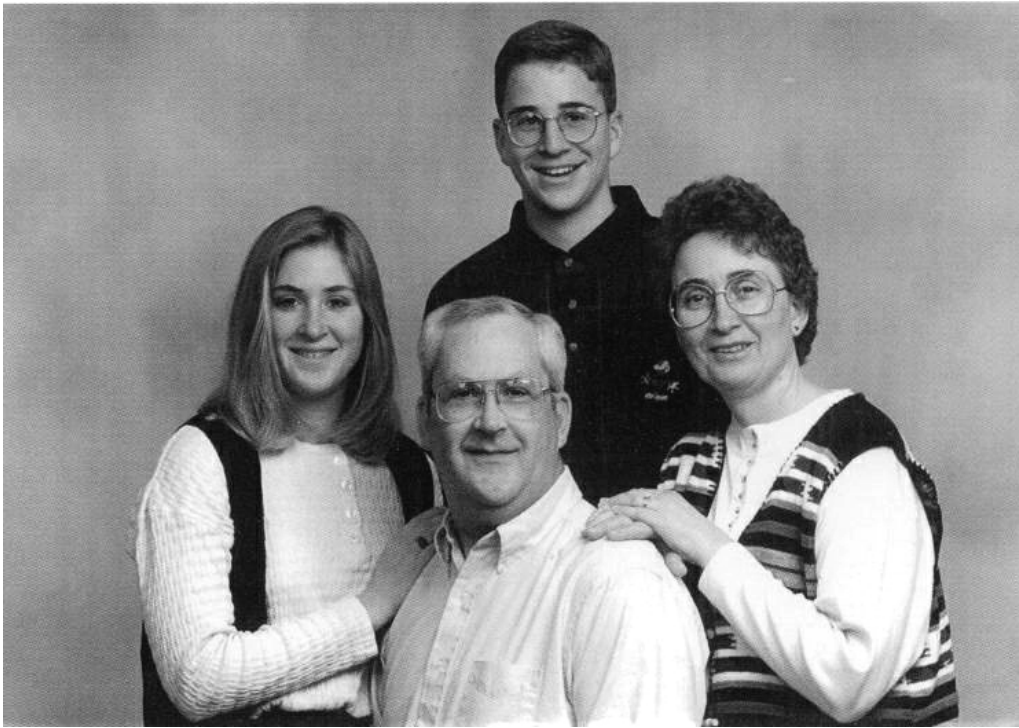
30. Mary Elizabeth Olson high school photo, 1937



31. Harvey Morris Olson and wife, Joyce.



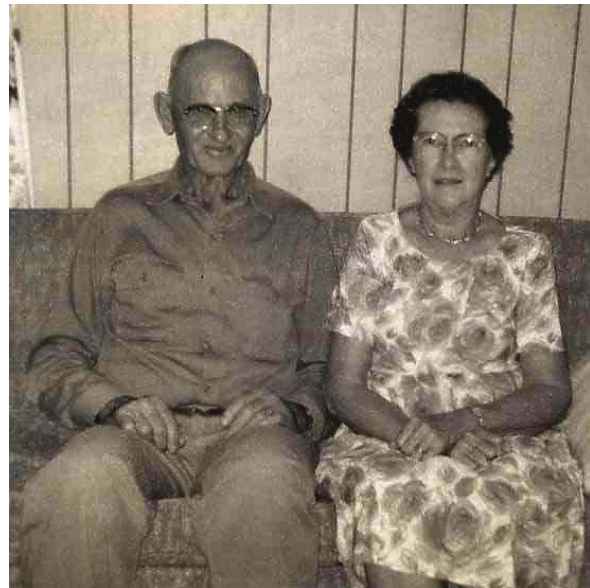
32. Harry Edgar Olson and wife, Nevadeane



33. Richard Morris Olson and wife, Linda, with children Christine and Michael.



34. Wedding photo of Gladys Burch and George Zeitlow taken in 1919.



35. George and Gladys Zeitlow in 1966.



36. Christie Mae Zeitlow H.S. photo, 1937



37. Wedding picture of Christie Zeitlow and Harold Kinney, 1939.



38. Augie and Betty Zeitlow with their grandchildren, 2002.



39. Wedding picture of Robert "Frank" Burch and Amelia Reiff taken in 1928.



40. Wedding photo of Robert William Burch and Patricia McManis taken 1950.



41. Frank and Amelia Burch family. (l to r) Robert William, Marilyn Ann, Amelia, Carolyn Maxine and Frank.



42. Marie Burch ca 1909



43. Wedding picture of Marie Burch and Vance Sales taken in 1925



44. Gertrude Marie Sales



45. Kenneth Ralph Sales



46. Harold Vance Sales and wife, Lorna.



47. Richard Enos "Bill" Burch and wife, Edna



48. Wedding photo of Milton Burch and Eula Anderson taken in 1936.



49. Milton E. Burch and wife, Eula. 1985



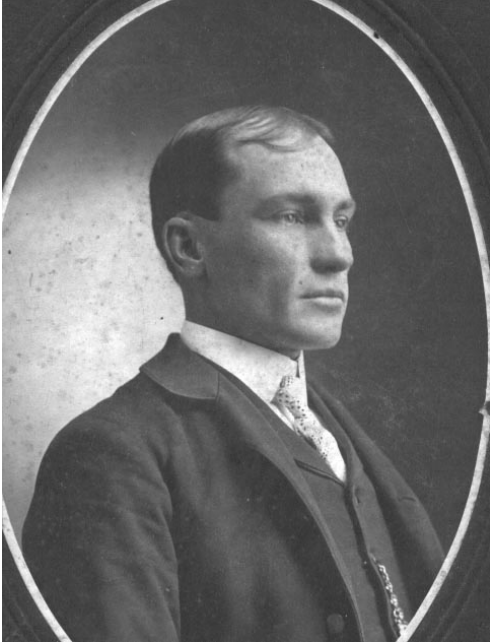
30. Jerome Powell Burch (1870-1955)



51. Nettie Jane Nichols (1880-1964)



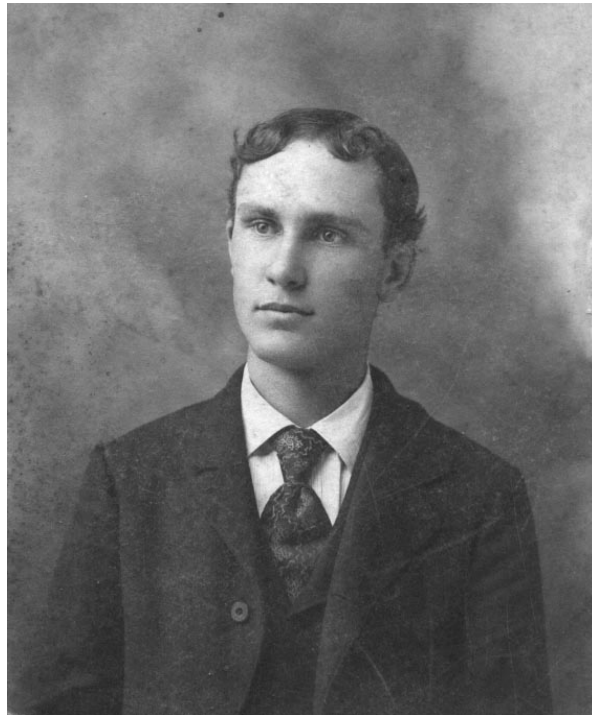
52. The children of Jerome Powell and Nettie Jane Burch. Standing (l to r) Raymond Burch, Bessie (Burch) Griffith, Pauline (Burch) Powers, Orville Burch, Bertha (Burch) Likins, and Dorothy (Burch) Likins. Seated are Edgar Burch and wife, Esther. It was their 45th anniversary. July, 1977.



53. William Franklin Burch (1872-1945)



54. Ishmael Artemis "Ish" Burch (1875-1958)



55. Ora Ezra Burch (1877-1946)

CHAPTER SEVEN

Phillip Matthew Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. PHILLIP MATTHEW³ NICHOLS (*JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 29, 1802 in the state of Virginia, and died abt. 1852 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **FRANCES POIL "FANNY" BURCH** November 19, 1826 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BURCH and ELIZABETH BENHAM. She was born December 19, 1806 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died October 18, 1872 in Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for PHILLIP MATTHEW NICHOLS:

Phillip M. Nichols was the sixth child of John and Nancy Nichols and the third to marry one of the children of John Burch. He married Frances P. "Fanny" Burch on November 19, 1826 in Barren County with Fanny's brother, Robert B. Burch, acting as surety on the marriage bond. Since Fanny was only 19 years old, a consent note was required from her father giving permission for the marriage. Both the marriage bond and the consent note are dated September 25, 1826, several weeks earlier than the wedding. The couple would have 15 children together over the next 23 years.

The Barren County, Kentucky Census for 1830 listed Philip "Niccolls" as head of household, with the number and age distribution of his family as follows; one male, age 21 to 30, one male, age less than 5 years, one female, age 21 to 30, and two females, ages less than 5 years.

In a deed made and entered into on August 3, 1835, Philip M. Nichols purchased from Richard M. Crabb a certain tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek containing 250 acres for the sum of \$40 cash and one gray mare. (Deed Book O, page 88, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On April 16, 1838, Philip M. Nichols sold to Alexander R. Tolle a certain tract lying on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek, containing 170 acres for the sum of \$100 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book O, page 510.) The Nichols and Tolle families were close neighbors and good friends. Within the next generation, the Nichols family and the family of Alexander R. Tolle would be connected by marriage with two of Phillip's nephews marrying two of Tolle's daughters; Robert Franklin Burch would marry Elizabeth Tolle, and Bird W. Nichols would marry Cynthia Tolle.

The 1840 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky named Phillip Nichols as head of household with the number and age distribution of his family listed as follows; one male, age 31 to 35 years, three males, ages 5 to 10 years, one female, age 31 to 15 years, two females, ages less than 5 years, one female, age 5 to 10 years, and two female, ages 10 to 15 years.

The 1850 Barren County U.S. Census named Phillip M. Nichols, age 48, as head of the household, a farmer, owning real estate appraised at \$400. Also listed are his wife, Frances P., age 44, a daughter, Mary E., age 22, a son, James A., age 20, a daughter, Susan E., age 19, a son, Richard H., age 18, a son, Ozias D., age 14, a daughter, Spicey J., age 13, a daughter Sophronia E., age 12, a son, Elias L., age 10, a son, Newton H., age 8, a son, John B., age 6, a son, Phillip H., age 5 and a daughter, Margaret F., age 2.

On November 26, 1851, Phillip Nichols was involved in two separate land transactions in which (1) he sold his large tract of land located on Fallen Timber Creek and (2) he purchased a much smaller tract located in the same general area. In a deed between Phillip M. Nichols and James M. Piercy, Phillip sold a 251 acre tract for the sum of \$600 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book U, page 17.) In a deed between Phillip Nichols and his brother, Thomas Nichols, Phillip bought a 24 acre tract for the sum of \$40 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book T, page 468.)

The exact date for Phillip Nichols' death is not known, but it occurred sometime after January 1, 1852, because on that day he witnessed the recording of a deed in which he and his wife, Fanny, sold the 251 acre tract to James M. Piercy. (See Deed Book U, page 16, listed above.) The fact that Phillip Nichols sold off most of his land holdings might suggest that he and Fanny had planned to leave the area as early as 1851. However, another possibility was that Phillip had taken ill and was no longer able to work and manage his larger farm. Shortly after his death, Fanny Nichols, moved west with her children to the state of Iowa, where many of her family (Burch's) were living. It's difficult to say exactly when they departed Barren County, but it is likely that she traveled west at the same time as her brother, Robert B. Burch, and his family, who left Kentucky for Iowa in the summer of 1853.

It has been reported from some sources that Phillip Nichols was initially buried in the Bowles Family Cemetery in Barren County, and then at a later date his remains were relocated to Marion County, Iowa. Certainly, he would have been buried in at Bowles at the time of his death, but the exhumation and re-interment in Iowa could not be confirmed by the author, and the current location of his gravesite remains unknown.

More About PHILLIP MATTHEW NICHOLS:

Burial: Unknown

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for FRANCES POIL "FANNY" BURCH:

Shortly after the death of her husband in 1852, Fanny packed up her family and moved to Marion County, Iowa. She had two brothers who had settled in Marion County several years earlier, and she joined them there. Landon J. Burch, accompanied by his brother, William, came to the Des Moines Valley area in the year 1844, and after looking around selected a claim on White Brest Creek, where he built a grist mill the following year. The exact date of Fanny Nichols' departure from Kentucky is unknown, but she probably traveled with her brother, Robert B. Burch and his family, when they left Kentucky for Iowa in the summer of 1853.

The 1860 census for Red Rock post office, Union Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Frances Nichols, age 53, a farmer and head of the family, a son, Richard, age 27, a daughter, Emerine, age 22, a son, Elias, age 19, a son, Newton, age 17, a son, John, age 16, a son, Ozre, age 13, and a daughter, Margaret, age 12.

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed F. Nichols, age 63, keeping house and head of the family, and a daughter, M., age 23, keeping house. Also listed as living in the home were U. Vaughn, age 14, and M. Vaughn, age 9 years old. (Note: The two Vaughn children were Fanny's granddaughters, Ursula and Martha, the daughters of Susan Elizabeth (Nichols) Vaughn, who died in 1867. A third child, William Vaughn, age 13, was living in Edwards County, Illinois in the household of Robert Baker and his wife, Lucy.)

"Fanny" Nichols died in Marion County, Iowa on or about October 18, 1872, just two months shy of her 66th birthday. Her son, O. D. Nichols, was appointed the administrator of her estate by the Marion County Circuit Court. Her heirs were listed as follows: Children were Mary E. Foster, age 46, Ozias D. Nichols, age 37, Spicy J. Shilling, age 35, Sophronia E. Shilling, age 32, Elias L. Nichols, age 30, Newton H. Nichols, age 27, Phillip O. Nichols, age 24, and Margaret F. Shope, age 22. Grandchildren were William A. Vaughn, age 16, Ursula Vaughn, age 15, and Martha Vaughn, age 12 (all children of Susan E. Vaughn, deceased). At the time of her death, her real estate holdings were described as: the south half of the south half of the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter totaling 10 acres, located in Section 34, Township 76, Range 20. An inventory and appraisal of her personal property included 1 cow valued at \$27.50, 1 cook stove and utensils valued at \$11.00, 1 horse valued at \$45.00, and 4 chairs valued at \$1.12. A private sale was conducted, and her horse was purchased by a son, Phillip O. Nichols for \$66.00. A son-in-law, John Shilling, purchased her cow for \$27.50. Another son, Elias L. Nichols, purchased the cook stove for \$11.00. (Probate Estate Box 432, Case U, filed November 25, 1872, Marion County, Iowa Circuit Court.)

More About FRANCES POIL "FANNY" BURCH:

Burial: North Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of PHILLIP NICHOLS and FRANCES BURCH are:

2.
 - i. MARY ELLEN⁴ NICHOLS, b. June 18, 1827, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 13, 1899, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa.
 - ii. JULIE ANN NICHOLS, b. August 11, 1828, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 14, 1844, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iii. JAMES ARDEN NICHOLS, b. September 29, 1829, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 01, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky.
3.
 - iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. December 06, 1830, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 15, 1867, the state of Iowa.
 - v. RICHARD HENRY NICHOLS, b. April 10, 1832, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 25, 1863.
 - vi. HUBERT B. NICHOLS, b. October 12, 1833, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 17, 1834, Barren County, Kentucky.
4.
 - vii. OZIAS DENTON "O.D." NICHOLS, b. February 20, 1835, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 20, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
5.
 - viii. SPICEY JANE NICHOLS, b. September 22, 1836, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 23, 1919, Marion County, Iowa.
6.
 - ix. SOPHRONIA EMIRE NICHOLS, b. April 17, 1838, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 31, 1900, Marion County, Iowa.
7.
 - x. ELIAS LANDON NICHOLS, b. August 09, 1840, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 29, 1917, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
 - xi. NEWTON HIRAM NICHOLS, b. February 21, 1842, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 15, 1919, At the home of John Shilling, Jr., Marion County, Iowa; m. LAURA BOLEJACK, April 11, 1899, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas; b. January 20, 1858, Johnson County, Missouri; d. January 14, 1911, Iola, Allen County, Kansas.

Notes for NEWTON HIRAM NICHOLS:

Civil War veteran, Union Army, Company B, 3rd Iowa Infantry.

Newton H. Nichols and wife, Laura, never had children of their own. Laura had several children from her first marriage to Calvin Phillips. The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Newton Nichols, age 58, a day laborer and head of the family, his wife, Laura, age 42, a stepson, Edwin Phillips, age 19, a stepdaughter, Daisy Phillips, age 17, and a stepson, Clayborne Phillips, age 11 years old.

Newton and Laura evidently separated sometime before 1910, because they were not living together when the census was enumerated. The 1910 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa showed that

Newton H. Nichols, age 68, was living in the home of his nephew, William B. Nichols. Laura Nichols died one year later in Allen County, Kansas. There was no mention of Newton H. Nichols in her obituary.

More About NEWTON HIRAM NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa

Military service: Civil War Veteran, Union Army.

Residence: 1910, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for LAURA BOLEJACK:

Obituary of Laura Nichols (from the Daily Register, Saturday, Jan. 14, 1911)

Mrs. Laura Nichols, of 320 North Fourth Street, died this morning at 11 o'clock after an illness of about ten weeks, aged fifty-three years. The deceased is survived by two daughters, who resided in this city, and a son who is in Oklahoma. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

- xii. JOHN BRISTO NICHOLS, b. October 13, 1843, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 28, 1863, Helena, Arkansas.

Notes for JOHN BRISTO NICHOLS:

John B. Nichols was veteran of the Civil War, Union Army, and served as a Private in Co. A, 33rd Iowa Infantry. He was mustered into the U.S. Army at Oskaloosa, Iowa on October 1, 1862. He was taken prisoner on July 4, 1863 at the Battle of Helena, Arkansas and was later exchanged on August 21st. He died on August 28th of chronic diarrhea before reaching the parole camp. He was only 19 years old when he died. According to his military record, John B. Nichols was 5 ft. 9 1/2 in tall, had a light complexion, hazel eyes and dark hair. His occupation was listed as a farmer.

More About JOHN BRISTO NICHOLS:

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Union Army, Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry

8. xiii. PHILLIP ORZO NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1845, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 05, 1907, At the home of his son, William A. Nichols, Marion County, Iowa.
xiv. MARGARET FRANCES NICHOLS, b. January 27, 1847, Barren County, Kentucky; d. state of Washington; m. MADISON H. SHOPE, February 20, 1871, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MARGARET FRANCES NICHOLS:

Residence: 1920, Scio, Oregon

- xv. WILLIAM JORDAN NICHOLS, b. January 03, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 11, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM JORDAN NICHOLS:

Burial: Poss. Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Generation No. 3

2. MARY ELLEN⁴ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1827 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 13, 1899 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH B. FOSTER** January 09, 1851 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of **AUSTIN FOSTER** and **LUCINDA BOYD**. He was born abt. 1830 in the state of Indiana, and died in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa.

More About MARY ELLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Fremont County, Iowa

Notes for JOSEPH B. FOSTER:

The 1860 census for Polk Township, Red Rock Post Office, Marion County, Iowa listed Joseph B. Foster, age 30, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Mary E., age 33, a son, James A., age 7, a son, John W., age 6, a daughter, Lucinda F., age 5, a daughter, Nancy E., age 3, and a son, James H., age 6 months.

Joseph Foster was a Civil War veteran, Union Army, Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry. He enlisted December 9, 1863 and mustered in January 30, 1864. He was transferred to Company A, 34th and 38th Consolidated on July 12, 1865.

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Kansas named J. B. Foster, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, E., age 40, a son, J. A., age 19, a son, John, age 15, a daughter, L., age 14, a daughter, A., age 12, a son, Jos., age 10, a daughter, J., age 7, and a daughter, Julia, age 2 years old.

More About JOSEPH B. FOSTER:

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Fremont County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry, Union Army

Children of MARY NICHOLS and JOSEPH FOSTER are:

- i. GEORGE⁵ FOSTER.
9. ii. JAMES A. FOSTER, b. abt. 1852, the state of Kentucky; d. 1940.
- iii. JOHN W. FOSTER, b. February 23, 1855, the state of Iowa; d. October 15, 1922; m. LEVINE E. ?; b. 1862; d. 1943.
- iv. LULU FOSTER, b. abt. 1856.
- v. A. FOSTER, b. abt. 1858.
10. vi. JOSEPH H. FOSTER, b. December 1859, the state of Iowa; d. 1951.
- vii. JULIA FOSTER, b. November 22, 1866; d. February 24, 1947.

Notes for JULIA FOSTER:

Julia was born with mental defects after her mother, Mary Ellen, was attacked by a stallion. (Oral history from Mae (Thompson) Johnson, 1983.)

3. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1830 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 15, 1867 in the state of Iowa. She married **JOHN WILEY VAUGHN** March 30, 1856 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born February 04, 1829 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee, and died September 06, 1912 in Meadow Grove, Madison County, Nebraska.

Children of SUSAN NICHOLS and JOHN VAUGHN are:

- i. WILLIAM ALLISON⁵ VAUGHN, b. abt. 1857, state of Iowa; d. bef. 1910; m. FLORENCE L. SHILLING, December 12, 1891, Marion County, Iowa; b. March 14, 1857, state of Iowa; d. December 07, 1922, at her home in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM ALLISON VAUGHN:

The 1870 census for Maple Grove post office, Shelby Precinct, Edwards County, Illinois listed William Vaughn, age 13, born in Iowa, living in the household with Robert Baker, age 56, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lucy E., age 44. (Note: After his mother, Sarah Elizabeth Vaughn, died in 1867, William Vaughn was sent to Illinois to be raised by the Bakers. His two sisters, Ursula and Martha Vaughn, were taken in by their grandmother, Fanny Nichols.)

Notes for FLORENCE L. SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Florence Vaughn, age 53, head of the household, a widow, and her niece, Florence Shilling, age 20, single. The census record indicated that Florence Vaughn had never had children of her own.

The 1920 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed L. Vaughn, age 63, head of the household and a widow, living alone. The census record shows that she owned her home free of a mortgage.

More About FLORENCE L. SHILLING:
Religion: Christian Church

- ii. URSULA VAUGHN, b. abt. 1858, the state of Iowa.

Notes for URSULA VAUGHN:

When their mother died in 1867, Ursula Vaughn and her sister, Martha, went to be raised by their grandmother, Fanny Nichols. The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa lists F. Nichols, age 63, head of the household, and a daughter, M., age 23. Also listed as living in the home were U. Vaughn, age 13, and M. Vaughn, age 9.

- iii. MARTHA VAUGHN, b. abt. 1860, the state of Iowa.

Notes for MARTHA VAUGHN:

When their mother died in 1867, Martha Vaughn and her sister, Ursula, went to be raised by their grandmother, Fanny Nichols. The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa lists F. Nichols, age 63, head of the household, and a daughter, M., age 23. Also listed as living in the home were Ursula Vaughn, age 13, and Martha Vaughn, age 9. (Note: Martha and Ursula Vaughn had an older brother, William Allison Vaughn, who was sent to be raised by Robert Baker and his wife, Lucy, who lived in Edwards County, Illinois.)

4. OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1835 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 20, 1914 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **MARGARET SHILLING** October 07, 1858 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of **JACOB SHILLING** and **MARGARET FOLGAN**. She was born September 17, 1840 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, and died 1928 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for OZIAS DENTON "O.D." NICHOLS:

Ozias Nichols was a Civil War veteran, who joined the Union Army. He enlisted August 15, 1862 and was mustered into Company A., 33rd Iowa Infantry on September 9, 1862. He was wounded slightly on July 4, 1863 at Helena, Arkansas. He mustered out on July 17, 1865 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

According to family history, O. D. Nichols was a preacher for the Seven Day Advents and had a church in Pomona, Kansas. O. D. was an easy-going person, but his wife was a grouchy type. (From their grandson, Leroy Nichols.)

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed O. D. Nichols, age 37, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, M., age 30, keeping house, a daughter, S. E., age 10, a daughter, C. A., age 7, a son, S. S., age 4, and a son, C. B., age 1 year old. Also living in the home was H. Shilling, age 22. The real estate was appraised at \$500 and personal property at \$600.

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed O. D. Nichols, age 45, a farm laborer and head of the family, his wife, Margaret, age 39, a son, Sanford, age 14, a son, Franklin, age 8, a son, David, age 8, a daughter, Cora, age 6, and a daughter, Lilly A., age 4 years.

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Ozias Nichols, age 65, head, his wife, Margaret, age 59, and a son, David D., age 28. According to the census record, the couple had been married for 42 years and seven of their ten children were still living.

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed O. D. Nichols, age 75, his wife, age 69, and his son, David B., age 38, doing odd jobs. The couple had been married for 52 years, and seven of their 10 children were still living.

DEATH OF AN OLD VETERAN

Ozias Denton Nichols, a veteran of the civil war, and a resident of this city for the past eighteen years, died at his home on East B and Fourth Streets, at 4:30 o'clock Friday afternoon March 20, aged 79 years and 1 month. He had been in poor health during most of the winter. His children were all present at his death and attended the funeral which was held from the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. W. H. Clark of Ottawa officiating. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Mr. Nichols was born February 20, 1835, near Glasgow, Kentucky. The family moved to Iowa when he was a boy. He was married to Miss Margaret Shilling, at Knoxville, Iowa, October 7, 1858. Ten children were born to this union, seven of which are living, three having died in infancy. Those living are: Mrs. Lenora Hartzel, Pomona; Mrs. Clara Hodges, Malvern; Sanford Nichols, Malvern; Frank Nichols, Malvern; David Nichols, Pomona, Mrs. Cora Harshman and Mrs. Lillie Harshman, of Centropolis.

Mr. Nichols served his country three years during the civil war, in Company A. 33rd Iowa. At the close of the war he returned to Iowa. He came to Kansas in August 1881 and lived for several years in Osage City, moving from there to this city. The spring of 1890 he moved to Oklahoma took a homestead, remaining there until 1896 when he returned to Pomona where he has lived since.

Mr. Nichols was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist, an earnest leader in that denomination and was highly respected by all that knew him.

More About OZIAS DENTON "O.D." NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Military service: Bet. 1862 - 1865, Civil War veteran, Union Army, served in Company A, 33rd Iowa Infantry.

Religion: Seventh Day Adventist

More About MARGARET SHILLING:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of OZIAS NICHOLS and MARGARET SHILLING are:

- i. INFANT⁵ NICHOLS.
- ii. INFANT NICHOLS.
11. iii. LENORA ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. August 17, 1859, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 17, 1947, Sugar City, Otero County, Colorado.
12. iv. CLARA A. NICHOLS, b. December 24, 1861, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 15, 1949, Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas.

13. v. SANFORD LEROY NICHOLS, b. June 19, 1866, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 02, 1962, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- vi. DAVID R. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. February 05, 1872, Knoxville, Iowa; d. December 27, 1945, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for DAVID R. NICHOLS, TWIN:

David Nichols never married.

More About DAVID R. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

14. vii. FRANKLIN L. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. February 05, 1872, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 02, 1947, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
15. viii. CORA B. NICHOLS, b. 1874, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 09, 1958, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
16. ix. LILLIE A. NICHOLS, b. March 30, 1877, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 25, 1956, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- x. INFANT NICHOLS, b. April 29, 1881.

5. SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 23, 1919 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **LEVI GARDNER SHILLING** July 03, 1857 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JACOB SHILLING and MARGARET FOLGAN. He was born May 10, 1833 in Stark County, Ohio, and died February 23, 1923 in at the home of his daughter, Kate Donker in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for SPICEY JANE NICHOLS:

Sister and brother, Spicey Jane Nichols and O. D. Nichols, married a brother and sister, Levi G. Shilling and Margaret Shilling.

Obituary of SPICEY JANE NICHOLS SHILLING (from The Journal, Knoxville, Iowa, March 27, 1919)

Mrs. Levy Shilling, one of the early pioneers of this county, a resident of Knoxville and vicinity for the past 67 years, died at her home in this city, Sunday morning, March 23, 1919, at the age of 82 years, 6 months, 1 day. The maiden name of the deceased was Spicey Jane Nichols. She was born in Barren county, Kentucky, September 22, 1836, one of a family of 15 children born to her parents, Phillip and Fannie Nichols. Of that large family, only two are now living, N. H. Nichols of Knoxville, and Margaret Shope of Scio, Oregon.

The late deceased came with her parents to Knoxville in 1852 and 5 years later, on July 3, 1857, was united in marriage with Levi Shilling. Twelve children were born to their union, as follows: Mrs. Angeline Converse, Tracy, Iowa; Eliza Shilling and Tabitha Thompson of Fredric, Iowa; R. B. Shilling, Mrs. Mary Nutter, Mrs. Katie Donker and J. C. Shilling, Knoxville; H. J. Shilling and Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers, Saskatchewan, Canada and P. C. Shilling of Dallas. Two children preceded their mother in death - Isaac, who died at the age of about five years, and L. G. Shilling who died near Knoxville, five months ago.

Mrs. Shilling long since accepted Christ as her Savior, but had never united with any church, always expressing preference for the Primitive Baptists.

Besides the children mentioned, she is survived by her aged husband, 43 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends. She was a true and kind wife and faithful mother and will long be remembered by those attached to her by kinship and social ties.

The funeral services were held at the North church, Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Byram of Pella. Burial in Greenwood (North) Cemetery - Marion Co., Iowa.

More About SPICEY JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa

Notes for LEVI GARDNER SHILLING:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Levi Shilling, age 47, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Spicey J., age 43, keeping house, a daughter, Eliza A., age 18, housework, a son, Richard B., age 17, farms, a daughter, Mary L., age 15, a daughter, Tabitha E., age 13, a daughter, Katie, age 10, a son, Levi, age 7, a son, John, age 5, a son, Hollie J., age 3, and a daughter, Myrtle, age 3 months.

The 1910 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Kansas listed Levi Shilling, age 76, head of the household, his wife, Liza J., age 73, and a granddaughter, Fannie Donker, age 17 years. The couple had been married for 54 years, and eleven of their twelve children were still living.

DEATH CALLS OUR OLDEST PIONEER IN HIS NINETIETH YEAR (from The Knoxville Journal, March 3, 1923)

Levi Shilling Succumbed To Old Age Ailments On Friday Night

Levi Shilling, one of the aged citizens of Knoxville, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Dick Donker, on West Pearl Street, in this city at about 11 o'clock Friday night. He had been in very poor health all winter; however, he was able to be up and around the house up to less than two weeks ago. Really, he appeared to be improving to some degree and had gone from his home in North Knoxville for a visit at the home of his daughter referred to. At that place he was stricken with paralysis, a few days before his death, the stroke rendering one side of the entirely helpless.

Since the passing of the late Newton C. Burch, Sr., on April 7, 1922, Mr. Shilling had doubtless been the dean of the Knoxville township pioneers, at least we have previously made statements without any of the old settlers disputing the assertion.

Levi Shilling was born the May 10, 1833 in Starke County, Ohio, and at the time of death had reached the advanced age of 89 years, 9 months and 13 days. Deceased was a son of Jacob and Margaret Shilling, Indiana pioneers who left the old home in Starke county on the long trip to the new state of Iowa, the date of this departure being April 1, 1851. The members of the family, six sons and one daughter, were Andrew, Levi, Simeon, John, Hiram, Daniel and Margaret. On the first day out after leaving the old home the father met with a frightful accident which finally caused his death. He had been subject to heart troubles and dizziness and was sitting at the front of the wagon, driving, when he suddenly pitched forward and fell behind the team in such a manner that the wagon wheel passed over his head and neck, resulting in injuries which proved fatal within a week.

That the mother and children were of the sterner nature for which the family has been noted is proven by after events: instead of taking the body to the old home and remaining there for useless mourning, the boys employed men who had been attracted to the scene and had them give the old gentleman a respectable burial by roadside and then continued on the long journey to Iowa, where the oldest son, Andrew, had already located on the Red Rock, -- three miles north of Knoxville. They arrived there on June 4, 1851 and since that date the late deceased has always resided within walking distance of town. He helped to build the second dam at the Burch mill on Whitebreast creek in 1852 (first washed out by

the floods of 1851) and to the time of his last sickness could relate many incidents concerning that early Marion county "corn-cracker." All the members of that pioneer family who landed here 72 years ago are now deceased. John, the last to go, before Levi, died at the Iowa Soldier's home November 25, 1921.

Levi Shilling was united in marriage with Miss Spicey Jane Nichols in Knoxville in 1857. Of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Shilling's original family of eleven children, nine are still living. The oldest is Mrs. Angeline Converse of Tracy, past 64 years of age. The others are: Richard B. Shilling, Kate, wife of Dick Donker and Mrs. Mary Nutter, all of Knoxville; Bitha, wife of D. W. Thompson of Fredric, Iowa; Jerd Shilling, Estiland, Sask., Canada; Myrtle, wife of Richard Wolvers, Imperial, Sask., Canada, and Phillip Shilling, also in Saskatchewan, near Keithstown. Mrs. Wolvers and Phillip were the only two not in attendance at the funeral. He also left 33 grandchildren and 39 great grandchildren and one aged sister, Mrs. O. D. Nichols, of Pomona, Kansas.

Levi Shilling was a quiet, easy-going, hard-working honest citizen who never made any attempt to crowd himself into the affairs of the world. With the assistance of his good wife, who died here March 23, 1920, he raised a family of honorable children. His chief claim to local fame is that he came here in early days and continued this as his abiding place during an exceptionally long lifetime.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. L. L. Chamness and were held at the Christian church Monday afternoon. Burial in North of Greenwood Cemetery.

Obituary of LEVI SHILLING (taken from The Express, Knoxville, Iowa, Wednesday, Feb. 28, 1923)

Levi Shilling, one of the oldest settlers of Marion County, died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Dick Donker, on Pearl Street, Friday evening, February 23, after several years of poor health due to advanced age. Mr. Shilling at the time of his death was aged about ninety years.

Levi Shilling was born May 10, 1833 in Stark County, Ohio and came to Iowa in 1851. The trip was made overland by wagon. While on the journey to the west his father fell from a wagon and received a broken neck, living after the accident about a week. The remainder of the family arrived in Knoxville in June 1851, where they stayed for a time at the home of an older brother, Andrew Shilling, who had come to the county a year before. The home was on the Red Rock road, about three miles north of Knoxville.

In 1856, the deceased was united in marriage to Spicey Jane Nichols, with whom he lived for forty four years, until her death, March 23, 1890 (Note: this date incorrect) after which time he made his home with his children. Mr. and Mrs. Shilling raised eleven children, nine of whom are living. They are Mrs. Angeline Converse, Tracy; Mrs. Kate Donker, Dick Shilling, Mrs. Mary Nutter and John Shilling, all of Knoxville; Mrs. D. M. Thompson, Fredric; Jerd Shilling, Esteline, Sask., Canada; Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers, Imperial, Sask., Canada and Phillip Shilling, Keithstown, Sask., Canada.

Beside the children he is survived by thirty-three grandchildren, thirty-nine great grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. O. D. Nichols of Pomona, Kansas.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Christian Church conducted by Rev. L. L. Chamness. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery. Those from a distance attending the funeral were Jerd Shilling, Esteline, Sask., Canada; Mrs. D. W. Thompson, Fredric; Mrs. Angeline Converse, Tracy; Mrs. Wanda Jordan, Eddyville; May Jordan and Mrs. Lloyd Garrison, Givin; Mrs. Ruby Wignall and Paul Johnson, Fredric; and Mrs. Jessie and Joe Austin of Tracy.

More About LEVI GARDNER SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SPICEY NICHOLS and LEVI SHILLING are:

17. i. VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, b. February 09, 1859, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 15, 1932, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
18. ii. ELIZA ANN SHILLING, b. December 06, 1861, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. June 20, 1922, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
19. iii. RICHARD BRISTO SHILLING, b. June 22, 1863, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 11, 1948, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
20. iv. MARY LETITIA "POLLY" SHILLING, b. May 06, 1865, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 23, 1932, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
21. v. TABITHA ELIZABETH SHILLING, b. February 06, 1867, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 30, 1943, Ottumwa, Iowa.
22. vi. KATE SHILLING, b. March 19, 1870, Near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 06, 1940, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
22. vii. ISAAC SHILLING, b. April 22, 1871, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1873, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ISAAC SHILLING:

According to family oral history, Isaac Shilling was beaten to death by his father when he was 13 years old.

23. viii. LEVI GARDNER SHILLING, JR., b. January 30, 1873, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 01, 1918, Washington Township, Marion County, Iowa.
24. ix. JOHN CAREY SHILLING, b. March 22, 1875, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 10, 1947, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
25. x. HOLLIE JERDEN SHILLING, b. October 10, 1877, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 24, 1972, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
26. xi. MYRTLE MAE SHILLING, b. February 29, 1880, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 22, 1967, Canada.
27. xii. PHILLIP OZRO SHILLING, b. June 24, 1882, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 07, 1972, Saskatchewan, Canada.

6. SOPHRONIA EMIRE⁴ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1838 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 31, 1900 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOHN SHILLING** June 10, 1862 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JACOB SHILLING and MARGARET FOLGAN. He was born April 01, 1842 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, and died November 25, 1921 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for SOPHRONIA EMIRE NICHOLS:

In 1860, Sophronia Nichols was working as a domestic servant in the home of the widow, Margaret Shilling. The 1860 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Margaret Shilling, age 56, head of the household, a son, Simeon, age 21, a farmer, a son, John, age 18, a son, Hiram, age 13, and a domestic, Sophronia Nichols, age 22. Two years later Sophronia would marry John Shilling.

More About SOPHRONIA EMIRE NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for JOHN SHILLING:

John Shilling was a civil war veteran, Union Army. He enlisted December 9, 1863; mustered January 30, 1864 into the 33rd Iowa Infantry, Company A; transferred to Company A, 34th and 38th Consolidated Iowa Infantry on July 12, 1865; mustered out on August 15, 1865 at Houston, Texas. He participated in Sherman's campaign in his "march to the sea."

In his later years, he was a resident of the Soldier's Home in Marshalltown, Iowa when Ruth Mildred and Ruby Helen Thompson, his grand-nieces, worked there. He used to give them extra ice cream, as well as doing other kindnesses for them. Speaking of his time in the war, he said that they didn't have shoes and wrapped sacks around their feet and almost starved because of lack of food. (Oral family history from Mae Johnson, August 15, 1981.)

Family history says that John Shilling was a beautiful singer. He worked for D. W. Thompson on a farm in Marion County, Iowa that Thompson was working for Newton Burch.

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed John Shilling, age 28, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, S. E., age 30, keeping house, and a daughter, S. A., age 3 years old.

The 1880 census for Polk Township, Marion County, Iowa lists John Shilling, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Sophronia, age 40, and a daughter, Lucy, age 13. Also living in the home were William Vahn, age 23, a nephew, Mattie Vahn, age 20, a niece, and Hiram Jeffries, age 19, a nephew.

More About JOHN SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War, Co. A, 33rd, Iowa Inf., Union Army

Child of SOPHRONIA NICHOLS and JOHN SHILLING is:

28. i. LUCY ANN⁵ SHILLING, b. February 21, 1867, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 20, 1899, Newton, Harvey County, Kansas.

7. ELIAS LANDON⁴ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 09, 1840 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 29, 1917 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARTHA A. BURCH** August 20, 1865 in Keokuk, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of JOHN BURCH and MARGARET ROGERS. She was born November 03, 1844 in the state of Illinois, and died May 27, 1920 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ELIAS LANDON NICHOLS:

He was a veteran of the Civil War, Union Army. Age 21, a resident of Red Rock, Iowa, born in Kentucky. First Tour: He enlisted November 23, 1861 and mustered in November 23, 1861 in Company B, Third Iowa Infantry, wounded in the left hand on July 12th, 1863. Second Tour: He re-enlisted December 17, 1863. Re-mustered December 26, 1863. Company C, 3rd Veteran Infantry Consolidated. Wounded in the right arm in 1864. Third Tour - Re-enlisted and re-mustered February 2, 1864 from Co. C, 3rd Battalion, Iowa Infantry to Company I, Second and Third Veteran Infantry Consolidated. Mustered out on July 12, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky

The 1870 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed E. Nichols, age 30, a day laborer and head of the family, his wife, M., age 26, keeping house, a son, William, age 3, and a son, Leha, age 11 months.

The 1880 U.S. Census for Union Township, Dodge County, Nebraska listed Elias Nichols, age 41, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Martha, age 33, keeping house, a son, William, age 13, a son, Charlie, age 10, a daughter, Eva, age 9, and a daughter, Mary, age 8 years.

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed E. L. Nichols, age 59,

head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 53, a grandson, Harry Cross, age 11, a granddaughter, Stella Cross, age 10, and a grandson, Orrie, age 4 years old. Elias and Martha had been married for 34 years, and three of their four children were still living. The grandchildren living in their home were children of their daughter, Eva, who married James Cross. Living in the dwelling next door was their daughter, Mary Jane, and her family.

More About ELIAS LANDON NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Civil War Veteran (See Notes)

More About MARTHA A. BURCH:

Name 2: Martha A. Burch

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Iowa

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and MARTHA BURCH are:

29. i. WILLIAM BRISTOW⁵ NICHOLS, b. December 01, 1866, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 02, 1922, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. LEE NICHOLS, b. abt. 1868, Marion County, Iowa; d. abt. 1879.
30. iii. CHARLES S. NICHOLS, b. July 01, 1869, Marion County, Iowa; m. LULU BRIGGS.
31. iv. EVA J. NICHOLS, b. March 15, 1871, Marion County, Iowa; d. bef. 1900.
- v. MARY JANE NICHOLS, b. July 01, 1872, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 01, 1907, At the home of her brother, William Nichols in Marion County, Iowa.

8. PHILLIP ORZO⁴ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 05, 1907 in At the home of his son, William A. Nichols, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LUCY LUCRETIA RANDALL** June 20, 1870 in Knoxville, Iowa. She was born 1850, and died 1939 in Knoxville, Iowa.

Notes for PHILLIP ORZO NICHOLS:

The 1880 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed P. O. Nichols, age 35, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lucy L., age 29, a son, William A., age 6, and a son, Owen B., age 6 months.

The 1900 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Phillip Nichols, age 55, a day laborer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy, age 49, a son, Clarence, age 18, and a daughter, Flossie, age 8 years old. The couple had been married for 30 years, and all six of their children were still alive.

More About PHILLIP ORZO NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

More About LUCY LUCRETIA RANDALL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Children of PHILLIP NICHOLS and LUCY RANDALL are:

- i. CLARENCE E. "SPECK"⁵ NICHOLS, m. NELLIE BREESE, June 04, 1909, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. IVA M. NICHOLS, m. JAMES F. MILLER, February 06, 1900, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. FLOSSIE B. NICHOLS, b. 1891; d. 1968; m. FRANK COOLEY, October 08, 1906, Marion County, Iowa; b. 1883; d. 1966.

More About FLOSSIE B. NICHOLS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

More About FRANK COOLEY:
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

- iv. JOHNNIE B. NICHOLS, d. bef. 1907.
- v. OWEN B. NICHOLS, b. abt. 1880.
- 32. vi. WILLIAM A. NICHOLS, b. May 1874, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1961.

Generation No. 4

9. JAMES A.⁵ FOSTER (*MARY ELLEN⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1852 in the state of Kentucky, and died 1940. He married **NANCY ALICE SHILLING** March 18, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born 1855 in the state of Iowa, and died 1929.

Notes for JAMES A. FOSTER:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Polk District, Marion County, Iowa, listed James A. Foster, age 27, a farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Nancy A., age 25, and a son, Jesse O., age 1 year. Also living in the household was L. Topping, age 63, and a farmer.

More About JAMES A. FOSTER:
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: 1880, Marion County, Iowa

Child of JAMES FOSTER and NANCY SHILLING is:
i. JESSE O.⁶ FOSTER, b. 1879, the state of Iowa.

10. JOSEPH H.⁵ FOSTER (*MARY ELLEN⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 1859 in the state of Iowa, and died 1951. He married **ELMIRA STARKS** December 23, 1887. She was born 1861, and died 1937.

Children of JOSEPH FOSTER and ELMIRA STARKS are:

- i. ROY E.⁶ FOSTER, b. April 1889.
- ii. FRANKLIN E. FOSTER, b. February 1891.
- iii. WALTER M. FOSTER, b. March 1893.
- iv. LUELLA FOSTER, b. September 1894.
- v. MARY E. FOSTER, b. June 1899.

11. LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 17, 1859 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 17, 1947 in Sugar City, Otero County, Colorado. She married **JAMES C. HARTZELL** August 18, 1876 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born July 06, 1853 in the state of Iowa, and died July 22, 1906 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About LENORA ELIZABETH NICHOLS:
Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Notes for JAMES C. HARTZELL:

The 1880 U.S. Census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed J. C. Hartzell, age 26, a brick yard worker and Head of the Household, his wife, Lenora E., age 22, keeping house, a daughter,

Olive, age 3, and a son, Elisha, age 6 months.

Sometime prior to 1884, the Hartzell family departed Iowa and moved to the state of Kansas, because their third child, Lucy, was born there in April 1884, followed by Ida in December of 1886. By 1891, the family had moved once again and resettled in Oklahoma, where the remaining children were born. The 1900 census for Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma listed James Hartzell, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lenora, age 40, a daughter, Ollie Coffman, age 22, a son, Elisha, age 20, a daughter, Lucy, age 16, a daughter, Ida, age 13, a son, Lonnie, age 8, a daughter, Lizzie, age 6, a daughter, Media, age 3, a daughter, Lelah, age 4 months, and a son-in-law, C. W. Coffman, age 31, a farm laborer. James and Lenora Hartzell had been married for 23 years, and all of their eight children were still living.

James Hartzell died in Oklahoma before 1910, because the census for that year for Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma listed Lenora Hartzell, age 50, a widow and head of the family, a son, Alonzo L., age 19, a farm laborer, a daughter, Almeda A., age 12, and a daughter, Lela L., age 10 years old. Living two doors away was Lenora's daughter, Ida Hartzell McQuain.

More About JAMES C. HARTZELL:

Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Dropsy of the Heart (Edema)

Occupation: Brick Yard Worker, Farmer

Residence: 1880, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of LENORA NICHOLS and JAMES HARTZELL are:

33. i. OLIVE BELLE "OLLIE"⁶ HARTZELL, b. July 10, 1877, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 29, 1960, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.
34. ii. ELISHA LAWRENCE HARTZELL, b. November 11, 1879, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 12, 1953, Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.
35. iii. LUCY ANN HARTZELL, b. April 08, 1884, Franklin County, Kansas; d. February 04, 1990, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
36. iv. IDA MAE HARTZELL, b. December 17, 1886, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. October 21, 1971, Pacific Grove, Monterey, California.
37. v. ALONZO LEROY HARTZELL, b. September 15, 1892, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory; d. January 26, 1971, Fairfield, Solano County, California.
- vi. ELIZABETH HARTZELL, b. March 15, 1894, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 18, 1930, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; m. WILLIAM LEE MCQUAIN; b. February 16, 1890, West of Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. September 19, 1968, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About ELIZABETH HARTZELL:

Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

More About WILLIAM LEE MCQUAIN:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

- vii. ALMEDA ALICE "MEDIA" HARTZELL, b. December 24, 1896, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. December 01, 1986, Alameda, Alameda County, California; m. LESTER L. DENT; b. September 22, 1893, Oklahoma Territory; d. September 30, 1970, Isleton, Sacramento County, California.

More About ALMEDA ALICE "MEDIA" HARTZELL:

Burial: Chapel of the Chimes Cemetery, Hayward, Alameda County, California

More About LESTER L. DENT:

Burial: Chapel of the Chimes Cemetery, Hayward, Alameda County, California

- viii. LELA LORETTA HARTZELL, b. January 17, 1900, Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma; d.

December 21, 1993, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington; m. WAYNE LEROY STANLEY, 1932; b. September 14, 1897; d. January 1979, Eastlake, Adams County, Colorado.

More About LELA LORETTA HARTZELL:
Burial: Denver, Colorado

More About WAYNE LEROY STANLEY:
Occupation: Employed by the Railroad

12. CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1861 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 15, 1949 in Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas. She married **JESSE H. HODGES** March 29, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born May 02, 1857 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, and died June 10, 1934 in Franklin County, Kansas.

More About CLARA A. NICHOLS:
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for JESSE H. HODGES:

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Jesse Hodges, age 52, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Clara, age 48, a son, Charles, age 21, a daughter, Mae, age 18, and a daughter, Hazel, age 9 years. The couple had been married for 31 years, and six of their eight children were living.

More About JESSE H. HODGES:
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas
Occupation: Miner

Children of CLARA NICHOLS and JESSE HODGES are:

38. i. DORA⁶ HODGES, b. October 29, 1882, Osage City, Osage County, Kansas; d. February 20, 1978, Liberal, Kansas.
39. ii. CHARLES HODGES, b. July 05, 1888, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. May 18, 1930, Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas.
40. iii. ADDIE ANNA HODGES, TWIN, b. February 25, 1892, Ashland, Ness County, Kansas; d. May 12, 1969, Shawnee, Mission County, Kansas.
41. iv. MAMIE M. HODGES, TWIN, b. February 25, 1892, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. March 13, 1973, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- v. HAZEL HODGES, b. abt. 1901, state of Kansas.

13. SANFORD LEROY⁵ NICHOLS (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 19, 1866 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 02, 1962 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **ASHA ESTELLA SHOAF** July 04, 1892 in Franklin County, Kansas, daughter of ALFRED SHOAF and ELIZABETH WATTS. She was born August 04, 1875 in the state of Illinois, and died September 08, 1963 in Ottawa Memorial Hospital, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for SANFORD LEROY NICHOLS:

The following family history was narrated to Sylvia Skanks by her Uncle Roy (Leroy Nichols), the oldest son of "Sant" (Sanford) Nichols:

"After Asha and Sant were married, they went to Stillwell, Oklahoma and lived there from 1892 to 1894.

Sant had his own freight line, and he hauled freight for the general store, the hardware store and the cotton gin. In 1894, they moved to Pomona, Kansas and stayed there until about 1908 or 1909. Sant farmed some in both Oklahoma and Kansas. He worked on the grade gang for the railroad in the summer, and in the winter time he'd haul wood. In 1912, they moved to Malvern, Kansas, and then returned to Pomona again in 1916 and remained in the area.

"Roy remembered the only time that Sant ever drank, and he said it was the last time that he drank because he couldn't even unharness the horses. His twin brothers, Frank and Dave, drank a lot and had high tempers. Both of the twins ended up with mental problems, lost their minds - Uncle Frank first, then Uncle Dave.

"Sant had an easy going disposition. He always wore a mustache and only shaved it off twice that he could remember. He had lots of pride with his looks and never came to the table without first washing his face and combing his hair and mustache. Grandpa Sant always wore overalls but always looked clean and decent. He was a tall and large person while Grandma Asha was little and short (around four foot). He had hard times, and lost all of his money during the Depression of the 1930's when his bank failed."

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed S. L. Nichols, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Asha, age 35, a son, Clarence, age 17, a daughter, Dollie, age 15, a son, Leroy, age 8, a son, Ralph, age 7, and a son, Irvin, age 3 years. The couple had been married for 17 years.

More About SANFORD LEROY NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for ASHA ESTELLA SHOAF:

Before Asha Shoaf met and married "Sant" Nichols, she lived in Oklahoma. The Shoaf homestead was located on 80 acres near Stillwell, Oklahoma. They participated in "the Run," and Asha would tell about walking behind the covered wagon all the way. (Family history from her son, Leroy Nichols.)

Obituary of MRS. ASHA E. NICHOLS

Mrs. Asha E. Nichols, 88, Pomona, died Sunday in Ransom Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient two weeks. She had been in failing health two years. Services will be in Pomona Methodist Church Wednesday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Nichols was born Aug. 4, 1875, in Illinois, and was the last member of a family of five. She lived in Oklahoma before moving to Pomona 54 years ago. On July 4, 1892 at Pomona, she was married to Sanford Leroy Nichols who died Jan. 2, 1962.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Dollie Davis, Ottawa; Ms. Susie Nichols, Pomona; and Mrs. Goldie Spurgeon, Florence, Colo.; four sons, Clarence Nichols, of the home; Leroy and Irwin, Pomona; and Ralph, Ottawa; 18 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren.

More About ASHA ESTELLA SHOAF:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of SANFORD NICHOLS and ASHA SHOAF are:

- i. CLARENCE HARVEY⁶ NICHOLS, b. May 03, 1893, state of Oklahoma; d. April 06, 1973, Veteran's Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.

Notes for CLARENCE HARVEY NICHOLS:

Clarence Nichols never married, and according to family history, he only had one girlfriend. He was a veteran during World War I, U.S. Army, Private, Company H, 70th Infantry. He entered service in June 1918 and was stationed at Ft. Riley, Kansas for about one year and was ready to go across when the peace treaty was signed. He was discharged January 30, 1919.

More About CLARENCE HARVEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer, Employed by the Franklin County Highway Department

- ii. EDDIE NICHOLS, b. June 17, 1894, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. June 17, 1894, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma.
- 42. iii. DOLLIE MAE NICHOLS, b. April 29, 1895, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. February 01, 1992, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iv. IVY MYRTLE NICHOLS, b. November 18, 1897, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. 1901, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma.
- v. LEROY NICHOLS, b. April 06, 1902, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. September 28, 1993, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; m. WINIFRED OPAL BROOKS, September 05, 1923; b. March 24, 1904, Bourbon County, Kansas; d. July 16, 1983, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for LEROY NICHOLS:

Roy (Leroy) and Winifred Nichols had no children. According to family history, Roy farmed around Pomona, Kansas and also worked off and on for the railroad, either on the grade gang or the section gang. He ran a portable hammer mill (for grinding feed) for six and a half years until his hand got caught in the mill and he lost a finger. Later he worked in a garage and watched flood waters whenever needed.

More About LEROY NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

More About WINIFRED OPAL BROOKS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- vi. RALPH NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1904, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. June 17, 2001, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas; m. LEOTA MCCURDY, April 08, 1931, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas; d. January 06, 1994, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for RALPH NICHOLS:

Ralph and Leota Nichols had no children.

More About RALPH NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer, Had a Milk Route

More About LEOTA MCCURDY:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- 43. vii. IRWIN ALVIN NICHOLS, b. July 04, 1907, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 08, 1972, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- viii. SUSAN KATHRYN NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1910, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. December 28, 1999, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for SUSAN KATHRYN NICHOLS:

Susan Nichols never married.

More About SUSAN KATHRYN NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

44. ix. GOLDIE LOIS NICHOLS, b. January 11, 1914, Malvern, Osage County, Kansas; d. June 07, 2001, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

14. FRANKLIN L.⁵ NICHOLS, TWIN (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 05, 1872 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 02, 1947 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **PEARL E. BECKLEHAMMER** December 25, 1898 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. She was born March 27, 1881 in El Dorado Springs, Missouri, and died February 09, 1970 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.*

Notes for FRANKLIN L. NICHOLS, TWIN:

The 1910 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed Frank Nichols, age 38, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Pearl, age 28, a daughter, Mildred, age 9, a son, Raleigh, age 7, and a son, Virgil, age 2 years. The couple had been married for 11 years, and all three of their children were still living.

The 1930 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed F. L. Nichols, age 58, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Pearl H., age 49, a son, Rollie, age 27, a farm laborer, and a son, Ewing, age 19, a work laborer. Living next door to Franklin and Pearl was their daughter, Mildred Abel, and her family.

More About FRANKLIN L. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Pomana Township, Franklin County, Kansas

More About PEARL E. BECKLEHAMMER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of FRANKLIN NICHOLS and PEARL BECKLEHAMMER are:

45. i. MILDRED HAZEL⁶ NICHOLS, b. July 27, 1900, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. October 12, 1984, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.
46. ii. ROLLIE C. NICHOLS, b. September 09, 1902, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 06, 1984.
47. iii. VIRGIL NICHOLS, b. July 06, 1907, Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. May 10, 1974, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.
- iv. EWING C. NICHOLS, b. September 05, 1910, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. October 16, 1977, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About EWING C. NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- v. CLIFTON WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. October 27, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. December 09, 1918, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About CLIFTON WILLIAM NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

15. CORA B.⁵ NICHOLS (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born 1874 in Marion County, Iowa, and died January 09, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **JOSEPH C. HARSHMAN** abt. 1892. He was born 1856 in state of Indiana, and died 1926 in Franklin County, Kansas.*

More About CORA B. NICHOLS:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for JOSEPH C. HARSHMAN:

The 1920 census for Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas listed J. C. Harshman, age 64, a day laborer and head of the household, his wife, Cora M., age 45, and a son, Eddie H., age 16.

More About JOSEPH C. HARSHMAN:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of CORA NICHOLS and JOSEPH HARSHMAN are:

- 48. i. LULA⁶ HARSHMAN, b. November 05, 1893, Stillwater, Oklahoma; d. February 1977, Tonkawa, Oklahoma.
- ii. ARCHIE S. HARSHMAN, b. February 15, 1896; d. July 20, 1896, state of Kansas.

More About ARCHIE S. HARSHMAN:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

- 49. iii. LENNA G. HARSHMAN, b. abt. 1899, state of Kansas.
- iv. EDDIE HARSHMAN, b. October 13, 1904, Franklin County, Kansas; d. August 31, 1965, Yakima, Washington.

More About EDDIE HARSHMAN:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

- v. LILA HARSHMAN, b. state of Kansas; m. ? WEAVER.

16. LILLIE A.⁵ NICHOLS (*OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1877 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 25, 1956 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(1) JOHN H. HARSHMAN** March 01, 1893 in Franklin County, Kansas, son of SAMSON HARSHMAN and SOPHIA HARSHMAN. He was born 1863 in state of Indiana, and died 1923 in Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(2) SAMPSON WILLIAM BALES** May 19, 1924. He was born December 06, 1880 in Douglas County, Kansas, and died June 24, 1945 in Franklin County, Kansas.

Notes for JOHN H. HARSHMAN:

The 1910 census for Centropolis Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed John H. Harshman, age 46, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lillie M., age 33, and Sampson W. Bales, a hired man.

The 1920 census for Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas listed J. H. Harshman, age 56, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lillie A., age 42.

More About JOHN H. HARSHMAN:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

More About SAMPSON WILLIAM BALES:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of LILLIE NICHOLS and JOHN HARSHMAN is:

- i. HOWARD D.⁶ HARSHMAN, d. 1914, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About HOWARD D. HARSHMAN:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Kansas

17. VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 09, 1859 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 15, 1932 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LEWIS ISAAC CONVERSE** June 10, 1878 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born April 24, 1834 in Oswego County, New York, and died December 03, 1917 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About VIRGINIA ANGELINE SHILLING:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About LEWIS ISAAC CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Children of VIRGINIA SHILLING and LEWIS CONVERSE are:

- i. SUMMER⁶ CONVERSE, b. February 25, 1880, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1881, Marion County, Iowa.

More About SUMMER CONVERSE:

Burial: Eureka Cemetery, Harvey, Iowa

- 50. ii. JESSIE RACHEL CONVERSE, b. April 18, 1883, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 17, 1972, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM CONVERSE, b. February 26, 1885, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 06, 1900, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JAMES WILLIAM CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

- 51. iv. CHARLES CLOS CONVERSE, b. November 13, 1887, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 05, 1961, Oakdale, Johnson County, Iowa.
- v. LUCY JANE CONVERSE, b. October 13, 1890, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 02, 1920, at the home of her sister, Jesse Converse Austin, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. FRANK WEYERSE, October 29, 1913, Marion County, Iowa; b. 1873, Pella, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1949, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LUCY JANE CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About FRANK WEYERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. HERMAN D. CONVERSE, b. August 05, 1896, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 18, 1897, Marion County, Iowa.

More About HERMAN D. CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vii. JULANEY CONVERSE, b. March 26, 1898, Marion County, Iowa; d. May 24, 1898, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JULANEY CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

18. ELIZA ANN⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1861 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died June 20, 1922 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **WILLIAM ANDREW SHILLING** April 09, 1882 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of ANDREW SHILLING and MARY WALLACE. He was born December 24, 1858 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 09, 1931 in at the home of his daughter, Wanda Jordan, in Eddyville, Iowa.

Notes for ELIZA ANN SHILLING:

Obituary of ELIZA ANN SHILLING

Eliza Ann Shilling, wife of Wm. A. Shilling, died at the home 5 miles east of Knoxville Tuesday, June 20, 1922, aged 60 years, 6 months, 14 days. She was a daughter of Levi and Spicey Jane Shilling, Marion County pioneers. Her father still resides in Knoxville and is 89 years old.

Deceased was born in this county December 6, 1861, and grew to womanhood here. On April 9, 1882, she was united in marriage with Wm. A. Shilling. To this union were born 9 children, four of whom, and the husband and father are still living. The children are: Mrs. Flora Graham of Knoxville; Mrs. Wanda Jordon of Eddyville; Carey Andrew Shilling of Eddyville and Azel Shilling of Dudley, Iowa.

She also leaves besides her aged father, four brothers and five sisters and a host of other relatives and friends.

The funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, conducted by L. L. Chamness, pastor of the Christian church. Burial in North Cemetery. The late deceased has been a valued member of the Christian church for the past 25 years.

More About ELIZA ANN SHILLING:

Burial: North Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for WILLIAM ANDREW SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Pleasant Township, Monroe County, Iowa listed William A. Shilling, age 51, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Eliza A., age 49, a daughter, Wanda, age 22, a son, Azel, age 21, a daughter-in-law, Margaret E., age 21, and a grandson, Harold S., age 7 years. William and Eliza Shilling had been married for 28 years, and only four of their nine children were still living. Azel and Margaret Shilling had been married for six months and had no children. (Note: The identity of the parents of the grandson, Harold, is not known.)

More About WILLIAM ANDREW SHILLING:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELIZA SHILLING and WILLIAM SHILLING are:

52. i. FLORA JANE⁶ SHILLING, b. February 22, 1883, the state of Iowa; d. November 21, 1924, in her home near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
53. ii. CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE" SHILLING, b. July 09, 1885, the state of Iowa; d. February 20, 1967.
54. iii. WANDA CECIL SHILLING, b. April 21, 1887; d. August 01, 1967.
55. iv. AZEL CLINTON SHILLING, b. April 07, 1889, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 13, 1984, Mahaska County, Iowa.
 - v. LAURA SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1891; d. bef. 1910.
 - vi. SUSAN SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1891; d. bef. 1910.
 - vii. IVAN SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1893; d. bef. 1910.
 - viii. UNKNOWN SHILLING, TWIN, b. abt. 1893; d. bef. 1910.

ix. MARION LEVY SHILLING, b. April 17, 1896; d. bef. 1910.

19. RICHARD BRISTO⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW³*, *JOHN²*, *UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 22, 1863 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 11, 1948 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY JEANETTE KERSEY** April 06, 1890 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of SAMUEL KERSEY and JULIA CRAWFORD. She was born May 06, 1872 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 23, 1961 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RICHARD BRISTO SHILLING:

According to family oral history, Richard Shilling was beaten by his father near age 15 for not hoeing his allotted number of rows and couldn't get out of bed for 2 years, or until he was 17 years old. Richard was also excellent at wood carving various objects and figures. (as told by Ella Mae Thompson Johnson).

The 1910 U.S. Census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Richard Shilling, age 47, a laborer and head of the household, his wife, Mary, age 37, and a daughter, Mabel, age 10 years old. The couple had been married for 12 years.

Obituary of Richard Bristo Shilling

Richard Bristo Shilling, son of Levi and Spicy Shilling, was born June 22, 1863, and died at his home, Sunday, April 11, 1948, at the age of 84 years, 9 months and 19 days.

The deceased was one of a family of twelve children. On April 6, 1890, he was united in marriage to Mary J. Kersey and to this union two daughters were born, Mrs. Tressa Jones, of Bussey and Mrs. Mabel Hyslope, of Knoxville.

Besides the widow and two daughters, fourteen grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers, of Clallam, Wash., and two brothers, Jerd Shilling, of Birch Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada, Phil Shilling, of Candle Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada, survive.

Three brothers and five sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were conducted from the Bybee and Davis funeral home, Tuesday afternoon, at 2 p.m., by Rev. M. F. Dawson, pastor of the Christian church. Burial was in the Greenwood cemetery.

More About RICHARD BRISTO SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY JEANETTE KERSEY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Children of RICHARD SHILLING and MARY KERSEY are:

56. i. TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, b. March 28, 1891, Red Rock, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 23, 1988, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
57. ii. MABEL PEARL SHILLING, b. March 17, 1900, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 13, 1988, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

20. MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 06, 1865 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 23, 1932 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **THOMAS NUTTER** October 30, 1884 in Marion County, Iowa, son of **GEORGE NUTTER**. He was born March 06, 1843 in Harrison County, West Virginia, and died January 20, 1919 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MARY LETITIA "POLLY" SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for THOMAS NUTTER:

Thomas Nutter was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. E, 8th Iowa Infantry on August 31, 1861; reenlisted in Co. E, 8th Iowa Infantry on January 11, 1864; discharged April 20, 1866.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Ward 3, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Thomas Nutter, age 57, a wagon maker and head of the family, his wife, Mary, age 35, a daughter, May, age 14, a daughter, Eve, age 12, a daughter, Ida, age 10, a son, Granville, age 7, a daughter, Flo, age 5, and a son, Sampson, age 3 years. The couple had been married for 15 years, and all six of their children were still living.

The 1910 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Thomas Nutter, age 60, a carpenter and head of the family, his wife, Mary, age 44, a son, Randall, age 17, a daughter, Florence, age 15, a son, Samuel, age 13, and a son, Napoleon, age 10. The couple had been married for 27 years, and all seven of their children were still living.

More About THOMAS NUTTER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Wagon Maker, Blacksmith, Carpenter

Children of MARY SHILLING and THOMAS NUTTER are:

58. i. MAY⁶ NUTTER, b. September 08, 1885, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 20, 1969, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
59. ii. EVE NUTTER, b. September 1887, Lacona, Warren County, Iowa; d. December 11, 1914, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
60. iii. IDA NUTTER, b. October 1889, White Breast Township, Warren County, Iowa; d. January 1973, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.
- iv. GRANVILLE NUTTER, b. October 1892, Mount Ayr, Iowa; d. 1985, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa;
m. ELIZABETH WATKINS LINZINE, November 11, 1922, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; b. abt. 1893, Hasty, Iowa.

Notes for GRANVILLE NUTTER:

The 1930 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Granville Nutter, age 37, head of the household and a coal miner, his wife, Elizabeth, age 35, and a daughter, Kathryn, age 18. The couple rented their home, and they had been married for approximately seven years. (Note: It is believed that the daughter, Kathryn, may have been Elizabeth's daughter from a previous marriage.)

Obituary of GRAVILLE NUTTER

Granville Nutter, 91, of Craigmont Care Center, 2348 E. Ninth St., died of cancer Monday at the center. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Hamilton's Funeral Home, and burial will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Born in Mount Ayr, Mr. Nutter lived in Des Moines since 1952. He was a retired

employee of Veterans Administration Hospital and was a member of East Side Church of the Nazarene and the United Mine Workers.

Survivors include a brother, Poly, of Lovilia. Friends may call after noon today at the funeral home.

More About GRANVILLE NUTTER:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Occupation: Coal Miner, Employee of V. A. Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa

Religion: Member of the East Side Church of the Nazarene

61. v. FLORENCE NUTTER, b. September 1894, state of Missouri.
vi. SAMSON SAMUEL NUTTER, b. December 1896, Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri; d. July 16, 1926, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for SAMSON SAMUEL NUTTER:

Samuel Nutter was engaged to be married at the time of his death.

More About SAMSON SAMUEL NUTTER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

62. vii. NAPOLEON "POLY" NUTTER, b. August 16, 1900, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 01, 1987, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

21. TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 06, 1867 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 30, 1943 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She married **DAVID WILSON THOMPSON** December 18, 1888 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, son of SAMUEL THOMPSON and LUCINDA BRADBURN. He was born January 10, 1866 in Tipton County, Indiana, and died March 26, 1939 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for TABITHA ELIZABETH SHILLING:

Joseph and Mary Ellen (Nichols) Foster were living between Sidney and Nebraska City in Fremont County, Iowa in the mid1880's. Illness came into the family, and Mary Ellen wrote to her sister, Spicey Jane (Nichols) Shilling, in Knoxville, Iowa asking if she had a daughter who could come to help with the housework. Spicey Jane sent her daughter, Tabitha Elizabeth Shilling, to Fremont County to assist the Foster family. The Foster's had four sons, and when they went to dances they would take Tabitha with them. It was at one of these dances that she met David Wilson Thompson whom she later married. (Oral family history from Ella Mae Thompson Johnson, November 24, 1982).

More About TABITHA ELIZABETH SHILLING:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About DAVID WILSON THOMPSON:

Burial: Shafer Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of TABITHA SHILLING and DAVID THOMPSON are:

- i. BESSIE PEARL⁶ THOMPSON, b. October 20, 1889, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa.

More About BESSIE PEARL THOMPSON:

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

- ii. MINNIE MYRTLE THOMPSON, b. abt. 1891, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Fremont County, Iowa.
 More About MINNIE MYRTLE THOMPSON:
 Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever
- iii. WALTER THOMPSON, b. abt. 1893, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Fremont County, Iowa.
 More About WALTER THOMPSON:
 Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever
- iv. RAYMOND LEVI THOMPSON, b. abt. 1894, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1897, Fremont County, Iowa.
 More About RAYMOND LEVI THOMPSON:
 Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever
- 63. v. ELLA MAE THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1895, Fremont County, Iowa; d. December 08, 1987, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vi. BEULAH MAUDE THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1897, Fremont County, Iowa; d. 1898, Fremont County, Iowa.
- vii. PHILLIP M. THOMPSON, b. March 1899, Fremont County, Iowa; d. July 13, 1900, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 64. viii. LOLA GLADYS THOMPSON, b. December 16, 1900, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa; d. November 21, 1980, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 65. ix. RUBY HELEN THOMPSON, b. June 02, 1903, Eddyville, Monroe County, Iowa; d. June 08, 1926, Fredrick, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 66. x. RUTH MILDRED THOMPSON, b. July 08, 1905, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa; d. May 31, 1990, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 67. xi. PAUL DELMAR THOMPSON, b. January 13, 1908, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 09, 1984, Crescent City, California.

22. KATE⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 19, 1870 in Near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 06, 1940 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JACOB "DICK" DONKER** April 27, 1889 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JOHN DONKER and HELIZ VERBY. He was born August 04, 1863 in Near Amsterdam, Holland, and died September 20, 1927 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for KATE SHILLING:

Obituary of KATE SHILLING DONKER (taken from the Marion County Newspaper, 1940)

Kate Shilling Donker, daughter of Levi and Spicey Shilling, was born March 19, 1870 near Knoxville and passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fanny Staley, December 6 after a lingering illness of several years. She was 70 years, 8 months and 17 days old.

On April 27, 1889, she was united in marriage to Dick Donker, and to this union four children were born; one daughter, Mrs. Mabel Alexander preceded her in death 17 years previously. Those surviving are Mrs. Fanny Staley and Carroll of Knoxville and Howard of Pontiac, Michigan. She also leaves seven grandchildren and one step-grandchild, four brothers, Jerd and Phillip of Saskatchewan, Canada and John and Dick of Knoxville, and two sisters, Mrs. Blithe Thompson of Eddyville and Mrs. Myrtle Wolvers of Clee Elum, Washington in addition to many other relatives and friends.

Early in life Mrs. Donker united with the old Christian Union church north of Knoxville, and later transferred her membership to the Christian Church in Knoxville. Although in later years, failing health kept her from active participation in services, she was always concerned with the work of the church.

Funeral services were held at the Christian Church at 2:30 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Marvin M. Figg

conducting. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About KATE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for JACOB "DICK" DONKER:

The 1910 census for Polk Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Jacob Donker, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Kate, age 40, a daughter, Mabel, age 18, a daughter, Fannie, age 17, a son, Carroll, age 4, and a son, Howard, age 3 years old. The couple had been married for 20 years, and all four of their children were still alive.

DONLEY MAN SUCCUMBED

Dick Donker Dies From Heart Attack Tuesday Afternoon

Dick Donker, well known farmer near Donley, died suddenly about 4 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from an attack of heart trouble. Mr. Donker, who has been operating a farm for John Stickles, three quarters of a mile north of Donley, was helping hull clover for D. W. Willets, when his death occurred.

He had been raking the clover, but when the outfit shut down for a time, he came in and after talking for a few moments said he was going up to see about the seed. He had just started up the steps to the platform when he pitched forward and when he was picked up he was dead. F. M. Roberts, county coroner, was called and stated as near as he could determine, death was due to heart failure.

Mr. Donker was born in Holland, coming to this country at an early age and had lived in Marion County a considerable portion of his life. He was sixty-four years of age and is survived by his wife and several children. Funeral arrangements have not been completed, pending word from relatives at a distance.

More About JACOB "DICK" DONKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of KATE SHILLING and JACOB DONKER are:

68. i. SPICEY MABEL⁶ DONKER, b. July 11, 1891, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 25, 1923, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.
69. ii. FANNIE ELIZABETH DONKER, b. April 24, 1893, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 05, 1984, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
70. iii. CARROLL F. DONKER, b. July 23, 1900, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 16, 1968, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. HOWARD LEVI DONKER, b. October 03, 1907, Marion County, Iowa.

23. LEVI GARDNER⁵ SHILLING, JR. (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 30, 1873 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 01, 1918 in Washington Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **GEORGIA ANN HOLMES** October 19, 1898 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of B. HOLMES and MARILDA TAYLOR. She was born October 11, 1870 in state of Illinois, and died January 17, 1944 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LEVI GARDNER SHILLING, JR.:

According to family oral history, Levi Shilling and his brother, John, were very good hunters and excellent shots.

Levi and his wife, Georgia Ann, had a total of six children, and five died from tuberculosis. Levi, himself, died from the disease in 1918.

More About LEVI GARDNER SHILLING, JR.:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tubercular Laryngitis

Occupation: Farmer, School Bus Driver

More About GEORGIA ANN HOLMES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of LEVI SHILLING and GEORGIA HOLMES are:

- i. WINIFRED "WINNIE"⁶ SHILLING, b. April 04, 1900, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 28, 1919, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About WINIFRED "WINNIE" SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. GAIL SHILLING, b. February 16, 1902, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 06, 1923, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. RALPH JOSEPH TRINKLE; b. 1899, Crawford County, Indiana.

More About GAIL SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About RALPH JOSEPH TRINKLE:

Occupation: Farmer

- iii. ARTHUR LEE SHILLING, b. April 30, 1904, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 16, 1914, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado.

More About ARTHUR LEE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- iv. RUBY HELEN SHILLING, b. January 14, 1906, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 23, 1915, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado.

More About RUBY HELEN SHILLING:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- v. EDNA MERLE SHILLING, b. November 20, 1909, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado; d. October 13, 1932, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About EDNA MERLE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. LOIS MAUDE SHILLING, b. November 14, 1911, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado; d. January 29, 1935, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LOIS MAUDE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

24. JOHN CAREY⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1875 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 10, 1947 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET ADA ANNA BLANCH JONES** May 06, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of BENJAMIN JONES and MARY MARK. She was born 1879 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 23, 1939 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for JOHN CAREY SHILLING:

According to oral family history, John Shilling and his brother, Levi, were very good hunters and excellent shots.

More About JOHN CAREY SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for MARGARET ADA ANNA BLANCH JONES:

Obituary of MRS. JOHN SHILLING

Margaret Jones, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary E. Jones, was born in Marion County, Iowa January 15, 1879, and died in the hospital in Pleasantville, August 23, 1939, at the age of sixty years, seven months and seven days.

On May 6, 1914, she was united in marriage to John Shilling, who survives her. The surviving children are Mrs. Florence Jarman and Gene, both of Turner, Oregon. Two children are deceased. She is also survived by two sisters -- Mrs. R. C. McMillen, of Knoxville, Iowa; Mrs. M. E. Caulkins, of Jacksonville, Mo.; one brother, John J. Jones, of Tracy, Iowa.

When a girl she was converted and united with the M. E. church and continued in that faith to the close of her life.

She was a woman greatly loved by those who knew her. She was tender on those on whom the heavier burdens of life had fallen and strove to comfort those about her who were in sorrow and distress. She spent her entire life in Marion County, with the exception of a few years spent in Oregon, where she won the love and admiration of all who knew her.

Funeral services were held Sunday, August 27, at 2:30, at the Methodist church conducted by Rev. T. C. Kennedy; interment made in the North Cemetery.

More About MARGARET ADA ANNA BLANCH JONES:

Burial: August 27, 1939, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Methodist Church

Children of JOHN SHILLING and MARGARET JONES are:

- i. GENE⁶ SHILLING, b. March 02, 1915, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GENE SHILLING:

Gene was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army. He was a parachute trooper and broke his leg while jumping.

- ii. OLIVE LOUISE SHILLING, b. January 19, 1921, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 10, 1922, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About OLIVE LOUISE SHILLING:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

iii. FLORENCE SHILLING, m. ? JARMAN.

25. HOLLIE JERDEN⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1877 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 24, 1972 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **JENNIE LIND CARPENTER** October 07, 1903 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born August 24, 1879 in Enid, Kansas, and died February 08, 1975 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for HOLLIE JERDEN SHILLING:

The 1910 U.S. Census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Halley J. Shilling, age 31, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Jenny L., age 31, a son, Robert L., age 5, a daughter, Ada M., age 3, and a son, Owen D., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for 6 years and all three of their children were still living. (Note: The census report indicated that Jerd's wife, Jenny, was born in the state of Iowa, not Kansas.)

Children of HOLLIE SHILLING and JENNIE CARPENTER are:

- i. ROBERT LEVI⁶ SHILLING, b. August 29, 1904, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 19, 1971.

Notes for ROBERT LEVI SHILLING:

Robert Shilling never married.

71. ii. ADA MILDRED SHILLING, b. May 11, 1906, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
72. iii. OWEN DALE SHILLING, b. March 21, 1909, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 14, 1986, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. MARGORIE SHILLING, b. March 10, 1910, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 19, 1932, Saskatchewan, Canada.
73. v. ENID OPAL SHILLING, b. October 05, 1912, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 09, 1966, Canada.

26. MYRTLE MAE⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 29, 1880 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 22, 1967 in Canada. She married **CORNELIUS RICHARD "DICK" WOLVERS, JR.** March 28, 1898 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of CORNELIUS WOLVERS. He was born December 1873 in state of Iowa.

Notes for CORNELIUS RICHARD "DICK" WOLVERS, JR.:

The 1900 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Cornelius Wolvers, age 26, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Myrtle, age 20, and a son, Harley E., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for two years and only one of their two children was living.

More About CORNELIUS RICHARD "DICK" WOLVERS, JR.:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of MYRTLE SHILLING and CORNELIUS WOLVERS are:

- i. LOIS⁶ WOLVERS.
- ii. HARLEY E. WOLVERS, b. May 1899.

- iii. HAROLD WOLVERS, b. abt. 1900.
- iv. FAIRY WOLVERS, b. abt. 1901.

27. PHILLIP OZRO⁵ SHILLING (*SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 24, 1882 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 07, 1972 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **DELLA CECIL** March 28, 1906 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROSS CECIL and SARAH BEAVER. She was born June 07, 1882 in state of Iowa, and died August 06, 1942.

Notes for PHILLIP OZRO SHILLING:

Phillip Ozro Nichols, like his brother, Richard, was an excellent wood carver. In about 1915, he and his brother, Hollie Jerden Nichols, took their families and immigrated to northern Saskatchewan, Canada near Birch Hills, where they would reside for the rest of their lives.

The 1910 census for Dallas Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Phillip O. Shilling, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Della, age 27, a son, Glen, age 3, and a daughter, Leona, age 8 months. The couple had been married for 4 years, and both of their two children were still living.

More About DELLA CECIL:
Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of PHILLIP SHILLING and DELLA CECIL are:

- i. GLENN ARTHUR⁶ SHILLING, b. January 12, 1907, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 01, 1992, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About GLENN ARTHUR SHILLING:
Burial: Birch Hills Cemetery, Saskatchewan, Canada

- 74. ii. LEONA MAY SHILLING, b. August 10, 1909, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 75. iii. VELMA MARGARET SHILLING, b. February 08, 1914, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 28, 1979.
- 76. iv. NEWTON SHILLING, b. April 17, 1915, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 22, 1979, Clearwater, British Columbia, Canada.
- v. ALICE SHILLING, b. April 11, 1920, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. GEORGE MANSON, November 03, 1944, Birch Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 77. vi. THOMAS MARVIN SHILLING, b. July 14, 1922, Keystone, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. August 07, 1999, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

28. LUCY ANN⁵ SHILLING (*SOPHRONIA EMIRE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 21, 1867 in Marion County, Iowa, and died April 20, 1899 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas. She married **HARVEY YANCEY AMOS** February 16, 1887 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of SAMUEL AMOS and SARAH JANE. He was born February 23, 1861 in Marion County, Iowa, and died November 29, 1948.

More About LUCY ANN SHILLING:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for HARVEY YANCEY AMOS:

The 1900 census for Ward No. 1, Newton Township, Harvey County, Kansas lists H. Y. Amos,

age 31, a widower, living alone. (Note: It is probable that the children were living with relatives after the death of their mother.)

More About HARVEY YANCEY AMOS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of LUCY SHILLING and HARVEY AMOS are:

- i. RALPH⁶ AMOS.
- ii. RAY AMOS.
- iii. EARL AMOS.

29. WILLIAM BRISTOW⁵ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LANDON⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 01, 1866 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 02, 1922 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **IDA BELLE SHILLING** January 26, 1892 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ANDREW SHILLING and MARY WALLACE. She was born May 04, 1865 in near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 24, 1946 in at her home in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM BRISTOW NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Andrew Shilling, age 75, a farmer and head of the household, widower, his daughter, Ida B. Nichols, age 35, his son-in-law, William B. Nichols, age 35, a farm worker, and his granddaughter, Ada L., age 10 months. William and Ida had been married for 8 years, and their only child was still living.

The 1910 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William B. Nichols, age 43, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Ida, age 43, and his daughter, Ada, age 10 years old. Also living in the home was his uncle, Newton H. Nichols, age 68, a widower.

Obituary of WILLIAM B. NICHOLS

William B. Nichols, a resident of northwest Knoxville for more than a quarter of a century, well known to his many friends as "Billy" Nichols, died at his home early on the morning of Saturday, September 2, 1922, at the age of 55 years, 9 months and 1 day. Death resulted from heart trouble and a stroke of paralysis after a serious illness of only a short duration. However, he had not been in good health for the past two or three months.

William Bristow Nichols, son of Elias and Martha Nichols, was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, December 1, 1866. On January 25, 1892, he was united in marriage with Miss Ida Shilling, of Knoxville.

In his death he leaves his widow and one daughter. The latter is Ada, wife of Verris Kastor, who is also a resident of this city.

Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Nichols removed to Oklahoma, where they spent two years in or near the town of Marino. With that exception all of the more than thirty years of their married life has been spent in Knoxville where he was well known and highly respected by a large circle of friends. Besides the wife and daughter, the only other near relative of the deceased is his brother, Charles Nichols, of Des Moines, who was in attendance at the funeral.

The funeral services were held at the home Sunday afternoon, conducted by L. L. Chamness, pastor of the Christian church. Burial in North or Greenwood Cemetery.

More About WILLIAM BRISTOW NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Trouble

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for IDA BELLE SHILLING:

Obituary of MRS. BART DUNHAM

Ida Belle Shilling, daughter of Andrew and May Shilling, was born May 4, 1865, a few miles north of Knoxville, and departed this life at her home in North Knoxville, July 24, 1946, at the age of 81 years, 2 months and 20 days.

On January 26, 1892, she married William Nicholls. To this union one daughter was born, Mrs. Ada Kaster, Knoxville, who cared for her in her last illness.

Oct. 6, 1926, she was married to Bart Dunham, who survives her. She also leaves one sister, Mrs. Emma Hanley, Knoxville, and one brother, Ed Shilling, Turner, Ore., five step-children, Everett Dunham, Ottumwa, Lawrence Dunham, Mrs. Lily Abbouch, and Dwayne Dunham, all of Omaha, and Ernest Dunham of Des Moines. Also two grandchildren and 15 step-grandchildren and three great grandchildren and two step-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews and friends.

With the exception of two years spent in Oklahoma, immediately after her marriage, Mrs. Dunham lived her entire life in and near Knoxville. In 1913, she united with the Christian Church of Knoxville.

She was a kind mother and step-mother and a devoted wife. She was a compassionate, helpful friend. Funeral services were conducted at 2:30 Friday afternoon in the First Christian Church, by the pastor, the Rev. M. M. Pigg. Burial was at Greenwood Cemetery.

More About IDA BELLE SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Christian Church

Child of WILLIAM NICHOLS and IDA SHILLING is:

78. i. ADA L.⁶ NICHOLS, b. July 1899, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

30. EVA J.⁵ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LANDON⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 15, 1871 in Marion County, Iowa, and died bef. 1900. She married **JAMES CROSS**.

Children of EVA NICHOLS and JAMES CROSS are:

- i. HARRY⁶ CROSS, b. April 1889, state of Iowa.
- ii. STELLA CROSS, b. August 1890, state of Iowa.
- iii. ORRIE CROSS, b. November 1897, state of Kansas.

31. MARY JANE⁵ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LANDON⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 01, 1872 in Marion County, Iowa, and died August 01, 1907 in At the home of her brother, William Nichols in Marion County, Iowa. She married **WALLACE W. MAGEE** September 18, 1887 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born November 1855 in the state of Ohio.

More About MARY JANE NICHOLS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Notes for WALLACE W. MAGEE:

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas named W. W. McGee, age 44, head of the household, his wife, Mary, age 27, a daughter, Addie, age 8, and a son, Albert, age 7. The couple had been married for 10 years, and both their children were still living.

Children of MARY NICHOLS and WALLACE MAGEE are:

- i. ADDIE⁶ MAGEE, b. December 1891, state of Iowa; m. Q. C. BUSH.
- ii. ALBERT "BURT" MAGEE, b. April 1893, state of Oklahoma.
- iii. LETHA MAGEE, b. abt. 1900.

32. WILLIAM A.⁵ NICHOLS (*PHILLIP ORZO⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 1874 in Marion County, Iowa, and died 1961. He married **(1) CORA MAY HODGES** November 14, 1897 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of NEWTON HODGES. She was born October 1876 in state of Iowa, and died March 28, 1907 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) OLLIE PEARL SHOTWELL** December 28, 1910 in Marion County, Iowa. She was born 1885, and died 1946.

Notes for WILLIAM A. NICHOLS:

The 1900 census for Ward 3, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed William Nichols, age 26, a day laborer and head of the family, his wife, Cora, age 23, and a son, Owen, less than 1 month old. The couple had been married for two years and only one of their two children was living. William lived next door to his father, Phillip O. Nichols.

More About WILLIAM A. NICHOLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

More About CORA MAY HODGES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About OLLIE PEARL SHOTWELL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and CORA HODGES are:

- i. OWEN⁶ NICHOLS, b. May 1900.
- ii. MARY M. NICHOLS, b. December 11, 1902, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. GAIL LEONA NICHOLS, b. October 15, 1905, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 11, 1918, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GAIL LEONA NICHOLS

MORTALITY RECORDS FOR THE PAST WEEK

Many Knoxville And Marion County People Answer The Last Call

WORK OF THE GREAT HARVESTER

Something of the Life History of Those Who Have Fallen Before the Dreaded Scythe of Time

GAIL LEONA NICHOLS -- Gail Leona, daughter of W. A. Nichols, died at the parental home in the city, Monday afternoon, February 11, 1918, aged 12 years, 3 months and 27 days. Death resulted from inflammatory rheumatism after a sickness of about three weeks; however, she was also afflicted with leakage of the heart. The child's mother, Mrs. Cora May Nichols, died March 28, 1907; two of her brothers died in infancy.

In her death she leaves her father, step-mother, two brothers and three sisters.

Little Gail was a lovable child and had every care that could possibly be bestowed by loving hands and hearts, combined with medical skill. Her bright presence will long be missed in the family and in the neighborhood.

The funeral services were held at the Christian Church Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Burial In North Cemetery beside the remains of her mother.

More About GAIL LEONA NICHOLS:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa
Cause of Death: Inflammatory Rheumatism

Child of WILLIAM NICHOLS and OLLIE SHOTWELL is:

- iv. VIOLA MAY⁶ NICHOLS, b. June 03, 1912, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Generation No. 5

33. OLIVE BELLE "OLLIE"⁶ HARTZELL (*LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 10, 1877 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 29, 1960 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. She married **CHARLES WILLIAM COFFMAN** February 23, 1900 in Paradise Township, Payne County, Oklahoma. He was born May 07, 1865 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, and died June 24, 1945 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About OLIVE BELLE "OLLIE" HARTZELL:
Burial: Clarkson Cemetery, Clarkson, Payne County, Oklahoma

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM COFFMAN:

The 1910 census for Banner Township, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma listed Charley Coffman, age 41, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ollie B., age 29, a son, Clarence, age 9, a daughter, Gracie, age 7, a son, Clyde, age 5, a daughter, Lida, age 3, and a son, William, age less than 1 year old. The couple had been married for 10 years and all five of their children were still living.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM COFFMAN:
Burial: Clarkson Cemetery, Clarkson, Payne County, Oklahoma

Children of OLIVE HARTZELL and CHARLES COFFMAN are:

- i. CLARENCE⁷ COFFMAN, b. abt. 1901, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. GRACE COFFMAN, b. abt. 1903, state of Oklahoma.
- iii. CLYDE COFFMAN, b. abt. 1905, state of Oklahoma.
- iv. LIDA COFFMAN, b. abt. 1907, state of Oklahoma.
- v. WILLIAM COFFMAN, b. 1910, state of Oklahoma.

34. ELISHA LAWRENCE⁶ HARTZELL (*LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1879 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 12, 1953 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma. He married **ETTA LUCEY "LOURETTA" PHELPS** December 25, 1900 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma, daughter of ISOM PHELPS and MELINDA DOUGLASS. She was born April 03, 1884 in state of Kansas, and died December 20, 1959 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ELISHA LAWRENCE HARTZELL:

The 1910 census for Coronado Township, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma named Elisha L. Hartzell, age 30, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Louretta, age 26, a son, Lestly, age 8, a son, Howard, age 6, and a son, Adrin, age 4 years old. The couple had been married for 9 years, and all three of their children were still living.

More About ELISHA LAWRENCE HARTZELL:

Burial: Kingfisher Cemetery, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

Occupation: Farmer

More About ETTA LUCEY "LOURETTA" PHELPS:

Burial: Kingfisher Cemetery, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

Children of ELISHA HARTZELL and ETTA PHELPS are:

- i. LESLIE⁷ HARTZELL, b. abt. 1902.
- ii. HOWARD HARTZELL, b. abt. 1904.
- iii. ADRIAN HARTZELL, b. abt. 1906.
- iv. CLAUDE HARTZELL.
- v. UNKNOWN HARTZELL.
- vi. UNKNOWN HARTZELL.

35. LUCY ANN⁶ HARTZELL (*LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 08, 1884 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died February 04, 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **LEIGHTON HENRY COFFMAN** October 03, 1899 in Big Creek, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory, son of GEORGE COFFMAN and HANNAH MILLER. He was born February 13, 1875 in West Columbia, Mason County, West Virginia, and died November 24, 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About LUCY ANN HARTZELL:

Burial: Memorial Park cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Notes for LEIGHTON HENRY COFFMAN:

The 1900 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed L. H. Coffman, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy, age 26, a son, James, age 10, and a daughter, Thelma, age 5 years old. The couple had been married for 10 years, and both of their children were still living.

More About LEIGHTON HENRY COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LUCY HARTZELL and LEIGHTON COFFMAN are:

- i. JAMES MONROE⁷ COFFMAN, b. June 23, 1900, Cottonwood Falls, Chase County, Kansas; d. December 31, 1980, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. VIRGINIA C. EGGLE.

Notes for JAMES MONROE COFFMAN:

James and Virginia Coffman had no children.

More About JAMES MONROE COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Occupation: Employed as a Foreman at Hills Packing Company

- 79. ii. THELMA SUSAN COFFMAN, b. March 21, 1905, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma; d. August 07, 1950, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- 80. iii. JOHN AUDRY COFFMAN, b. March 11, 1911, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. May 01, 1983, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- iv. OWEN FREDRICK COFFMAN, b. March 18, 1913, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. November 23, 2002, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About OWEN FREDRICK COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

- 81. v. LUCILLE CORDELIA COFFMAN, b. March 21, 1915, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. November 27, 1994, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

36. IDA MAE⁶ HARTZELL (*LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 17, 1886 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died October 21, 1971 in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. She married **HERBERT ALEXANDER MCQUAIN** September 09, 1905 in Payne County, Oklahoma territory. He was born October 28, 1881 in Butler County, Kansas, and died February 14, 1955 in Clinton, Van Buren County, Arkansas.

More About IDA MAE HARTZELL:

Burial: Mission Memorial Park Cemetery, Seaside, Monterey County, California

Cause of Death: Kidney Failure

Notes for HERBERT ALEXANDER MCQUAIN:

The 1910 census for Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma listed Herbert A. McQuain, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ida M., age 23, a son, Clifford L., age 4, a daughter, Stella M., age 2, and a son, Ira R., age 1 year old. The couple had been married for 4 years, and all three of their children were still living. Ida's mother, Leonora Hartzell, was living three houses away. Her father, James Hartzell, had died prior to the 1910 census.

More About HERBERT ALEXANDER MCQUAIN:

Burial: Huie Cemetery, Clinton, Van Buren County, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Children of IDA HARTZELL and HERBERT MCQUAIN are:

- i. CLIFFORD L.⁷ MCQUAIN, b. abt. 1906, state of Oklahoma.
- ii. ESTELLA M. MCQUAIN, b. state of Oklahoma.
- iii. EMERY MCQUAIN, b. state of Oklahoma.
- iv. BOB MCQUAIN.
- v. WAYNE MCQUAIN.
- vi. VERNON MCQUAIN.
- vii. NADINE MCQUAIN.

37. ALONZO LEROY⁶ HARTZELL (*LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 15, 1892 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma Territory, and died January 26, 1971 in Fairfield, Solano County, California. He married **GRACE IRENE YATES** 1916 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado. She was born November 08, 1898 in Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, and died January 19, 1933 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma.

More About ALONZO LEROY HARTZELL:

Burial: Rockfield District Cemetery, Fairfield, California

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerosis

Occupation: Farmer

More About GRACE IRENE YATES:

Burial: Marena Cemetery, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

Children of ALONZO HARTZELL and GRACE YATES are:

- i. JAMES⁷ HARTZELL.
- ii. LEONA HARTZELL.
- iii. EDITH HARTZELL.
- iv. FRANK HARTZELL.
- v. DONALD HARTZELL.
- vi. BILL HARTZELL.
- vii. MURIL HARTZELL.

38. DORA⁶ HODGES (*CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 29, 1882 in Osage City, Osage County, Kansas, and died February 20, 1978 in Liberal, Kansas. She married **EDWARD CLAY HUGHES** November 05, 1900 in Englewood, Kansas. He was born September 21, 1879 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania, and died June 26, 1948 in Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of DORA HODGES and EDWARD HUGHES are:

- i. ELLA⁷ HUGHES, b. abt. 1902, state of Kansas; m. JOHN T. MITCHELL.
- ii. LAURA HUGHES, b. abt. 1904, state of Kansas; m. HENRY TABER.
- iii. HAROLD E. HUGHES, b. September 19, 1906, Ashland, Ness County, Kansas; d. December 15, 1971, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Notes for HAROLD E. HUGHES:

Harold Hughes never married.

More About HAROLD E. HUGHES:

Cause of Death: Mobile Home Exploded

39. CHARLES⁶ HODGES (*CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 05, 1888 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died May 18, 1930 in Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas. He married **MAGGIE RICHARDSON** December 06, 1911 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born October 08, 1890.

More About CHARLES HODGES:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of CHARLES HODGES and MAGGIE RICHARDSON are:

82. i. HAROLD W.⁷ HODGES, b. December 12, 1912, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- ii. JESSIE HODGES, b. September 18, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; m. CALVIN R. WALKER, January 04, 1935; b. July 07, 1910, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. February 04, 1977.

40. ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN (*CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."^A, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 25, 1892 in Ashland, Ness County, Kansas, and died May 12, 1969 in Shawnee, Mission County, Kansas. She married **(1) BEN WALBURN** October 25, 1909 in Franklin County, Kansas. He was born January 15, 1891, and died February 19, 1933. She married **(2) NEWTON OGLE** March 1937.

Children of ADDIE HODGES and BEN WALBURN are:

83. i. JAMES H.⁷ WALBURN, b. February 02, 1912, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. November 20, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
84. ii. GERALD WALBURN, b. September 23, 1913, Michigan Valley, Osage County, Kansas; d. May 02, 1975, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
85. iii. CLIFFORD LEE WALBURN, b. September 30, 1913, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. August 27, 1946, Douglas County, Kansas.
- iv. VELMA M. WALBURN, b. May 03, 1920; d. January 02, 1921.
86. v. VERNON A. WALBURN, b. June 19, 1922, Vassar, Osage County, Kansas; d. January 26, 1994, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
87. vi. BEN WALBURN, JR., b. June 06, 1924, Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas; d. May 26, 2002, Franklin County, Kansas.
- vii. MARION EUGENE WALBURN, b. July 26, 1926, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas; d. October 06, 1940.

More About MARION EUGENE WALBURN:
Cause of Death: Polio

88. viii. DEAN ROSS WALBURN, b. January 30, 1928, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas; d. November 12, 1998, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
89. ix. IRENE WALBURN, b. Aft. 1930.

41. MAMIE M.⁶ HODGES, TWIN (*CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."^A, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 25, 1892 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died March 13, 1973 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **THEODORE O'BRIAN CLARK** abt. 1910. He was born March 15, 1886 in Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas, and died May 06, 1959 in Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas.

Children of MAMIE HODGES and THEODORE CLARK are:

90. i. THERON RAY⁷ CLARK, b. September 14, 1911, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; d. April 07, 1984, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
91. ii. RUTH ARLENE CLARK, b. January 22, 1923, Westphalia, Kansas.

42. DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS (*SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."^A, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 29, 1895 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died February 01, 1992 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(1) EMERY LAMPSON BRUBAKER** July 11, 1913 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, son of JOHN BRUBAKER. He was born May 04, 1883 in Clark County, Illinois, and died January 20, 1929 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(2) ? DAVIS** aft. 1923.

More About DOLLIE MAE NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of DOLLIE NICHOLS and EMERY BRUBAKER are:

- 92. i. LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, b. July 08, 1914, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- ii. MARLAN DEA BRUBAKER, b. November 11, 1916, Malvern, Kansas; d. July 22, 1980, Kincaid, Anderson County, Kansas; m. (1) VIVIAN MARIE KLINE; m. (2) LOUISE PARKS, May 01, 1954.

Notes for MARLAN DEA BRUBAKER:

Marlan Brubaker had no children with either of his wives.

- 93. iii. OPAL DARLENE BRUBAKER, b. April 02, 1919, Franklin County, Kansas; d. August 30, 1937, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 94. iv. THERON LEO BRUBAKER, b. September 07, 1923, Franklin County, Kansas; d. April 19, 1990.

43. IRWIN ALVIN⁶ NICHOLS (*SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 04, 1907 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died August 08, 1972 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **(1) FLORENCE HELEN TAGUE** December 07, 1932. He married **(2) EVELYN JONES** August 08, 1950 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born 1929.

Notes for IRWIN ALVIN NICHOLS:

Irvin Nichols was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army. According to family history, he served in France and Germany. While on the front lines, a bomb fell in his foxhole which killed his buddy. The explosion blew one of Irvin's boots completely off his foot and injured his feet so bad that he was sent home after his release from the hospital. He had trouble with his one foot for the rest of his life. After the war he farmed and worked with his brother, Roy, but he always had a nervous disposition because of the war. Later, he tended bar and milked cattle for a veterinarian.

More About IRWIN ALVIN NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of IRWIN NICHOLS and FLORENCE TAGUE are:

- 95. i. DONALD GLEN⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 12, 1933, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 96. ii. JAMES NICHOLS, b. April 10, 1940, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.

Children of IRWIN NICHOLS and EVELYN JONES are:

- iii. DALE EUGENE⁷ NICHOLS, b. March 27, 1952, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas; m. ANITA JO BAKER, April 23, 1976, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 97. iv. JOLENE MARIE NICHOLS, b. July 13, 1954, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 98. v. SUSIE ANN NICHOLS, b. July 28, 1955, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- vi. JOHN ALVIN NICHOLS, b. December 13, 1957, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 99. vii. EMMA JO NICHOLS, b. December 13, 1959, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- viii. IMMOGENE RUTH NICHOLS, b. Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 100. ix. VIVIAN R. NICHOLS, b. October 23, 1963, Ottawa, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas; d. December 11, 1994, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

44. GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS (*SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 11, 1914 in Malvern, Osage County, Kansas, and died June 07, 2001 in Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas. She married **GEORGE ELMER SPURGEON** December 28, 1932 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, son of IRA SPURGEON and SARAH BURCH. He was born July 18, 1903 in near Lucas but in Osborne County, Kansas, and died January 16, 1992 in Florence, Fremont County, Colorado.

More About GOLDIE LOIS NICHOLS:

Burial: Florence Union Highland Cemetery, Fremont County, Colorado

Notes for GEORGE ELMER SPURGEON:

"The Sanford Nichols family resided in and around Pomona and Ottawa - in Franklin County - all their lives except for Goldie, and we moved to Sugar City, Colorado about 1945 or 1946. Lenora's daughter, Lela, who married Wayne Stanley, lived there at that time. He was a section foreman on the railroad. A large sugar factory was located there, running seasonal, in the fall. Dad worked there and also for farmers and ranchers." (Sylvia Skanks, daughter of Goldie Nichols Spurgeon.)

More About GEORGE ELMER SPURGEON:

Burial: Florence Union Highland Cemetery, Fremont County, Colorado

Occupation: Farmer/Rancher, Had a Milk Route, Employed by a Sugar Factory

Children of GOLDIE NICHOLS and GEORGE SPURGEON are:

101. i. JESSIE IRENE⁷ SPURGEON, b. October 11, 1933, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
102. ii. SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS" SPURGEON, b. May 25, 1935, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
103. iii. IRA SANFORD "BUD" SPURGEON, b. June 18, 1937, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas.
104. iv. CLARENCE ELMER "SONNY" SPURGEON, b. February 27, 1940, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
105. v. ROBERT LEE SPURGEON, b. September 10, 1941, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas.
- vi. DARRELL DEA SPURGEON, b. October 06, 1949, Sugar City, Otero County, Colorado; m. JEANETTE NEWBERRY, July 31, 1980, Miami, Oklahoma.
106. vii. DAVID LEROY SPURGEON, b. June 17, 1953, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado.

45. MILDRED HAZEL⁶ NICHOLS (*FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 27, 1900 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died October 12, 1984 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. She married **JOHN ABEL** April 12, 1920 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He was born February 22, 1900 in Ransomville, Franklin County, Kansas, and died December 11, 1976 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About MILDRED HAZEL NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Notes for JOHN ABEL:

The 1930 census for Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas listed John Abel, age 30, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mildred H., age 29, and a daughter, Avis Elaine, age 3 years, 1 month. According to the census record, the couple had been married for approximately 10 years. Living in the house next door were Mildred's parents, Franklin and Pearl Nichols.

More About JOHN ABEL:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MILDRED NICHOLS and JOHN ABEL are:

- i. NADINE⁷ ABEL, b. March 13, 1922, Franklin County, Kansas; d. September 14, 1924, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About NADINE ABEL:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

- 107. ii. AVIS ELAINE ABEL, b. March 03, 1927, Homewood, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 108. iii. JOHN ROBERT ABEL, b. November 06, 1931, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 109. iv. MYRNA SUE ABEL, b. January 30, 1939, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

46. ROLLIE C.⁶ NICHOLS (*FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1902 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died August 06, 1984. He married **VERA L. PARKS** March 02, 1933 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. She was born October 14, 1912.

More About ROLLIE C. NICHOLS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

More About VERA L. PARKS:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Children of ROLLIE NICHOLS and VERA PARKS are:

- 110. i. DONALD EUGENE⁷ NICHOLS, b. March 01, 1938, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.
- 111. ii. JERRY LEE NICHOLS, b. January 13, 1942, Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

47. VIRGIL⁶ NICHOLS (*FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 06, 1907 in Marena, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died May 10, 1974 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. He married **VERA LONG** January 23, 1935 in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas. She was born August 05, 1912 in Bentonville, Arkansas, and died October 1975 in Osage County, Kansas.

Notes for VIRGIL NICHOLS:

The 1930 census for Wellington town, Sumner County, Kansas listed Virgil Nichols, age 23, a single man, rooming in the household of Kenneth and Charlotte Little. Virgil was employed as a grocery salesman.

More About VIRGIL NICHOLS:

Burial: Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

More About VERA LONG:

Burial: Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

Children of VIRGIL NICHOLS and VERA LONG are:

- i. SHARON⁷ NICHOLS.
- ii. LANCE NICHOLS.

48. LULA⁶ HARSHMAN (*CORA B.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 05, 1893 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, and died February 1977 in Tonkawa, Oklahoma. She married **LLOYD CALKINS**. He was born abt. 1890 in state of Kansas.

More About LLOYD CALKINS:

Occupation: Mail Carrier

Child of LULA HARSHMAN and LLOYD CALKINS is:

- i. NAOMI R.⁷ CALKINS, b. abt. 1926.

49. LENNA G.⁶ HARSHMAN (*CORA B.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1899 in state of Kansas. She married **ARTHUR J. CASFORD**. He was born abt. 1891.

More About ARTHUR J. CASFORD:

Occupation: Dentist

Children of LENNA HARSHMAN and ARTHUR CASFORD are:

- i. RED(?) I.⁷ CASFORD, b. abt. 1922, state of Kansas.
- ii. ROSEMARY CASFORD, b. abt. 1923, state of Kansas.
- iii. WADE E. CASFORD, b. abt. 1925, state of Kansas.
- iv. EDWARD D. CASFORD, b. abt. 1927, state of Kansas.

50. JESSIE RACHEL⁶ CONVERSE (*VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 18, 1883 in Marion County, Iowa, and died May 17, 1972 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **ROBERT E. L. AUSTIN** August 18, 1902 in Marion County, Iowa, son of SAMUEL AUSTIN and EMILY ?. He was born June 04, 1865 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, and died March 18, 1915 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About JESSIE RACHEL CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About ROBERT E. L. AUSTIN:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Children of JESSIE CONVERSE and ROBERT AUSTIN are:

- i. JAY R.⁷ AUSTIN, b. September 29, 1902, Marion County, Iowa; d. September 1924, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. MAXINE OPEL AUSTIN, b. June 20, 1911, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 08, 1966.

More About MAXINE OPEL AUSTIN:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

51. CHARLES CLOS⁶ CONVERSE (*VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 13, 1887 in Marion County, Iowa, and died April 05, 1961 in Oakdale, Johnson County, Iowa. He married **SUSANNA A. HINES** January 13, 1915 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ANDREW HINES and SARAH BENSCHOTER. She was born November 22, 1889 in state of South Dakota, and died September 26, 1969 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About CHARLES CLOS CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

More About SUSANNA A. HINES:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Children of CHARLES CONVERSE and SUSANNA HINES are:

- i. ADDIS "TONI"⁷ CONVERSE, b. March 09, 1917, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 09, 1997, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. CHARLES C. WHITAKER, January 06, 1940, Lancaster, Missouri.

Notes for ADDIS "TONI" CONVERSE:

Obituary of ADDIS "TONI" WHITAKER

Addis "Toni" Whitaker, 80, of Oskaloosa, died Monday, January 9, at the Mahaska County Hospital in Oskaloosa. Service will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the First Christian Church in Oskaloosa, the Rev. Michael Crouch officiating. Interment: Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa. Visitation begins after 4 p.m. Tuesday with the family present 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Bates Funeral Chapel. Memorials: First Christian Church and Mahaska County Hospice.

She was born March 9, 1917, in Tracy, to Charlie and Susie Hiner Converse. On Jan. 6, 1940, she married Charlie C. Whitaker in Lancaster, Mo. She was a bookkeeper for Whitaker Implement in Oskaloosa for 38 years. She was a member of the First Christian Church and the First Christian Church Joy Club.

Survivors include her husband: Charles Whitaker; a niece they raised and her husband, Lynn and John Brummel of Willard, Mo.; two sisters, Iris Dreibelbeis of Clinton and Avis Duffy of Tracy; and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; three brothers, Lewis, Carlos and Harris; and a sister in infancy.

More About ADDIS "TONI" CONVERSE:

Burial: Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa

Cause of Death: Cancer

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Notes for CHARLES C. WHITAKER:

The couple had no children.

- 112. ii. LEWIS H. CONVERSE, b. March 14, 1919, Marion County, Iowa; d. June 10, 1974, Marion County, Iowa.
- 113. iii. IRIS HESTER CONVERSE, b. March 10, 1921, Marion County, Iowa.
- 114. iv. CARLOS CARL CONVERSE, b. August 16, 1923, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 11, 1980, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- v. HARRIS OWEN "BILL" CONVERSE, b. October 15, 1925, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 16, 1944, Germany.

More About HARRIS OWEN "BILL" CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. INFANT CONVERSE, b. January 18, 1927, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 18, 1927, Marion County, Iowa.

More About INFANT CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- 115. vii. AVIS "JENNIE" CONVERSE, b. September 12, 1929, Marion County, Iowa.

52. FLORA JANE⁶ SHILLING (*ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 22, 1883 in the state of Iowa, and died November 21, 1924 in her home near Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH THEODORE GRAHAM** November 25, 1903 in state of Iowa, son of ALBERT GRAHAM and EVELYN MARSH. He was born April 28, 1877 in Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died March 28, 1929.

Notes for FLORA JANE SHILLING:

Obituary of Mrs. J. T. GRAHAM

Flora Jane Shilling Graham, the daughter of William Shilling, was born Feb. 22, 1882 and died at her home southeast of Knoxville, November 21, 1924, aged 41 years, 8 months and 29 days.

She was married to J. T. Graham November 25, 1903. To this union 9 children were born -- Buell, Marsh, William, Melvin, Nellie, Ona, Jane, Eliza and Pearl.

Clark Shilling, her eldest son, died following an operation last spring, and William Albert is also deceased.

She leaves her husband and seven children, one sister, Wanda Jordon, and two brothers, Carry and Axel. Her father and many other relatives also survive her. She was a member of the M. E. church at Tracy.

Funeral services were held at the Christian church in Knoxville Sunday afternoon.

More About FLORA JANE SHILLING:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Notes for JOSEPH THEODORE GRAHAM:

The 1910 census for Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Joseph Graham, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Flora, age 27, a son, Buell, age 5, a son Marsh, age 3, and a son, Melvin, age 1 month. The couple had been married for approximately six years, and four of their five children were still living. (Note: This appears to be incorrect as there were only three children living in 1910.)

HARVEY MAN IS KILLED

J. T. Graham Buried Under Tile at Brick and Tile Factory

Harvey, April 3 -- Joseph T. Graham, nearly 52 years old, was almost instantly killed here last Thursday at the Standard Brick and Tile works. Graham, a teamster, was sitting on a load of tile when the wagon suddenly became over-balanced. He was thrown off and buried by the tile before he could escape.

Fellow workmen rushed to his aid, but Graham was dead when he was found. His chest was crushed. No inquest was held by Coroner F. M. Roberts.

Graham was born in Clay Township, April 28, 1877, and was the son of Albert and Eva Graham. He was married to Flora Shilling in 1903 and to them eight children were born. His wife died Nov. 21, 1924. The children, now orphans, are Buell, Marsh, Melvin, Nellie, Ona, June, Eliza and Pearl.

Graham was a member of the Tracy M. E. church, having joined in 1912. The funeral services were held at the Roberts and Evans funeral home Sunday afternoon conducted by Rev. C. V. Pence. Interment at Graceland.

More About JOSEPH THEODORE GRAHAM:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Factory Accident

Occupation: Farmer, Teamster

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of FLORA SHILLING and JOSEPH GRAHAM are:

- i. BUELL M.⁷ GRAHAM, b. July 25, 1905, Marion County, Iowa; d. Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. MARSH CECIL GRAHAM, b. May 21, 1907, Marion County, Iowa.
116. iii. MELVIN W. GRAHAM, b. April 21, 1909, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 26, 2000, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. NELL IRENE GRAHAM, b. July 25, 1911, Marion County, Iowa; m. JOHN BARNETT.
- v. ONA MILLICENT GRAHAM, b. 1913, Marion County, Iowa.
- vi. JUNE GRAHAM, b. June 1915, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 01, 1932.

Notes for JUNE GRAHAM:

Obituary of JUNE GRAHAM

Miss June Graham, daughter of J. T. and Flora Shilling Graham, died at the Oakdale Sanitarium, on Aug. 1, 1932. She was 17 years, 2 months and 24 days old. Her father and mother are both deceased. The father was killed at the tile plant in Harvey about three years ago. June was in the Oakdale hospital about three years. In her sickness she was not without the comfort of the Heavenly Father. Often she wrote poems and verses to express her deep sentiment.

The mother died Nov. 1926 of tuberculosis. June is survived by four sisters and three brothers, Mrs. Nell Barnett of Knoxville, Mrs. Ona Barnett of Knoxville, Eliza Graham of Knoxville, Pearl Graham of Des Moines, Buell Graham of Des Moines, Marsh Graham of Pleasantville, and Melvin Graham of Des Moines.

Funeral services were held from the Bybee and Davis funeral home Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. W. J. Fowler officiating and Frances and Genevieve Fowler singing two numbers.

- vii. JESSIE PEARL GRAHAM, b. May 06, 1916, Marion County, Iowa.
117. viii. ELIZA EVA GRAHAM, b. January 06, 1917, Marion County, Iowa.

53. CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"⁶ SHILLING (*ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 09, 1885 in the state of Iowa, and died February 20, 1967. He married **MINNIE MARTHA JORDAN** abt. 1906, daughter of JAMES JORDAN and SARAH ?. She was born abt. 1891 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE" SHILLING:

The 1910 census for Pleasant Township, Monroe County, Iowa listed James Jordan, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Sarah A., age 48, a son, John, age 23, a son, James, age 17, a son, Fred, age 14, a son, Alva, age 12, and a brother, John, age 72. Also living in the home were Cary A. Shilling, age 24, a son-in-law, a daughter, Minnie Shilling, age 19, and a grandson, James Shilling, age 1 year and 4 months. The Shillings had been married for 4 years, and of their two children, only James had survived.

Children of CARRIE SHILLING and MINNIE JORDAN are:

- i. LAURA⁷ SHILLING, m. EDWARD LATHROP.
- ii. LUCILLE SHILLING, m. R. L. MAXWELL.
118. iii. MARY JANE SHILLING, b. May 21, 1920, Monroe County, Iowa; d. November 09, 2002, Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa.
- iv. OREL SHILLING.

- v. PHILLIP WAYNE SHILLING, d. December 31, 1951; m. VERLA MAE FLECK, October 01, 1950; b. December 25, 1915, Leighton, Iowa; d. December 31, 1994, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Notes for VERLA MAE FLECK:

Obituary of VERLA RAINES SHILLING

Oskaloosa -- Verla Mae Raines Shilling, 79, of Oskaloosa, died on Saturday, Dec. 31, 1994 at Pleasant Park Estates in Oskaloosa. She was born Dec. 25, 1915 at Leighton to Harrison Leroy and Nellie Iowa Cruzen Fleck. She married Oscar Earl Raines on June 4, 1933 at Oskaloosa; he died on Nov. 11, 1949. On Oct. 1, 1950 she married Phillip Wayne Shilling at Barnes City; he died on Dec. 23, 1951. On June 10, 1955, she married William Frederick Luzadder, and later divorced. Verla's great hobby was playing bingo at area clubs.

She is survived by three sons and a daughter-in-law, Robert and Betty Raines of Comanche, Okla., Harrison "Roy" Raines and James Raines of Oskaloosa; six daughters and five sons-in-law, Betty Byers of Ottumwa, Dorothy and Dennis Slay of Capefair, Mo., Helen and Don Matthews of Des Moines, Connie Shepherd-Berry and Dale Berry of Fremont, Paulette and Kenneth Groet of Oskaloosa, and Cindy and Dean Williams of Delta; 28 grandchildren; 41 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; three brothers and sisters-in-law, Omer and Iola Fleck and Ray and Irene Fleck, all of Oskaloosa, and Ivan and Twyla Fleck of Colorado; and two sisters, Rose Phillips of What Cheer and Dorothy Wyscarver of Oskaloosa. She was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands; and a son in infancy, David Lee Raines.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 4, 1994 at 1 p.m. at Bates Funeral Chapel in Oskaloosa, with the Rev. Dwayne Poe officiating. Burial will be in the Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa. Visitation is open at the funeral chapel, with the family present this evening, 7 - 8 p.m.

More About VERLA MAE FLECK:

Burial: Forest cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa

- vi. ROSEMARY SHILLING, m. JESSE A. FRIDLEY.
- vii. VIOLA BELLE SHILLING, d. 1991; m. LOUIS RHOADES.
- viii. JAMES SHILLING, b. 1909.
- 119. ix. HENRY A. "HANK" SHILLING, b. March 07, 1911, Eddyville, Iowa; d. January 12, 1997, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- 120. x. HELEN MILDRED SHILLING, b. July 12, 1915, Eddyville, Iowa; d. November 22, 2000, Roseville, California.
- xi. SUSIE M. SHILLING, b. April 02, 1926; d. September 17, 1988; m. (1) ? HUNT, bef. 1955; m. (2) CHARLES M. LANGGIN, April 02, 1955.

54. WANDA CECIL⁶ SHILLING (*ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 21, 1887, and died August 01, 1967. She married **JOHN WESLEY JORDAN**. He was born October 16, 1886, and died March 1976.

More About JOHN WESLEY JORDAN:

Burial: March 15, 1976, Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Children of WANDA SHILLING and JOHN JORDAN are:

- i. LEONA MAURINE⁷ JORDAN.
- ii. MARIE JORDAN, b. December 07, 1914, Eddyville, Iowa; d. March 16, 2001, Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. THOMAS R. REES, November 24, 1937, Lancaster, Missouri; d. August 19, 1952.

Notes for MARIE JORDAN:

Obituary of MARIE REES, 1914 - 2001

Gladys Marie Rees, 86, of Oskaloosa, died Friday, March 16, at Pleasant Park Estates in Oskaloosa. Her funeral service was 1 p.m. today, March 19, at Bates

Funeral Chapel in Oskaloosa, the Rev. Michael Jackson officiating. Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville. Memorials: American Cancer Society.

Gladys Marie Rees was born Dec. 7, 1914, in Eddyville, to John W. and Wanda Shilling Jordon. She graduated from Eddyville High School. On Nov. 24, 1937, she married Thomas R. Rees in Lancaster, Mo. He died Aug. 19, 1952. She provided adult foster care of military veterans in her home for many years.

She is survived by a step-son, Thomas Henry Rees, in California; and several cousins including Lucille Maxwell of Kirksville, Linda Petersma of Oskaloosa, Lucinda Paris of Ottumwa, Rosemary Fridley of Kirksville, Odie Kelsey of Eddyville and Rebecca Sampsel of Brush, Colo.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and an infant sister, Leona Maurine Jordon.

More About MARIE JORDAN:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

55. AZEL CLINTON⁶ SHILLING (*ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 07, 1889 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 13, 1984 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET ELLENDER HART** September 25, 1909 in Wapello County, Iowa, daughter of ARCHIE HART and ELIZABETH MARING. She was born July 27, 1890 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and died June 09, 1988 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for AZEL CLINTON SHILLING:

SHILLINGS WILL CELEBRATE 74th ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Shilling will celebrate their 74th wedding anniversary with an open house at Mahaska Manor on Oct. 2.

They are the parents of 11 living children: Kenneth Shilling, Betty Williams, Clara Kelsey, Flora Alcock, Lawrence Shilling, Levi Shilling, Opal Passini, Harold Shilling, Janet Minter, Alice Hendricks, and Frank Shilling.

Obituary of AZEL CLINTON SHILLING (from the Oskaloosa Herald, April 13, 1984)

Azel Clinton Shilling, 95, died this morning at the Mahaska County Hospital. He had been a patient at Mahaska Manor but was formerly a resident of the Fredric area. He was born April 7, 1889 at Knoxville, the son of William Andrew and Eliza Jane Shilling.

On Sept. 25, 1909, he was married to Margaret Hart at Ottumwa. He was a foreman on the C. B. & Q. Railroad for 46 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church at Eddyville.

He is survived by his wife, who is a patient at Mahaska Manor; five sons: Kenneth of Eddyville, Levi of Albia, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Florida, and Harold of Chariton; six daughters: Alice Hendricks of Chillicothe, Clara Kelsey of Eddyville, Janet Minter of Oskaloosa, Flora Alcock of Waterloo, Opal Passini of Hampton, Ill., Betty Williams of Eddyville; 38 grandchildren; 60 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by an infant daughter in 1925 and several brothers and sisters.

Funeral services will be Monday at the Eddyville Methodist Church at 1 p.m. with Rev. Helen Brown officiating. Burial will be at Pleasant Corners Cemetery. The Eddyville Funeral Chapel is in charge of

arrangements.

More About AZEL CLINTON SHILLING:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

Occupation: Foreman on the C. B. & Q. Railroad

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Notes for MARGARET ELLENDER HART:

Obituary of MARGARET SHILLING

Margaret Ellender Hart Shilling, 97, of Oskaloosa and formerly of Eddyville died June 9, 1988 at University Hospital in Iowa City. Services were held 2 p.m. Saturday at Eddyville United Methodist Church. Burial was in Pleasant Corners Cemetery.

She was born July 27, 1890, in Mahaska County to Archie and Elizabeth Maring Hart. She was a life-long resident of the Eddyville area and a member of the Eddyville United Methodist Church. She married Azel Shilling Sept. 25, 1909, in Wapello County. He died April 13, 1984.

She is survived by four sons, Kenneth of Eddyville, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Ormand, Fla., and Harold of Ottumwa; five daughters, Alice Hendricks of Chillicothe, Janet Minter of Oskaloosa, Flora Alcock of Waterloo, Clara Kelsey and Betty Williams, both of Eddyville; 37 grandchildren; 64 great-grandchildren; and 26 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one son and two daughters. Memorials may be made to the family.

More About MARGARET ELLENDER HART:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of AZEL SHILLING and MARGARET HART are:

121. i. KENNETH KOWN⁷ SHILLING, b. April 19, 1911, Monroe County, Iowa; d. July 01, 1993, Eddyville, Iowa.
122. ii. WANDA ALICE SHILLING, b. 1912; d. July 01, 1992.
123. iii. CLARA IOLA "ODIE" SHILLING, b. 1913.
124. iv. JANET AWILDA SHILLING, b. November 16, 1915, Frederic, Iowa.
125. v. MARION LEVI SHILLING, b. June 25, 1917, Monroe County, Iowa; d. August 19, 1985, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- vi. LAWRENCE EUGENE SHILLING, b. 1919; m. BEULAH BARNETT.

Notes for LAWRENCE EUGENE SHILLING:

Lawrence Shilling and his wife, Beulah, had no children.

126. vii. FLORA LAVINIA SHILLING, b. 1921.
127. viii. FRANK LEROY SHILLING, b. 1922.
- ix. GENEVA INEZ SHILLING, b. 1924; d. 1925.
128. x. OPAL SHILLING, b. 1925; d. 1986.
129. xi. BETTY JANE SHILLING, b. 1927.
- xii. HAROLD CLARK SHILLING, b. May 22, 1929, Frederic, Iowa; d. July 11, 1994, Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for HAROLD CLARK SHILLING:

Harold Shilling died from burns over a large percent of his body from a smoking accident at the Wapello County Home (care center).

Obituary of HAROLD CLARK SHILLING

Eddyville - Harold Clark Shilling, 65, of Ottumwa and formerly of Eddyville, died on Monday, July 11, 1994 at University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics in Iowa City. He was born May 22, 1929 to Azle and Margaret Hart Shilling. He is survived by two brothers, Lawrence Shilling of Fairfield and Frank Shilling of Ormond Beach, Fla.; and four sisters, Clara Kelsey and Betty Williams, both of Eddyville, and Janet Minter of Ottumwa and Flora Alcock of Waterloo. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 14, at 10:30 a.m. at the United Methodist Church in Eddyville, with the Rev. Lois Williams officiating. Burial will be at Pleasant Corners Cemetery in Monroe County. Visitation will be on Wednesday, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel, with the family present Wednesday, 7-8:30 p.m. There is an open memorial.

More About HAROLD CLARK SHILLING:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

56. TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING (*RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1891 in Red Rock, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 23, 1988 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOHN JONATHAN JONES** October 14, 1908 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of BENJAMIN JONES and MARY MARK. He was born August 03, 1884 in Near Plymouth, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 20, 1969 in at the family farm near Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa.

Notes for TRESSA ALTHEO SHILLING:

Obituary of TRESSA JONES

Knoxville - Tressa Jones, 97 of Knoxville, died Sunday, Oct. 23, 1988. She was born in Red Rock in Marion County, March 28, 1891, the daughter of Richard Bristo Shilling and Mary Jenette Kersey Shilling.

She was a member of the Young Matrons Club, the First United Methodist Church in Knoxville, the Lovilia First United Methodist Women, and the Protheon Sunday School Class.

She is survived by eight daughters, Lorraine Tillie, Leona Jones, Lena Bankus, Louise Rankin, Lucretia Spaur, Lille Sterling, all of Knoxville, Loretta Redding of Oskaloosa, and Luella Parker of Bussey; four sons, Lester of Knoxville, LaVerne of Spokane, Wash., Levi of Bussey, and Leonard of Knoxville; 42 grandchildren; 69 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, one sister, two grandchildren, and three sons-in-law.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church in Knoxville with Rev. K. Wayne Hoehns officiating. Burial will be in the Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

Visitation will be Tuesday with the family being present from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church radio or organ fund. The Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville is in charge of the arrangements.

More About TRESSA ALTHEO SHILLING:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Broken hip and contracted pneumonia

Religion: Methodist

Notes for JOHN JONATHAN JONES:

PREFERS MULES FOR FARMING (from The Des Moines Tribune, September 21, 1960)

Lovilia, IA. -- For more than 52 years, John Jonathan Jones has farmed in Iowa, always using mule teams to draw all farm equipment. He never has owned a tractor.

Jones, now on a 118-acre place a mile southwest of here, has reduced his field work to a few acres the past two years. At 76, he feels that he should slow down a bit.

More than 100 acres of the Jones farm is in timber, some almost impenetrable to his mule teams. But each year he logs enough of the trees to produce and sell 1500 oak fence posts. "Two years ago I harvested more than 2000 bushels of corn," he said. "The fields were plowed with a mule-drawn walking plow; all the cultivation was done with a walking cultivator, all behind Pat and Molly, the team that I have been driving for 18 years."

In his farming career, all in Marion, Mahaska and Monroe counties, Jones has owned, broken and trained 137 mules. He always insisted on breaking the mules; that way, he didn't acquire any with bad habits. "I didn't like a mule that balked at crossing a ditch --- so I broke them so they wouldn't," he said. "You just can't let the mule bluff you the first time he comes up against a problem."

Jones recognizes the disadvantages of mule power as against tractor power, pointing out that you have to care for your team before and after the work --- and the work takes much longer. "But you don't have to fill the mule with expensive gasoline and oil in the morning before you start work," Jones declared. "You can farm fewer acres at a profit, because you don't have to pay for expensive machinery and its maintenance."

The Jones farm home is heated almost entirely by wood stoves. Mrs. Jones, the former Tressa A. Shilling, does all her cooking and baking on wood-burning stoves.

Born near Attica, Jones married Tressa in 1908. He then owned his first team of mules, a team that Mrs. Jones insists was the best one he ever had. "I could do anything with them," she said.

The Joneses are parents of 12 living children, all of whom were given names starting with the letter "L." They are Mrs. Lorraine Tilley, Leona Jones, Lena Jones, Leonard Jones, Mrs. Louise Rankin and Mrs. Lily Sterling, all of Knoxville; Lester Jones of Tracy, LaVerne Jones of Washington state, Levi Jones of Bussey, Mrs. Lucretia Spaur of Norfolk, Ark., Mrs. Loretta Redding of Oskaloosa and Mrs. Luella Parker of Bussey. Mrs. Redding and Mrs. Parker are twins. The Joneses have 36 grandchildren.

Mrs. Rankin has carried the "L" tradition into a second generation. Her husband's name is LaVerne, and they have given each of their seven children a name starting with the same letter.

Jones had a narrow escape with a mule team drawing a school hack about 35 years ago. Five children--- his own --- got out of the hack while he tried to ford a flood-swollen Cedar Creek crossing. Team, hack and driver were swept into a 20-foot deep channel. The children thought their father was lost, but he bobbed up downstream trying to save his mules. He couldn't. The mules drowned and the hack was lost. But Jones finally made his way ashore safely.

More About JOHN JONATHAN JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Occupation: Truck Driver, School Bus Driver, Farmer, Miner

Children of TRESSA SHILLING and JOHN JONES are:

- 130. i. LORRAINE MARY⁷ JONES, b. May 22, 1909, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 131. ii. LESTER RICHARD JONES, b. August 18, 1911, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 12, 2001, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 132. iii. LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY" JONES, b. September 05, 1913, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 01, 2000, Spokane, Washington.
- iv. LEONA MABEL "NONIE" JONES, b. October 12, 1915, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LEONA MABEL "NONIE" JONES:

Mabel Jones never married.

- v. LENA MARIE JONES, b. March 24, 1918, Marion County, Iowa; m. WENDELL ORIS BANKUS, January 29, 1970, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; b. January 20, 1914, Green City, Sullivan County, Missouri; d. July 03, 1983, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

More About LENA MARIE JONES:

Residence: 1999, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for WENDELL ORIS BANKUS:

Obituary for WENDELL ORIS BANKUS

Wendell Oris Bankus was born on January 20, 1914 in Green City, Missouri, the son of Rosser and Ethel Hayes Bankus. He spent his childhood in Missouri and Arkansas. He graduated from Green City High School and attended Missouri State Teachers College in Kirksville.

Breezy married Lela Guyes in 1938. The couple had three children; Wendell, Larry and Kathleen and one adopted son, James. On January 29, 1970 he married Lena Marie Jones.

Breezy served in the United States Navy during WW II. He was a member of the Knoxville V. F. W., American Legion, and First United Methodist Church. He also was a member of Pine Knolls Country Club where in 1980 he was the oldest member ever to qualify for the Sole Survivor Tournament. Breezy retired several years ago after 35 years as bookkeeper for Bingley Sales Company of Knoxville.

He passed away at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines on July 3, 1983 at the age of 69 years. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three sons.

He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Raymond Smith of Knoxville; his step-mother, Lena Agan of Chariton, Iowa; one brother, Wayne of Chariton; one sister, Ivorine Baker of Lima, Ohio; one half-brother, Dale of Chariton; one half-sister, Novella Kemp of Kansas City, Missouri; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About WENDELL ORIS BANKUS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Navy.

Occupation: Bookkeeper for Bingley Sales Company, Knoxville.

- 133. vi. LEVI NEWTON "SHORT" JONES, b. January 26, 1920, Bussey, Marion County, Iowa.
- 134. vii. LEONARD LAURY JONES, b. October 06, 1922, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 135. viii. LOUISE EVELYN JONES, b. July 13, 1925, Flagler, Marion County, Iowa.
- 136. ix. LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK" JONES, b. October 17, 1927, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 137. x. LOURETTA MAXINE JONES, b. June 05, 1932, Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 138. xi. LUELLA MAE JONES, b. June 05, 1932, Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 139. xii. LILLY LUCILLE JONES, b. November 18, 1934, Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa.

57. MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING (*RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 17, 1900 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 13, 1988 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) ARTHUR WILLIAM HYSLOPE** October 24, 1921 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of BILLIE HYSLOPE and EMMA. He was born May 22, 1895 in state of Indiana, and died April 29, 1937 in Whipple, Arizona. She married **(2) ISAAC J. BRES** August 04, 1953 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born August 15, 1891 in Marion County, Iowa, and died October 20, 1965 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for MABEL PEARL SHILLING:

DEATH NOTICE FOR MABEL PEARL BRES

Services for Mabel Pearl Bres, 88, of Knoxville, who died of a heart attack August 13, 1988 at the Mercy Medical Center in Des Moines, were held August 16 at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery.

The Rev. Martin Platt officiated the services. Pallbearers were Archie Beem, Marvin Hawkins, Robert Sills, Jerry Klein, Charles Barnes and John Goodsell.

Mrs. Bres was born March 17, 1900 in Marion County, the daughter of Richard and Mary Kersey Shilling. In her early life, Mrs. Bres was a cook and worked in the laundry at the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Knoxville. She also was a telephone operator at Attica and had been a member at the First Christian Church at Knoxville for over 50 years. She was a very active person and enjoyed working at the congregate meals since it was first established.

She was united in marriage to Arthur William Hyslope and to this union four children were born, Mae and Benny who survive, a son and daughter who died in infancy. Following the death of her first husband in 1937 she raised her two young children alone. Later in life she married I. J. Bres in 1953, and he preceded her in death in 1964.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husbands, a son and daughter.

She is survived by her daughter Mae Bres and son-in-law Charles, her son, Benny and daughter-in-law, Illene, seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren, her sister Tressa Jones of Knoxville and a number of nieces and nephews.

The family would like her friends to make any memorial contributions to the Knoxville Senior Citizen Congregate Meals.

More About MABEL PEARL SHILLING:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Cook, Telephone Operator

Religion: Member of the Knoxville Christian Church

Notes for ARTHUR WILLIAM HYSLOPE:

Arthur Hyslope was a veteran of World War I and served in the U.S. Army, Co. C, 109th Engr. Div., for two years. He spent one year overseas in France.

Obituary of Arthur William Hyslope

Arthur William Hyslope, son of Billie and Emma Hyslope, was born May 22, 1895, in Indiana and departed this life at Whipple, Arizona, April 29, 1937, aged 41 years, 11 months, 7 days.

About 1914 with his parents he moved to Iowa and spent the remainder of his life in this section of the state with the exception of about seven months spent in Arizona for the benefit of his health.

In 1917 he was called to the service of his country and spent two years in Company C, No. 109 Engineers Division, one of which was overseas in France.

October 24, 1921, he was united in marriage to Miss Mabel Shilling, and to this union were born three children, Helen, who died in infancy, Altha Mae, aged 10 and Bennie Dell, age 8.

In February, 1926, he united with the Christian Church at Newton, Iowa, and was baptized by Rev. Paul Becker and remained a faithful member until death.

He leaves to mourn his departure his companion and two children, his father and mother, two brothers, Wilbur of Des Moines, Oliver of Tempe, Arizona; one sister, Mrs. Sophia Moon, of Des Moines; one sister, Mrs. Sophronia Tucker preceded him in death in 1929. Several nephews and nieces and other relatives and friends.

He was a faithful and devoted husband, a kind and loving father and a true friend to all who knew him.

Funeral services were held on Thursday afternoon at the Knoxville Christian Church with the Rev. M. M. Pigg officiating. Interment in Greenwood cemetery.

More About ARTHUR WILLIAM HYSLOPE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Christian Church

More About ISAAC J. BREES:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of MABEL SHILLING and ARTHUR HYSLOPE are:

- i. HELEN⁷ HYSLOPE, b. 1921, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1921, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About HELEN HYSLOPE:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa
140. ii. ALTHEO MAY HYSLOPE, b. July 04, 1926, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; d. June 24, 1992, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
141. iii. BENNY DELL HYSLOPE, b. March 28, 1929, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. INFANT HYSLOPE, b. 1935, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. 1935, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

58. MAY⁶ NUTTER (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 08, 1885 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 20, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) THOMAS**

ANDREW JONES February 16, 1903 in Marion County, Iowa, son of **THOMAS JONES** and **MARGARET CARROLL**. He was born January 13, 1880 in Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, and died November 23, 1939 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(2) OSCAR ALBERTUS ECKLEY** 1942, son of **EATRIAN ECKLEY** and **SAVANNAH HULBERT**. He was born March 26, 1874 in Sullivan County, Missouri, and died May 23, 1968 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About **MAY NUTTER**:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About **THOMAS ANDREW JONES**:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About **OSCAR ALBERTUS ECKLEY**:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of **MAY NUTTER** and **THOMAS JONES** are:

- i. **ROBERT⁷ JONES**, b. May 08, 1903, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 1982; m. **HELEN**, March 27, 1919.
142. ii. **MARY JANE JONES**, b. March 01, 1905, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 14, 1982, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
143. iii. **ANDREW JONES**, b. May 03, 1907, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 10, 1990, Melcher, Marion County, Iowa.
144. iv. **PAUL C. JONES**, b. August 03, 1909, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 10, 1973, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
145. v. **ESTHER JONES**, b. June 03, 1911, Attica, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 24, 1996, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
146. vi. **JOSEPHINE ALICE JONES**, b. April 14, 1914, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 19, 1976, Lacona, Lucas County, Iowa.
147. vii. **WINIFRED IRENE JONES**, b. February 27, 1919, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 18, 1951, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
148. viii. **THOMAS B. JONES**, b. March 21, 1922, Owattna, Steele County, Minnesota; d. June 25, 1999, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

59. EVE⁶ NUTTER (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 1887 in Lacona, Warren County, Iowa, and died December 11, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RICHARD O. "DICK" PATTON** November 03, 1908 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born abt. 1864, and died December 11, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About **EVE NUTTER**:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Gunshot Wound, murdered by her husband before he killed himself.

Notes for **RICHARD O. "DICK" PATTON**:

In 1914, Dick Patton shot and killed his wife and then killed himself. Their two young children, Carl, age 5, and Earl, age 2, were taken back to Monroe County, Ohio to be raised by relatives.

MURDER AND SUICIDE

Fearful Double Tragedy In Knoxville Last Saturday

Dick Patton, Rock Island Brakeman, in a Fit of Jealous Rage, Killed His Wife and Committed Suicide

16 December. A double tragedy, as horrible a thing as ever happened in Knoxville, occurred last Friday. Impelled by insane jealousy, Dick Patton, brakeman on the Rock Island freight, shot and killed his wife, Eve, and then shot himself through the head. Mrs. Patton ran out of the house and fell dead in the yard; her murderer died about nine o'clock that night without regaining consciousness.

About 3:30 that afternoon, D. B. Elliott, who lives some distance east of the Patton home, was working out about his place when he heard two shots, followed by a short interval by another shot. He looked toward the west, the direction from which the sound seemed to come, and saw something fall to the ground back of the Patton house. He was not able to tell what it was that fell, but he connected it with the sound of shooting, and hurried over. He found Mrs. Patton lying on the ground in the rear of the house and about five steps from the back door. He took hold of her and found that she was wounded and apparently dead. At this moment, G. L. Gustin, who resides just across the street, and who had been attracted by the shots, came around the back of the house, looking for the source of the trouble. Just about this time they began to think that the man who had fired the three shots probably had two or three loads left for somebody else, and they cautiously looked in through the window. They saw the body of Dick Patton, lying on the floor, partially across a doorway, and at once realized that the danger of more shooting was over.

By this time others had come -- Sheriff Cronkhite, Mayor Culbertson, Marshal Kelly -- and Dr. Mulky was called by telephone and soon came. Mrs. Patton was quite dead, having a ball through her head and another through her lungs. Dick Patton was alive, but the brain was oozing through the hole in his head made by the third shot. The doctor saw at once that his death was certain, and filled the wound with absorbent cotton to stop bleeding and made only a temporary dressing. Another cut or hole about an inch from the bullet hole was supposed to have been made by striking some object in falling. Sheriff Cronkhite had the man taken to the county jail, where he could be better attended to than at the house. He passed away about 9 o'clock without regaining consciousness.

Not far from Patton's body as it lay on the floor of the cottage where the double tragedy occurred was found the revolver which did the work. It is a big Colt's revolver, six shot, and known as a 32 - 20. The caliber of the ball is only .32 inch, but the cartridge is long and looks almost like a rifle cartridge. On the stock of the gun "Chet Wade, Swan, Iowa," was cut in the wood. In Patton's pockets were found a purse, some keys and other articles. He left a note, unsigned, as follows: "My wife and me have quarreled she wont listen to anything I have to say I have tried to settle everything with her and cannot so I would rather die than live this way "there is some money in the Bank and my insurance papers are there "so good by."

Along with other things were found two letters addressed to Mrs. Patton, evidently by former friends or admirers. One was dated in 1907, and the other in the spring of 1908. The Pattons were married in November, 1908.

Coroner McLaughlin held an inquest upon the murdered woman at his office Saturday night. The jury consisted of W. F. Wetherall, H. J. Boylan and B. H. Brobst. After examining witnesses and eliciting the facts given above, a verdict was returned that Eve Patton came to her death by a gunshot wound at the hands of her husband, R. O. Patton.

Dick Patton came to Knoxville as a brakeman on the Rock Island many years ago. With him were his wife and child. Apparently they did not agree, and they finally separated. Years afterward, in November, 1908, Patton, then a man of about 50, married Miss Eve Nutter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Nutter, who was then 21 years old. The girl had attended the Knoxville schools and had taught school. Patton was a man of rather peculiar disposition, and drank a good deal. Here lately he had been

doing better and had not drunk a great deal, although it is said he was drinking on Sunday preceding the tragedy. But he had developed an insane jealousy of his wife, and spoke of his suspicion to others. Last summer he told Sheriff Cronkhite and County Attorney Shinn, and sometimes telephoned the sheriff about it. G. L. Gustin, who resides just across the street, says he twice gave Patton a "talking to" about his foolish jealousy, and that Mrs. Gustin had talked to him once about it, but without seeming to convince him. About a week before the occurrence of Friday, Patton told trainmen that he had employed a man to watch his

house and keep track of Mrs. Patton's movements. The neighbors and all who knew the couple unite in saying that the man had no ground whatever for his suspicions, and Mrs. Patton was a most exemplary woman, devoted to her home and children. But the delusion seemed to grow on Patton as time went on, and for a few days he had not been out on his run, but had evidently stayed at home to nurse his delusions. The note left by him would indicate some determination and preparation, yet probably the immediate cause was only momentary, as he had been over to Mr. Gustin's and taken home a bucket of water only five or ten minutes previous. A hasty word or action from one or the other probably roused all the man's treasured resentment and sense of supposed wrongs, and in a flash the deed he had already contemplated and determined upon was done.

Patton is the father of a son by his first marriage, and by his second marriage he was the father of a boy of five years and a girl of two years. Neighbors say that Mrs. Patton expected again to become a mother next spring.

The funeral of the dead man and woman was held at the Christian Church, Sunday, and interment was made in the North cemetery.

More About RICHARD O. "DICK" PATTON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Self-inflicted Gunshot Wound after killing his wife.

Occupation: Employee of the Rock Island Railroad

Children of EVE NUTTER and RICHARD PATTON are:

- i. CARL WILLIAM⁷ PATTON, b. November 11, 1909, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for CARL WILLIAM PATTON:

After the tragic death of their parents in 1914, Carl Patton, age 5, and his brother, Earl Patton, age 2, went to live with relatives in Monroe County, Ohio. The 1920 census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio listed John C. Starbuck, age 41, head of the household, employed as a road foreman for the Highway Department, his wife, Edna M., age 36, a daughter, May, age 9, a son, Earnest, age 7, a son, William, age 3, a son, Russell J., age 1, his mother, Mary L. Starbuck, age 81, his sister, Emily D., age 43, single, a nephew, Carl W. Patton, age 10, and a nephew, Earl R. Patton, age 7.

In the 1930 census, the John Starbuck family was found to be living in St. Albans Township, Licking County, Ohio, but Earl Patton and his brother, Carl, were no longer living in their home.

- ii. EARL RICHARD PATTON, b. December 11, 1912, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for EARL RICHARD PATTON:

When his parents were killed in 1914, Earl Patton, then only 2 years old, and his brother, age 5, went to Monroe County, Ohio to live with relatives. The 1920 census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio listed John C. Starbuck, age 41, head of the household, his wife, Edna M., age 36, a daughter, May, age 9, a son, Earnest, age 7, a son, William, age 3, a son, Russell, age 1, his mother, Mary L. Starbuck, age 81, and a sister, Emily D. Starbuck, age 43. Also living in the household were a nephew, Carl W. Patton, age 10, and a nephew, Earl R. Patton, age 7.

In the 1930 census, the John Starbuck family was found to be living in St. Albans Township, Licking County, Ohio, but Carl and Earl Patton were no longer living in their household. There is a Earl Patton,

age 19, reported in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was listed as a soldier, a member of the 9th Infantry at Fort Sam Houston. His birthplace was listed as Ohio.

60. IDA⁶ NUTTER (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1889 in White Breast Township, Warren County, Iowa, and died January 1973 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa. She married **JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEACH** November 21, 1908 in Marion County, Iowa. He was born abt. 1882 in state of Kansas.

Notes for JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEACH:

The 1920 census for Jefferson Township, Polk County, Iowa listed Joseph F. Leach, age 38, head of the household, employed as a syrup maker in a canning factory, his wife, Ida, age 28, a son, Granville, P., age 12, and a son, Joseph F., age 6. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged.

The 1930 census for Adams Township, Dallas County, Iowa listed Joseph F. Leach, age 50, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Ida, age 43, and a son, Francis J., age 16. The family rented their home.

More About JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEACH:

Occupation: Farmer, Worked in a canning factory

Children of IDA NUTTER and JOSEPH LEACH are:

- i. GRANVILLE P.⁷ LEACH, b. abt. 1909, state of Iowa.
- ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS LEACH, b. abt. 1913, state of Iowa.

61. FLORENCE⁶ NUTTER (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 1894 in state of Missouri. She married **THOMAS H. MITCHELL**. He was born abt. 1883 in state of Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS H. MITCHELL:

The 1920 census for Des Moines City, Polk County, Iowa listed Thomas Mitchell, age 37, head, employed as an engineer in a stationary company, his wife, Flo, age 25, a daughter, Mildred, age 7, and a son, Thomas, Jr., age 2. The family rented their home.

Children of FLORENCE NUTTER and THOMAS MITCHELL are:

- i. MILDRED⁷ MITCHELL, b. abt. 1913, state of Iowa.
- ii. THOMAS MITCHELL, JR., b. abt. 1917, state of Iowa.

62. NAPOLEON "POLY"⁶ NUTTER (*MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1900 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 01, 1987 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **RUTH E. DOWNEY** October 24, 1922 in Marshalltown, Iowa, daughter of ADAM DOWNEY and MARIA DAVIS. She was born January 05, 1901 in Clara, Iowa, and died August 05, 1992 in At her home, Ottumwa, Monroe County, Iowa.

Notes for NAPOLEON "POLY" NUTTER:

The 1930 census for Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa listed Napoleon Nutter, age 29,

head of the household, employed as a telephone lineman, his wife, Ruth E., age 28, a daughter, Miriam R., age 6, a daughter, Mary L., age 5, a son, Napoleon S., age 3, a daughter, Norma, age 6 months, and his mother, Mary L. Nutter, age 63, a widow. The family owned their own place which was valued at \$800.

Obituary of Napoleon Nutter

Napoleon Nutter, 87, of Lovilia died Nov. 1, 1987, at Monroe County Hospital. Services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Gilbert Funeral Home in Lovilia, the Rev. DeeAnn Klapp officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery at Lovilia.

He was born Aug. 16, 1900, in Knoxville to Thomas and Mary L. Shilling Nutter. He had been employed by Iowa Power and Light Electric Co. retiring after 31 years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge 124, White Shrine and Iowa Power 20 Year Club. He married Ruth E. Downey Oct. 24, 1922, in Marshalltown.

He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Miriam R. Spinks of Eldon, Mary L. Kephart of Ottumwa and Norma "Deanie" Reid of Des Moines; a son, Sam of Ottumwa; 10 grandchildren; four step grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; three step great-grandchildren and eight great-great-grandchildren.

A Masonic service was held 7:30 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About NAPOLEON "POLY" NUTTER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Lovilia, Iowa

Occupation: 1930, Telephone Lineman

Notes for RUTH E. DOWNEY:

Obituary of RUTH NUTTER

Ruth E. Nutter, 91, of Ottumwa and formerly of Lovilia, died Wednesday, Aug. 5, 1992, at her home in Ottumwa. Services will be Saturday, Aug. 8, at 11 a.m., at Gilbert Funeral Home in Lovilia. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery in Lovilia.

She was born Jan. 5, 1901, in Clare to Adam James and Maria Louisa Davis Downey. She married Napoleon Nutter October 24, 1922 at Marshalltown. He died Nov. 1, 1987.

She had worked for Iowa Power and Light as a clerk in Lovilia until her retirement in 1960. She was a member of the Methodist Church, Order of Eastern Star, 50 year member and Past Matron, and a member of the White Shrine. She had lived most of her life in Lovilia, moving to Ottumwa in 1987.

She is survived by three daughters, Miriam R. Spinks of Eldon, Mary L. Kephart of Ottumwa, and Norma (Deanie) Reid of Osceola; one son, N. Sam (Buddy) Nutter of Ottumwa; 13 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; and 22 great-great-grandchildren; and one sister, Ada Williams of Flint, Mich.

She was preceded in death by her parents, a granddaughter, three brothers, and four sisters. Order of Eastern Star Service will be held 7:30 p.m., Friday evening at the Gilbert Funeral Home. Memorial is open. Visitation is open.

More About RUTH E. DOWNEY:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Lovilia, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by Iowa Power and Light Company

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of NAPOLEON NUTTER and RUTH DOWNEY are:

- i. MIRIAM R.⁷ NUTTER, b.abt. 1923, state of Iowa; m. MALVEN SPINKS.
149. ii. MARY LOU NUTTER, b. abt. 1925, state of Iowa.
- iii. NAPOLEON SAMUEL NUTTER, b. abt. 1927, state of Iowa.
- iv. NORMA "DEANIE" NUTTER, b. abt. 1929, state of Iowa; m. JIM REID.

63. ELLA MAE⁶ THOMPSON (*TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 18, 1895 in Fremont County, Iowa, and died December 08, 1987 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **FRANK BERTRUM JOHNSON** December 24, 1913 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of THOMAS JOHNSON and JANE VAN NESS. He was born October 20, 1889 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died August 29, 1959 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for ELLA MAE THOMPSON:

Obituary of ELLA MAE JOHNSON

Ella Mae Johnson, 92, of Oskaloosa died Dec. 8, 1887, at the Mahaska County Hospital.

She was born March 18, 1895 in Fremont County to Dave and Tabitha Shilling Thompson. She lived in or near Eddyville most of her life, and moved to Oskaloosa in June 1887. She was a member of Wesleyan Church and played the piano there for many years. She married Frank B. Johnson Dec. 24, 1913, in Oskaloosa. He died Aug. 29, 1959.

She is survived by a daughter, June Long of Oskaloosa; a son, Glen M. of Oskaloosa; 10 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; several great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Ruth Wignall of Oskaloosa.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Madge Smith, and a son, Guy R.

The service will be 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Wesleyan Church in Eddyville, the Rev. Lois Williams officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Corners Cemetery.

The family will be at Garland-Van Arkel Funeral Chapel in Oskaloosa 7-8 p.m. today. Memorials may be made to Wesleyan Church in Eddyville.

More About ELLA MAE THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About FRANK BERTRUM JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of ELLA THOMPSON and FRANK JOHNSON are:

150. i. VIOLA MADGE⁷ JOHNSON, b. March 16, 1915, Fredric, Iowa; d. December 01, 1973, Vancouver, Washington.
151. ii. GLESSIE JUNE JOHNSON, b. June 01, 1918, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 09, 1997, Muscatine, Iowa.
- iii. GUY RAYMOND JOHNSON, b. August 21, 1920, Eddyville, Iowa; d. September 08, 1982, Moline,

- Illinois; m. (1) MICKEY WRIGHT, January 02, 1954, state of Missouri; m. (2) RUBY STEVENS, May 23, 1959, Miami, Oklahoma.
- iv. GLEN MYRON JOHNSON, b. November 30, 1925, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. ANNA MCLANDBOROUGH, October 10, 1948, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; b. December 08, 1929, New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa.

64. LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON (*TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 16, 1900 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, and died November 21, 1980 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **LLOYD JAMES JOHNSON** March 20, 1918 in Albia, Iowa, son of JAMES JOHNSON and JENNY STRANGE. He was born March 31, 1896 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died January 19, 1978 in Albia, Iowa.

More About LOLA GLADYS THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About LLOYD JAMES JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of LOLA THOMPSON and LLOYD JOHNSON are:

152. i. ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, b. December 06, 1919, Fredrick, Iowa.
153. ii. ROBERT WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. July 16, 1921, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. HELEN LOLA JOHNSON, b. January 18, 1924, Fredrick, Iowa; d. December 24, 1993; m. RAYMOND L. AKERS, May 19, 1946, Eddyville, Iowa.

More About HELEN LOLA JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

154. iv. JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON, b. October 16, 1925, Hiteman, Monroe County, Iowa; d. December 24, 1993, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- v. MYRNA PHYLLIS JOHNSON, b. April 19, 1929, Fredrick, Iowa; m. (1) JOHN DEN HARTOG, November 20, 1948, Eddyville, Iowa; m. (2) DONALD "CURLY" FREDERICK HARDING, September 23, 1967, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa; b. November 23, 1916, Mahaska County, Iowa; d. August 21, 1994, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD "CURLY" FREDERICK HARDING:

Obituary of DONALD FREDERICK HARDING (from the Oskaloosa Herald, August 23, 1994)

Donald "Curly" Frederick Harding, 77, of Eddyville, died on Sunday, Aug. 21, 1994 at the Iowa Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines. He was born Nov. 23, 1916 in Mahaska County to Harry and Estella Green Harding. He married Freda Elizabeth Fry on Aug. 4, 1940 in Lancaster, Mo. They had two sons, Jerry and Larry. Freda died on Nov. 13, 1966. He married Myrna Phyllis Johnson on Sept. 23, 1967 in Eddyville. He lived in the Eddyville area all his life. He was a machine operator for Iowa Southern Utilities for 27 years. He was a member of the Eddyville United Methodist Church, and belonged to the American Legion, having served in the U.S. Army.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis; two sons, Jerry and Larry, both of Eddyville; two step-sons, Cliff Den Hartog of Knoxville and Darryl Den Hartog of Ottumwa; five grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; ten step-great-grandchildren; a brother, Lawrence Harding of Rose Hill; and a sister, Ruth Harding Hunt of Cedar Rapids. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Warren.

Services will be held Wednesday, Aug. 24 at 10:30 a.m. at the Eddyville United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Gary McDonough officiating. Burial will be at Highland Cemetery at Eddyville. Open visitation will continue until 9 p.m. today at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel, with the family present this evening, 7 - 8:30 p.m. Memorials may be made to his church.

More About DONALD "CURLY" FREDERICK HARDING:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa
Military service: Served in the U.S. Army
Occupation: Machine Operator
Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

- vi. DONALD EUGENE JOHNSON, b. November 06, 1932, Fredrick, Iowa; d. February 19, 1987, What Cheer, Iowa; m. (1) SHIRLEY DENNING, June 07, 1954, Eddyville, Iowa; m. (2) LINDA KITZMAN, July 08, 1968, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD EUGENE JOHNSON:

Donald was murdered by his live-in companion, Ethel Roach.

Obituary for DONALD E. JOHNSON

What Cheer -- Donald Eugene Johnson, 54, of What Cheer, formerly of Eddyville, died Thursday, Feb. 19, 1987, at his residence. He was born Nov. 6, 1932 in Monroe County, the son of Lloyd and Gladys Thompson Johnson.

He was in the U.S. Navy during the Korean conflict and was a member of the American Legion.

He is survived by one son, Donald of Santa Clara, Calif.; four daughters: Diana Johnson and Deborah Johnson, both of Oskaloosa, and Darla Johnson and Darcy Johnson, both of Keswick; four brothers: James of Sunrise Beach, Mo., Myron of Albia, Robert and John, both of Eddyville; three sisters, Pearl (Mrs. George) of Lovilia, Helen (Mrs. Raymond) Akers of rural Albia, and Phyllis (Mrs. Donald) Harding of Eddyville.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother.

Funeral services were held today at 2 p.m. at the Eddyville Methodist Church with Rev. Kathleen Danforth officiating. Burial will be at Pleasant Corners cemetery near Eddyville.

WOMAN NAMED IN KNIFE KILLING

What Cheer, IA. (AP) - A woman who spent time in prison four years ago for killing her housemate with a car has been arrested for allegedly using a butcher knife to kill a man with whom she was living.

Ethel Roach, 54, of What Cheer was charged with first degree murder Friday in the death of Donald Johnson, 54, who was found dead from a puncture wound Thursday in the house he shared with Roach. Investigators say Roach first told them Johnson fell on a sharp object but later said she stabbed him with a butcher knife. She is being held in the Keokuk County Jail.

Roach was convicted of involuntary manslaughter in 1981 after she drove away from a tavern intoxicated and ran down Ralph Max Christy, who had been living with her.

In an affidavit in Keokuk County District Court, Sheriff Ron George said witnesses in a What Cheer tavern saw Roach and Johnson fighting Wednesday. Later, a neighbor saw Roach brandishing a knife outside her house "threatening to kill someone with whom she was extremely upset at the time," the affidavit said.

More About DONALD EUGENE JOHNSON:
Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa
Cause of Death: Murdered by stabbing
Military service: Korean War Veteran, U.S. Navy

- vii. PHILLIP MYRON JOHNSON, b. March 25, 1934, Fredrick, Iowa; m. MARILYN GUTCH, November 14, 1955, Ottumwa, Iowa.

- viii. IRVIN PERRY JOHNSON, b. December 12, 1936, Eddyville, Iowa.

Notes for IRVIN PERRY JOHNSON:

Irvin Perry Johnson died in infancy.

- ix. JOHN RAYMOND JOHNSON, b. August 15, 1939, Eddyville, Iowa; m. (1) DARLENE STOUT, June 19, 1959, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. (2) DOLORES WATTS, August 03, 1963, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

65. RUBY HELEN⁶ THOMPSON (*TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 02, 1903 in Eddyville, Monroe County, Iowa, and died June 08, 1926 in Fredrick, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **RUSSELL RAYMOND WIGNALL** January 20, 1923, son of RALPH WIGNALL and CATHERINE TYRELL. He was born March 13, 1901, and died February 1973 in Gilson, Illinois.

More About RUBY HELEN THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

More About RUSSELL RAYMOND WIGNALL:

Burial: Galesburg, Illinois

Child of RUBY THOMPSON and RUSSELL WIGNALL is:

- i. EVELYN LUCILLE⁷ WIGNALL, b. September 19, 1923, Frederick, Monroe County, Iowa.

66. RUTH MILDRED⁶ THOMPSON (*TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 08, 1905 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died May 31, 1990 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **ALBERT EVAN WIGNALL** August 18, 1923 in at the home of Rev. James, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, son of WILLIAM WIGNALL and MARGARET CLIFTON. He was born November 10, 1901 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa, and died October 21, 1986 in Avery, Monroe County, Iowa.

Notes for RUTH MILDRED THOMPSON:

Obituary for RUTH MILDRED WIGNALL

Albia -- Ruth Mildred Wignall, 84, formerly of Avery, died Thursday, May 31, 1990, at the Mahaska County Hospital. She was born July 8, 1905, in Eddyville, the daughter of David Wilson Thompson and Tabitha Elizabeth Shilling.

She was united in marriage to Albert E. Wignall on August 18, 1923, in Albia. He died October 21, 1986.

She was an employee for the Home Health Aide. She was a member of the Monroe County Church of the Brethren and the League of Women Voters.

She is survived by three sons, David of Glen St. Mary, Fla., William of Ottumwa, and James of Oskaloosa; one daughter, Sharon Haltom of Woodburn; 14 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; four brothers; six sisters; three sons; and one daughter. Funeral services will be held Sunday, 2 p.m. at the Gilbert Funeral Home in Albia with

William Kay Moser officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Corners Cemetery near Eddyville.
Visitation begins Friday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Albia Public Library.

More About RUTH MILDRED THOMPSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Occupation: Employee of the Home Health Aide

Religion: Member of the Monroe County Church of the Brethren

More About ALBERT EVAN WIGNALL:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

Children of RUTH THOMPSON and ALBERT WIGNALL are:

- 155. i. DAVID WESLEY⁷ WIGNALL, b. January 19, 1924, Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa; d. October 28, 2001.
- 156. ii. WILLIAM LYLE WIGNALL, b. October 13, 1925, Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 157. iii. SHARON ALBERTA WIGNALL, b. May 10, 1927, Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa.
- iv. RUTH ANN WIGNALL, b. 1937, Williamson, Lucas County, Iowa; d. 1937.
- 158. v. JAMES LEE WIGNALL, b. June 09, 1938, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

67. PAUL DELMAR⁶ THOMPSON (*TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 13, 1908 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 09, 1984 in Crescent City, California. He married **(1) DORA SMITH**. He married **(2) MARIE ZAMBOS**. He married **(3) HELEN WILSON**.

Child of PAUL THOMPSON and DORA SMITH is:

- i. SHIRLEY⁷ THOMPSON, b. June 11, 1936.

Children of PAUL THOMPSON and HELEN WILSON are:

- 159. ii. DAVID PAUL⁷ THOMPSON, b. December 18, 1960.
- 160. iii. LLOYD SAMUEL THOMPSON, b. May 26, 1961.
- iv. PAUL DALE THOMPSON, b. February 22, 1965.

68. SPICEY MABEL⁶ DONKER (*KATE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 11, 1891 in Marion County, Iowa, and died September 25, 1923 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She married **ROY ALEXANDER** February 06, 1912 in Marion County, Iowa, son of JOHN ALEXANDER and JENNIE MINCER. He was born 1891 in New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died 1941.

Notes for SPICEY MABEL DONKER:

Mabel was mute but was very attractive and intelligent.

More About SPICEY MABEL DONKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Complications following childbirth

Children of SPICEY DONKER and ROY ALEXANDER are:

- i. PAUL ALEXANDER⁷ ALEXANDER, b. 1915; d. 1968.
- ii. DOROTHY MADELINE ALEXANDER, b. November 23, 1917; d. November 1987, state of Florida; m. LOREN J. SAWYER, abt. 1937.
- iii. JOHNNY JACOB ALEXANDER, b. September 17, 1923, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa; m. ZELMA JONES HANCOCK, October 20, 1956.

69. FANNIE ELIZABETH⁶ DONKER (*KATE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 24, 1893 in Marion County, Iowa, and died October 05, 1984 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **SAMUEL JAMES STALEY** January 24, 1918 in Leon, Iowa, son of JAMES STALEY. He was born April 15, 1889 in Harvey, Iowa, and died November 18, 1968 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for FANNIE ELIZABETH DONKER:

Obituary of FANNIE E. STALEY

Services for Fannie E. Staley, 91, of Knoxville, who died Oct. 5, 1984 at Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held Oct. 8, at the First Christian Church. Evans-McCleery Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery. Rev. William Travis officiated at the services. Music was provided by Jim Kidder, organist, and John Crawford, soloist.

Pallbearers were Leonard Gehring, Gene Sawyer, Ron Hedrick, Ralph Hedrick, John Alexander and Jim Hamilton.

Mrs. Staley was born on April 24, 1893 in Marion County, the daughter of Dick and Kate Shilling Donker. She spent most of her early life in rural Marion County and attended Knoxville schools.

On Jan. 24 1917 she married Samuel Staley in Leon. After farming for a short time they moved to Knoxville where she was employed by the V.A. Medical Center for 13 years. She was an active member of the First Christian Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1958; two brothers; and one sister. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Doris) Hedrick of Knoxville and Mrs. Lenard (Darlene) Gehring of Lacona; two grandchildren, Ron Hedrick and Susan Gehring; one niece, Mrs. Lyle (Dorothy) Tatu of Harbor Heights, Fla.; and two nephews, John Alexander and Robert Donker.

More About FANNIE ELIZABETH DONKER:

Burial: October 08, 1984, Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Christian Church

More About SAMUEL JAMES STALEY:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Coal Miner

Children of FANNIE DONKER and SAMUEL STALEY are:

161. i. NORMA DARLENE⁷ STALEY, b. April 06, 1927, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa.

162. ii. DORIS MAXINE STALEY, b. June 09, 1930, Marion County, Iowa.

70. CARROLL F.⁶ DONKER (*KATE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 23, 1900 in Marion County, Iowa, and died December 16, 1968 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **CLOYA M. DERRINGER** March 09, 1940. She was born March 01, 1898 in Marion County, Iowa, and died June 29, 1989 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About CARROLL F. DONKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Dragline Operator

More About CLOYA M. DERRINGER:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Child of CARROLL DONKER and CLOYA DERRINGER is:

- i. ILA MAE⁷ DONKER.

71. ADA MILDRED⁶ SHILLING (*HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 11, 1906 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **CLARENCE ZACHOW** November 09, 1934.

Children of ADA SHILLING and CLARENCE ZACHOW are:

- i. ELDON⁷ ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada; d. April 1981.

Notes for ELDON ZACHOW:

Eldon Zachow was killed in a motorcycle accident.

- ii. SHARON ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. HOLLIE ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iv. REVA ZACHOW, b. Saskatchewan, Canada.

72. OWEN DALE⁶ SHILLING (*HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 21, 1909 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 14, 1986 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **ELLA MABEL STEVENSON** April 03, 1944 in Birch Hill, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born August 04, 1918 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of OWEN SHILLING and ELLA STEVENSON are:

- 163. i. OWEN KENNETH⁷ SHILLING, b. September 21, 1944, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 164. ii. MARJORIE JOANNE SHILLING, b. August 10, 1946, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 165. iii. WILLIAM ARLO SHILLING, b. July 30, 1952, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

73. ENID OPAL⁶ SHILLING (*HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1912 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 09, 1966 in Canada. She married **KENNETH STEVENSON** October 07, 1937. He died May 14, 2000 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for ENID OPAL SHILLING:

Enid Shilling and her brother, Owen Shilling, married another brother and sister, Kenneth Stevenson and his sister, Ella Stevenson.

More About KENNETH STEVENSON:

Burial: Birch Hills Cemetery, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of ENID SHILLING and KENNETH STEVENSON is:

- i. BRUCE⁷ STEVENSON.

74. LEONA MAY⁶ SHILLING (*PHILLIP OZRO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³*,

JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 10, 1909 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **WILLIAM HARVEY WENZEL** December 06, 1927. He was born February 24, 1893.

Children of LEONA SHILLING and WILLIAM WENZEL are:

- i. MELVIN⁷ WENZEL.
- ii. KENNETH WENZEL.
- iii. LILA WENZEL.
- iv. DARLENE WENZEL.
- v. DELLA WENZEL.

75. VELMA MARGARET⁶ SHILLING (*PHILLIP OZRO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 08, 1914 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 28, 1979. She married **EDWIN FJELD** October 07, 1939. He was born April 10, 1916 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of VELMA SHILLING and EDWIN FJELD are:

- i. RUSSELL⁷ FJELD.
- ii. DORIS FJELD.

More About DORIS FJELD:

Cause of Death: Killed in an auto accident

76. NEWTON⁶ SHILLING (*PHILLIP OZRO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1915 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 22, 1979 in Clearwater, British Columbia, Canada. He married **VIOLA HUNT** August 21, 1948. She was born in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About NEWTON SHILLING:

Cause of Death: Drowned while fishing

Children of NEWTON SHILLING and VIOLA HUNT are:

166. i. DENNIS ELWOOD⁷ SHILLING, b. 1950, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. NORMA JEAN SHILLING, b. March 19, 1964, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

77. THOMAS MARVIN⁶ SHILLING (*PHILLIP OZRO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 14, 1922 in Keystone, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died August 07, 1999 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **(1) DARLENE MAE HARPER** January 28, 1959. She was born 1930, and died June 10, 1962. He married **(2) INEZ ZOERB** August 17, 1968.

More About DARLENE MAE HARPER:

Cause of Death: Complications of childbirth

Children of THOMAS SHILLING and DARLENE HARPER are:

- i. DELLA ANN MARIE⁷ SHILLING, b. July 10, 1960.
- ii. BRENDA GAIL SHILLING, b. May 09, 1962.

Child of THOMAS SHILLING and INEZ ZOERB is:

- iii. EARL MARVIN⁷ SHILLING, b. June 18, 1969; m. TRACEY ?, 1990.

78. ADA L.⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM BRISTOW⁵, ELIAS LANDON⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN²,*

*UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 1899 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **VERRIS KASTER** abt. 1915. He was born abt. 1894 in the state of Iowa.

Notes for VERRIS KASTER:

The 1930 census for Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa listed Verris F. Kaster, age 36, head of the household and a garage mechanic, his wife, Lou A., age 31, a son, Russell R., age 13, and a daughter, Dorothy M., age 10. According to the census report the couple had been married for approximately 15 years, and they owned their home which was valued at \$800.

More About VERRIS KASTER:

Occupation: 1930, Garage Mechanic

Children of ADA NICHOLS and VERRIS KASTER are:

167. i. RUSSELL R.⁷ KASTER, b. abt. 1916, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. DOROTHY MADALINE KASTER, b. September 04, 1919, Marion County, Iowa; d. December 17, 1973, Marion County, Iowa; m. ? WHITE.

More About DOROTHY MADALINE KASTER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Generation No. 6

79. THELMA SUSAN⁷ COFFMAN (*LUCY ANN⁶ HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 21, 1905 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, and died August 07, 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **(1) OREN CECIL MARKLEY** October 08, 1922 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He was born October 11, 1902 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died January 24, 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **(2) WARREN J. LILLARD** abt. 1930.

More About THELMA SUSAN COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

More About OREN CECIL MARKLEY:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Child of THELMA COFFMAN and OREN MARKLEY is:

- i. LEIGHTON⁸ MARKLEY.

80. JOHN AUDRY⁷ COFFMAN (*LUCY ANN⁶ HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 11, 1911 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died May 01, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **(1) VIRGINIA MYRTLE HICKEY** January 16, 1933 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, daughter of JESSE HICKEY and OLLIE ROCK. She was born February 24, 1918 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, and died November 14, 1993 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California. He married **(2) KAY MURPHY** January 07, 1944 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, daughter of JORDAN MURPHY and MILDRED KOPPLE. She was born December 26, 1918 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and died January 13, 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About JOHN AUDRY COFFMAN:

Burial: Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Occupation: Employed by Hills Packing Company as Boiler-Fireman

More About VIRGINIA MYRTLE HICKEY:

Burial: Cremated; Ashes spread in Sacramento River, Solano County, California

More About KAY MURPHY:

Burial: Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

Children of JOHN COFFMAN and VIRGINIA HICKEY are:

- i. DELORES MARIE ANN⁸ COFFMAN, b. March 11, 1934, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; d. October 14, 1934, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About DELORES MARIE ANN COFFMAN:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. FRANCIS LEE "PETE" COFFMAN, b. July 26, 1935, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. MARLENE BERTHA SAAM, December 31, 1998, Fresno, Fresno County, California; b. September 23, 1935, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.

More About FRANCIS LEE "PETE" COFFMAN:
Occupation: Yardmaster for Southern Pacific Railroad

- iii. PATTY LUCILLE COFFMAN, b. June 21, 1937, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. CARLOS RODRIGUEZ JUAREZ, May 28, 1977, Carson City, Lyon County, Nevada; b. August 24, 1944, Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- iv. JOHN CALVIN "JACK" COFFMAN, b. December 13, 1938, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. CHERYL ANNETTE LUNDBERG, February 11, 1972, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada; b. September 09, 1949, Tyler, Lincoln County, Minnesota.

More About JOHN CALVIN "JACK" COFFMAN:
Occupation: Retired from U.S. Marine Corps, Telephone Technician

More About CHERYL ANNETTE LUNDBERG:
Occupation: Real Estate Broker

- v. DANNY RAY COFFMAN, b. January 01, 1941, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. MAXINE AUDREY SMALLY, April 01, 1972, Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California; b. August 21, 1931, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

More About DANNY RAY COFFMAN:
Occupation: Retired from U.S. Marine Corps, Truck Driver Owner/Operator

Children of JOHN COFFMAN and KAY MURPHY are:

- vi. BOBBY DUANE⁸ COFFMAN, b. February 15, 1947, Horton, Brown County, Kansas; m. LINDA SUE GIBSON, March 10, 1967, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; b. February 02, 1949, Horton, Brown County, Kansas.

More About BOBBY DUANE COFFMAN:
Occupation: Employed by Hallmark Card Company as a Pressman

- vii. WARREN MELVIN "DINK" COFFMAN, b. July 24, 1948, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. PAULETTE MARIE LYSEK, May 08, 1970, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; b. December 30, 1951, Wamego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.
- viii. JUDY ANN COFFMAN, b. January 04, 1950, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. DAN HAYES.
- ix. BETTY RUTH COFFMAN, b. May 24, 1955, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; m. EUGENE FRANCIS

NAUMANN; b. November 22, 1949, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

81. LUCILLE CORDELIA⁷ COFFMAN (*LUCY ANN⁶ HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 21, 1915 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died November 27, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **MILLARD EDWARD "MOON" ASHWILL** May 26, 1938 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He was born December 23, 1916 in Michigan Valley, Kansas, and died January 05, 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

More About LUCILLE CORDELIA COFFMAN:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

More About MILLARD EDWARD "MOON" ASHWILL:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas

Children of LUCILLE COFFMAN and MILLARD ASHWILL are:

- 168. i. BILLY M.⁸ ASHWILL, b. October 26, 1947, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- ii. JAMES LEE ASHWILL, b. November 19, 1952, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

82. HAROLD W.⁷ HODGES (*CHARLES⁶, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 12, 1912 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **EVELYN ROSENGARTEN** June 13, 1936 in Seneca, Kansas. She was born September 14, 1916 in Coal Creek, Kansas.

Children of HAROLD HODGES and EVELYN ROSENGARTEN are:

- 169. i. PATRICIA ANN⁸ HODGES, b. February 19, 1938, Seneca, Kansas.
- 170. ii. CHARLES EDWARD HODGES, b. January 24, 1943, Seneca, Kansas.

83. JAMES H.⁷ WALBURN (*ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1912 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died November 20 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **LANORA ELLEDGE** October 20, 1956.

Children of JAMES WALBURN and LANORA ELLEDGE are:

- i. STEVEN⁸ WALBURN.
- ii. HELEN WALBURN.
- iii. DEBRA WALBURN.
- iv. LORI WALBURN.
- v. JOY WALBURN, d. 1960.

84. GERALD⁷ WALBURN (*ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 23, 1913 in Michigan Valley, Osage County, Kansas, and died May 02, 1975 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **LETHA MITCHELL** November 04, 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of GERALD WALBURN and LETHA MITCHELL are:

- 171. i. LARRY⁸ WALBURN.
- 172. ii. JACK WALBURN.
- iii. PEGGY WALBURN, m. JOHNNY THORNTON, November 26, 1965, Franklin County, Kansas.

85. CLIFFORD LEE⁷ WALBURN (*ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 30, 1913 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died August 27, 1946 in Douglas County, Kansas. He married **VERA CAMPBELL** October 21, 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She died September 1958.

More About CLIFFORD LEE WALBURN:
Cause of Death: Drowning

Children of CLIFFORD WALBURN and VERA CAMPBELL are:

- i. BETTY⁸ WALBURN.
- ii. DEANNA WALBURN.
- iii. LEONARD WALBURN.
- iv. DONALD WALBURN.
- v. GARY WALBURN, b. December 19, 1945, Douglas County, Kansas; m. (1) JOYCE JOHNSON, bef. 1969; m. (2) KAREN IRENE PARKER, June 21, 1969.

86. VERNON A.⁷ WALBURN (*ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 19, 1922 in Vassar, Osage County, Kansas, and died January 26, 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **ALBERTA HOWARD CROPPER** November 14, 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of VERNON WALBURN and ALBERTA CROPPER are:

- i. VERNA⁸ WALBURN.
- ii. MELVA WALBURN.
- iii. CAROL WALBURN.
- iv. DALE WALBURN.
- v. RAYMOND WALBURN.

87. BEN⁷ WALBURN, JR. (*ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 06, 1924 in Quenemo, Osage County, Kansas, and died May 26, 2002 in Franklin County, Kansas. He married **THELMA ADAMS** April 19, 1947.

Children of BEN WALBURN and THELMA ADAMS are:

- i. PATRICIA K.⁸ WALBURN.
- ii. INFANT WALBURN.

88. DEAN ROSS⁷ WALBURN (*ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 30, 1928 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died November 12, 1998 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **NORMA LOUISE ATHEY** July 04, 1950 in Baldwin, Douglas County, Kansas. She was born June 03, 1927 in Lawrence County, Kansas, and died February 28, 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

Children of DEAN WALBURN and NORMA ATHEY are:

- i. BRENDA SUE⁸ WALBURN, m. ? WARKENTINE.
- ii. KAREN WALBURN, m. GARY DOBB, August 16, 1986, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iii. DARRELL WALBURN, m. CAROL BROCKUS, August 16, 1986, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iv. CONNIE JO WALBURN.

Notes for CONNIE JO WALBURN:

Connie Jo Walburn died as an infant.

89. IRENE⁷ WALBURN (*ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born Aft. 1930. She married **ROY HECKMAN** January 15, 1949 in Franklin County, Kansas. He was born February 01, 1922 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died June 19, 1998 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of IRENE WALBURN and ROY HECKMAN are:

- i. DANNY R.⁸ HECKMAN.
- ii. KATHY HECKMAN.

90. THERON RAY⁷ CLARK (*MAMIE M.⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1911 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, and died April 07, 1984 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **MARJORIE E. MCCLURE** July 02, 1934 in Lamar, Missouri. She was born October 25, 1915 in Pittsburg, Kansas, and died July 14, 2000 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Child of THERON CLARK and MARJORIE MCCLURE is:

173. i. NANCY JANE⁸ CLARK, b. January 11, 1939, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas; d. August 30, 1993, Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

91. RUTH ARLENE⁷ CLARK (*MAMIE M.⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 22, 1923 in Westphalia, Kansas. She married **FREDERICK MCKIERNAN** April 24, 1943 in Fort Riley, Kansas.

Children of RUTH CLARK and FREDERICK MCKIERNAN are:

174. i. SHEILA MARGARET⁸ MCKIERNAN, b. June 23, 1944.
- ii. RICHARD FREDERICK MCKIERNAN, b. October 19, 1945; m. ELIZABETH H. HEATH, March 02, 1968, London England.

92. LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER (*DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 08, 1914 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **CLIFFORD WILMER CAREY** December 02, 1936 in Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas. He was born July 29, 1911 in Osage County, Kansas.

Children of LOIS BRUBAKER and CLIFFORD CAREY are:

175. i. MARLENE MARIE⁸ CAREY, b. January 07, 1939, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
176. ii. LAWRENCE LEE CAREY, b. October 28, 1940.
177. iii. RICHARD DEA CAREY, b. November 11, 1944, Wichita, Kansas.

93. OPAL DARLENE⁷ BRUBAKER (*DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 02, 1919 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died August 30, 1937 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **EDWARD GERALD ACKERMAN** August 30, 1937. He was born January 06, 1916 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, and died May 07, 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of OPAL BRUBAKER and EDWARD ACKERMAN are:

178. i. JOYCE FAYE⁸ ACKERMAN, b. July 17, 1938.
179. ii. DALE RAY ACKERMAN, b. April 17, 1941.

180. iii. BERNEDA KAY ACKERMAN, b. June 24, 1946.

94. THERON LEO⁷ BRUBAKER (*DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 07, 1923 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died April 19, 1990. He married **JULIA LOUISE ELLIOTT** December 11, 1942.

More About THERON LEO BRUBAKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Kansas

Children of THERON BRUBAKER and JULIA ELLIOTT are:

181. i. PHYLLIS JEAN⁸ BRUBAKER, b. July 12, 1944.
182. ii. PATRICIA ANN BRUBAKER, b. September 02, 1953.
183. iii. GARY LEE BRUBAKER, b. June 27, 1956.

95. DONALD GLEN⁷ NICHOLS (*IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 12, 1933 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **JUDY SHOTWELL** June 22, 1954.

Child of DONALD NICHOLS and JUDY SHOTWELL is:

184. i. SHERI DENISE⁸ NICHOLS, b. February 01, 1959, Canon City, Colorado; d. April 21, 1982, Ligonier, Indiana.

96. JAMES⁷ NICHOLS (*IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 10, 1940 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH MORFORD** May 04, 1958 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born June 17, 1940 in Quinton, Oklahoma.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and ELIZABETH MORFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW⁸ NICHOLS, b. October 10, 1960, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
ii. DANIEL RAY NICHOLS, b. April 14, 1964, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
iii. TONY ALLEN NICHOLS, b. September 30, 1967, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

97. JOLENE MARIE⁷ NICHOLS (*IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1954 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **WILLIS LEE DAIN** January 1972.

Children of JOLENE NICHOLS and WILLIS DAIN are:

- i. DONNIE LEE⁸ DAIN, b. June 02, 1973, Garnet, Anderson County, Kansas; d. September 27, 1996.

More About DONNIE LEE DAIN:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

- ii. BILLY A. DAIN.
iii. MICHAEL A. DAIN.
iv. TAMMY S. DAIN.
v. SHIRLEY DAIN.

98. SUSIE ANN⁷ NICHOLS (*IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 28, 1955 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

She married **(2) KENNETH MITCHELL**. She married **(3) HAROLD C. BAKER** February 08, 1972.

Child of SUSIE ANN NICHOLS is:

- i. JOHNNIE⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 1971.

Child of SUSIE NICHOLS and KENNETH MITCHELL is:

185. ii. WENDY⁸ MITCHELL, b. 1977.

99. EMMA JO⁷ NICHOLS (*IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 13, 1959 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of EMMA JO NICHOLS are:

- i. TERESA⁸ NICHOLS, b. 1977.
- ii. KANDY JO CRIQUI, b. November 05, 1980.

100. VIVIAN R.⁷ NICHOLS (*IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 23, 1963 in Ottawa, Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas, and died December 11, 1994 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Child of VIVIAN R. NICHOLS is:

- i. RANDY LEE⁸ NICHOLS.

101. JESSIE IRENE⁷ SPURGEON (*GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1933 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She met **(1) JOSEPH ORVILLE TOLER** 1949. She married **(2) DEWEY RAYMOND "BUCK" SMITH** April 10, 1956 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was born in Hutchinson, McPherson County, Kansas, and died in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married **(3) JOHN BUXMAN** September 13, 1987 in state of Colorado.

More About DEWEY RAYMOND "BUCK" SMITH:

Occupation: Employed as a Car Attendant for a Hotel

Child of JESSIE SPURGEON and JOSEPH TOLER is:

186. i. ORVILLE CHARLES⁸ SMITH, b. August 15, 1950, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado.

102. SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"⁷ SPURGEON (*GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 25, 1935 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **(1) ERNEST WELDON WILLIAMSON** April 29, 1955 in Raton, New Mexico, son of BERT WILLIAMSON and OLETA PHELPS. He was born July 02, 1934 in Tulia, Swisher County, Texas. She married **(2) BILLY RAY NISBETH** December 19, 1961 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of WILLIAM NISBETH and DOLORES GAWITH. He was born January 29, 1939 in Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas. She married **(3) JULIUS RAYMOND SKANKS** January 02, 1979 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, son of JOHN SKANKS and GLADYS LEVAN. He was born September 09, 1931 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

More About ERNEST WELDON WILLIAMSON:

Occupation: Brick Layer

More About BILLY RAY NISBETH:

Occupation: Salesman, Elevator Worker

Notes for JULIUS RAYMOND SKANKS:

Julius Raymond and Sylvia Mae Skanks had no children of their own.

More About JULIUS RAYMOND SKANKS:

Occupation: Factory Worker, Trash Hauler

Children of SYLVIA SPURGEON and ERNEST WILLIAMSON are:

- 187. i. MICHAEL STEVEN⁸ WILLIAMSON, b. April 02, 1956, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.
- 188. ii. TRACY LEON WILLIAMSON, b. November 08, 1957, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.
- 189. iii. BARBARA LOUISE WILLIAMSON, b. September 12, 1960, Florence, Freemont County, Colorado.

Children of SYLVIA SPURGEON and BILLY NISBETH are:

- 190. iv. DWAYNE EUGENE⁸ NISBETH, b. November 07, 1962, Culver, Ottawa County, Kansas.
- 191. v. GEORGE RUSSELL NISBETH, b. July 21, 1965, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

103. IRA SANFORD "BUD"⁷ SPURGEON (*GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1937 in Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **DOROTHY LOU LIGHTCAP** April 10, 1960 in Hasty, Bent County, Colorado.

Children of IRA SPURGEON and DOROTHY LIGHTCAP are:

- i. MONTE LANE⁸ SPURGEON, b. January 10, 1961.
- ii. SHAWN RAY SPURGEON, b. January 20, 1968.

104. CLARENCE ELMER "SONNY"⁷ SPURGEON (*GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 27, 1940 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **HELEN MORGAN** January 09, 1963 in Rockvale, Fremont County, Colorado.

Children of CLARENCE SPURGEON and HELEN MORGAN are:

- i. CLARENCE ELMER⁸ SPURGEON, JR., b. January 23, 1964.
- ii. WANDA KAY SPURGEON, b. August 14, 1965.
- iii. BONNIE ANN SPURGEON, b. November 15, 1966.

105. ROBERT LEE⁷ SPURGEON (*GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 10, 1941 in Pomona Township, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **(1) JUANITA MORGAN** June 10, 1963. He married **(2) BETTY LIGHTCAP** aft. 1965. She was born September 15, 1951.

Children of ROBERT SPURGEON and JUANITA MORGAN are:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁸ SPURGEON, b. May 27, 1964.
- ii. ROBERT GLEN SPURGEON, b. July 27, 1965.

Child of ROBERT SPURGEON and BETTY LIGHTCAP is:

- iii. ROWDY LEE⁸ SPURGEON, b. March 18, 1972.

106. DAVID LEROY⁷ SPURGEON (*GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 17, 1953 in Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado. He married **KATHLEEN LORENSON** January 10, 1981 in Ada, Ottawa County, Kansas.

Child of DAVID SPURGEON and KATHLEEN LORENSON is:

- i. LUCINDA DAWN⁸ SPURGEON, b. March 20, 1980.

107. AVIS ELAINE⁷ ABEL (*MILDRED HAZEL⁶ NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1927 in Homewood, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **GUY HENRY, JR.** June 23, 1947 in Corpus Christi, Texas. He was born November 10, 1922 in state of Iowa.

Children of AVIS ABEL and GUY HENRY are:

- 192. i. SUSAN LYNN⁸ HENRY, b. October 25, 1952, Jacksonville, Florida.
- ii. LINDA JO HENRY, b. March 23, 1955, Bremertown, Washington; m. JOSEPH BLACKSTONE, May 05, 1974, Harlingen, Texas.

108. JOHN ROBERT⁷ ABEL (*MILDRED HAZEL⁶ NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1931 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **RUTH M. HEMPHREY** June 23, 1952. She was born September 19, 1933.

Children of JOHN ABEL and RUTH HEMPHREY are:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT⁸ ABEL, b. February 01, 1954.
- 193. ii. DIANNE ELAINE ABEL, b. March 26, 1956.

109. MYRNA SUE⁷ ABEL (*MILDRED HAZEL⁶ NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 30, 1939 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **RALPH C. SHEPARD**.

Child of MYRNA ABEL and RALPH SHEPARD is:

- i. KAREN SUE⁸ SHEPARD, b. May 30, 1959.

110. DONALD EUGENE⁷ NICHOLS (*ROLLIE C.⁶, FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 01, 1938 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **VIRGINIA STEVENS** May 06, 1963 in Leesville, Louisiana. She was born August 09, 1940 in Rocky Ford, Colorado.

Children of DONALD NICHOLS and VIRGINIA STEVENS are:

- i. ERNEST⁸ NICHOLS, b. October 25, 1961.

More About ERNEST NICHOLS:

Adoption: Unknown

- ii. MICHAEL NICHOLS, b. March 11, 1964, Rocky Ford, Colorado.

- iii. ERIC NICHOLS, b. October 05, 1967, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

111. JERRY LEE⁷ NICHOLS (*ROLLIE C.⁶, FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 13, 1942 in Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **LUCILLE MARKUS** July 07, 1963 in Rocky Ford, Colorado. She was born May 22, 1944 in state of Colorado.

Children of JERRY NICHOLS and LUCILLE MARKUS are:

- i. JACK SCOTT⁸ NICHOLS, b. June 01, 1964, La Junta, Colorado.
- ii. LYNNAE JOY NICHOLS, b. August 05, 1968, La Junta, Colorado.

112. LEWIS H.⁷ CONVERSE (*CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 14, 1919 in Marion County, Iowa, and died June 10, 1974 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) BETTY BERTINE JENKINS** June 06, 1942 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of CARRY JENKINS and FLOSSIE RUBY. She was born August 04, 1923 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died June 03, 1993 in Bend, Oregon. He married **(2) SHIRLEY MAXINE DUNCAN** abt. 1951 in state of Iowa, daughter of BRUCE DUNCAN and VELMA MILLER. She was born April 06, 1930 in Rose Hill, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About LEWIS H. CONVERSE:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Notes for BETTY BERTINE JENKINS:

Obituary of BETTY JENKINS VIOLET

Bend, Ore. -- Betty Jenkins Violet, 69, died on Thursday, June 3, 1993 at St. Charles Medical Center in Bend, Ore. She was born in Oskaloosa on Aug. 4, 1923. She graduated from Oskaloosa High School in 1942.

She is survived by a son, Jeff Violet of Bend, Ore.; two daughters, Beverly Converse Brissler of Battle Ground, Wash. and Carolyn Converse Plummer of Otis, Ore.; two brothers, Howard Jenkins of Astoria, Ore. and Clifford Jenkins of Evans; a sister, Leota Whitehead of Oskaloosa; five grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held on June 7 at the Tabor Desert Hills Mortuary in Bend, Ore. Graveside services followed at the Pilot Butte Cemetery in Bend, Ore.

More About BETTY BERTINE JENKINS:

Burial: Pilot Butte Cemetery, Bend, Oregon

Children of LEWIS CONVERSE and BETTY JENKINS are:

- i. BEVERLY ANN⁸ CONVERSE, b. August 21, 1946, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. (1) BOB TURNER; m. (2) BILL RANNEY; m. (3) DAN BRISSLER.
- ii. CAROLYN SUE CONVERSE, b. December 02, 1949, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. DICK PLUMMER.

Children of LEWIS CONVERSE and SHIRLEY DUNCAN are:

194. iii. LEVI H.⁸ CONVERSE, JR., b. July 07, 1952, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

195. iv. JACQUELINE LYNN CONVERSE, b. July 05, 1954, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

113. IRIS HESTER⁷ CONVERSE (*CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1921 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS** June 15, 1941 in Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri, son of ERVIN DREIBELBEIS and MARTHA IVY. He was born August 16, 1916 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and died June 24, 1991 in Clinton County, Iowa.

Notes for HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS:

Obituary of HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS

Services for Hubert E. Dreibelbeis, 74, of Clinton, who passed away June 24, 1991, were held June 26 at the Clinton Memorial Funeral Home. Interment was in the Clinton Memorial Park Cemetery.

Dr. F. E. Schoenbohm officiated at the services. Pallbearers were Jim and Charles Dreibelbeis, Henry Langehr, Dave Hartmann, Robert Taylor and Ed Fischer. Honorary pallbearers were Dan Novak, Chris Boysen, Herb Hartmann, and Russ Logue.

Mr. Dreibelbeis was born Aug. 16, 1916 in Bussey to Ervin and Martha Ivy Dreibelbeis. He married Iris Converse, June 15, 1941, in Lancaster, Mo. He was a graduate of Bussey High School and attended Drake University in Des Moines. He was a veteran of World War II, serving with the United States Army in the 5th Armored Division. He was employed for 40 years with ThermoGas retiring as manager in 1979.

He was a member of Clinton American Legion Post 190, the Disabled American Veterans, both the State and National American Ex-Prisoners of War, and the Methodist Church of Bussey. He was an avid fisherman and enjoyed gardening.

He was preceded in death by a son and three brothers. Survivors include his wife; a daughter, Jean Van Sickle of Nevada; a son, Tom C. of San Jose, Calif.; and three grandchildren.

More About HUBERT E. DREIBELBEIS:

Burial: Memorial Cemetery, Clinton County, Iowa

Military service: A veteran of World War II where he served with the U.S. Army, 5th Armored Division

Occupation: Employed by ThermoGas

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of IRIS CONVERSE and HUBERT DREIBELBEIS are:

- i. TED E.⁸ DREIBELBEIS, b. June 30, 1947, state of Iowa; d. March 1956, state of Iowa.
- ii. TOM C. DREIBELBEIS, b. August 11, 1951, state of Iowa.
- 196. iii. JEAN ANN DREIBELBEIS, b. August 10, 1953, state of Iowa.

114. CARLOS CARL⁷ CONVERSE (*CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1923 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died March 11, 1980 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **PEGGY JEAN SHIFFLETT** March 21, 1953 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of MELVIN SHIFFLETT and RUBY WALRAVEN. She was born April 05, 1933 in Sigourney, Iowa.

More About CARLOS CARL CONVERSE:

Burial: Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Occupation: Soil conservation contractor

Children of CARLOS CONVERSE and PEGGY SHIFFLETT are:

- 197. i. CHARLES CLAIR⁸ CONVERSE, b. May 27, 1954, state of Iowa.
- ii. CYNDA LEE CONVERSE, b. February 03, 1958.
- 198. iii. JIL MICHELE CONVERSE, b. November 09, 1959, state of Iowa.
- 199. iv. JOI JANINE CONVERSE, b. August 07, 1964, state of Iowa.

115. AVIS "JENNIE"⁷ CONVERSE (*CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 12, 1929 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **MARTIN HENRY DUFFY III** December 26, 1950, son of MARTIN DUFFEY and MARGARET MOON. He was born July 16, 1925 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 27, 1993 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for MARTIN HENRY DUFFY III:

Obituary of MARTIN DUFFY

Tracy -- Martin H. Duffy III, 68, of Tracy, died Dec. 27, 1993, at Mahaska County Hospital in Oskaloosa of a heart attack. He was born July 16, 1925, in Bussey to Dr. M. H. and Margaret Moon Duffy. He married Jeanne Converse on Dec. 25, 1950.

He was a 1942 graduate of Bussey High School and attended the University of Iowa. He lived in Tracy for 43 years, previously living in Bussey. He had been employed as a station agent for Wabash Railroad in Tracy and an operator for Burlington Northern Railroad in Des Moines for 42 years. He was a member of St. Peters Catholic Church in Lovilia and Brotherhood of Railroad and Airline Clerks.

He is survived by his wife; a son, Martin H. Duffy IV of Tracy; a daughter, Mary B. Duffy-Scott of Chapel Hill, N.C.; three grandsons; two sisters, Ann Morrissey of Des Moines and Judith Howard of Knoxville; and four brothers, R. B. Duffy of Everett, Wash., Dr. J. P. Duffy of Sumner, Wash., J. S. Duffy of Scituate, R.I., and C. T. Duffy of Des Moines.

The service will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at St. Peter's Church in Lovilia, the Rev. S. A. Conrad officiating. Burial will be in Bellefontaine Cemetery in Tracy. Visitation will begin at 11 a.m. today at Gilbert Funeral Home in Bussey. A wake service will be held at 7 p.m. at the funeral home. memorials may be made to Bussey Public Library.

More About MARTIN HENRY DUFFY III:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Occupation: Railroad employee

Religion: Member of the Catholic Church

Children of AVIS CONVERSE and MARTIN DUFFY are:

- 200. i. MARTIN HENRY⁸ DUFFY IV, b. November 29, 1951.
- 201. ii. MARY BETH DUFFY, b. September 14, 1957.

116. MELVIN W.⁷ GRAHAM (*FLORA JANE⁶ SHILLING, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 21, 1909 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 26, 2000 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married **DOROTHY ?**.

Notes for MELVIN W. GRAHAM:

Obituary of MELVIN GRAHAM (from the Des Moines Register, April 28, 2000).

Melvin W. Graham, 91, of the first block of East Philip Street died of cancer Wednesday at his daughter's home in Elkhart. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Southtown Funeral Home, with burial at Sunset memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Mr. Graham was born in Tracy and has lived in Des Moines most of his life. He was a retired chef with Hyperion Golf and Country Club and the Kirkwood Hotel and an Army Air Force veteran of World War II. He was a member of Yonkers' Twenty Year Club and Jehovah's Witness Watrous Congregation. He enjoyed fishing, gardening and Bible study ministries with his congregation.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy; a son, Stephen, of Aspen, Colo.; a daughter, Deborah Martin of Elkhart; three sisters, Nell Barnett of Price, Utah, Eliza Crozier of Knoxville and Pearl Phillips of Keosauqua; and three grandchildren.

Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About MELVIN W. GRAHAM:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa

Military service: U.S. Army Air Force veteran of World War II

Occupation: Chef

Children of MELVIN GRAHAM and DOROTHY ? are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ GRAHAM.
- ii. DEBORAH GRAHAM, m. ? MARTIN.

117. ELIZA EVA⁷ GRAHAM (*FLORA JANE⁶ SHILLING, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 06, 1917 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER** February 24, 1936, son of ELMER CROZIER and EFFIE WILLIAMS. He was born January 14, 1911 in Pinchey, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 31, 1997 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER:

Obituary of RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER

Knoxville - Russell Eldon Crozier, 86, of Knoxville, died Wednesday, Dec. 31, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital in Knoxville. Service was held 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 3, at Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville, with Pastor Tim Stanwood officiating. Interment: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville. Memorials: Christ's Church, Knoxville Booster Club and Marion County 4-H.

Mr. Crozier was born Feb. 14, 1911, in Pinchey to Elmer Wilson and Effie Pearl Williams Crozier. He was a graduate of Knoxville High School. On Feb. 24, 1936, he married Eliza Eva Graham at Tracy. He was a farmer and loved agriculture. His interest led him to serve 24 years as a 4-H leader for the 3-Ls 4-H Club and for many years on the Marion County Fair Board. He was a member of Christ's Church in Knoxville.

Survivors include his wife: Eliza Crozier of Knoxville; three sons and their wives: James and Loretta Crozier of Chariton, Richard and Barb Crozier of Knoxville and Dwane and Diane Crozier of Des Moines; nine grandchildren; 21 great-grand children; and two nieces.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Donna Jean; two brothers, and a sister.

More About RUSSELL ELDON CROZIER:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of Christ's Church

Children of ELIZA GRAHAM and RUSSELL CROZIER are:

- i. DONNA JEANNE⁸ CROZIER, b. December 13, 1936, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. August 15, 1975.
202. ii. JAMES ELDON CROZIER, b. April 24, 1938, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
203. iii. RICHARD RUSSELL CROZIER, b. October 25, 1941, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
204. iv. HAROLD DWAYNE CROZIER, b. March 30, 1943, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

118. MARY JANE⁷ SHILLING (*CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 21, 1920 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died November 09, 2002 in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **JOHN T. LARUE** January 11, 1938 in Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa.

Notes for MARY JANE SHILLING:

Obituary for MARY JANE LARUE

Eldon -- Mary Jane LaRue, 82, of 206 K.D. Ave., Eldon, died at 8:30 p.m. Nov. 9, 2002, at her home. She was born May 1, 1920, in Monroe County to Dave and Minnie Jordan Shilling. She married John T. LaRue, Sr. on Jan. 11, 1938, in Bloomfield.

She was a resident of Eldon from 1949 to 1958 and then returned to Eldon in 1965. She had been a member of the Eldon Congregational Church.

Surviving are her husband; six sons, Tom LaRue of Eldon, Donald LaRue of Ottumwa, Ronald LaRue of Oxford, Ark., Larry LaRue of Waxachie, Texas, John LaRue, Jr. of Milton and Ted LaRue of Napoleon, Ohio; five daughters, Marilyn McElfish and Angela Skinner both of Ottumwa, Ruby Ehret of Fairfield, Tammy Robertson of Douds and Mary Ann Dye of Eldon; 37 grandchildren; 75 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; three sisters, Lucille Maxwell of Oskaloosa, Rosemary Fridley of Kirkville and Laura Lathrop of Altoona.

She was preceded in death by four grandsons; three sisters, Viola Rhodes, Helen Wright and Susie Langgin; and three brothers, Wayne, Hank and Jim Shilling.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Reece Funeral Home with the Rev. David Albert officiating. Burial will be at Eldon Cemetery. Visitation will begin after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the family present from 6 to 8:30 p.m. Pallbearers will be grandsons.

Memorials have been established to Hospice, Inc., 312 E. Alta Vista, Ottumwa, Iowa 52501 or the Heartland Humane Society, P.O. Box 1149, Ottumwa, Iowa 52501.

More About MARY JANE SHILLING:

Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Wapello County, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Eldon Congregational Church

Children of MARY SHILLING and JOHN LARUE are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ LARUE.
- ii. DONALD LARUE.
- iii. RONALD LARUE.
- iv. LARRY LARUE.
- v. JOHN LARUE, JR..
- vi. TED LARUE.
- vii. MARILYN LARUE.
- viii. ANGELA LARUE.
- ix. RUBY LARUE.
- x. TAMMY LARUE.
- xi. MARY ANN LARUE.

119. HENRY A. "HANK"⁷ SHILLING (*CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 07, 1911 in Eddyville, Iowa, and died January 12, 1997 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. He married **MURIEL LANDGREBE** September 27, 1933 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM LANDGREBE.

Notes for HENRY A. "HANK" SHILLING:

Obituary for Henry Shilling

Ottumwa - Henry A. "Hank" Shilling, 85, of 401 S. Milner St. died at 4:04 a.m. Jan. 12, 1997, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center.

He was born March 7, 1911, in Eddyville to Dave and Minne Jordan Shilling. He married Muriel Landgrebe on Sept. 27, 1933, in Oskaloosa.

He was a resident of Ottumwa since 1934, and an employee of John Morrell & Co. for 10 years. He worked for John Deere Ottumwa Works for 26 years, retiring from millwright in 1971. He was a member of Ottumwa Baptist Temple and Local No. 74 of United Auto Workers.

He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Erma Miller of Drakesville, Barbara Seuchting of El Dorado Hills, Calif., and Joyce Larson of Ottumwa; two sons, Alan Shilling of Sioux City and Lawrence Shilling of Ottumwa; seventeen grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and five sisters, Helen Wright of Palm Desert, Calif., Laura Lathrop of Des Moines, Mary LaRue of Eldon, Lucille Maxwell and Rosie Fridley of Kirkville.

He was preceded in death by a granddaughter; three brothers, James, Wayne and Orel Shilling; and two sisters, Susie Langgin and Viola Rhoades.

The service will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Ottumwa Baptist Temple, the Rev. Greg Lockett officiating. Burial will be in Shaul Cemetery. Visitation will begin at 11 a.m. today at Reece Funeral Home with family present from 6:30 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be made to Ottumwa Baptist Temple.

More About HENRY A. "HANK" SHILLING:

Burial: Shaul Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa

Occupation: Worked for John Deere, Ottumwa Works, for 26 years.

Religion: Baptist

Children of HENRY SHILLING and MURIEL LANDGREBE are:

205. i. ERMA⁸ SHILLING.
 ii. ALAN SHILLING.
 iii. BARBARA SHILLING.
 iv. LAWRENCE SHILLING.
 v. JOYCE SHILLING.

120. HELEN MILDRED⁷ SHILLING (*CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 12, 1915 in Eddyville, Iowa, and died November 22, 2000 in Roseville, California. She married **BOYD C. WRIGHT** December 23, 1933. He was born abt. 1913, and died August 27, 1998.

Notes for HELEN MILDRED SHILLING:

Obituary of HELEN WRIGHT

Ottumwa - Helen M. Wright, 85, of Morongo Valley, Calif., formerly of Ottumwa, died at 3:50 p.m. Nov. 22, 2000, at Sutter-Roseville Medical Center in Roseville, Calif.

She was born July 12, 1915, to Andrew and Minnie Martha Jordan Shilling in Eddyville. She married Boyd C. Wright on Dec. 23, 1933. He died Aug. 27, 1998.

A resident of Ottumwa until 1984, she was a member of Ottumwa Baptist Temple and had served on the board of directors of Fort Cherokee Horse Rescue and Sanctuary.

She is survived by three daughters, Pat Davis of Ottumwa, Colleen Davis of North Highland, Calif., and Judy Morrison of Iowa City; a son, Donald Boyd Wright of Morongo Valley, Calif.; eight grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and four sisters, Mary LaRue of Eldon, Laura Lathrop of Altoona and Lucille Maxwell and Rosie Fridely of Kirkville.

She was preceded in death by three brothers, James, Wayne and Henry Shilling; and two sisters, Susie Laggin and Viola Rhoades.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Reese Funeral Home, the Rev. A. D. Pringle officiating. Burial will be in Shaul Cemetery. Visitation will begin at 1 p.m. Wednesday with the family present at the funeral home from 6:30 to 8 p.m.

Pallbearers will be Mickey Collett, Craig and Cole Davis, Cara Benson, Pete Saner, Jr., Rhonda Rascoe, Brenda Lynch, Amy Herbert, Ben Lynch and Jeff Herbert. Memorials may be made to Ottumwa Baptist Temple or Heartland Humane Society.

More About HELEN MILDRED SHILLING:

Burial: Shaul Cemetery, Ottumwa, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Baptist Church

Children of HELEN SHILLING and BOYD WRIGHT are:

- i. PATRICIA⁸ WRIGHT.
 ii. COLLEEN WRIGHT.
 iii. JUDY WRIGHT.
 iv. DONALD BOYD WRIGHT, b. November 08, 1942; d. September 06, 2001, state of California.

Notes for DONALD BOYD WRIGHT:

Obituary of DONALD WRIGHT

Ottumwa -- Former Ottumwan Donald Boyd Wright, 58, of Morongo Valley, Calif., died Sept. 6, 2001, in Desert Regional Hospital. He was born Nov. 8, 1942, in Ottumwa to Boyd C. and Helen Mildred Shilling Wright.

He founded and operated the Fort Cherokee Ranch, a horse rescue organization for 10 years. He also dealt with real estate investments and property sales for a number of years.

Surviving are his life companion, Randall Baker of Morongo Valley, Calif.; three sisters, Patty Davis of Ottumwa, Colleen Davis of Sacramento, Calif., and Judy Morrison of Iowa City; a brother, Richard Stevenson of Morongo Valley; and a foster son, Christopher Marolf of Morongo Valley. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Services will be at 11 a.m. today in Ramon Chapel at Palm Springs Mortuary, Cathedral City, Calif. Burial will be in Palm Springs Mausoleum. Visitation was noon to 5 p.m. Sunday.

More About DONALD BOYD WRIGHT:

Burial: Palm Springs Mausoleum, Cathedral City, California

Occupation: Founded and Operated Fort Cherokee Ranch, a horse rescue organization

121. KENNETH KOWN⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 19, 1911 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died July 01, 1993 in Eddyville, Iowa. He married **IDA LOUISE SIMMERS** September 11, 1930 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT SIMMERS and ANNA BLACKWOOD. She was born July 15, 1913 in Eddyville, Iowa, and died December 03, 1997 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

Notes for KENNETH KOWN SHILLING:

Obituary for KENNETH SHILLING

Eddyville - Kenneth K. Shilling, 82, of Eddyville died July 1, 1993, at Ottumwa Manor.

He was born April 19, 1911, in Monroe County to Azle and Margaret Hart Shilling. He married Ida Simmers on Sept. 11, 1930, in Knoxville. He was retired from John Deere Works of East Moline and formerly lived at Rapid City, Ill.

He is survived by his wife; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; three brothers, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Ormand Beach, Fla., and Harold of Ottumwa; four sisters, Clara Kelsey and Betty Williams of Eddyville, Flora Alcock of Waterloo and Janet Minter of Oskaloosa.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a son, Gerald Dwight; a brother; and three sisters.

The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at First Presbyterian Church in Ottumwa, the Rev. David Jongewaard officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery at Eddyville. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. today at Eddyville Funeral Chapel in Eddyville. Family visitation will be from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Monday.

Memorials may be made to Eddyville Rescue Squad.

More About KENNETH KOWN SHILLING:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by the John Deere Works in East Moline, Iowa

Notes for IDA LOUISE SIMMERS:

Obituary of IDA LOUISE SHILLING

Eddyville -- Ida Louise Shilling, 85, of Eddyville, died Thursday, Dec. 3, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center in Ottumwa. Service will be 10:30 a.m. Monday, Dec. 7, at Eddyville Funeral Chapel in Eddyville, Pastor Wayne Bernard presiding. Interment: Highland Cemetery in Eddyville. Visitation: 1 to 9 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 6, at the funeral home. Family visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 6. Memorials: Eddyville Rescue Unit.

Mrs. Shilling was born July 15, 1913, in Eddyville to Robert Andrew and Anna Belle Blackwood Simmers. She married Kenneth Kahn Shilling in Knoxville on Sept. 11, 1930. They grew fruits and vegetables in their garden and then canned. He died July 1, 1993. She was a First Presbyterian Church in Ottumwa member and a American Legion Auxiliary, Post No. 418 of Eddyville member for 24 years. She also was a member of Ladies Auxiliary of the United Transportation Union, Sincerity Lodge No. 6.

Survivors include four sisters: Mary Welch and Esther Besco of Oskaloosa, Hazel DeHaal of Monroe, and Ruth Williams of Eddyville; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Shilling was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; one son, Gerald Dwight Shilling; five brothers: Harold, Frank, John, Earl, and Carl Simmers; two sisters: Edna Johnston and Gertrude Wilkin.

More About IDA LOUISE SIMMERS:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Religion: Member of the Presbyterian Church

Child of KENNETH SHILLING and IDA SIMMERS is:

206. i. GERALD DWIGHT⁸ SHILLING.

122. WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1912, and died July 01, 1992. She married **JAMES ARTHUR HENDRICKS**.

Children of WANDA SHILLING and JAMES HENDRICKS are:

- i. MILDRED LUCILLE⁸ HENDRICKS, b. 1931.
- 207. ii. RUTH ELAINE HENDRICKS, b. 1933.
- iii. JAMES ARTHUR HENDRICKS, JR., b. 1935; m. DOROTHY MAE THOMAS.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR HENDRICKS, JR.:

James Arthur Hendricks, Jr. has two stepchildren: Ronald Dean Thomas (b.1962) and Rodney Lee Thomas (b.1968).

208. iv. SHIRLEY LOUISE HENDRICKS, b. 1939.

209. v. GARY LEE HENDRICKS, b. 1942.

123. CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1913. She married **EDWARD KELSEY**.

Children of CLARA SHILLING and EDWARD KELSEY are:

- 210. i. MARIE⁸ KELSEY.
- 211. ii. MARY KELSEY.
- 212. iii. LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY, b. September 17, 1936, Fredric, Iowa; d. March 12, 2003, Iowa City, Iowa.
- 213. iv. EDWARD LEROY KELSEY, JR., b. September 06, 1938, Ottumwa, Wapella County, Iowa; d. May 09, 1993, Sierra Vista, Arizona.
- 214. v. KEITH KELSEY.
- 215. vi. BONNIE KELSEY.
- 216. vii. BECKY KELSEY, b. 1949.
- 217. viii. PAUL DEAN KELSEY.

124. JANET AWILDA⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 16, 1915 in Frederic, Iowa. She married **(1) JAMES MINTER**. She married **(2) SCOTTIE SAMUEL STEVENS** September 13, 1937 in Albia, Iowa, son of WILLIAM STEVENS and BLANCHE CAMPBELL. He was born February 05, 1909 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, and died September 22, 1965 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

Children of JANET SHILLING and SCOTTIE STEVENS are:

- 218. i. EVA JOAN⁸ STEVENS, b. June 27, 1939, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- 219. ii. ROBERT LEE STEVENS, b. October 14, 1940, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

125. MARION LEVI⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 25, 1917 in Monroe County, Iowa, and died August 19, 1985 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **DORIS M. KETTER** March 18, 1939 in Bethany, Missouri.

Notes for MARION LEVI SHILLING:

Obituary of MARION L. SHILLING (from the Oskaloosa Herald, August 20, 1985)

Eddyville -- Marion Levi Shilling, 68, of Albia died Monday, Aug. 19, 1985 at the Monroe County Health Center in Albia. He was born June 25, 1917 in Monroe County, the son of Azel and Margaret Hart Shilling.

On March 18, 1939, he married Doris M. Ketter at Bethany, Mo. He had lived in Monroe County all of his life. He worked for the Burlington Northern Railroad 28 years and lived in Monroe County all of his life.

He is survived by his mother, Margaret of Mahaska Manor in Oskaloosa; his wife, Doris of Albia; nine sons: Clinton of Toledo, Wayne, Raymond, Ronald, Jerry and Doug, all of Albia, Harold of Anamosa, Donald of Kirkville, and William of Ottumwa; four daughters: Sharon May of Green Rock, Illinois, Geneva Shaw of East Moline, Illinois, Vicky Smith and Pam Shilling, both of Albia; twelve grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; one great-grandchild; four brothers: Kenneth of Eddyville, Lawrence of Fairfield, Frank of Orman Beach, Florida, and Harold of Ottumwa; and six sisters: Alice Hendricks of Chillicothe, Flora Alcock of Waterloo, Janet Minter of Oskaloosa, Betty Williams and Clara Kelsey of Albia, and Opal Passini of Hampton, Ill.

He was preceded in death by his father and one sister.

The body has been cremated. Memorial services will be held at the Eddyville United Methodist Church Aug. 22 at 11 a.m. Eddyville Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

More About MARION LEVI SHILLING:

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: Worked for the Burlington Northern Railroad

Children of MARION SHILLING and DORIS KETTER are:

- i. LEVI CLINTON⁸ SHILLING.
- ii. WAYNE SHILLING, m. CYNTHIA DAVIDSON.
- iii. HAROLD LEROY SHILLING, b. October 14, 1943, Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa; d. July 06, 1993, Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa.

Notes for HAROLD LEROY SHILLING:

Obituary of HAROLD SHILLING

Albia - Harold Leroy Shilling, 49, of Albia Route 3 died July 6, 1993, at Wayne County Hospital in Corydon.

He was born Oct. 14, 1943, in Lovilia to Marion Levi and Doris M. Ketter Shilling. He lived most of his life in the Monroe County area.

He is survived by eight brothers, Clinton of Moline, Ill., Wayne Raymond, Donald and William of Albia, Ronald and Jerry of Ottumwa, and Dough of Seattle; and four sisters, Sharon Nay and Pam Shilling of Lineville, Geneva Warren of Centerville and Vicki DeMoss of Quasqueton.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

The service will be 10 a.m. Friday at Gilbert Funeral Home in Albia. Burial will be in Pleasant Corners Cemetery near Eddyville. Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. A memorial has been established.

More About HAROLD LEROY SHILLING:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Monroe County, Iowa

- iv. SHARON ANN SHILLING, m. ? MAYS.
- v. RONALD SHILLING.
- vi. DONALD SHILLING.
- vii. WILLIAM SHILLING.
- viii. DOUGLAS SHILLING.
- ix. VICTORIA SHILLING, m. ? SMITH.
- x. PAMELA SHILLING.
- xi. GENEVA SHILLING.
- xii. JERRY SHILLING.
- xiii. RAYMOND SHILLING.

126. FLORA LAVINIA⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1921. She married **(1) EARL BROWN**. She married **(2) ORLAN ALCOCK**.

Children of FLORA SHILLING and EARL BROWN are:

220. i. KATHLEEN⁸ BROWN.
221. ii. RICHARD BROWN.

127. FRANK LEROY⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP*

*MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1922. He married **MARTHA "MICKEY" RINALDI**.

Children of FRANK SHILLING and MARTHA RINALDI are:

- 222. i. LAURA ELLEN⁸ SHILLING, b. 1945.
- 223. ii. EILEEN FRANCES SHILLING, b. 1951.
- iii. JEFFREY FRANKLIN SHILLING, b. 1954.
- 224. iv. GREGORY JAMES SHILLING, b. 1957.

128. OPAL⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON*⁶, *ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1925, and died 1986. She married **PAUL PASSINI**.

Children of OPAL SHILLING and PAUL PASSINI are:

- i. PETER PAUL⁸ PASSINI, b. 1957.

Notes for PETER PAUL PASSINI:

Peter Paul Passini was adopted by Paul and Opal.

- ii. JULIE PASSINI, b. 1959.

Notes for JULIE PASSINI:

Julie Passini was adopted by Paul and Opal.

129. BETTY JANE⁷ SHILLING (*AZEL CLINTON*⁶, *ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1927. She married **(1) RUSSELL THEODORE PRICE**. She married **(2) LESTER WILLIAMS**.

Child of BETTY SHILLING and RUSSELL PRICE is:

- i. CAROLYN SUE⁸ PRICE, b. 1947; m. LARRY BINGHAM.

130. LORRAINE MARY⁷ JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO*⁶ *SHILLING*, *RICHARD BRISTO*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 22, 1909 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LOUIS ADAM TILLE** November 12, 1937 in Methodist Church in Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska, son of HENRY TILLE and ELIZABETH SCHMIEBEL. He was born September 01, 1903 in Homer Township, Benton County, Iowa, and died July 03, 1973 in Marysville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LOUIS ADAM TILLE:

rites for LOUIS TILLE

Funeral services for Louis Tille, who died July 3 at his home near Lovilia, were held July 6 from Williams Funeral Home with Rev. Arlen Amsberry officiating. Burial was in Graceland Cemetery with Odd Fellows rites accorded by Knoxville IOOF Lodge 90.

Casketbearers were Richard Sterling, Leonard Jones, Douglas Goemaat, Leo Davis, Orlan McMurry, and Hubert Parker. Mrs. Wayne Sutherland was organist.

Louis Adam, son of Henry G. and Elizabeth Tille, was born Sept. 1, 1903 in Benton County where he resided until moving to a farm northwest of Lovilia some 11 years ago. He was married to Lorraine Jones on Nov. 12, 1937. He was a member of the Knoxville IOOF Lodge. His parents and sister, Rosey, preceded him in death.

Survivors include his wife, Lorraine; two sons, Alfred and Kenneth; one granddaughter; one brother, Art Tille of Waterloo; and one sister, Mrs. Lydia Strotte of Cedar Rapids.

More About LOUIS ADAM TILLE:

Burial: July 06, 1973, Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LORRAINE JONES and LOUIS TILLE are:

- i. ALFRED FRANK⁸ TILLE, b. April 28, 1946.

Notes for ALFRED FRANK TILLE:

Alfred was adopted by Lorraine and Louis Tille.

More About ALFRED FRANK TILLE:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

225. ii. KENNETH WAYNE TILLE, b. April 29, 1948, Vinton, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 25, 1993, Marion County, Iowa.

131. LESTER RICHARD⁷ JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 18, 1911 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 12, 2001 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **INEZ LUREE COWMAN** May 11, 1940 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa, daughter of **EARL COWMAN** and **EFFIE MCDANIEL**. She was born February 01, 1921 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LESTER RICHARD JONES:

Obituary of LESTER RICHARD JONES

Lester Richard Jones, 89, of Knoxville died of a respiratory ailment Thursday at West Ridge Nursing and Rehabilitation Center there. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home in Knoxville, with burial at Graceland Cemetery there.

Mr. Jones had lived in Marion County all his life. He had been a farmer and had worked for Bingly Sale Barn. He was a member of First Christian Church.

He is survived by his wife, Inez; a son, Marvin of Knoxville; two brothers, Levi of Bussey and Leonard of Knoxville; eight sisters, Lorraine Tilley, Leona Jones, Lena Bankus, Louise Rankin, Lucretie Spaur and Lilly Sterling, all of Knoxville, Loretta Redding of Oskaloosa, and Luella Parker of Bussey; three grandchildren; a step-grandchild; and seven great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 11 a.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will be present from 6 to 7 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to his church.

More About LESTER RICHARD JONES:

Occupation: Farmer and stockyard employee

Religion: First Christian Church

Residence: 1999, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About INEZ LUREE COWMAN:
Occupation: Interior decorator

Child of LESTER JONES and INEZ COWMAN is:

226. i. MARVIN DUANE⁸ JONES, b. September 13, 1942, West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

132. LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷ JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1913 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 01, 2000 in Spokane, Washington. He married **(1) HAZEL WOLFE** April 15, 1946 in Marion County, Iowa, daughter of HULGAN WOLFE and DOLL LITTLE. She was born January 25, 1922 in Marion County, Iowa, and died 1994 in state of Illinois. He married **(2) HELEN MARIE GOHL** May 06, 1952 in Spokane, Washington, daughter of FRED GOHL and MOLLY DANIELS. She was born February 26, 1930 in state of Montana, and died July 16, 1987 in Spokane, Washington.

Notes for LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY" JONES:

He was a veteran of World War II, U.S. Army from January 7, 1941 to January 27, 1946.

Obituary for LAVERNE JOHN JONES

Memorial funeral services for LaVerne John Jones (Kelly), 86, of Spokane, Washington, who died February 1, at the V. A. Hospital in Spokane, Washington of complications of emphysema and a hear ailment, were held February 13, 2000 at the Union Liberty Church, located southeast of Bussey. The body was cremated and a small private service was held in Spokane, Washington.

LaVerne (Kelly) was born on September 5, 1913 in Knoxville, the son of John J. and Tressa A. Shilling Jones. He graduated from Tracy High School.

He served in the United States Army in World War II and achieved the rank of Sergeant. LaVerne worked as a farmhand for several Marion County farmers and also worked in the coal mines before going to the service. After returning from the service he married Hazel Wolff of Hamilton, Iowa, and the couple had two children.

He later moved to Spokane, Washington and married Helena Ghols of Spokane and they had two sons and three daughters. LaVerne was a retired brick layer, landscaper, construction worker and coal miner.

LaVerne is survived by his three sons, James of Moline, Illinois, John and Rick, Spokane, four daughters, Janice of Ovens, Pennsylvania, Pat of Berryhill, Texas, Pam Jones of Spokane, Mindy Beams, West Virginia; three brothers, Lester and Leonard of Knoxville, Levi of Bussey; eight sisters, Lorraine Tille, Leona Jones, Lena Bankus, Louise Rankin, Lucretia Spaur, Lily Sterling, all of Knoxville, Loretta Redding, Oskaloosa, and Luella Parker of Bussey; 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to World War II Memorial or to the Union Liberty Church of Bussey.

More About LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY" JONES:

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: Heavy equipment operator, Coal Miner

Residence: 1999, Spokane, Washington

More About HELEN MARIE GOHL:

Burial: Spokane Memorial Garden Cemetery, Spokane, Washington

Children of LAVERNE JONES and HAZEL WOLFE are:

- 227. i. JANICE LORRAINE⁸ JONES, b. November 11, 1947, Hamilton, Marion County, Iowa.
- 228. ii. JAMES LELAND JONES, b. May 01, 1949, Bussey, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of LAVERNE JONES and HELEN GOHL are:

- 229. iii. PAMELA JEAN⁸ JONES, TWIN, b. February 06, 1953, Spokane, Washington.
- 230. iv. PATRICIA MARIE JONES, TWIN, b. February 06, 1953, Spokane, Washington.
- 231. v. LAVERNE JOHN JONES, JR., b. February 10, 1954, Spokane, Washington.
- 232. vi. ALTHEA MELINDA JONES, b. October 10, 1955, Spokane, Washington.
- 233. vii. RICHARD LEE JONES, b. July 02, 1957, Spokane, Washington.

133. LEVI NEWTON "SHORT" JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 26, 1920 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He married **HAZEL MADONNA PHILLIPS** December 07, 1940 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, daughter of JERRY PHILLIPS and LORNA CADE. She was born January 07, 1924 in Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 03, 2000 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About LEVI NEWTON "SHORT" JONES:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1999, Near Bussey, Iowa

Notes for HAZEL MADONNA PHILLIPS:

Obituary for HAZEL PHILLIPS

Hazel Phillips, the oldest child of Jerry and Wanda Cade Phillips, was born on January 7, 1924 at Tracy, Iowa. She attended Tracy schools. On December 7, 1940 she was united in marriage to Levi N. Jones in Des Moines, Iowa. To this union five children were born.

Following their marriage Hazel and Levi "Shorty" Jones made their home on a farm near Cedar. They returned to Tracy in 1942 and later moved to a farm 3 miles Northeast of Bussey, where they have resided the past 51 years.

Hazel enjoyed farm life, especially gardening and working in the field. Her family was her shining star. She prepared their favorite dishes and was a recipe clipper. She loved animals, including her cats and dogs, and caring for her many flowers. Country music was a special joy. She and Levi attended the Rathburn Country Music Theater for 25 years. She was a member of Farm Bureau Women, Carmel Club, and Neighborhood Card Club.

She passed away Sunday, September 3, 2000 at the Pella Regional Health Center at the age of 76 years, 7 months and 27 days. Those left to honor her memory include her husband, Levi N. Jones of Bussey; son, Donald W. Jones of Bussey; 4 daughters: Lavonna Anderson of Tracy; Dixie Smith of New Sharon; Kathy Toll of Bussey; Darla Allen of Bussey, and their spouses.

In addition she leaves to mourn her passing two sisters, Bomell Mateer of Knoxville, and Norma Simons of Oskaloosa; 12 grandchildren, and 20 great-grandchildren.

Her father, Jerry Phillips, and mother, Wanda Phillips Van Veen; two stillborn daughters; one granddaughter, Connie Lambert, and one sister, Bonnie Phillips Jones, preceded her in death.

Children of LEVI JONES and HAZEL PHILLIPS are:

- 234. i. DONALD WAYNE⁸ JONES, b. June 16, 1941, Cedar, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 235. ii. LAVONNA JEAN JONES, b. July 17, 1943, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 236. iii. DIXIE ANN JONES, b. March 26, 1949, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 237. iv. KATHIE MARIE JONES, b. February 02, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- v. BEVERLY KAY JONES, b. April 22, 1955, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 22, 1955, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About BEVERLY KAY JONES:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- vi. KAREN ELAINE JONES, b. November 24, 1956, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. November 24, 1956, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About KAREN ELAINE JONES:

Burial: Bellfountain Cemetery, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa

- 238. vii. DARLA DIANE JONES, b. December 18, 1959, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

134. LEONARD LAURY⁷ JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 06, 1922 in Monroe County, Iowa. He married **FRANCES JENKINS** March 05, 1948 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of FRANK JENKINS and LOIS OVERTON. She was born June 26, 1924 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LEONARD LAURY JONES:

Occupation: Milkman

Children of LEONARD JONES and FRANCES JENKINS are:

- 239. i. CAROLYN LOIS⁸ JONES, b. August 11, 1948, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. DENNIS JOHN JONES, b. May 11, 1952, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. March 27, 2003, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. (1) SHERRY LYNN ROMEO, October 20, 1979, Melcher, Marion County, Iowa; b. August 01, 1955, state of Iowa; m. (2) TANYA SOUTH, March 20, 1994, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; b. August 31, 1959, Osceola, Clark County, Iowa.

Notes for DENNIS JOHN JONES:

Obituary of Dennis John Jones

Dennis John Jones was born on May 11, 1952 in Knoxville, Iowa the son of Leonard Jones and Frances (Jenkins) Jones.

He was raised in Knoxville and graduated with the Class of 1970. Dennis worked at Pella Corp. for several years before going to work as a letter carrier for the Post Office in July of 1978. He enjoyed his job, especially visiting with all the people on his route. Dennis was united in marriage to Tanya South on March 20, 1994 in Knoxville. The couple enjoyed traveling and attending nieces and nephews athletic events. Dennis was also a Hawk-eye fan and he loved sprint car racing, particularly Sammy Swindell. The most important thing in his life was family; he loved family events and celebrations, especially when there was a good spread. Dennis was a good-natured people person, he took great pleasure in visiting and kidding around with family and friends and he will be greatly missed by everyone whose life he touched.

Dennis passed away on Thursday, March 27, 2003 at his home at the age of 50 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

He was preceded in death by his grandparents, John J. Jones and Tressa (Shilling) Jones and Frank F. Jenkins, Sr. and Lois (Overton) Jenkins.

Those left to mourn his passing include his wife, Tanya; Parents, Leonard and Frances Jones; sister, Carolan Brooks and husband Charlie; three brothers: Ron, Mike and wife Lisa and Steve and wife Carolyn all of Knoxville; his nieces and nephews: Brian Brooks of North Liberty, Heidi Brooks of Knoxville, Jessica, Josh, Sarah and Eric Jones all of Knoxville; Shane and Seth Jones of Muscatine; Pete and Cari Collins and Breanne and Delaynee South all of Knoxville; brother and sister-in-law, Brent and Dana South; mother and father-in-law, Sue and Eldon South and many other family members and friends.

More About DENNIS JOHN JONES:
Occupation: U.S. Mail carrier

- 240. iii. RONALD FRANK JONES, b. April 17, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 241. iv. MICHAEL LEONARD JONES, b. July 31, 1957, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 242. v. STEPHEN CHARLES JONES, b. September 01, 1961, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

135. LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1925 in Flagler, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LOREN LAVERNE "PETE" RANKIN** November 29, 1942 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, son of FLOYD RANKIN and ANNA TOLL. He was born December 16, 1920 in Attica, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 22, 1996 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LOREN LAVERNE "PETE" RANKIN:

Obituary for LAVERNE RANKIN

Funeral services for Loren "Pete" LaVerne Rankin, 75, of Knoxville, who died July 22, at Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held July 25, 1996, at Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville. Burial was at Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

The Rev. Martha Ward officiated at the services. Music was provided by Darlene Mooberry, organist, and Jim Kidder, vocalist. Pallbearers were Goeff DeMaria, Alvin L. Godfrey, Jerry Parker, Steve Parker, Todd Parker, Lee Rankin, Danny Redding, and Patrick Steenhock.

LaVerne was born December 16, 1920, in Marion County, the son of Floyd Raymond and Anna Toll Rankin. He farmed near Knoxville, Runnels, and Pella, before working for Iowa Packing in Des Moines. He was later employed by Community Body Shop in Knoxville, Parson's Company in Newton, and Smith Fertilizer, Feed and Grain Co. in Knoxville.

He was united in marriage to Louise Evelyn Jones on November 29, 1942, in Unionville, Mo.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, LaDonna Godfrey; two brothers and two sisters.

He is survived by his wife, of Knoxville; five daughters, Linda Steenhock of Henderson, Nev., Lana Rankin, Lori Rankin and Lynette Rankin all of Knoxville, and Lauretta Utterback of Des Moines; two sons, Lyle of Williamsburg, and Loren of Pershing; a brother, Sherill of Harvey; two sisters, Luella DeMaria and Roberta Orr, both of Knoxville; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church Building Fund and the Knoxville Rescue Unit.

More About LOREN LAVERNE "PETE" RANKIN:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Ailment

Occupation: Farmer, Factory Worker

Children of LOUISE JONES and LOREN RANKIN are:

- 243. i. LINDA DIANE⁸ RANKIN, b. February 16, 1944, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 244. ii. LADONNA KAYE RANKIN, b. October 13, 1945, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 15, 1995, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. LANA FAYE RANKIN, b. February 10, 1947, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Notes for LANA FAYE RANKIN:

Lana was a member of the U.S. Air Force from 1965 to 1969.

More About LANA FAYE RANKIN:

Occupation: Airlines Reservation Sales Agent

- 245. iv. LAURETTA MAE RANKIN, b. March 10, 1951, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 246. v. LYLE DEAN RANKIN, b. November 12, 1952, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vi. LORI GAY RANKIN, b. August 09, 1960, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vii. LYNETTE DAWN RANKIN, b. August 15, 1962, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LYNETTE DAWN RANKIN:

Occupation: Cook at Knoxville Public Schools

136. LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"⁷ JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1927 in Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **HAROLD DALE "FUZZ" SPAUR** July 12, 1947 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of ELMER SPAUR and LEOLA JOHNSON. He was born December 18, 1926 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 06, 1998 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK" JONES:

Occupation: Bank Teller

Notes for HAROLD DALE "FUZZ" SPAUR:

Obituary of HAROLD SPAUR

Harold "Fuzz" Spaur was born on December 18, 1926 in Marion County the son of Elmer and Leola Johnson Spaur.

Fuzz was born and raised in the Tracy area, graduating from Tracy High School. After high school he served in the United States Navy, during World War II, for two years and was honorably discharged on April 16, 1946. On July 12, 1947, he was united in marriage to Lucretia Jones at the Methodist Church parsonage in Knoxville. The couple lived in town for a year, then moved to a farm near Tracy. In later years they lived on a farm near Attica. Fuzz also spent five years in Arkansas in the restaurant business, and worked for the state of Iowa, and Iowa Power and Light. He was a member of the first Marion County Sheriff's Reserve, serving as a Reserve Deputy from 1966 to 1989. Fuzz enjoyed wood crafting,

fishing, and camping in his spare time. Most of all, he cherished his family and the time he spent with them; he will be remembered as a loving husband, father, and grandfather.

He was a fifty year member of the Bellefontaine Masonic Lodge #163 A.F.&A.M.

Fuzz passed away Sunday, September 6, 1998, at the Knoxville Veterans Medical Center at the age of 71 years, 8 months, and 19 days.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Those left to honor his memory include his loving wife of 51 years, Lucretia; his two sons: Larry Spaur and wife Sharon, and Les Spaur and wife Judy all of Knoxville; 7 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; half-sister, Margaret Saltzgiber of Michigan; step-mother, Carmella Benscoter of Tracy; two step-brothers: Duane Vance of Oskaloosa, and Monte Vance of Tracy, and a host of other family members and friends.

More About HAROLD DALE "FUZZ" SPAUR:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Bet. 1944 - 1946, Veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Navy.

Occupation: Employee of Iowa Power and Light, Farmer

Children of LUCRETIA JONES and HAROLD SPAUR are:

- 247. i. LARRY DALE⁸ SPAUR, b. September 08, 1948, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 248. ii. LESLIE LAVERNE SPAUR, b. December 04, 1952, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

137. LOURETTA MAXINE⁷ JONES, TWIN (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1932 in Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **HAROLD LEE REDDING** December 22, 1951 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of CYRUS REDDING and RUTH BOOKOUT. He was born December 14, 1927 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

More About HAROLD LEE REDDING:

Occupation: Truck Driver (Self-employed)

Children of LOURETTA JONES and HAROLD REDDING are:

- 249. i. MARCIA LYNN⁸ REDDING, b. November 11, 1952, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 250. ii. SANDRA MAE REDDING, b. October 18, 1955, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 251. iii. DANNY LEE REDDING, b. March 24, 1959, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

138. LUELLA MAE⁷ JONES, TWIN (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1932 in Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **HUBERT LEROY PARKER** December 22, 1951 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of GEORGE PARKER and BERNICE WILLIAMS. He was born September 12, 1927 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About LUELLA MAE JONES, TWIN:

Occupation: Bookkeeper, Bank Teller

Notes for HUBERT LEROY PARKER:

Hubert Parker is a veteran of the Korean War and served in the U.S. Army from 1951 to 1953.

More About HUBERT LEROY PARKER:

Occupation 1: Farmer

Religion: Union Liberty Church

Children of LUELLA JONES and HUBERT PARKER are:

252. i. STEVEN LEROY⁸ PARKER, b. September 01, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
 ii. DEBRA JOANN PARKER, b. November 21, 1955, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
 iii. GARY LEE PARKER, b. August 06, 1958, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GARY LEE PARKER:

Gary earned a B.S. Degree in Economics at Iowa State University; a J.D. from the University of Iowa Law College.

More About GARY LEE PARKER:

Occupation: Attorney and Counsel for U.S. Congressional Subcommittee, Washington, D.C.

253. iv. JERRY WAYNE PARKER, b. March 26, 1963, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
 v. TODD JOHN PARKER, b. October 10, 1967, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About TODD JOHN PARKER:

Occupation: Salesman for Morman Feed Company

139. LILLY LUCILLE⁷ JONES (*TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 18, 1934 in Tracy, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) DONALD MARVIN VAN LOON** December 26, 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of MARVIN VAN LOON and MATTIE BROWN. He was born July 24, 1933 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 14, 1954 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(2) RICHARD LEE STERLING** January 07, 1956 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. He was born August 02, 1934 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD MARVIN VAN LOON:

BUSSEY FARMER KILLED WHILE GRINDING CORN

Knoxville (Special) -- Donald Van Loon, 21, a farmer who lived two miles northeast of Bussey, was killed instantly Tuesday afternoon when he became entangled in a power belt while helping his neighbor, Roy Dean, grind corn.

After switching from one tractor to another, Dean was on the tractor and was about to re-align it with the grinder when he heard a thud behind him. He looked around and saw Van Loon lying on the ground.

Somehow, Van Loon had become caught between the belt and the pulley on the grinder it is believed. He received a compound fracture of his right arm, and the right side of his skull was crushed, according to Jack Evans, Marion County coroner.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Bybee & Davis funeral home, Knoxville, with Rev. Howard Anthony in charge. Burial will be in the Graceland Cemetery at Knoxville. Van Loon is survived by his wife and two small children, also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Van Loon of Knoxville.

More About DONALD MARVIN VAN LOON:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Farming Accident

Occupation: Farmer

Children of LILLY JONES and DONALD VAN LOON are:

- i. VICKI LYNN⁸ VAN LOON, b. abt. 1952, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. DONALD ROSS VAN LOON, b. 1954, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of LILLY JONES and RICHARD STERLING are:

- 254. iii. VICKI LYNN⁸ STERLING, b. July 24, 1952, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 255. iv. DONALD ROSS STERLING, b. September 19, 1954, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 256. v. GWENDOLYN KAY STERLING, b. October 15, 1956, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

140. ALTHEO MAY⁷ HYSLOPE (*MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 04, 1926 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, and died June 24, 1992 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **CHARLES ELMER BACUS** September 12, 1942 in Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri, son of CHARLES BACUS and JOSEPHINE GLASGOW. He was born September 07, 1921 in Jefferson, Green County, Iowa, and died March 14, 1999 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ALTHEO MAY HYSLOPE:

Obituary of Altheo Mae Bacus

Services for Altheo Mae Bacus, 65, of Knoxville, who passed away June 24, 1992, at Iowa Methodist Medical Center as a result of a heart valve failure, were held June 27 at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home. Burial was in Graceland Cemetery.

Rev. Maurice Johnston officiated at the services. Music was provided by organist James Kidder. Pallbearers were Ed Pearson, Jerry Klein, Bob Kolbert, Archie Beem, Shawn Jahner and Greg Stuchel.

Mrs. Bacus was born July 4, 1926 in Newton, the daughter of Arthur and Mabel Shilling Hyslope. She was united in marriage to Charles Bacus, Jr., and the couple always made their home in Knoxville. They were blessed with three sons, Richard, Charles and Steve.

Mrs. Bacus was a homemaker and in her later life she worked as a cook for congregate meals for 13 years, retiring in 1988 due to ill health. She did not graduate from high school as a young girl but decided later in life she would like to have a high school diploma and graduated in 1960 from Knoxville High School.

She was active in the Christian Church for many years and was a member of Rebekah Lodge. Preceding her in death were her parents, one brother and one sister in infancy.

She is survived by her husband, Charles; three sons, Richard Bacus of Iowa City, Charles and Steve Bacus of Knoxville; four grandchildren, and her brother Benny Hyslope of Davenport.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About ALTHEO MAY HYSLOPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Complications from Diabetes.

Notes for CHARLES ELMER BACUS:

Charles was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps from 1942 to 1946.

CHARLES ELMER BACUS (Bybee & Davis Funeral Home)

Charles Elmer Bacus was born on September 7, 1921 in Jefferson, Iowa the son of Charles W. Bacus and Josephine Glasgow Bacus.

He was raised in the Knoxville area, and as a young man worked as a farmhand. On September 12, 1942 he was united in marriage to Mae Hyslope in Princeton, Missouri. He served in the Army Air Corps, during W. W. II, from 1942 until he was honorably discharged in 1946. During the war he served in Europe and attained the rank of Sergeant. After the war Charlie went to Dry Cleaning School on the G. I. bill. He worked for a local dry cleaner in Knoxville for a few years and then went to the V. A. Hospital and worked for over 20 years as a nursing assistant. He retired in 1973. Charlie enjoyed hunting, fishing and just being outdoors.

He was a member of the First Christian Church, Odd Fellows Lodge # 90, and the American Legion Post # 168.

Charlie passed away on Sunday, March 14, 1999 at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital at the age of 77 years, 6 months and 7 days. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Mae, and sister, Armelda "Tillie" Kueper.

Those left to honor his memory include three sons: Steve and Charles of Knoxville, and Richard of Iowa City, three brothers: Bert, Beryle and Bill all of Knoxville, two sisters: Betty Cooper and Marilyn DeZwarte both of Knoxville, four grandchildren, and many other family members and friends.

More About CHARLES ELMER BACUS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Nursing Assistant at V.A. Hospital

Religion: Member of the First Christian Church

Children of ALTHEO HYSLOPE and CHARLES BACUS are:

- 257. i. RICHARD EUGENE⁸ BACUS, b. July 31, 1944, Big Springs, Howard County, Texas.
- 258. ii. STEVEN MARK BACUS, b. January 07, 1954, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. CHARLES ARTHUR BACUS, b. April 24, 1958, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

141. BENNY DELL⁷ HYSLOPE (*MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1929 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **ILLENE SCHURTER** 1952. She was born January 1930.

Children of BENNY HYSLOPE and ILLENE SCHURTER are:

- 259. i. CARLA⁸ HYSLOPE, b. April 20, 1953.
- ii. LYNN HYSLOPE, b. October 17, 1955.
- 260. iii. BENNY ROBERT HYSLOPE, b. October 12, 1957, state of Iowa.
- 261. iv. KATHY HYSLOPE, b. May 23, 1966, state of Iowa.

142. MARY JANE⁷ JONES (*MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴*)

NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born March 01, 1905 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 14, 1982 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **HOMER LOUIS SMITH** December 05, 1927 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born March 10, 1904 in Mahaska County, Iowa, and died July 03, 1967 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MARY JANE JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About HOMER LOUIS SMITH:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY JONES and HOMER SMITH are:

- i. BETTY MAE⁸ SMITH, b. September 29, 1931, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. MONTE FEE.
- ii. TOMMA LUE SMITH, b. January 13, 1936, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. GILES KEITH JAY, February 01, 1958, Melcher, Marion County, Iowa; b. September 16, 1934, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. HOMER "BUTCH" SMITH, b. June 19, 1945, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. PHYLLIS MARLENE COOPER, April 23, 1966, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; b. March 30, 1947, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

143. ANDREW⁷ JONES (*MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 03, 1907 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 10, 1990 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MILDRED FAY "MILLIE" KARR**, daughter of FRED KARR and WILMA DOUBENSPECK. She was born September 02, 1913 in Union Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died December 26, 1993 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About ANDREW JONES:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

More About MILDRED FAY "MILLIE" KARR:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

Children of ANDREW JONES and MILDRED KARR are:

- i. ANDREA⁸ JONES, b. March 04, 1945.
262. ii. CATHY SUE JONES, b. March 03, 1950, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

144. PAUL C.⁷ JONES (*MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 03, 1909 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 10, 1973 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET ROSALINE HODGES** September 24, 1938 in Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri. She was born July 23, 1919 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 26, 1990 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About PAUL C. JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About MARGARET ROSALINE HODGES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of PAUL JONES and MARGARET HODGES are:

- i. LARRY⁸ JONES, b. October 11, 1940.
- ii. STEPHEN JONES.
263. iii. SANDRA JONES, b. July 27, 1943, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 09, 1992, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- iv. VERONICA JONES.
- v. CELIA MAY JONES, b. January 17, 1950.
- vi. THERESA JONES.

145. ESTHER⁷ JONES (*MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 03, 1911 in Attica, Marion County, Iowa, and died February 24, 1996 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **CHARLES HUBERT POPE** March 20, 1933 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, son of JAMES POPE and LUCINDA HUMMEL. He was born February 20, 1910 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died September 13, 1991 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for ESTHER JONES:

Obituary of ESTHER POPE (from the Knoxville Journal-Express, March 1, 1996)

A Mass of Christian Burial for Esther Pope, 84, of Knoxville, who died February 24, at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines, was held February 27, 1996, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville. Burial was at Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

The Rev. Phillip Cardenzana officiated at the services. Music was provided by St. Anthony's choir. Pallbearers were Daniel Abens, Douglas Abens, David Abens, Dennis Abens, Darren Abens and Richard Pope.

Esther was born June 3, 1911, in Attica, the daughter of Tom and May Nutter Jones. She graduated from Nazareth Girls High School in LaGrange, Ill.

She was united in marriage to Charles Hubert "Popey" Pope on March 20, 1933, in Unionville, Mo. They lived most of their married lives in Marion County. She was a homemaker, and a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; three sisters; and three brothers. She is survived by two daughters, Dolores Abens of Knoxville, and Angeline Kappes of Las Cruces, N.M.; a brother, Tom Jones of Knoxville; 10 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to St. Anthony's Catholic Church.

More About ESTHER JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Religion: Catholic

Notes for CHARLES HUBERT POPE:

Obituary for CHARLES HUBERT POPE

Services for Charles Hubert "Popey" Pope, 81, of Knoxville, who passed away at his home on Sept. 13,

1991, were held Sept. 16, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church. Arrangements were handled by Evans-McCleery Funeral Home.

Interment was in Graceland Cemetery. Rev. Phillip Cardenzana officiated at the services. Music was provided by Sister Roberta Kiesener and Stephen Waters. Pallbearers were Daniel Abens, David Abens, Richard Pope, Douglas Abens, Dennis Abens and Darren Abens.

Charles was born on Feb. 20, 1910 on a farm south of Knoxville, the son of James and Lucinda Hummel Pope. He graduated from Knoxville High School in 1928.

Charles married Esther Jones on Mar. 20, 1933 in Unionville, Mo. A life-long resident of Marion County, Charles was retired from the Marion County Road Department. He was also a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one brother, Forrest; and one sister, Helen Wagoner. He is survived by his wife of Knoxville; two daughters, Mrs. Ted J. (Angelene) Kappes of Eagle Grove; 10 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

More About CHARLES HUBERT POPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by the Marion County Road Department

Residence: Catholic

Children of ESTHER JONES and CHARLES POPE are:

- i. ANGELINE MAY⁸ POPE, b. November 26, 1933, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; m. TED KAPPES.
264. ii. DELORES ANN POPE, b. July 09, 1935.

146. JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES (*MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 14, 1914 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, and died August 19, 1976 in Lacona, Lucas County, Iowa. She married **(1) MARVIN VANCE CROSBY** May 24, 1934 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of FRANK CROSBY and EFFIE PRICE. He was born October 28, 1914 in Clay Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 20, 1935 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **(2) JAMES FORREST POPE** June 1939 in Marion County, Iowa, son of JAMES POPE and LUCINDA HUMMEL. He was born December 06, 1912 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 30, 1972 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JOSEPHINE ALICE JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

More About JAMES FORREST POPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Child of JOSEPHINE JONES and MARVIN CROSBY is:

265. i. MARVIN VANCE⁸ CROSBY, JR., b. September 22, 1935, North of Dallas, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of JOSEPHINE JONES and JAMES POPE are:

266. ii. JAMES ANDREW⁸ POPE, b. May 25, 1940, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
267. iii. THOMAS LEE POPE, b. May 06, 1943, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 03, 1991, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

268. iv. MARY ANN POPE, b. October 13, 1954, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 31, 1995, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
269. v. MARIETTA MARLENE POPE, b. August 06, 1959, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

147. WINIFRED IRENE⁷ JONES (*MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 27, 1919 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 18, 1951 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **ROBERT W. DODDS** October 11, 1946 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born abt. 1918.

More About WINIFRED IRENE JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Child of WINIFRED JONES and ROBERT DODDS is:

- i. ROBERT JOHN⁸ DODDS, b. January 17, 1948, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. April 27, 1971, Stangdahln, Germany.

More About ROBERT JOHN DODDS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force with the rank of Sergeant

148. THOMAS B.⁷ JONES (*MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 21, 1922 in Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota, and died June 25, 1999 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **ELANA JANE IDDINGS** July 03, 1946. She died March 24, 1985 in Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS B. JONES:

Obituary of THOMAS JONES (from The Des Moines Register)

Knoxville - Thomas B. Jones, 77, of Knoxville, died of a heart attack Friday at Knoxville Area Community Hospital. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Mason Funeral Home in Pleasantville. Burial, with military rites, will be at Pleasantville Cemetery.

Mr. Jones was born in Owatonna, Minn., and had lived in Marion County all his life. He was a retired nursing assistant at Veterans Medical Center in Knoxville, an army veteran of World War II and a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Melcher and American Legion in Pleasantville.

Surviving are two daughters, Patricia Parker of Hartford and Madonna Jones of Des Moines; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. His longtime companion was Dorothy Geith of Knoxville.

Friends may call after 10 a.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Knoxville Rescue Unit.

More About THOMAS B. JONES:

Burial: Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Army

Occupation: Nursing Assistant at the V.A.
Religion: Catholic

More About ELANA JANE IDDINGS:
Burial: Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of THOMAS JONES and ELANA IDDINGS are:

- i. PATRICIA⁸ JONES, m. (1) DON HAYES; m. (2) WAYNE PARKER.
270. ii. THOMAS B. JONES, JR., b. February 22, 1947, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. October 15, 1993, Creston, Union County, Iowa.
- iii. MADONNA JONES, b. December 19, 1952, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

149. MARY LOU⁷ NUTTER (*NAPOLEON "POLY"⁶, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1925 in the state of Iowa. She married **RAYMOND L. KEPHART** August 15, 1942, son of ALFRED KEPHART and MARY MILIKA. He was born May 06, 1923 in Cainsville, Missouri, and died December 25, 1993 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for RAYMOND L. KEPHART:

Obituary of RAYMOND KEPHART

Raymond L. Kephart, 70, of 101 S. Ransom St., died at 4:12 a.m. Dec. 25, 1993 at Veterans Administration Medical Center in Iowa City. He was born May 6, 1923, in Cainsville, Mo. to Alfred and Mary Milika Kephart. He married Mary Lou Nutter Aug. 15, 1942.

A resident of Ottumwa most of his life, he was an employee of Grover's Hardware in Agency and had retired from Ralston Purina. He served during World War II in the Army and was a member of Fraternal Eagles AERIE No. 114 and Walter B. Schafer Post No. 775 of Veterans of Foreign Wars.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Linda L. Heady of Ottumwa; a son, Ronald R. Kephart of Ottumwa; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two brothers, Alvay Kephart of Steen Minn., and Lawrence Kephart of Florida; and a sister, Thelma Ceradska of Vallejo, Calif.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Russell; and four sisters, Viola Anderson, Martha Berry and two infant sisters.

The service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Reece Funeral Home in Ottumwa, the Rev. Barry Stewart of Albia Road Baptist Church officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery in Lovilia.

Visitation will be after 1 p.m. today. Family visitation will be from 7 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Walter B. Schafer Post No. 775 of Veterans of Foreign Wars will conduct a military service and will serve as pallbearers.

Memorials may be made to the family.

More About RAYMOND L. KEPHART:
Military service: U.S. Army Veteran of World War II
Occupation: Retired from Ralston Purina Company

Children of MARY NUTTER and RAYMOND KEPHART are:

271. i. RONALD R.⁸ KEPHART, b. May 05, 1946, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. January 25, 1997, Ottumwa, Iowa.

- ii. LINDA L. KEPHART, m. ? HEADY.

150. VIOLA MADGE⁷ JOHNSON (*ELLA MAE⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 16, 1915 in Fredric, Iowa, and died December 01, 1973 in Vancouver, Washington. She married **RAYMOND O. SMITH** August 22, 1933 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He was born August 05, 1913, and died September 28, 1975.

Notes for VIOLA MADGE JOHNSON:

Obituary of MRS. RAYMOND SMITH

Eddyville - Mrs. Viola Madge Smith, 58, formerly of Eddyville, died Saturday at St. Joseph Hospital in Vancouver, Wash. She had lived at Yacolt, Wash. for the past nine years.

She was born March 16, 1915, at Fredric, Iowa, to Frank B. and Mae Thompson Johnson.

Surviving are her widower, Raymond O. Smith of Oskaloosa; three sons, Russell of Woodland, Wash., Robert of Burgettstown, Pa., and Richard of Aberdeen, Wash.; three daughters, Mrs. Ruby Tutt of Fresno, Calif., Mrs. Rosiland Burnham of Yacolt, Wash., and Mrs. Glenna Rae Hill of Aberdeen, Wash.; her mother, Mrs. Mae Johnson of Eddyville; 31 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. June Long of Oskaloosa; and two brothers, Glen M. Johnson of Oskaloosa, and Guy R. Johnson of Moline, Ill.

The service will be Thursday, 1:30 p.m., at the Wesleyan Church in Eddyville, with the Rev. Louis Williams officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Corners Cemetery near Eddyville.

More About VIOLA MADGE JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Children of VIOLA JOHNSON and RAYMOND SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT DALE⁸ SMITH, d. April 2002, state of California.
- ii. GERALD RUSSELL SMITH.
- iii. RUBY JOY SMITH.
- iv. RICHARD PERRY SMITH.

151. GLESSIE JUNE⁷ JOHNSON (*ELLA MAE⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 01, 1918 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died November 09, 1997 in Muscatine, Iowa. She married **(1) BILL CONNOR** August 31, 1937 in Lancaster, Missouri. She married **(2) BILL LONG** aft. 1937.

Children of GLESSIE JOHNSON and BILL CONNOR are:

- i. JACK⁸ CONNOR.
- ii. RUTH CONNOR.
- iii. PATTY CONNOR.

152. ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON (*LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1919 in Fredrick, Iowa. She married **GEORGE EDWARD WILLIAMS** May 18, 1936 in Albia, Monroe

County, Iowa, son of CHARLES WILLIAMS and NANCY COMSTOCK. He was born February 03, 1916 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died August 04, 1996 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD WILLIAMS:

Obituary of GEORGE E. WILLIAMS

George E. Williams, 80, of Lovilia, and recently of Griffins Nursing Home in Knoxville, died Sunday, Aug. 4, 1996, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital. Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel, the Rev. Gary McDonough officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery in Eddyville.

He was born Feb. 3, 1916, in Eddyville to Charles E. and Nancy E. Comstock Williams. He married Odessa Pearl Johnson May 18, 1936, in Albia. He was a farmer and school bus driver. He lived in the Eddyville and Lovilia area all of his life. He was in the U.S. Navy. He was a member of the American Legion of Lovilia.

He is survived by his wife; four sons, Loren of Pella, Tom of Des Moines, and Jerry and Marvin of Knoxville; two daughters, Nell Watts of Ankeny and Marilyn Heller of Grimes; 18 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Rex Williams of Hiawatha and Frank Comstock of Eddyville.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two daughters; a grandson; and a brother.

Visitation is Tuesday from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the chapel. The family will be present from 5:30 to 8:30 p.m. There will be an open memorial.

More About GEORGE EDWARD WILLIAMS:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa

Military service: Served in the U.S. Navy

Occupation: Farmer, School Bus Driver

Children of ODESSA JOHNSON and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:

- 272. i. LOREN EDWARD⁸ WILLIAMS, b. December 06, 1936.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS, b. June 14, 1938; d. November 11, 1942.

More About ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS:

Cause of Death: Smoke Inhalation

- iii. BETTY LOU WILLIAMS, b. January 07, 1942; d. January 27, 1942.
- 273. iv. LLOYD THOMAS WILLIAMS, b. December 20, 1942.
- 274. v. NELLIE FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. February 18, 1944.
- 275. vi. MARILYN JEANETTE WILLIAMS, b. November 27, 1945.
- 276. vii. GERALD LEE WILLIAMS, b. November 21, 1947.
- 277. viii. MARVIN GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. June 20, 1951.

153. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ JOHNSON (*LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 16, 1921 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **MILDRED L. PERRY** November 10, 1946 in Eddyville, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM JOHNSON:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROBERT JOHNSON and MILDRED PERRY are:

- i. DENNIS⁸ JOHNSON.
- ii. MARLENE JOHNSON.
- iii. KAREN JOHNSON.
- iv. SHARON JOHNSON.
- v. BRADLEY JOHNSON.

154. JAMES JUNIOR⁷ JOHNSON (*LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 16, 1925 in Hiteman, Monroe County, Iowa, and died December 24, 1993 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **MARY ELLEN HUMPHREYS** October 16, 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON:

Obituary of JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON (from the Oskaloosa Herald, December 27, 1993).

Eddyville -- James Junior Johnson, 68, of Eddyville, died on Friday, Dec. 24, 1993 at the Mahaska County Hospital in Oskaloosa. He was born Oct. 16, 1925 at Hiteman to Lloyd James and Lola Gladys Thompson Johnson. He married Mary Ellen Humphries on Oct. 16, 1951 in Oskaloosa. He was a lifetime resident of Eddyville, except for 12 years in Sunrise Beach, Mo. He worked for Comstock Sawmill for 30 years, and then as a self-employed carpenter. He was a member of the Eddyville Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M. No. 74, Hiram Chapter No. 6 A.M., Zabud Council No. 2 R. & S.M., DePaynes Commandery No. 6 K. T., Kaaba Temple of Davenport, the Oskaloosa Shrine Firemen, and the Eddyville O.E.S. No. 99. He was also on the Eddyville Fire Department for many years.

He is survived by his wife; three daughters, Pamela Davis of Pataskala, Ohio, Bonnie DeMoss of Eddyville, and Virginia Versteegh of Cedar; a son, James Wesley of Eddyville; nine grandchildren; three brothers, Robert and John R. of Eddyville, and Myron of Albia; three sisters, Pearl Williams of Knoxville, Helen Akers of Albia and Phyllis Harding of Eddyville. Preceding him in death were his parents, and two brothers, Don and Irvin.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, Dec. 28 at 10:30 a.m. at the United Methodist Church in Eddyville, with pastors Gary McDonough and Lois Williams officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Corners Cemetery. Visitation is open until 9 p.m. today at the Eddyville Funeral Chapel. Masonic services will be held there this evening (Dec. 27) at 6:30 p.m., and family visitation will begin at 7 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Eddyville Rescue Unit or the Shrine Crippled Children.

More About JAMES JUNIOR JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Corners Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Occupation: Sawmill Employee, Carpenter

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and MARY HUMPHREYS are:

- i. PAMELA⁸ JOHNSON.
- ii. BONNIE JOHNSON.
- iii. VIRGINIA JOHNSON.
- iv. JAMES WESLEY JOHNSON.

155. DAVID WESLEY⁷ WIGNALL (*RUTH MILDRED⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1924 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa, and died October 28, 2001. He married **(1) HELEN MAXINE**

MAYFIELD December 22, 1945. She was born October 1924. He married **(2) FLORENCE BROWN** January 20, 1951. She was born July 07, 1931.

Child of **DAVID WIGNALL** and **HELEN MAYFIELD** is:

278. i. **DAVID WESLEY⁸ WIGNALL**, b. September 26, 1946, Newport, Rhode Island.

Children of **DAVID WIGNALL** and **FLORENCE BROWN** are:

- ii. **BRUCE WAYNE⁸ WIGNALL**, b. February 02, 1952, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa; m. **KATHY A. YOUNKIN**, July 06, 1973.
- iii. **BRIAN SCOTT WIGNALL**, b. January 04, 1953, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; m. (1) **KAREN SUSAN SPOONER**, March 26, 1977; b. May 13, 1959; m. (2) **MARY LEANIE BELLEMORE**, October 10, 1981.
- iv. **SUSAN LYNN WIGNALL**, b. May 17, 1957, St Augustine, Florida; m. **RICHARD WAYNE VOORHEES**, December 16, 1977; b. February 02, 1951.
- v. **CLIFTON MICHAEL WIGNALL**, b. September 26, 1959.

156. WILLIAM LYLE⁷ WIGNALL (*RUTH MILDRED⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1925 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **MARGARET REBECCA LEACH** October 20, 1951. She was born July 02, 1933.

Children of **WILLIAM WIGNALL** and **MARGARET LEACH** are:

- i. **NANCY JO⁸ WIGNALL**, b. November 14, 1952, Wapello County, Iowa; m. (1) **ROBERT CLAIR NEWLIN**, June 19, 1976; m. (2) **JAMES A. MCDONALD**, March 06, 1982.
- ii. **STEPHANIE LEE WIGNALL**, b. December 16, 1953; m. **JOSEPH JAMES KELLY**, May 14, 1976.
- iii. **BETH ANN WIGNALL**, b. October 25, 1961, Wapello County, Iowa.

157. SHARON ALBERTA⁷ WIGNALL (*RUTH MILDRED⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1927 in Hynes, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **GLENN DALE HALTOM** April 12, 1947. He was born February 1928.

Children of **SHARON WIGNALL** and **GLENN HALTOM** are:

- i. **KATHY KAY⁸ HALTOM**, b. February 18, 1948, Monroe County, Iowa; m. **JERRY DEAN ROUSE**, December 18, 1967; b. February 16, 1944, Lucas County, Iowa.
- ii. **KAREN DIANE HALTOM**, b. July 20, 1949, Lucas County, Iowa; m. **TOM LEE BANSE**, September 18, 1971, Milo, Lucas County, Iowa; b. June 27, 1948, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
- iii. **JANICE ELAINE HALTOM**, b. August 31, 1951; m. (1) **GARY HAROLD GNADE**, June 12, 1971; b. December 31, 1947; m. (2) **FRANK PEARCE**, 1979.
- iv. **STEPHEN DOUGLAS HALTOM**, b. September 12, 1954, Osceola, Clark County, Iowa.

158. JAMES LEE⁷ WIGNALL (*RUTH MILDRED⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 09, 1938 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **YONG OKE PAK** January 09, 1969. She was born January 06, 1938 in Korea.

Children of **JAMES WIGNALL** and **YONG PAK** are:

- i. **SUN JU⁸ WIGNALL**, b. May 03, 1958, Korea; m. **STEVE POE**, February 11, 1984.

More About **SUN JU WIGNALL**:
Adoption: Unknown

- ii. **AERANG WIGNALL**, b. September 25, 1968, Pusan, Korea.

More About AERANG WIGNALL:
Adoption: 1975

159. DAVID PAUL⁷ THOMPSON (*PAUL DELMAR⁶, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1960. He married **LISA MARIE HABAN** August 13, 1988 in Crescent City, California.

Child of DAVID THOMPSON and LISA HABAN is:

- i. PARKER DANE⁸ THOMPSON, b. October 12, 1998, state of California.

160. LLOYD SAMUEL⁷ THOMPSON (*PAUL DELMAR⁶, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 26, 1961. He married **CHRISTIE ?**.

Children of LLOYD THOMPSON and CHRISTIE ? are:

- i. BRANTLEY STEVEN⁸ THOMPSON, b. February 15, 1988.
- ii. LEVI STERLING THOMPSON, b. October 08, 1990.

161. NORMA DARLENE⁷ STALEY (*FANNIE ELIZABETH⁶ DONKER, KATE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 06, 1927 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING** March 22, 1947 in Lacona, Warren County, Iowa, son of HERMAN GEHRING and CARRIE LANGEBAEELS. He was born March 22, 1922 in Warren County, Iowa, and died October 21, 1990 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING:

Obituary of LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING

Services for Lenard Carl Henry Gehring, 68, of Knoxville, who died Oct. 21, 1990 at his home, were held Oct. 24 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Knoxville. Williams Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements. Interment was in Graceland Cemetery.

Rev. Leon A. Hodges officiated at the services. Music was provided by organist Mrs. Jan Ebert and vocalist Stephanie Young. Pallbearers were Gael A. Ebert, Woodrow Geery, Eugene Sawyer, Elmer Kruse, Ralph Hedrick, and Ray Tomscheck. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Gehring, Ron Hedrick, Gerald Gehring, David Schultze, and Edwin Schultze.

Mr. Gehring was born March 22, 1922 in Marion County, the son of Herman Deidrick and Carrie Henrietta Langbartels Gehring. He lived his early years on a farm in the Lacona area and later he himself farmed in this area until his retirement to Knoxville.

On March 22, 1947 Lenard was married to Norma Darlene Staley at St. Paul's Lutheran Church near Lacona. They had one daughter, Susan.

Lenard was a true farmer as he loved his work and considered this his hobby also. He was a member of the Marion County Farm Bureau. Lenard was also a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Knoxville and was active until his health failed him.

Lenard's lifelong enjoyment with farming was tempered with his part-time work with Ralph's Equipment Service in Des Moines.

Lenard was preceded in death by his parents. Those family members surviving him are: his wife, Darlene, of Knoxville; his daughter, Susan of Des Moines; one brother, Herbert Gehring of Clare; and two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Edna) Schultze of Fort Dodge and Mrs. Elmer (Elnora) Kruse of Norborn, Mo.; also other relatives and a host of friends.

More About LENARD CARL HENRY GEHRING:

Burial: October 24, 1990, Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Lutheran Church

Child of NORMA STALEY and LENARD GEHRING is:

- i. SUSAN GALE⁸ GEHRING, b. August 16, 1955, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa; m. JOHN L. KER, September 13, 1991, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; b. November 05, 1957, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

162. DORIS MAXINE⁷ STALEY (*FANNIE ELIZABETH⁶ DONKER, KATE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 09, 1930 in Marion County, Iowa. She married **RALPH E. HEDRICK** October 02, 1949 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of CARL HEDRICK and ECHO RANKIN. He was born December 05, 1928 in Lacona, Warren County, Iowa.

More About DORIS MAXINE STALEY:

Occupation: Bank Cashier

More About RALPH E. HEDRICK:

Occupation: Farm Equipment Shop Owner

Child of DORIS STALEY and RALPH HEDRICK is:

- i. RONALD E.⁸ HEDRICK, b. September 29, 1956, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About RONALD E. HEDRICK:

Occupation: School Teacher

163. OWEN KENNETH⁷ SHILLING (*OWEN DALE⁶, HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 21, 1944 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **MARY LAURETTE ARCAND** November 10, 1965 in Leoville, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born March 04, 1945 in Moon Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of OWEN SHILLING and MARY ARCAND are:

279. i. COLLEEN SOLANGE⁸ SHILLING, b. November 02, 1966, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
- ii. CAROL LEANNE SHILLING, b. May 29, 1970, Birch Hills, Saskatchewan.

164. MARJORIE JOANNE⁷ SHILLING (*OWEN DALE⁶, HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1946 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **NICHOLAS FELLNER** July 19, 1968 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born June 28, 1945 in Pangman, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of MARJORIE SHILLING and NICHOLAS FELLNER are:

280. i. NICOLE LYNN⁸ FELLNER, b. October 02, 1971, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. JANINE MARIE FELLNER, TWIN, b. April 05, 1979, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

- iii. RYAN NICHOLAS FELLNER, TWIN, b. April 05, 1979, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

165. WILLIAM ARLO⁷ SHILLING (*OWEN DALE⁶, HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 30, 1952 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **HELEN RENA LAIRD** July 27, 1974 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born June 24, 1955 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of WILLIAM SHILLING and HELEN LAIRD are:

- i. JEFFREY DUANE⁸ SHILLING, b. July 09, 1976, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- ii. CURTIS JASON SHILLING, b. June 29, 1977, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- iii. PHILLIP LEVI SHILLING, b. April 21, 1981, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

166. DENNIS ELWOOD⁷ SHILLING (*NEWTON⁶, PHILLIP OZRO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1950 in Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **LINDA KAROLOTT** 1972.

Children of DENNIS SHILLING and LINDA KAROLOTT are:

- i. TONYA⁸ SHILLING.
- ii. HOLLY SHILLING.

167. RUSSELL R.⁷ KASTER (*ADA L.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM BRISTOW⁵, ELIAS LANDON⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1916 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **EDITH WINIFRED PORTER** June 1937 in Unionville, Missouri, daughter of RALPH PORTER and ELIZABETH SOWDEN. She was born January 12, 1916 in Marion County, Iowa, and died March 14, 1995 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for EDITH WINIFRED PORTER:

Obituary of EDITH WINIFRED KASTER

Services for Winifred Kaster, 79, of Griffin Nursing Center, Knoxville, who died March 14, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held March 18, 1995, at First United Methodist Church in Knoxville. Burial was at Graceland Cemetery in Knoxville.

The Rev. Robert Ward officiated at the services. Music was provided by James Kidder, organist. Pallbearers were Mark Smith, Rick Caster, Doug Kaster, Kerry Kaster, Patrick Smith, and Shayne Kaster. Honorary bearers were Steve Porter, Ted Dykstra, William Larson, and Michael Larson.

Edith was born January 12, 1916, in Marion County, the daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth Sowden Porter. She spent her entire life in Marion County and graduated from Knoxville High School in 1934. She worked at the Griffin Nursing Center as a cook for 25 years. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Knoxville.

She was united in marriage to Russell Kaster in June of 1937, at Unionville, Mo. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Russell; and her sister, Margorie Larson.

She is survived by a daughter, Barbara Smith of Hendersonville, N. C.; three sons, Russell Kaster of Knoxville, Richard Kaster of Des Moines and Robert Kaster of Marana, Ariz.; a brother, Ralph Porter, and a sister, Doris Dykstra, both of Knoxville; 11 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church Radio Ministry.

More About EDITH WINIFRED PORTER:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Occupation: Cook at the Griffin Nursing Center

Religion: Member of the Methodist Church

Children of RUSSELL KASTER and EDITH PORTER are:

- i. BARBARA⁸ KASTER, m. AL SMITH.
- ii. RUSSELL KASTER, m. CECELIA ?.
- iii. RICHARD KASTER.
- iv. ROBERT KASTER.

Generation No. 7

168. BILLY M.⁸ ASHWILL (*LUCILLE CORDELIA⁷ COFFMAN, LUCY ANN⁶ HARTZELL, LENORA ELIZABETH⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 26, 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **CAROL RAGSDALE** September 10, 1966.

Children of BILLY ASHWILL and CAROL RAGSDALE are:

- i. JOSEPH SCOTT⁹ ASHWILL, b. February 10, 1967.
- ii. BONNIE SUE ASHWILL, b. October 14, 1970.

169. PATRICIA ANN⁸ HODGES (*HAROLD W.⁷, CHARLES⁶, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 19, 1938 in Seneca, Kansas. She married **FRED GREEN** November 07, 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Children of PATRICIA HODGES and FRED GREEN are:

- i. KRISI ANN⁹ GREEN, b. January 12, 1960, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- ii. DAVID GREEN, b. July 27, 1962, Seneca, Kansas.

170. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ HODGES (*HAROLD W.⁷, CHARLES⁶, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 24, 1943 in Seneca, Kansas. He married **KATHY LANNING** April 24, 1965.

Children of CHARLES HODGES and KATHY LANNING are:

- i. KELLY MATTHEW⁹ HODGES, b. February 15, 1966, Sabetha, Kansas.
- ii. TIMOTHY HODGES, b. March 05, 1972, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

171. LARRY⁸ WALBURN (*GERALD⁷, ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **JUDY PETERS** July 30, 1960 in Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of LARRY WALBURN and JUDY PETERS are:

- i. WENDY KAY⁹ WALBURN, m. JASON T. VANGOTTEN, March 19, 1994, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
- ii. JAMIE ANN WALBURN.
- iii. SCOTT WALBURN.
- iv. GREG WALBURN.

172. JACK⁸ WALBURN (*GERALD⁷, ADDIE ANNA⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS*

DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) He married **DODDIE NORTHWAY**.

Children of JACK WALBURN and DODDIE NORTHWAY are:

- i. CYNTHIA⁹ WALBURN.
- ii. JOHN WALBURN.

173. NANCY JANE⁸ CLARK (THERON RAY⁷, MAMIE M.⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 11, 1939 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, and died August 30, 1993 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas. She married **JOHN T. SCHOFIELD** May 27, 1968 in Penfield, New York. He died 1991.

Children of NANCY CLARK and JOHN SCHOFIELD are:

- i. SAMANTHA ANN⁹ SCHOFIELD, b. November 04, 1969, state of New York.
- ii. JOHN SCHOFIELD.

174. SHEILA MARGARET⁸ MCKIERNAN (RUTH ARLENE⁷ CLARK, MAMIE M.⁶ HODGES, TWIN, CLARA A.⁵ NICHOLS, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born June 23, 1944. She married **(1) DONALD GEHMAN** May 05, 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) BARRY PALMER** October 02, 1975 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of SHEILA MCKIERNAN and DONALD GEHMAN are:

- i. DOUGLAS BRADFORD⁹ GEHMAN, b. September 27, 1970.
- ii. MITCHELL CLARK GEHMAN, b. July 02, 1972.

175. MARLENE MARIE⁸ CAREY (LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born January 07, 1939 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She married **FREDERICK R. FERGUSON** September 20, 1959. He was born February 11, 1938.

Children of MARLENE CAREY and FREDERICK FERGUSON are:

281. i. BRADLEY RAY⁹ FERGUSON, b. February 11, 1962, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
282. ii. RICK LEE FERGUSON, b. December 09, 1963, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

176. LAWRENCE LEE⁸ CAREY (LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born October 28, 1940. He married **(1) ELAINE ?**. He married **(2) DIANNA SUE SHUCK** October 15, 1960. She was born December 02, 1942 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.

Children of LAWRENCE CAREY and DIANNA SHUCK are:

283. i. VANCE LEE⁹ CAREY, b. March 27, 1963, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
284. ii. BRET ALLEN CAREY, b. October 31, 1967, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

177. RICHARD DEA⁸ CAREY (LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 11, 1944 in Wichita, Kansas. He married **PATRICIA HOOBING** September 17, 1966 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born March 09, 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of RICHARD CAREY and PATRICIA HOOBING are:

285. i. KRISTIN DEANN⁹ CAREY, b. May 16, 1970, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

286. ii. VANESSA SUZANNE CAREY, b. February 26, 1973, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

178. JOYCE FAYE⁸ ACKERMAN (*OPAL DARLENE⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1938. She married **JAMES WEIDNER** April 26, 1959. He was born April 18, 1936.

Children of JOYCE ACKERMAN and JAMES WEIDNER are:

- i. THEREN DEAN⁹ WEIDNER, b. January 31, 1963.
- ii. RHONDA SUE WEIDNER, b. March 07, 1966.
- iii. JAMES SCOTT WEIDNER, b. March 22, 1970.
- iv. KEITH ALLEN WEIDNER, b. January 27, 1972.

179. DALE RAY⁸ ACKERMAN (*OPAL DARLENE⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1941. He married **SHARON KAY ZIELSDORF** August 13.

Children of DALE ACKERMAN and SHARON ZIELSDORF are:

- i. STEVEN⁹ ACKERMAN, b. June 11, 1962.
- ii. ROGER ACKERMAN, b. June 20, 1963.

180. BERNEDA KAY⁸ ACKERMAN (*OPAL DARLENE⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 24, 1946. She married **ADRIAN DALE GRIFFIN** June 05, 1966.

Children of BERNEDA ACKERMAN and ADRIAN GRIFFIN are:

- i. RODNEY LEE⁹ GRIFFIN, b. November 11, 1967.
- ii. KIMBERLY DARLENE GRIFFIN, b. January 12, 1970.
- iii. TROY ALLEN GRIFFIN, b. October 23, 1974.

181. PHYLLIS JEAN⁸ BRUBAKER (*THERON LEO⁷, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 12, 1944. She married **DONALD GLEN TOBLER** June 09, 1963.

Children of PHYLLIS BRUBAKER and DONALD TOBLER are:

- i. LORI JEAN⁹ TOBLER, b. August 10, 1964.
- ii. DONALD GLEN TOBLER, JR., b. September 01, 1966.
- iii. GLENN EDWARD TOBLER, b. April 15, 1971.
- iv. KATHERINE MAE ESTELLA TOBLER, b. March 01, 1973.

182. PATRICIA ANN⁸ BRUBAKER (*THERON LEO⁷, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 02, 1953. She married **RANDY DEAN THOLSTRUP** August 06, 1972.

Children of PATRICIA BRUBAKER and RANDY THOLSTRUP are:

- i. BRYAN SCOTT⁹ THOLSTRUP, b. July 11, 1974.
- ii. JASON DEAN THOLSTRUP, b. August 02, 1977.

183. GARY LEE⁸ BRUBAKER (*THERON LEO⁷, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 27, 1956. He married **MARIAN** January 26, 1975.

Child of GARY BRUBAKER and MARIAN is:

- i. ANGELA LEE⁹ BRUBAKER, b. October 18, 1979.

184. SHERI DENISE⁸ NICHOLS (*DONALD GLEN⁷, IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 01, 1959 in Canon City, Colorado, and died April 21, 1982 in Ligonier, Indiana. She married **MARSHALL SALAS** June 30, 1979 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of SHERI NICHOLS and MARSHALL SALAS are:

- i. OBADIAH⁹ SALAS.
- ii. DANIELLE SALAS.

185. WENDY⁸ MITCHELL (*SUSIE ANN⁷ NICHOLS, IRWIN ALVIN⁶, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1977. She married **JASON MURPHY**.

Child of WENDY MITCHELL and JASON MURPHY is:

- i. EMILIE IRENE⁹ MURPHY, b. November 24, 1998.

186. ORVILLE CHARLES⁸ SMITH (*JESSIE IRENE⁷ SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 15, 1950 in La Junta, Otero County, Colorado. He married **CHERYL ?** January 28, 1969.

Notes for ORVILLE CHARLES SMITH:

More About ORVILLE CHARLES SMITH:

Adoption: March 1967, Adopted by Dewey Smith

Child of ORVILLE SMITH and CHERYL ? is:

- i. LISA⁹ SMITH, b. November 23, 1971.

187. MICHAEL STEVEN⁸ WILLIAMSON (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"⁷ SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 02, 1956 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married **ROSE HODGEMAN**. She was born in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

Child of MICHAEL WILLIAMSON and ROSE HODGEMAN is:

- i. TIFFANY OLETA MAE⁹ WILLIAMSON, b. February 13, 1984, Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

188. TRACY LEON⁸ WILLIAMSON (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"⁷ SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 08, 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He married **(1) LINDA LOUISE COFFMAN** June 11, 1977 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, daughter of L. W. COFFMAN. She was born May 07, 1959 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas. He married **(2) DANNA THOMPSON** July 02, 2000 in Bloomfield, New Mexico, daughter of DAN THOMPSON.

Children of TRACY WILLIAMSON and LINDA COFFMAN are:

- i. BRIAN WELDON⁹ WILLIAMSON, b. May 06, 1979, Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas; m.

MELISSA ?.

- ii. ANGELA RUTH WILLIAMSON, b. November 03, 1981, Farmington, New Mexico.

Child of TRACY WILLIAMSON and DANNA THOMPSON is:

- iii. DYLAN⁹ WILLIAMSON.

More About DYLAN WILLIAMSON:

Adoption: 2003

189. BARBARA LOUISE⁸ WILLIAMSON (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"⁷ SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 12, 1960 in Florence, Freemont County, Colorado. She married **(1) PAUL HENRY BRONSON** March 24, 1978 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, son of BENJAMIN BRONSON and VADA LOTT. He was born January 27, 1959 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas. She married **(2) DOUGLAS FRANK LOE** September 26, 1981. He was born April 01, 1959 in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas.

More About DOUGLAS FRANK LOE:

Military service: Career in the U.S. Navy

Child of BARBARA WILLIAMSON and PAUL BRONSON is:

- i. CORY GRANT⁹ BRONSON, b. August 18, 1978, Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas.

Children of BARBARA WILLIAMSON and DOUGLAS LOE are:

- ii. NETTIE MAE⁹ LOE, b. September 07, 1982, Charleston, South Carolina.
- iii. JARED DOUGLAS LOE, b. February 14, 1984, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.
- iv. TYLER J. LOE, b. June 06, 1985, Portsmouth, Virginia.

190. DWAYNE EUGENE⁸ NISBETH (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"⁷ SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 07, 1962 in Culver, Ottawa County, Kansas. He married **(1) PAMELA THOMAS** March 26, 1982. He married **(2) KATRINA ANN OLSON** July 07, 1985, daughter of JERRY OLSON and PAMELA BURNS. He married **(3) ANNA GONZALES** July 14, 1990 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(4) ERIN CHANDRA SEAS** April 12, 1997 in Imperial, Nebraska. She was born January 11, 1972 in Longmont, Colorado.

More About DWAYNE EUGENE NISBETH:

Occupation: Welder, Farmer

Children of DWAYNE NISBETH and KATRINA OLSON are:

- i. TARA JEAN⁹ NISBETH, b. March 04, 1986, Culver, Ottawa County, Kansas.
- ii. AUBRE JO NISBETH, b. March 01, 1988, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

Children of DWAYNE NISBETH and ERIN SEAS are:

- iii. BRANDON BARON⁹ NISBETH, b. April 04, 1998, Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSEPH EUGENE NISBETH, b. August 07, 2002, Bloomfield, San Juan County, New Mexico.

191. GEORGE RUSSELL⁸ NISBETH (*SYLVIA MAE "TOOTS"⁷ SPURGEON, GOLDIE LOIS⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July

21, 1965 in Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas. He married **(1) MELISSA NICHOLS WELLS** 1988 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He married **(2) LORI LYNN CASEY** April 18, 1992 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She was born July 02, 1964 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas.

More About GEORGE RUSSELL NISBETH:
Occupation: Farmer

Child of GEORGE NISBETH and LORI CASEY is:

- i. DEVYN LEANN⁹ NISBETH, b. March 23, 1993, Bennington, Ottawa County, Kansas.

192. SUSAN LYNN⁸ HENRY (*AVIS ELAINE⁷ ABEL, MILDRED HAZEL⁶ NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 25, 1952 in Jacksonville, Florida. She married **(1) ROBERT CHAMPION**. She married **(2) DAVID ELLIS**. She married **(3) MICHAEL KUFROVICK** May 28, 1978.

Child of SUSAN HENRY and ROBERT CHAMPION is:

- i. ROBERT EARL⁹ CHAMPION, b. June 22, 1970, Harlingen, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT EARL CHAMPION:

Robert Earl was adopted by David Ellis.

Child of SUSAN HENRY and DAVID ELLIS is:

- ii. CHRISTEN⁹ ELLIS, b. March 26, 1973, Harlingen, Texas.

193. DIANNE ELAINE⁸ ABEL (*JOHN ROBERT⁷, MILDRED HAZEL⁶ NICHOLS, FRANKLIN L.⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 26, 1956. She married **CHARLES DRAKE** May 11, 1975 in Vassar, Osage County, Kansas.

Children of DIANNE ABEL and CHARLES DRAKE are:

- i. ANTHONY WAYNE⁹ DRAKE, b. September 1977.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE DRAKE, b. September 27, 1979.

194. LEVI H.⁸ CONVERSE, JR. (*LEWIS H.⁷, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 07, 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **(1) JANET ?**. He married **(2) CINDY ?**.

Child of LEVI CONVERSE and CINDY ? is:

- i. LISA RAE⁹ CONVERSE.

195. JACQUELINE LYNN⁸ CONVERSE (*LEWIS H.⁷, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 05, 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) PATRICK GADDEMAN** January 07, 1972. He died May 1986. She married **(2) JOHN BRUMMEL** 1975, son of MEL BRUMMEL.

Child of JACQUELINE CONVERSE and PATRICK GADDEMAN is:

- i. JOSEPH CHARLES⁹ GADDEMAN, b. April 01, 1973.

Notes for JOSEPH CHARLES GADDEMAN:

He was adopted by John Brummel.

Children of JACQUELINE CONVERSE and JOHN BRUMMEL are:

- ii. CORY JOHN⁹ BRUMMEL, b. July 04, 1979.
- iii. CASEY JARGE BRUMMEL, b. October 12, 1981.
- iv. JACOB COLE BRUMMEL, b. May 08, 1984.

196. JEAN ANN⁸ DREIBELBEIS (*IRIS HESTER⁷ CONVERSE, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1953 in state of Iowa. She married **WILLIAM VAN SICKLE** August 16, 1975, son of JOE VAN SICKLE. He was born September 28, 1948, and died October 28, 1988 in Callander, Iowa.

More About WILLIAM VAN SICKLE:

Cause of Death: Asphyxiation at a grain elevator accident

Occupation: Grain elevator employee

Children of JEAN DREIBELBEIS and WILLIAM VAN SICKLE are:

- i. BRE ANN⁹ VAN SICKLE, b. May 25, 1984.
- ii. PETER JOSEPH VAN SICKLE, b. May 02, 1986.

197. CHARLES CLAIR⁸ CONVERSE (*CARLOS CARL⁷, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 27, 1954 in state of Iowa. He married **KAREN ARLENE KELDERMAN** September 01, 1989 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of RICHARD KELDERMAN and ANNA VAN WEELDEN. She was born November 28, 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of CHARLES CONVERSE and KAREN KELDERMAN are:

- i. COLE CHRISTOPHER⁹ CONVERSE, b. October 27, 1990, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- ii. COURTNEY CHRISTINE CONVERSE, b. Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

198. JIL MICHELE⁸ CONVERSE (*CARLOS CARL⁷, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 09, 1959 in state of Iowa. She married **GENE FYNHARDT** December 16, 1977, son of ED FYNHARDT. He was born April 13, 1955.

Children of JIL CONVERSE and GENE FYNHARDT are:

- i. BROOK MICHAEL⁹ FYNHARDT, b. March 21, 1980, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. PAIGE JEAN FYNHARDT, b. September 01, 1988, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

199. JOI JANINE⁸ CONVERSE (*CARLOS CARL⁷, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 07, 1964 in state of Iowa. She married **ROGER LEE STOUT** July 02, 1982 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of LYLE STOUT and HARRIET REMPE. He was born December 07, 1955 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About JOI JANINE CONVERSE:

Occupation: Bank employee

More About ROGER LEE STOUT:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOI CONVERSE and ROGER STOUT are:

- i. GRANT COLE⁹ STOUT, b. January 12, 1985, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. CALEB ROSS STOUT, TWIN, b. January 12, 1988, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- iii. CLINT RYAN STOUT, TWIN, b. January 19, 1988, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

200. MARTIN HENRY⁸ DUFFY IV (*AVIS "JENNIE"⁷ CONVERSE, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 29, 1951. He married **RITA MAE BAACH**, daughter of LOUIS BAACH.

Child of MARTIN DUFFY and RITA BAACH is:

- i. MARTIN HENRY⁹ DUFFY V, b. January 02, 1979.

201. MARY BETH⁸ DUFFY (*AVIS "JENNIE"⁷ CONVERSE, CHARLES CLOS⁶, VIRGINIA ANGELINE⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1957. She married **ERIC SCOTT** April 1991.

Notes for MARY BETH DUFFY:

Mary is a graduate of the Iowa Dental College.

More About MARY BETH DUFFY:

Occupation: Dentist

Children of MARY DUFFY and ERIC SCOTT are:

- i. ANDREW⁹ SCOTT, b. 1992.
- ii. MEGHAN SCOTT, b. 1994.

202. JAMES ELDON⁸ CROZIER (*ELIZA EVA⁷ GRAHAM, FLORA JANE⁶ SHILLING, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 24, 1938 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LORETTA FAE SPAUR**.

Children of JAMES CROZIER and LORETTA SPAUR are:

- i. ANGELA RAE⁹ CROZIER, b. October 15, 1959, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. LORI LYNN CROZIER, b. October 08, 1962, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. JOY ELAINE CROZIER, b. December 27, 1963, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iv. GARY JAMES CROZIER, b. May 09, 1965, Des Moines, Iowa; d. May 10, 1965, Des Moines, Iowa.
- v. DOUGLAS CROZIER, b. 1967, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 1967, Des Moines, Iowa.
- vi. BRIAN CROZIER, b. February 08, 1973, Iowa City, Iowa.

More About BRIAN CROZIER:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

203. RICHARD RUSSELL⁸ CROZIER (*ELIZA EVA⁷ GRAHAM, FLORA JANE⁶ SHILLING, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 25, 1941 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA JO MORGAN**.

Children of RICHARD CROZIER and BARBARA MORGAN are:

- i. RICHARD JOHN⁹ CROZIER, b. 1967.
- ii. STACY WYNN CROZIER, b. 1970.
- iii. MONICA LYNN CROZIER, b. 1974.

204. HAROLD DWAYNE⁸ CROZIER (*ELIZA EVA⁷ GRAHAM, FLORA JANE⁶ SHILLING, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1943 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **JANE VANDERWILT**.

Children of HAROLD CROZIER and JANE VANDERWILT are:

- i. CURTIS SCOTT⁹ CROZIER, b. July 28, 1963.
- ii. LISA LYNN CROZIER, b. August 22, 1969.

205. ERMA⁸ SHILLING (*HENRY A. "HANK"⁷, CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **(1) CHARLES THOMPSON**. She married **(2) JERRY MILLER**.

Children of ERMA SHILLING and CHARLES THOMPSON are:

287. i. CAROL ELAINE⁹ THOMPSON, b. March 27, 1950, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; d. January 21, 1993, at her home in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- ii. CHARLES THOMPSON.
 - iii. CARL THOMPSON.
 - iv. WILLIAM THOMPSON.
 - v. CATHY THOMPSON.
 - vi. CHARLENE THOMPSON.
 - vii. LINDA THOMPSON.
 - viii. MARILYN THOMPSON.

Children of ERMA SHILLING and JERRY MILLER are:

- ix. GENE⁹ MILLER.
- x. PENNY MILLER.

206. GERALD DWIGHT⁸ SHILLING (*KENNETH KOWN⁷, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **(1) UNKNOWN** bef. 1951. He married **(2) DOLORES ELLEN SPARKS** aft. 1951. She was born April 24, 1936.

Child of GERALD SHILLING and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DIANA LEE⁹ SHILLING, b. March 12, 1951.

Children of GERALD SHILLING and DOLORES SPARKS are:

- ii. EMILY LOUISE⁹ SHILLING, b. July 08, 1960.
- iii. EMILIA LILLIAN SHILLING, b. April 20, 1964.

207. RUTH ELAINE⁸ HENDRICKS (*WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1933. She married **GEORGE R. MYERS**.

Children of RUTH HENDRICKS and GEORGE MYERS are:

288. i. KATHRYN JEAN⁹ MYERS, b. 1953.
289. ii. GEORGE ALLEN MYERS, b. 1955.
- iii. JUDITH ELLEN MYERS, b. 1958.
290. iv. WANDA MARIE MYERS, b. 1960.

208. SHIRLEY LOUISE⁸ HENDRICKS (*WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1939. She married **WILLIAM FRED GLANDON**.

Children of SHIRLEY HENDRICKS and WILLIAM GLANDON are:

- i. JAMES LEE⁹ GLANDON, b. 1959; m. CATHY RUTH BONNER.
291. ii. KIMBERLY SUE GLANDON, b. 1961.
- iii. JEWEL ANN GLANDON, b. 1968.

209. GARY LEE⁸ HENDRICKS (*WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1942. He married **(1) SANDRA HENNESS**. He married **(2) NORMA LOUISE KROPP**.

Children of GARY HENDRICKS and NORMA KROPP are:

- i. DAVID RAY⁹ HENDRICKS, b. 1963.
- ii. GARY LEE HENDRICKS, b. 1964.
- iii. BRENDA LYNN HENDRICKS, b. 1965.
- iv. BEVERLY HENDRICKS, b. 1966; d. 1966.
- v. PATRICIA MARIE HENDRICKS, b. 1967.

210. MARIE⁸ KELSEY (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **RICHARD FORNEY**.

Children of MARIE KELSEY and RICHARD FORNEY are:

- i. DEAN⁹ FORNEY.
- ii. CHERYL FORNEY.

211. MARY⁸ KELSEY (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **KENNETH MAJOR**.

Children of MARY KELSEY and KENNETH MAJOR are:

292. i. JACQUELINE⁹ MAJOR.
- ii. DAVID MAJOR.
- iii. RICK EUGENE MAJOR.
- iv. DALE MAJOR.

212. LLOYD EUGENE⁸ KELSEY (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 17, 1936 in Fredric, Iowa, and died March 12, 2003 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married **PHYLLIS RODGERS** August 21, 1955 in Chillicothe, Iowa.

Notes for LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY:

Obituary of LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY, 1936 -- 2003

Eddyville -- Lloyd Eugene Kelsey, 66, of Eddyville, died Wednesday, March 12, at University of Iowa Hospital in Iowa City. His funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday at Eddyville Funeral Chapel in Eddyville, the Rev. Howard Lord and the Rev. Ralph Sprunk officiating. Burial: Highland Cemetery in Eddyville. Visiting hours begin 9 a.m. Friday at the funeral chapel, with family present 6:30

- 9 p.m. Friday. Memorials: Congestive Heart Failure Unit of University of Iowa Hospital.

Lloyd Eugene Kelsey was born Sept. 17, 1936, in Fredrick to Edward and Clara Shilling Kelsey. He graduated from Eddyville High School in 1954. He married Phyllis Rodgers on Aug. 21, 1955, in Chillicothe. He began working at a gas station, and soon was mechanic and parts manager of Briggs Ford Co. in Albia. He was a parts manager for several Ford dealers in Albia, Oskaloosa and Sigourney. In 1973, he purchased the Standard/Texaco station in Eddyville, which he operated until 1988. After he sold the station, he worked at Riverside Auto and Eddyville Hardware. He was a member of First Church of the Nazarene in Oskaloosa.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis Kelsey of Eddyville; his mother, Clara Kelsey of Port Byron, Ill.; a daughter and son-in-law, Brenda and Bill Liles of Eddyville; a son and daughter-in-law, Howard and Keri Kelsey of Des Moines; five grandchildren; a great-grandchild; four sisters, Marie Forney of Port Byron, Ill., Mary Major of Bettendorf, Bonnie Cook of Davenport and Becky Kelsey of Des Moines; and a brother, Paul Kelsey of Bentonville, Ark.

He was preceded in death by his father; a daughter, Rhonda Cyr; and two brothers, Edward and Keith Kelsey.

More About LLOYD EUGENE KELSEY:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa

Occupation: Proprietor of a service station

Property: Member of the First Church of the Nazarene

Children of LLOYD KELSEY and PHYLLIS RODGERS are:

- i. RHONDA⁹ KELSEY, d. February 23, 1987; m. THOMAS J. CYR, February 18, 1886.
- 293. ii. BRENDA KELSEY.
- 294. iii. HOWARD KELSEY.

213. EDWARD LEROY⁸ KELSEY, JR. (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 06, 1938 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, and died May 09, 1993 in Sierra Vista, Arizona. He married JOHANNA ?.

Notes for EDWARD LEROY KELSEY, JR.:

Obituary of Edward Kelsey

Ottumwa - Edward Leroy Kelsey, 54, of Yuma, Ariz., died May 9, 1993, in Sierra Vista, Ariz. He was born Sept. 6, 1938, in Ottumwa.

He was a retired Air Force senior master sergeant and served 26 years as an air traffic controller. After his retirement, he received his teaching degree in education in December 1990. He had lived in Yuma for the past nine years.

He is survived by his wife, Johanna Kelsey of Yuma; three daughters, Kathy of Texas, Rany of Nevada and Edie of Minnesota; his mother, Clara Kelsey; four sisters, Marie Farney of Ft. Byron, Ill., Mary Lou Majors of Bettendorf, Bonny Cooke of Davenport and Beckey Kelsey of Eddyville; three brothers, Keith Kelsey of Oskaloosa and Paul and Lloyd Kelsey of Eddyville; and seven grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Post Cemetery with military honors, Chaplain Bruce Chapman officiating. Arrangements are by Hatfield Funeral Home in Sierra Vista.

More About EDWARD LEROY KELSEY, JR.:
Burial: Post Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Arizona
Occupation: Air Traffic Controller in the Air Force

Children of EDWARD KELSEY and JOHANNA ? are:

- 295. i. KATHERINE⁹ KELSEY.
- 296. ii. IRENE "RANEY" KELSEY.
- 297. iii. EDITH KELSEY.

214. KEITH⁸ KELSEY (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **DEE ANNA SPRINGER GLANDON**, daughter of HOWRAD SPRINGER and ERMA SMITH.

Children of KEITH KELSEY and DEE GLANDON are:

- i. SHILO⁹ KELSEY.
- ii. KEITH JERRY KELSEY.

215. BONNIE⁸ KELSEY (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **(1) ? HULL**. She married **(2) DAN COOK**.

Children of BONNIE KELSEY and ? HULL are:

- i. RONALD LEE⁹ HULL.
- ii. BELINDA JOYCE HULL.

216. BECKY⁸ KELSEY (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1949. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Children of BECKY KELSEY and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MELISSA DAWN "MISSY"⁹ KELSEY, b. 1968.
- ii. MICHELLE RENEE KELSEY, b. 1970.

217. PAUL DEAN⁸ KELSEY (*CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Children of PAUL DEAN KELSEY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD⁹ KELSEY.
- ii. HEATHER JO KELSEY.

218. EVA JOAN⁸ STEVENS (*JANET AWILDA⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 27, 1939 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **KENNETH RAY EVANS** August 30, 1958. He was born 1935, and died 1983.

Children of EVA STEVENS and KENNETH EVANS are:

- i. KENNETH ROBERT⁹ EVANS, b. 1960.
- ii. MARK SCOTT EVANS, b. 1961.
- iii. TIMOTHY EVANS, b. 1962.
- iv. LINDA EVANS, b. 1963.

219. ROBERT LEE⁸ STEVENS (*JANET AWILDA⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 14, 1940 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA JEAN PRICE** August 03, 1962 in Stumptown, Wapello County, Iowa, daughter of ELMER PRICE and MARY JOHNSTON. She was born February 15, 1944 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

Children of ROBERT STEVENS and BARBARA PRICE are:

- 298. i. DEBRA LYNN⁹ STEVENS, b. May 14, 1963, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.
- ii. ROXANNA DAWN STEVENS, b. September 30, 1964, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

220. KATHLEEN⁸ BROWN (*FLORA LAVINIA⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **GERALD WOODS**.

Children of KATHLEEN BROWN and GERALD WOODS are:

- 299. i. KEVIN⁹ WOODS, b. July 06, 1958.
- 300. ii. SABRA WOODS, b. 1961.
- iii. CHARLES WOODS, b. 1963.
- iv. AARON WOODS, b. 1965.
- v. JAMIE WOODS, b. 1971.
- vi. DONITA WOODS, b. 1974.

221. RICHARD⁸ BROWN (*FLORA LAVINIA⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **ANNA ?**.

Children of RICHARD BROWN and ANNA ? are:

- i. WESLEY⁹ BROWN, b. 1964.
- ii. RODERICK BROWN, b. 1966.
- iii. ANITA ANN BROWN, b. 1968.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER BROWN, b. 1976.

222. LAURA ELLEN⁸ SHILLING (*FRANK LEROY⁷, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1945. She married **BILL WRIGHT**.

Children of LAURA SHILLING and BILL WRIGHT are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁹ WRIGHT.
- ii. ROBERT JAMES WRIGHT.

223. EILEEN FRANCES⁸ SHILLING (*FRANK LEROY⁷, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1951. She married ? **STINE**.

Child of EILEEN SHILLING and ? STINE is:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ STINE.

224. GREGORY JAMES⁸ SHILLING (*FRANK LEROY⁷, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1957.

Child of GREGORY JAMES SHILLING is:

- i. CLAIRE MARIE⁹ SHILLING.

225. KENNETH WAYNE⁸ TILLE (*LORRAINE MARY⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 29, 1948 in Vinton, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 25, 1993 in Marion County, Iowa. He married **SHIRLEY ANN DAMMAN** January 27, 1971 in Monroe, Iowa.

Notes for KENNETH WAYNE TILLE:

Kenneth was adopted by Lorraine and Louis Tille. He drowned in the 1993 flood.

More About KENNETH WAYNE TILLE:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Drowning

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force with the rank of Sergeant in the Military Police.

Occupation: Employed at Maytag Company

Children of KENNETH TILLE and SHIRLEY DAMMAN are:

- i. BLAKE LOUISE⁹ TILLE.
- ii. NICHOLAS BRENT TILLE.

226. MARVIN DUANE⁸ JONES (*LESTER RICHARD⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 13, 1942 in West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **(1) DONNA DEAN MARTIN** July 26, 1962 in Glasgow, Montana, daughter of DONALD MARTIN and CLEO KNIGHT. She was born July 01, 1944 in Woodland, Yolo County, California. He married **(2) MARY ELLEN MAJOR HOUSER** May 19, 1979 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of THOMAS MAJOR and ELLEN PARKER. She was born July 19, 1954 in Albia Monroe County, Iowa. He married **(3) PHYLLIS SMITH PALMER** June 11, 1990 in state of Missouri. He married **(4) MARY ELLEN MAJOR WENSEL** April 10, 1992 in Seymour, Wayne County, Indiana, daughter of THOMAS MAJOR and ELLEN PARKER.

Notes for MARVIN DUANE JONES:

Veteran of the Vietnam War, where he served in the U.S. Air Force.

Children of MARVIN JONES and DONNA MARTIN are:

301. i. ROBERT EUGENE⁹ JONES, b. June 11, 1963, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
302. ii. RICHARD ELLWOOD JONES, b. February 26, 1965, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
303. iii. RANDAL EARL JONES, b. June 17, 1968, Renton, King County, Washington.

227. JANICE LORRAINE⁸ JONES (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1947 in Hamilton, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JOHN GEORGE OWENS** February 07, 1970 in East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois. He was born September 04, 1936 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of JANICE JONES and JOHN OWENS are:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ OWENS, b. October 31, 1970, Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois.
- ii. SHAWN MICHAEL OWENS, b. July 30, 1974, Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois.

228. JAMES LELAND⁸ JONES (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 01, 1949 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARCIA ANN RAKER** August 28, 1971 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. She was born August 01, 1952 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.

Children of JAMES JONES and MARCIA RAKER are:

- i. DAWN LUREE⁹ JONES, b. April 27, 1974, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois; m. PAT SULLIVAN, April 1996.
- ii. JAMES CHARLES JONES, b. October 08, 1976, Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.

229. PAMELA JEAN⁸ JONES, TWIN (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 06, 1953 in Spokane, Washington.

Child of PAMELA JEAN JONES, TWIN is:

- i. JONATHAN LAWRENCE⁹ JONES, b. October 09, 1975, Spokane, Washington.

230. PATRICIA MARIE⁸ JONES, TWIN (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 06, 1953 in Spokane, Washington. She married **MARTIN ELTON BERRYHILL** March 12, 1988.

Child of PATRICIA JONES and MARTIN BERRYHILL is:

- i. TREVOR⁹ BERRYHILL, b. April 04, 1989, Lahabre, Los Angeles County, California.

231. LAVERNE JOHN⁸ JONES, JR. (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 10, 1954 in Spokane, Washington. He married **KATHY AKRE**.

Children of LAVERNE JONES and KATHY AKRE are:

- i. ANNIE MARIE⁹ JONES, b. June 16, 1980, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JONES, b. March 1985, Spokane, Washington.

232. ALTHEA MELINDA⁸ JONES (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1955 in Spokane, Washington. She married **JACK BEAMS**.

Children of ALTHEA JONES and JACK BEAMS are:

- i. DANIEL⁹ BEAMS, b. August 16, 1976, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. VALERIE BEAMS, b. April 19, 1978, state of Michigan.
- iii. STEPHANIE BEAMS, b. December 16, 1980, Vallejo, California.
- iv. BRIAN BEAMS, b. December 1982, Vallejo, California.

233. RICHARD LEE⁸ JONES (*LAVERNE JOHN "KELLY"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 02, 1957 in Spokane, Washington. He married **REBECCA RASHCOE** July 15, 1983 in Spokane, Washington.

Children of RICHARD JONES and REBECCA RASHCOE are:

- i. JEFFREY⁹ JONES, b. April 12, 1984, Spokane, Washington.
- ii. JUSTIN JONES, b. May 30, 1985, Spokane, Washington.
- iii. ANDREW JONES, b. July 13, 1987, Spokane, Washington.
- iv. AUSTIN JONES, b. March 24, 1989, Spokane, Washington.

234. DONALD WAYNE⁸ JONES (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 16, 1941 in Cedar, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA ANN TEMPLE** July 07, 1962 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WARREN TEMPLE and FRANCES SAILORS. She was born July 12, 1945 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

More About DONALD WAYNE JONES:

Occupation: Truck driver, farmer

Children of DONALD JONES and BARBARA TEMPLE are:

304. i. CONNIE SUE⁹ JONES, b. May 03, 1963, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 18, 1995, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
305. ii. ROGER WAYNE JONES, b. February 20, 1966, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
306. iii. MICHELLE LYNN JONES, b. December 03, 1969, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. HEATHER DAWN JONES, b. November 08, 1976, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

235. LAVONNA JEAN⁸ JONES (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1943 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RICHARD LEE ANDERSON** May 25, 1963 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, son of IVAN ANDERSON and FAIRY BISHOP. He was born November 21, 1945 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 28, 2001 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RICHARD LEE ANDERSON:

Obituary for RICHARD LEE ANDERSON

Richard Lee Anderson was born on November 21, 1945 in Knoxville, Iowa the son of Ivan Anderson and Fairy Glee (Bishop) Anderson.

He attended Attica and Knoxville schools. On May 25, 1963, he was united in marriage to Lavonna Jean Jones. To this union three sons were born: Rick, Raymond and Michael.

Through the years Rich has worked for Cathcart Locker, Hines-Westberg Implement, O.K.Tire, Pella Implement and the Tracy Elevator. In 1974 he purchased the service station in Tracy, serving the community as a mechanic until his death.

Rich enjoyed being outdoors, particularly hunting and fishing. He loved camping, especially sitting by the fire and visiting with friends. He was a member of the Clay Township Volunteer Fire & Rescue Department and the Tracy Water Board. He had also previously served on the Store Board in Tracy.

Rich passed away on Saturday, April 28, 2001, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital at the age of 55 years, 5 months and 7 days.

He was preceded in death by his parents; brother-in-law, William Beal and mother-in-law, Hazel Jones. Those left to honor his memory include his loving wife of 37 years, Lavonna; three sons: Rick and wife, Denise; Raymond and wife, Nancy; and Michael and wife, Stacy, all of Tracy; six grandchildren; a brother, Larry Anderson of Tracy; three half-sisters: Jean Beal of Tracy; Connie Beebe of Harvey and

Florence McDaniel of Yorba Linda, California; father-in-law Levi Jones of Bussey and many other family members and friends.

More About RICHARD LEE ANDERSON:

Occupation: Service Station Proprietor

Children of LAVONNA JONES and RICHARD ANDERSON are:

- 307. i. RICKY EDWARD⁹ ANDERSON, b. September 17, 1963, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 308. ii. RAYMOND EUGENE ANDERSON, b. June 14, 1964, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- 309. iii. MICHAEL LEE ANDERSON, b. January 01, 1970, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

236. DIXIE ANN⁸ JONES (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 26, 1949 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **STEPHEN SCOTT SMITH** October 22, 1965 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He was born October 27, 1947 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of DIXIE JONES and STEPHEN SMITH are:

- 310. i. ROBERT SCOTT⁹ SMITH, b. May 05, 1966, Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa.
- 311. ii. MARK STEPHEN SMITH, b. March 15, 1970, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

237. KATHIE MARIE⁸ JONES (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **DANIEL K. TOLL** August 18, 1972 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He was born May 28, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of KATHIE JONES and DANIEL TOLL are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE⁹ TOLL, b. January 18, 1976, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; m. ERIC HOWARD MCCOMBS, July 09, 1994, Tracy, Marion County, Iowa; b. June 07, 1972, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. KRISTEN KAY TOLL, b. April 01, 1980, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

238. DARLA DIANE⁸ JONES (*LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1959 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RANDAL EDWARD ALLEN** September 21, 1978 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, son of EDWARD ALLEN and VERADEAN FEE. He was born May 14, 1960 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of DARLA JONES and RANDAL ALLEN are:

- i. JOLINDA DIANE⁹ ALLEN, b. November 17, 1982, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. JASON EDWARD ALLEN, b. August 25, 1986, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

239. CAROLYN LOIS⁸ JONES (*LEONARD LAURY⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1948 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **CHARLES JESSE BROOKS** June 27, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JESS BROOKS and MERV A SINNARD. He was born August 29, 1946 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of CAROLYN JONES and CHARLES BROOKS are:

- i. HEIDI JO⁹ BROOKS, b. January 28, 1971, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

- ii. BRIAN BROOKS, b. January 22, 1976, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for BRIAN BROOKS:

Brian Brooks graduated from the University of Northern Iowa.

240. RONALD FRANK⁸ JONES (*LEONARD LAURY⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 17, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **TAMMY RAE CAMDEN** November 09, 1990 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM CAMDEN and ALMA SELVY. She was born November 10, 1962 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for RONALD FRANK JONES:

Ronald is a graduate of Northeast Missouri State College.

Child of RONALD JONES and TAMMY CAMDEN is:

- i. JOSHUA JACQUE⁹ JONES, b. June 30, 1991, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

241. MICHAEL LEONARD⁸ JONES (*LEONARD LAURY⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 31, 1957 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LISA KAY FOSTER** August 23, 1985 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ALVIN FOSTER and GAIL SMITH. She was born September 25, 1961 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Children of MICHAEL JONES and LISA FOSTER are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁹ JONES, b. March 07, 1990, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL JONES, b. February 15, 1993, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

242. STEPHEN CHARLES⁸ JONES (*LEONARD LAURY⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 01, 1961 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **KIMBERLY MCKENNY** August 04, 1984 in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, daughter of JERRY MCKINNEY and ANNA ANGELO. She was born December 08, 1962 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of STEPHEN JONES and KIMBERLY MCKENNY are:

- i. SHANE CURTIS⁹ JONES, b. May 1987, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. SETH CAMERON JONES, b. January 18, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

243. LINDA DIANE⁸ RANKIN (*LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 16, 1944 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RONALD LEE STEENHOCK** May 04, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of HENRY STEENHOCK and VERA BERKENBOSCH. He was born August 24, 1938 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa.

Notes for RONALD LEE STEENHOCK:

Ronald Steenhock served in the U.S. Air Force from 1956 to 1960.

More About RONALD LEE STEENHOCK:

Occupation: Communication Specialist, U.S. State Dept., Washington, D. C.

Children of LINDA RANKIN and RONALD STEENHOCK are:

- 312. i. PATRICK LEE⁹ STEENHOCK, b. February 09, 1964, Arlington County, Virginia.
- 313. ii. RHONDA DIANE STEENHOCK, b. September 26, 1966, Arlington County, Virginia.

244. LADONNA KAYE⁸ RANKIN (*LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1945 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died April 15, 1995 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **ALVIN WILLERT GODFREY** December 04, 1965 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of ETTA MAY GODFREY. He was born February 11, 1945 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, and died February 03, 2003 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LADONNA KAYE RANKIN:

Obituary for LaDONNA KAYE GODFREY

Services for LaDonna Kaye Godfrey, 49, Bussey, who died April 15, at Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were April 18, 1995, at the United Methodist Church in Bussey. Burial was at the Hamilton Cemetery in Hamilton. The Rev. Ray Stauffer officiated at the services.

LaDonna was born October 13, 1945, in Knoxville, the daughter of Laverne Rankin and Louise Jones Rankin. She was a worker for the 3M Company in Knoxville for several years.

On December 4, 1965, she was united in marriage to Alvin Godfrey.

Survivors include of husband of Bussey; her parents; one son, Alvin L. Godfrey of Bussey; three daughters, Kimberly Gomez of San Angelo, Texas, Karen Godfrey of Bussey and Kristine Godfrey of Bussey; her brothers and sisters, Lyle Rankin of Pella, Loren Rankin of Pershing, Laurette Utterback of Des Moines, Linda Steenhock of Henderson, Nev., Lori, Lana and Laurette Rankin, all of Knoxville; and three grandchildren.

More About LADONNA KAYE RANKIN:

Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Notes for ALVIN WILLERT GODFREY:

Obituary of ALVIN W. GODFREY, 1945 - 2003

Bussey - Alvin W. Godfrey, 57, of Bussey, died Monday, Feb. 3, at Knoxville Area Community Hospital. His funeral service will be 10 a.m. Thursday at the United Methodist Church in Bussey, the Rev. Jill Leveck officiating. Burial: Hamilton Cemetery in Hamilton. Visiting hours at Winfield Funeral Home in Albia will begin 1 p.m. Wednesday, with family present 6-8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials: Bussey Volunteer Fire Department.

Alvin W. Godfrey was born Feb. 11, 1945, in Kansas City, Kan., to Etta Godfrey. He graduated from Twin Cedars High School in Bussey, and served in the United States Air Force. He married LaDonna Rankin on Dec. 4, 1965. She died April 15, 1995. He worked at Vermeer in Pella for 29 years. He was a

member of the Bussey Volunteer Fire Department, the American Legion and the Masonic Lodge, all in Bussey. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and reading books. He was an avid Minnesota Vikings fan. He enjoyed riding through the countryside looking for deer.

He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law: Alvin L. and Angie Godfrey of Dallas; three daughters, Kimberly (and Alfred) Gomez of Bussey, Karen Godfrey (and Mark Dixon) of Oskaloosa, and Kristine Godfrey of Oskaloosa; and six grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife.

More About ALVIN WILLERT GODFREY:

Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Iowa

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force

Children of LADONNA RANKIN and ALVIN GODFREY are:

- 314. i. KIMBERLY LOUISE⁹ GODFREY, b. August 17, 1966, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- ii. KAREN KAYE GODFREY, b. December 17, 1967, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 315. iii. ALVIN LAVERNE GODFREY, b. August 25, 1973, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- iv. KRISTINE SUE GODFREY, b. March 16, 1979, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

245. LAURETTA MAE⁸ RANKIN (*LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1951 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **JAMES KELLY UTTERBACK** May 08, 1982 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JAMES UTTERBACK and ALICE FOUST. He was born March 08, 1958 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

More About JAMES KELLY UTTERBACK:

Occupation: Auto Mechanic

Children of LAURETTA RANKIN and JAMES UTTERBACK are:

- i. LEE CHADWICK⁹ UTTERBACK, b. May 12, 1976, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; d. January 17, 1999, story City, Story County, Iowa.
- ii. GREGORY JAMES UTTERBACK, b. November 03, 1982, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

246. LYLE DEAN⁸ RANKIN (*LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 12, 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **BARBARA ELLEN WILLIAMS** June 22, 1984 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of PHILLIP WILLIAMS and DOROTHY BENSCOTER. She was born July 03, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for LYLE DEAN RANKIN:

BS Degree in Accounting at Northeast Missouri State.

More About LYLE DEAN RANKIN:

Occupation: Employee of Rockwell International

Notes for BARBARA ELLEN WILLIAMS:

MA Degree in Elementary Education/Special Education at Iowa State University; Phd. in Special Education at University of Iowa.

More About BARBARA ELLEN WILLIAMS:

Occupation: Special Education Teacher

Children of LYLE RANKIN and BARBARA WILLIAMS are:

- i. CORY DEAN⁹ RANKIN, b. December 05, 1985, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. COLIN PHILLIP RANKIN, b. March 16, 1991, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

247. LARRY DALE⁸ SPAUR (*LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 08, 1948 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) DEBRA JEAN SMITH WYBORN** February 25, 1972 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DELBERT SMITH and LAVON VANDERVEER. She was born August 04, 1947 in state of Iowa. He married **(2) SHARON LYNN MCMILLAN LOYNACHAN** June 03, 1983 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM MCMILLAN and PHYLLIS MOORE. She was born January 23, 1953 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for LARRY DALE SPAUR:

Veteran of the Vietnam War, U.S. Army, where he was wounded in action.

More About LARRY DALE SPAUR:

Occupation: Farmer, Truck Driver

Child of LARRY SPAUR and DEBRA WYBORN is:

316. i. STACIE JEAN⁹ SPAUR, b. December 09, 1973, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of LARRY SPAUR and SHARON LOYNACHAN is:

- ii. JUSTIN DALE⁹ SPAUR, b. February 15, 1985, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

248. LESLIE LAVERNE⁸ SPAUR (*LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 04, 1952 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) BARBARA JEAN KARR** February 09, 1973 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of MERRITT KARR and WILMA SHOOP. She was born October 24, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) JUDY GALE DEMOSS BELLON** July 05, 1983 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT DEMOSS and JUNE JOHANN. She was born September 07, 1952 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of LESLIE SPAUR and BARBARA KARR are:

317. i. MICHAEL ROSS⁹ SPAUR, b. April 16, 1974, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. KELLY DALE SPAUR, b. January 02, 1978, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

249. MARCIA LYNN⁸ REDDING (*LOURETTA MAXINE⁷ JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1952 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **LARRY DEAN MCALPIN** March 24, 1973 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He was born March 29, 1953 in Oceanside, California.

More About LARRY DEAN MCALPIN:
Occupation: Management

Children of MARCIA REDDING and LARRY MCALPIN are:

318. i. TRAVIS DEAN⁹ MCALPIN, b. August 03, 1974, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.
- ii. CASEY LYNN MCALPIN, b. October 04, 1975, Clarinda, Page County, Iowa; m. DAVID CHRISTOPHER FUERST, April 25, 1998, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.
- iii. LUCAS LEE MCALPIN, b. June 20, 1979.

250. SANDRA MAE⁸ REDDING (*LOURETTA MAXINE⁷ JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 18, 1955 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) THOMAS EARL GAY, JR.** November 18, 1977 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, son of THOMAS GAY and LILLIAN VIGIL. He was born July 04, 1952 in state of Iowa. She married **(2) ROGER LEE VER HOEF** May 12, 1984 in Hartley, O'Brien County, Iowa. He was born May 11, 1958.

More About SANDRA MAE REDDING:
Occupation: Internal Auditor

More About ROGER LEE VER HOEF:
Occupation: Management

Children of SANDRA REDDING and ROGER HOEF are:

- i. BLAIR MARIE⁹ HOEF, b. February 18, 1986, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa.
- ii. DYLAN JAY HOEF, b. September 26, 1991, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

251. DANNY LEE⁸ REDDING (*LOURETTA MAXINE⁷ JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 24, 1959 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **KELLY KRISTINE COOK** June 27, 1981 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa. She was born November 06, 1961 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa.

More About DANNY LEE REDDING:
Occupation: Control Engineer, Cargill Company

Children of DANNY REDDING and KELLY COOK are:

- i. MATTHEW LEE⁹ REDDING, b. February 23, 1985, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- ii. MELISSA ANN REDDING, b. June 21, 1989, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

252. STEVEN LEROY⁸ PARKER (*LUELLA MAE⁷ JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 01, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **DONNA CHRISTINE LUNDY** December 21, 1971 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of PARK LUNDY and LILLIAN MILLEDGE. She was born July 17, 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About STEVEN LEROY PARKER:
Occupation: Farmer
Religion: Union Liberty Church

Notes for DONNA CHRISTINE LUNDY:

Donna is a graduate of the Indian Hills Community College.

More About DONNA CHRISTINE LUNDY:

Occupation: Nurse

Children of STEVEN PARKER and DONNA LUNDY are:

- i. AMBER BETH⁹ PARKER, b. October 03, 1978, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. APRIL LUANN PARKER, b. September 17, 1981, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. CAMERON ROY PARKER, b. November 28, 1990, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

253. JERRY WAYNE⁸ PARKER (*LUELLA MAE⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 26, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **DYAN ROSE PIAGENTINI** September 05, 1987 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DINO PIAGENTINI and DONNA HANCHETT. She was born October 30, 1966 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

More About JERRY WAYNE PARKER:

Occupation: Farmer, County Supervisor

Children of JERRY PARKER and DYAN PIAGENTINI are:

- i. JARED DEAN⁹ PARKER, b. February 16, 1990, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. BAILEY MAREE PARKER, b. August 20, 1991, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. BRENT WAYNE PARKER, b. November 02, 1995, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

254. VICKI LYNN⁸ STERLING (*LILLY LUCILLE⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1952 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **RICHARD DALE TONDA** August 05, 1972 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born April 12, 1952 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About RICHARD DALE TONDA:

Occupation: Engineer, Professor

Children of VICKI STERLING and RICHARD TONDA are:

- i. RICHARD AARON⁹ TONDA, b. July 18, 1976, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
- ii. HEATHER RICHELLE TONDA, b. December 27, 1978, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

255. DONALD ROSS⁸ STERLING (*LILLY LUCILLE⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 19, 1954 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **SUSAN JO BORCHERT** January 22, 1977 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born February 23, 1959 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD ROSS STERLING:

More About DONALD ROSS STERLING:

Education: Accounting Degree from the University of Iowa

Occupation: Accountant for the V.A. Hospitals.

Children of DONALD STERLING and SUSAN BORCHERT are:

- i. AMY MARIE⁹ STERLING, b. April 07, 1978, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.
- ii. ABBEY RAE STERLING, b. November 13, 1982, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

256. GWENDOLYN KAY⁸ STERLING (*LILLY LUCILLE⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 15, 1956 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) EDWARD EUGENE KOMAREK** May 11, 1974 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of JOE KOMAREK and CLAUDINE SALSBERY. He was born February 24, 1956 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She married **(2) RANDY DALE JONES** February 24, 1984 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, son of DUANE JONES and CECILIA ALLEN. He was born November 22, 1957 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of GWENDOLYN STERLING and EDWARD KOMAREK are:

- i. JOSEPH LEE⁹ KOMAREK, b. December 07, 1975, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; m. KANDACE CLARK, January 24, 1998, Albia, Monroe County, Iowa; b. March 05, 1968, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
319. ii. JEREMY STERLING KOMAREK, b. October 18, 1979, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

257. RICHARD EUGENE⁸ BACUS (*ALTHEO MAY⁷ HYSLOPE, MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 31, 1944 in Big Springs, Howard County, Texas. He married **LINDA SPAUR** August 11, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DELBERT SPAUR and MILDRED GOEMATT. She was born August 03, 1943 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of RICHARD BACUS and LINDA SPAUR are:

- i. ROBERT SHAWN⁹ BACUS, b. November 24, 1968.
- ii. JENNIFER ELAINE BACUS, b. March 30, 1973.

258. STEVEN MARK⁸ BACUS (*ALTHEO MAY⁷ HYSLOPE, MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 07, 1954 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **JANET PENROY** September 25, 1970 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DALE PENROY and MAE TAYLOR. She was born October 27, 1953 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.

Children of STEVEN BACUS and JANET PENROY are:

- i. STEPHANIE⁹ BACUS, b. April 13, 1972, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. SELINA BACUS, b. July 19, 1975, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

259. CARLA⁸ HYSLOPE (*BENNY DELL⁷, MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1953. She married **PHILLIP ANDERSON**.

Children of CARLA HYSLOPE and PHILLIP ANDERSON are:

- i. KENNETH⁹ ANDERSON, b. November 08, 1972, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa; d. February 05, 1973, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About KENNETH ANDERSON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

- ii. JOY ANDERSON, b. May 30, 1974.
- iii. BENNY MARK ANDERSON, b. September 28, 1976.

260. BENNY ROBERT⁸ HYSLOPE (*BENNY DELL⁷, MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 12, 1957 in state of Iowa. He married **STEPHANIE ?**.

Child of BENNY HYSLOPE and STEPHANIE ? is:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ HYSLOPE, b. April 24, 1987, state of Iowa.

261. KATHY⁸ HYSLOPE (*BENNY DELL⁷, MABEL PEARL⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 23, 1966 in state of Iowa.

Children of KATHY HYSLOPE are:

- i. JODY⁹ HYSLOPE, b. April 09, 1985.
- ii. BRYCE JAMES HYSLOPE, b. May 1988.
- iii. GATLIN HYSLOPE.
- iv. STORM HYSLOPE.

262. CATHY SUE⁸ JONES (*ANDREW⁷, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1950 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **DONALD LEE TUCKER** November 07, 1970 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa. He was born December 12, 1950 in Marion County, Iowa.

More About CATHY SUE JONES:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

Children of CATHY JONES and DONALD TUCKER are:

- i. JUSTIN⁹ TUCKER, b. 1971, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. WENDY TUCKER, b. June 23, 1973, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. RHIANNON LEA TUCKER, b. February 20, 1976, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa; d. July 12, 1993, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

More About RHIANNON LEA TUCKER:

Burial: Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Iowa

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

- iv. JOSHUA TUCKER, b. June 05, 1980, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

263. SANDRA⁸ JONES (*PAUL C.⁷, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 27, 1943 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 09, 1992 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **DENNIS CLARK** July 02, 1983 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About SANDRA JONES:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Children of SANDRA JONES and DENNIS CLARK are:

- i. CYNTHIA⁹ CLARK.
- ii. ANN CLARK.

264. DELORES ANN⁸ POPE (*ESTHER⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 09, 1935. She married **DONALD RAYMOND ABENS** June 04, 1955 in Davenport, Iowa, son of CLARENCE ABENS and MILDRED LARETTE. He was born September 06, 1935 in Aurora, Illinois, and died August 17, 2000 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD RAYMOND ABENS:

Obituary for DONALD RAYMOND ABENS

Mass of Christian Burial services for Donald Raymond Abens, 64, of Knoxville, who died on Thursday, August 17, 2000 at Mercy Medical Center in Des Moines, were held on Monday, August 21, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Knoxville. Rev. Phillip Cardenzana officiated at the services. Katie Davis was soloist. Jim Kidder was organist. Music was also provided by St. Anthony's choir.

Interment was at Graceland Cemetery at Knoxville. Casket bearers were Vance Crosby, Jim Wells, Giles Jay, Jim Pope, Pat Moss and Walt Lankford.

Don was born in Aurora, Ill., on September 6, 1935, the son of Clarence and Mildred LaRette Abens. He graduated from Marmion Military Academy in Illinois. In 1957, he graduated from St. Ambrose College in Davenport. He later took graduate studies at the University of Colorado and Michigan State University.

Don married Dolores Pope on June 4, 1955 in Davenport. Don headed the Chamber of Commerce in Aurora, Joliet, and Dixon, Ill. and the Manufacturers Association of Ocala, Fla. After moving to Knoxville in 1979, he was a management consultant for Batten and Batten in Des Moines and most recently was Advertising Manager for the Pella Chronicle newspaper.

Don was a member of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Knoxville. He enjoyed playing in his own dance band in high school and college and continued to play as a hobby. He was also an avid golfer.

Don was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his wife of Knoxville; five sons and four daughters-in-law, Daniel of Rochester, N.Y., Doug and Lisa of Manson, Dave and Deb of Aberdeen, S. D., Dennis and Stacy of Knoxville, and Darren and Jodi of Des Moines; five daughters and sons-in-law, Debbie and Jim Manthey of Channahon, Ill., Diane and Eric King of Middleburg, Fla., Denise and Pat Flattery of Knoxville, Dawn and Jeff Odegaard of Granger, and Doreen and Jim Sheen of Kearney, Neb.; twenty grandchildren; sister-in-law, Angeline and her husband Ted Kappes of New Mexico; and many other relatives and friends.

Memorials may be made to St. Anthony's Catholic Church.

More About DONALD RAYMOND ABENS:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Education: 1957, Graduated from St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa

Religion: Catholic

Children of DELORES POPE and DONALD ABENS are:

- i. DAN⁹ ABENS.
- ii. DEBRA ABENS.

- iii. DOUG ABENS.
- iv. DIANE ABENS.
- v. DAWN ABENS.
- vi. DARREN ABENS.
- vii. DENNIS ABENS.
- viii. DOREEN ABENS.
- ix. DENISE ABENS.
- x. DAVE ABENS.

265. MARVIN VANCE⁸ CROSBY, JR. (*JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1935 in North of Dallas, Marion County, Iowa. He married **MARY MARLENE PREGON** August 31, 1957 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of MICHAEL PREGON and LENA LEGGETT. She was born October 10, 1936 in Pershing, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of MARVIN CROSBY and MARY PREGON are:

- i. LAWRENCE MICHAEL⁹ CROSBY, b. May 07, 1958, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. JAMES VANCE CROSBY, b. April 20, 1959, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. TERESA DIANNE CROSBY, b. April 18, 1960, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa; m. RICK RYERSON.
- iv. KATHERINE MAY CROSBY, b. March 21, 1961, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- 320. v. SUSAN MARIE CROSBY, b. May 14, 1962, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- vi. ROBERT DEAN CROSBY, b. June 17, 1963.

266. JAMES ANDREW⁸ POPE (*JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 25, 1940 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **PATRICIA ANN KISSINGER** April 10, 1959 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of CHARLES KISSINGER and ROSE MILLER. She was born May 18, 1941 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa.

Children of JAMES POPE and PATRICIA KISSINGER are:

- i. RICHARD CHARLES⁹ POPE, b. September 08, 1961.
- ii. TERRI POPE.

267. THOMAS LEE⁸ POPE (*JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 06, 1943 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 03, 1991 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He married **SANDRA SUE FROST** March 02, 1963, daughter of MARVIN FROST and LELA SCHUMAN. She was born October 19, 1944 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas.

Children of THOMAS POPE and SANDRA FROST are:

- 321. i. PAULA ANNETTE⁹ POPE, b. October 31, 1963, Ft. Polk, Louisiana.
- ii. PEGGY SUE POPE, b. September 26, 1964.
- 322. iii. ERIC BRIAN POPE, b. July 19, 1967, Germany.
- 323. iv. JULELA DAWN POPE, b. October 27, 1969, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri.
- 324. v. MICHELLE MARIE POPE, b. September 01, 1972.

268. MARY ANN⁸ POPE (*JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1954 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 31, 1995 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. She married **(1) JOHN DOUGLAS KENNEDY** January 04, 1974. He was born June 16, 1940 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(2) CHARLES PAUL KADING**

August 08, 1985 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa, son of PAUL KADING and AGNES GERTRUDE. He was born December 20, 1944 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Notes for MARY ANN POPE:

Obituary for MARY ANN KADING (from The Des Moines Register, August 2, 1995)

Mary Ann Kading, 41, of Knoxville, died of cancer Monday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center in Des Moines. Services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Melcher-Dallas, with burial at Graceland Cemetery.

Born in Oskaloosa, she lived in the Knoxville area most of her life and was a licensed practical nurse. She had been a member of the Catholic Church, it's Altar and Rosary Society and the Melcher-Dallas Fire and Rescue Unit.

Surviving are her husband, Charles; three sons, John Kennedy, Paul Kading and D. J. Kading, and two daughters, Teresa Kading and Heather Kading, all at home; two brothers, Jim Pope of Melcher-Dallas and Vance Crosby of Lacona; and a sister, Marietta Wells of Melcher-Dallas.

Friends may call after 9 a.m. today at Bybee and Davis Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 7 p.m. Scripture service to 8:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Melcher-Dallas Fire and Rescue Unit.

More About MARY ANN POPE:

Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Cancer

Occupation: Licensed Practical Nurse

Religion: Catholic

Child of MARY POPE and JOHN KENNEDY is:

- i. JOHN⁹ KENNEDY, b. March 16, 1976, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of MARY POPE and CHARLES KADING are:

- ii. PAUL JAMES⁹ KADING, b. December 04, 1987, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- iii. DANIEL KADING, b. November 14, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- iv. TERESA RENEE KADING, TWIN, b. March 30, 1981, Tucson, Arizona.
- v. HEATHER MAY KADING, TWIN, b. March 30, 1981, Tucson, Arizona.

269. MARIETTA MARLENE⁸ POPE (*JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 06, 1959 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **JAMES E. WELLS** December 17, 1977 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa, son of BERNARD WELLS and BARBARA. He was born July 08, 1958 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of MARIETTA POPE and JAMES WELLS are:

- i. HANNAH MARIE⁹ WELLS, b. March 15, 1985.
- ii. BERNARD JAMES WELLS, b. June 19, 1987.
- iii. JO ANN MAE WELLS, b. August 16, 1991.
- iv. MOLLIE JO WELLS, b. February 26, 1993.

270. THOMAS B.⁸ JONES, JR. (*THOMAS B.⁷, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING,*

SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 22, 1947 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died October 15, 1993 in Creston, Union County, Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS B. JONES, JR.:

Obituary of TOM JONES (from the Knoxville-Journal Express. October 20, 1993)

Services for Tom B. Jones, Jr., 46, Thayer, who died on Oct. 15, 1993, at the Creston Manor Care Center in Creston, were Oct. 18, 1993 at the Keating-Lindsey Golden Rule Funeral Home in Creston. Burial was at the Pleasantville Cemetery in Pleasantville.

Elder Eric Richards of the R.L.D.S. church in Creston and the Rev. Dwayne Hendrichs of the Pleasant Valley church in Thayer officiated at the service. Music was provided by Cindi Selim. Pallbearers were George Buckingham, Don Burich, Dale Dillenburg, Russell Hayes, Craig Richards, and Tom Vrbán.

Tom was born on Feb. 22, 1947, in Knoxville, the son of Thomas B. Jones, Sr. and Elena Iddings. Tom graduated from Pleasantville High School in the Class of 1965 and was a 1971 graduate of Central Missouri State University in Warrensburg, Mo. with a degree in Industrial Arts Education. He worked in general carpentry construction from 1971 to 1977 and from 1977 to 1987 he owned and operated a hardware store in Pleasantville. Tom moved to Creston in 1987 and was employed as a specialist for Innovative Industries.

He served with the United States Army National Guard as a Staff Sergeant and was a member of the Lutheran Church in Melcher.

He was preceded in death by his mother in 1985 and his grandparents. Survivors include one daughter, Amanda Jones of Pleasantville; two sisters, Patricia Parker and Madonna Bishop, both of Pleasantville; and a special friend, Glenda Davidson of Thayer.

Memorials may be made to the Creston Manor Care center in Creston.

More About THOMAS B. JONES, JR.:

Burial: Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

Education: 1971, A degree in Industrial Arts from Central Missouri State University

Military service: Served with the U.S. Army National Guard

Occupation: Employed by Innovative Industries

Religion: Member of the Lutheran Church

Child of THOMAS B. JONES, JR. is:

i. AMANDA⁹ JONES.

271. RONALD R.⁸ KEPHART (*MARY LOU⁷ NUTTER, NAPOLEON "POLY"⁶, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 05, 1946 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, and died January 25, 1997 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He married **CINDY WALKER** July 15, 1976.

Notes for RONALD R. KEPHART:

Obituary of Ronald Kephart

Ottumwa - Ronald R. Kephart, 50, of 517 Morris St., died Jan. 25, 1997, at his home.

He was born May 5, 1946, in Knoxville to Raymond and Mary Lou Nutter. He married Cindy Walker July 15, 1976.

He graduated from Cardinal High School in 1965, and was a veteran of Vietnam, having served in the Navy. He was a resident of the Ottumwa area all his life and an employee of Lund International for 19 years. He was a member of the United Steel Workers of America Local No. 6438, and Walter B. Schafer Post No. 775 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

He is survived by his mother of Ottumwa; two daughters, Alisa and Emily Kephart of Ottumwa; a grandson; and a sister, Linda Heady of Ottumwa. He was preceded in death by his father.

Visitation will begin after 1 p.m. today at Reece Funeral Home with family present from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Cremation will be after the visitation. Memorials may be made to the family.

More About RONALD R. KEPHART:

Burial: Cremation

Military service: Vietnam veteran, U.S. Navy

Children of RONALD KEPHART and CINDY WALKER are:

- i. ALISA⁹ KEPHART.
- ii. EMILY KEPHART.

272. LOREN EDWARD⁸ WILLIAMS (*ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1936. He married **BETTY JEAN WYMA** June 05, 1959. She was born December 05, 1940.

Children of LOREN WILLIAMS and BETTY WYMA are:

325. i. RICHARD JAY⁹ WILLIAMS, b. June 02, 1960.
326. ii. BYRON LEE WILLIAMS, b. May 19, 1961.
- iii. DAVID WAYNE WILLIAMS, b. December 02, 1963; m. JUDY ANN ROCKHOID, September 05, 1985.
- iv. RANDALL LEE WILLIAMS, b. April 19, 1969; m. MONICA LYNN FRIDLINGTON NORTON.
- v. DEANNA JIN HEE WILLIAMS, b. March 28, 1970; m. YOUNG WOOK KIM, August 08, 1998, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- vi. LATICIA JEAN WILLIAMS, b. October 05, 1975.

More About LATICIA JEAN WILLIAMS:

Adoption: March 1976

273. LLOYD THOMAS⁸ WILLIAMS (*ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 20, 1942. He married **BARBARA JEAN MCWILLIAMS** July 09, 1962.

Children of LLOYD WILLIAMS and BARBARA MCWILLIAMS are:

327. i. LLOYD THOMAS⁹ WILLIAMS, JR., b. February 28, 1963.
328. ii. LILA GLADYS WILLIAMS, b. February 28, 1965.
329. iii. DEBRA LYNN WILLIAMS, b. May 22, 1967.

- iv. LONI JAMES WILLIAMS, b. January 03, 1975.

274. NELLIE FRANCES⁸ WILLIAMS (*ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 18, 1944. She married **DON W. WATTS**.

Children of NELLIE WILLIAMS and DON WATTS are:

330. i. MICHELLE SUE⁹ WATTS, b. December 29, 1964.
ii. SCOTT EVANS WATTS, b. January 19, 1967; d. 1980.

More About SCOTT EVANS WATTS:

Cause of Death: Killed in a motorcycle accident

- iii. SHERRY LEANNA WATTS, b. October 29, 1968.

275. MARILYN JEANETTE⁸ WILLIAMS (*ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 27, 1945. She married **LAWRENCE JOSEPH HELLER** December 17, 1967.

Children of MARILYN WILLIAMS and LAWRENCE HELLER are:

- i. LAURA LYNN⁹ HELLER, b. May 24, 1967.
ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE HELLER, b. February 16, 1969.

276. GERALD LEE⁸ WILLIAMS (*ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 21, 1947. He married **WAVA JANE YORK** January 23, 1971, daughter of VIC YORK and EVA KELSO.

Children of GERALD WILLIAMS and WAVA YORK are:

331. i. SHILOH JANE⁹ WILLIAMS, b. August 17, 1971.
ii. TREVOR LEE WILLIAMS, b. September 21, 1976.

277. MARVIN GEORGE⁸ WILLIAMS (*ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 20, 1951. He married **VIRGINIA LOUISE CLARK** March 25, 1971. She was born September 06, 1951.

Children of MARVIN WILLIAMS and VIRGINIA CLARK are:

- i. ANNETTE LOUISE⁹ WILLIAMS, b. March 30, 1974.
ii. MATTHEW ALLEN WILLIAMS, b. November 17, 1978.

278. DAVID WESLEY⁸ WIGNALL (*DAVID WESLEY⁷, RUTH MILDRED⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 26, 1946 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married **(1) JUDY THOMPSON** 1965. He married **(2) MARY PHYLLIS DRAPER** August 17, 1975.

Child of DAVID WIGNALL and JUDY THOMPSON is:

- i. JULIE ANN⁹ WIGNALL, b. October 13, 1966, Tampa, Florida.

279. COLLEEN SOLANGE⁸ SHILLING (*OWEN KENNETH⁷, OWEN DALE⁶, HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY*

JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born November 02, 1966 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. She married **MICHAEL NADOROZNY** September 03, 1994.

Child of COLLEEN SHILLING and MICHAEL NADOROZNY is:

- i. KARLEE DAWN⁹ NADOROZNY, b. October 13, 1995, Fort Nelson, British Columbia, Canada.

280. NICHOLE LYNN⁸ FELLNER (*MARJORIE JOANNE⁷ SHILLING, OWEN DALE⁶, HOLLIE JERDEN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1971 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **DARREN GUCKERT** October 28, 1989 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born November 24, 1965.

Children of NICHOLE FELLNER and DARREN GUCKERT are:

- i. CHRISTEN LYNN⁹ GUCKERT, b. September 29, 1988.
- ii. CHELBY BLISS GUCKERT, b. December 25, 1991.
- iii. CHAEYLYN NICOLE GUCKERT, b. June 10, 1994.
- iv.

Generation No. 8

281. BRADLEY RAY⁹ FERGUSON (*MARLENE MARIE⁸ CAREY, LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 11, 1962 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **ANNETTE MARIE GEIST** September 03, 1983 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born April 16, 1965 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of BRADLEY FERGUSON and ANNETTE GEIST are:

- i. MATTHEW RAY¹⁰ FERGUSON, b. October 31, 1986, Franklin County, Kansas.
- ii. ANDREW MARK FERGUSON, b. July 14, 1988, Franklin County, Kansas.

282. RICK LEE⁹ FERGUSON (*MARLENE MARIE⁸ CAREY, LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 09, 1963 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married **KATHERINE MAZINE FRY**. She was born October 14, 1974 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of RICK FERGUSON and KATHERINE FRY are:

- i. SHELBY LYNN¹⁰ FERGUSON, b. November 29, 1994, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.
- ii. MCKENNA ALEXUS FERGUSON, b. September 25, 1997, Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

283. VANCE LEE⁹ CAREY (*LAWRENCE LEE⁸, LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 27, 1963 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. He married **STACY LEDOM** October 18, 1986 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. She was born January 25, 1964 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Child of VANCE CAREY and STACY LEDOM is:

- i. KYLE LEE¹⁰ CAREY, b. February 21, 1990, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

284. BRET ALLEN⁹ CAREY (*LAWRENCE LEE⁸, LOIS VANETI⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 31, 1967 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **NICOLE LANTIS**. She was born May 24, 1972 in Winfield, Kansas.

Children of BRET CAREY and NICOLE LANTIS are:

- i. COLBY ALLEN¹⁰ CAREY, b. August 05, 1994, Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.
- ii. MIRANDA LYN CAREY, b. October 11, 1996, Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

285. KRISTIN DEANN⁹ CAREY (*RICHARD DEA⁸, LOIS VANETT⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 16, 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **(2) JOHN DAVID MARTIN** August 03, 1996 in Osage County, Kansas.

Child of KRISTIN DEANN CAREY is:

- i. MITCHELL BRYCE¹⁰ CAREY, b. July 07, 1992.

Notes for MITCHELL BRYCE CAREY:

Mitchell Bryce Carey was adopted by John Martin, and his last name was changed to Martin.

Children of KRISTIN CAREY and JOHN MARTIN are:

- ii. JENNIFER LEANN¹⁰ MARTIN, b. June 13, 1997, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.
- iii. TRAVIS JOHN CAREY MARTIN, b. May 22, 1999, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas.

286. VANESSA SUZANNE⁹ CAREY (*RICHARD DEA⁸, LOIS VANETT⁷ BRUBAKER, DOLLIE MAE⁶ NICHOLS, SANFORD LEROY⁵, OZIAS DENTON "O.D."⁴, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 26, 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **JAMES WARREN DUNNIVAN** December 15, 1995 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas.

Children of VANESSA CAREY and JAMES DUNNIVAN are:

- i. ALYSSA NICOLE¹⁰ DUNNIVAN, b. February 08, 1993, Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.
- ii. JAMES RICHARD DUNNIVAN, b. April 22, 1996, Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.
- iii. JACOB WARREN DUNNIVAN, b. June 01, 2000, Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.

287. CAROL ELAINE⁹ THOMPSON (*ERMA⁸ SHILLING, HENRY A. "HANK"⁷, CARRIE ANDREW "DAVE"⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 27, 1950 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, and died January 21, 1993 in at her home in Ottumwa, Iowa. She married **(1) ? DIEDRICK**. She married **(2) ? HIPSHUR**.

Children of CAROL THOMPSON and ? DIEDRICK are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ DIEDRICK.
- ii. MARK DIEDRICK.
- iii. MICHELLE DIEDRICK.

Children of CAROL THOMPSON and ? HIPSHUR are:

- iv. MARTY¹⁰ HIPSHUR.
- v. MINDY HIPSHUR.

288. KATHRYN JEAN⁹ MYERS (*RUTH ELAINE⁸ HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1953. She married **DANIEL LEE CHAMBERS**.

Child of KATHRYN MYERS and DANIEL CHAMBERS is:

- i. CRYSTAL LYNN¹⁰ CHAMBERS, b. 1984.

289. GEORGE ALLEN⁹ MYERS (*RUTH ELAINE⁸ HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1955. He married **GENEVIEVE MARGARET DAVIS**.

Children of GEORGE MYERS and GENEVIEVE DAVIS are:

- i. ROSITA MARIE¹⁰ MYERS.
- ii. ELAINE NICOLE MYERS.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN MYERS.

290. WANDA MARIE⁹ MYERS (*RUTH ELAINE⁸ HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1960. She married **RAYMOND M. STEPHANIE**.

Child of WANDA MYERS and RAYMOND STEPHANIE is:

- i. BRANDON MICHAEL¹⁰ STEPHANIE.

291. KIMBERLY SUE⁹ GLANDON (*SHIRLEY LOUISE⁸ HENDRICKS, WANDA ALICE⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1961. She married **RICKY EUGENE JAMES**.

Child of KIMBERLY GLANDON and RICKY JAMES is:

- i. SARAH CHRISTINE¹⁰ JAMES.

292. JACQUELINE⁹ MAJOR (*MARY⁸ KELSEY, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **BILL WOLLENBURG**.

Child of JACQUELINE MAJOR and BILL WOLLENBURG is:

- i. KATHERINE MARY¹⁰ WOLLENBURG.

293. BRENDA⁹ KELSEY (*LLOYD EUGENE⁸, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **DAVID ALLISON**.

Child of BRENDA KELSEY and DAVID ALLISON is:

- i. ANDREA NICOLE¹⁰ ALLISON, b. July 1984.

294. HOWARD⁹ KELSEY (*LLOYD EUGENE⁸, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶, ELIZA ANN⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **SHEILA TERRELL**.

Children of HOWARD KELSEY and SHEILA TERRELL are:

- i. TODD¹⁰ KELSEY.
- ii. CLINT KELSEY.
- iii. KYLE KELSEY.

295. KATHERINE⁹ KELSEY (*EDWARD LEROY⁸, CLARA IOLA "ODIE"⁷ SHILLING, AZEL CLINTON⁶,*

*ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married **DAVID CANTRELL**.

Children of KATHERINE KELSEY and DAVID CANTRELL are:

- i. JEREMY¹⁰ CANTRELL.
- ii. CRYSTAL CANTRELL.
- iii. BRIAN CANTRELL.

296. IRENE "RANEY"⁹ KELSEY (*EDWARD LEROY*⁸, *CLARA IOLA "ODIE"*⁷ *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*⁶, *ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married **EMILIO CARCANIO**.

Children of IRENE KELSEY and EMILIO CARCANIO are:

- i. CANDICE¹⁰ CARCANIO.
- ii. EMILIO CARCANIO.

297. EDITH⁹ KELSEY (*EDWARD LEROY*⁸, *CLARA IOLA "ODIE"*⁷ *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*⁶, *ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) She married **ROBERT JOHNSON**.

Children of EDITH KELSEY and ROBERT JOHNSON are:

- i. MELISSA¹⁰ JOHNSON.
- ii. AMANDA JOHNSON.

298. DEBRA LYNN⁹ STEVENS (*ROBERT LEE*⁸, *JANET AWILDA*⁷ *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*⁶, *ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born May 14, 1963 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She married **ROBERT LEE BRISENDINE** July 28, 1984. He was born 1964.

Children of DEBRA STEVENS and ROBERT BRISENDINE are:

- i. RYAN JOSEPH¹⁰ BRISENDINE, TWIN, b. June 14, 1985.
- ii. JACLYN ANN BRISENDINE, TWIN, b. June 14, 1985.

299. KEVIN⁹ WOODS (*KATHLEEN*⁸ *BROWN*, *FLORA LAVINIA*⁷ *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*⁶, *ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 06, 1958.

Children of KEVIN WOODS are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ WOODS.
- ii. JODIE WOODS.

300. SABRA⁹ WOODS (*KATHLEEN*⁸ *BROWN*, *FLORA LAVINIA*⁷ *SHILLING*, *AZEL CLINTON*⁶, *ELIZA ANN*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1961. She married ? **JURGENSEN** July 04, 1979.

Child of SABRA WOODS and ? JURGENSEN is:

- i. DUSTIN¹⁰ JURGENSEN.

301. ROBERT EUGENE⁹ JONES (*MARVIN DUANE*⁸, *LESTER RICHARD*⁷, *TRESSA ALTHEO*⁶ *SHILLING*, *RICHARD BRISTO*⁵, *SPICEY JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *PHILLIP MATTHEW*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June

11, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **VICTORIA LYNN DOUGLAS** May 30, 1987 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of **LEE DOUGLAS** and **MARY FARRELL**. She was born October 03, 1962 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About **ROBERT EUGENE JONES**:

Occupation: Hearings officer for the State of Missouri

More About **VICTORIA LYNN DOUGLAS**:

Occupation: Teacher

Children of **ROBERT JONES** and **VICTORIA DOUGLAS** are:

- i. **AMY LYNN**¹⁰ **JONES**, b. August 10, 1993.
- ii. **KELLY NICOLE JONES**, b. March 19, 1995.
- iii. **MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER JONES**, b. November 01, 1998.

302. RICHARD ELLWOOD⁹ JONES (*MARVIN DUANE⁸, LESTER RICHARD⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 26, 1965 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. He married **VICKY LEE STEWART** August 01, 1990 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born February 27, 1970 in state of Iowa.

More About **RICHARD ELLWOOD JONES**:

Occupation: Meat cutter, Construction worker

Child of **RICHARD JONES** and **VICKY STEWART** is:

- i. **RICHARD ELLWOOD**¹⁰ **JONES, JR.**, b. January 22, 1991, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

303. RANDAL EARL⁹ JONES (*MARVIN DUANE⁸, LESTER RICHARD⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 17, 1968 in Renton, King County, Washington. He married **TAMMY GILBERT**.

Children of **RANDAL JONES** and **TAMMY GILBERT** are:

- i. **JOSHUA DUANE**¹⁰ **JONES**, b. November 01, 1996, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
- ii. **ANGUS RICHARD JONES**, b. March 06, 1998, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

304. CONNIE SUE⁹ JONES (*DONALD WAYNE⁸, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 03, 1963 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa, and died July 18, 1995 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(1) GREGORY MAX MCCARTY** March 14, 1981 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa. He was born December 10, 1963 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa. She married **(2) MARK ALAN LAMBERT** February 06, 1993 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He was born August 03, 1966 in Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Notes for **CONNIE SUE JONES**:

Death Notice for **CONNIE SUE LAMBERT**

Funeral services for Connie Sue Lambert, 32, of Bussey, who died July 18, at the Knoxville Area Community Hospital, were held July 21, 1995, at Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville.

Burial was at the Bellefontaine Cemetery in Mahaska County.

The Rev. Neal Montz officiated at the services. Music was provided by Geoff Shultz, organist, and Jackie Johnson, vocalist. Pallbearers were John Brown, Bill Johnson, Steve Kingery, Rick Mortenson, Todd Parker and Bob Willis.

Connie was born May 3, 1963, the daughter of Donald Wayne Jones and Barbara Ann Temple-Jones. She attended Twin Cedars High School and graduated in 1981. She was employed by Mater Clinic P. C. in Knoxville as a medical assistant for Dr. Earl McKeever M. D.

On February 3, 1993 at the First Christian Church in Knoxville, Connie Sue Jones was united in marriage to Mark Alan Lambert. The couple made their home in Bussey.

She is survived by her parents; her husband, Mark; two sons, Ryan and Jared, and a daughter, Lacie, all of Bussey; a brother, Roger Wayne Jones, of Bussey; two sisters, Michelle Bonnett and Heather Jones, both of Bussey; and grandparents, Levi and Hazel Jones of Bussey.

Memorials may be made to the Bussey Fire Department. Arrangements were made by Williams Funeral Home in Knoxville.

More About CONNIE SUE JONES:

Burial: July 21, 1995, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

Cause of Death: Heart Ailment and Asthma Attack

Occupation: Medical Assistant at Clinic

Children of CONNIE JONES and GREGORY MCCARTY are:

- i. RYAN CURTIS¹⁰ MCCARTY, b. September 16, 1981, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. JARED GREGORY MCCARTY, b. September 01, 1987, Knoxville Township, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of CONNIE JONES and MARK LAMBERT is:

- iii. LACIE ANN¹⁰ LAMBERT, b. February 08, 1995.

305. ROGER WAYNE⁹ JONES (*DONALD WAYNE⁸, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1966 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **LOIS ELAINE KELDERMAN** July 07, 1985 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILBUR KELDERMAN and NANCY DE JONG. She was born December 13, 1966 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About ROGER WAYNE JONES:

Occupation: Employee of 3M Corporation

Children of ROGER JONES and LOIS KELDERMAN are:

- i. ALLYSON RANDE¹⁰ JONES, b. December 08, 1985, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. COURTNEY DANIELLE JONES, b. June 29, 1991, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iii. LEVI WAYNE JONES, b. January 13, 1995, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- iv. DYLAN CONNER JONES, b. August 06, 1996, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

306. MICHELLE LYNN⁹ JONES (*DONALD WAYNE⁸, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 03, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She married **SHANE OWEN BONNETT** August 04, 1990 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, son of TERRY BONNETT and

PAMELA WIGNALL. He was born September 18, 1968 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

More About SHANE OWEN BONNETT:

Occupation: Factory Worker

Child of MICHELLE JONES and SHANE BONNETT is:

- i. COLTEN SHANE¹⁰ BONNETT, b. June 26, 1994, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

307. RICKY EDWARD⁹ ANDERSON (*LAVONNA JEAN⁸ JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 17, 1963 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **DENISE ILENE ROZENBOOM** May 28, 1982 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa. She was born June 24, 1963 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

More About RICKY EDWARD ANDERSON:

Occupation: Factory Worker

More About DENISE ILENE ROZENBOOM:

Occupation: Bank employee

Children of RICKY ANDERSON and DENISE ROZENBOOM are:

- i. NICOLE ILENE¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. October 05, 1983, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- ii. COLLIN EDWARD ANDERSON, b. January 14, 1988, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.
- iii. ASHLEY DAWN ANDERSON, b. January 12, 1990, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

308. RAYMOND EUGENE⁹ ANDERSON (*LAVONNA JEAN⁸ JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 14, 1964 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **NANCY GAIL BLEVINS** April 26, 1986 in Tracy, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM BLEVINS and TREVA KRIDALBAUGH. She was born June 03, 1965 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

More About RAYMOND EUGENE ANDERSON:

Occupation: Employee of Pella Supply

More About NANCY GAIL BLEVINS:

Occupation: Employee of 3M Corporation

Child of RAYMOND ANDERSON and NANCY BLEVINS is:

- i. DUSTIN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. March 11, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

309. MICHAEL LEE⁹ ANDERSON (*LAVONNA JEAN⁸ JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 01, 1970 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **STACEY LEA HOCH** June 06, 1992 in Melcher, Marion County, Iowa. She was born October 04, 1969 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

More About MICHAEL LEE ANDERSON:

Occupation: Employee of Standard Oil Company

Child of MICHAEL ANDERSON and STACEY HOCH is:

- i. MEGAN SUANN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. October 27, 1995, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

310. ROBERT SCOTT⁹ SMITH (*DIXIE ANN⁸ JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 05, 1966 in Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa. He met **(1) ROXANNE RUBY**. He married **(2) DENISE LYNETTE STEELE** May 18, 1988 in Bussey, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT STEELE and DEBRA FRANKHOUSER. She was born 1970 in state of Iowa. He married **(3) ANGELA MARIE TOWNS** September 21, 1996 in Barnes City, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of ROBERT TOWNS and SUSAN WILLIAMS. She was born July 11, 1975.

Child of ROBERT SMITH and ROXANNE RUBY is:

- i. RYAN SCOTT¹⁰ SMITH, b. March 02, 1985, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

Child of ROBERT SMITH and DENISE STEELE is:

- ii. NICHOLAS SCOTT¹⁰ SMITH, b. September 17, 1988, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa.

311. MARK STEPHEN⁹ SMITH (*DIXIE ANN⁸ JONES, LEVI NEWTON "SHORT"⁷, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 15, 1970 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. He married **ANGELA DAWN WRIGHT** March 17, 1990 in New Sharon, Mahaska County, Iowa, daughter of DON WRIGHT and DIXIE SHAW. She was born October 12, 1971 in state of Missouri.

Children of MARK SMITH and ANGELA WRIGHT are:

- i. TYLER JONATHAN¹⁰ SMITH, b. July 11, 1991, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.
- ii. TARA LEE SMITH, b. September 27, 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.
- iii. TORI ANN SMITH, b. November 13, 1998, Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa.

312. PATRICK LEE⁹ STEENHOCK (*LINDA DIANE⁸ RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 09, 1964 in Arlington County, Virginia. He married **(1) KIMBERLY ANN MORRISON** June 22, 1991 in Woodbridge, Prince William, Virginia, daughter of DONALD MORRISON and PEGGY KIRBY. She was born March 10, 1966 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **(2) LEEANNE COWLES DAGGETT** December 31, 1996 in Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of RICHARD DAGGETT and JEANNE OSTRANDER. She was born May 06, 1972 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes for PATRICK LEE STEENHOCK:

Patrick has earned a B.S. Degree in Economics at Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia and a Masters in Education from River College, Nashua, New Hampshire.

More About PATRICK LEE STEENHOCK:

Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

Notes for LEEANNE COWLES DAGGETT:

LeeAnna has earned degrees in Spanish and Education from Keene College, Keene, New Hampshire.

More About LEEANNE COWLES DAGGETT:
Occupation: Spanish Teacher in Middle School

Children of PATRICK STEENHOEK and LEEANNE DAGGETT are:

- i. CAROLINE RUTH¹⁰ STEENHOCK, b. September 05, 2000.
- ii. GENEVIEVE DIANE STEENHOCK, b. October 23, 2002.

313. RHONDA DIANE⁹ STEENHOCK (*LINDA DIANE⁸ RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 26, 1966 in Arlington County, Virginia. She married **DEAN LEE MUNSELL, JR.** May 30, 1987 in Dale City, Prince William County, Virginia, son of DEAN MUNSELL and ALICE TRIGGER. He was born October 07, 1966 in Washington, D. C..

Children of RHONDA STEENHOCK and DEAN MUNSELL are:

- i. MEAGAN MARIE¹⁰ MUNSELL, b. September 23, 1988, Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia.
- ii. TRAVIS LEE MUNSELL, b. June 29, 1992, Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- iii. MITCHELL DEAN MUNSELL, b. November 29, 1993, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

314. KIMBERLY LOUISE⁹ GODFREY (*LADONNA KAYE⁸ RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 17, 1966 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **ALFRED TORRES GOMEZ** December 04, 1987 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, son of MACARIO GOMEZ and ANTONIA TORRES. He was born June 10, 1960 in Junction, Kimball County, Texas.

Children of KIMBERLY GODFREY and ALFRED GOMEZ are:

- i. SAVANNAH MARIE¹⁰ GOMEZ, b. September 30, 1986, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- ii. ALFRED TORRES GOMEZ, JR., b. June 22, 1988, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- iii. ZACARIAH SCOTT GOMEZ, b. September 01, 1994, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

315. ALVIN LAVERNE⁹ GODFREY (*LADONNA KAYE⁸ RANKIN, LOUISE EVELYN⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1973 in Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. He married **ANGELA JUNE ALEXANDER** July 06, 1996 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born September 02, 1976 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

More About ALVIN LAVERNE GODFREY:
Occupation: Factory Worker

Children of ALVIN GODFREY and ANGELA ALEXANDER are:

- i. JORDON NICOLE¹⁰ GODFREY, b. October 08, 1998.
- ii. MACKENZIE KAY GODFREY, b. 1999.
- iii. HALEY ANN GODFREY, b. 2002.

316. STACIE JEAN⁹ SPAUR (*LARRY DALE⁸, LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 09, 1973 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She met **(1) RICH LAHUE**. She met **(2) JONATHAN ROGERS**.

Child of STACIE SPAUR and RICH LAHUE is:

- i. TAYLOR¹⁰ LAHUE, b. November 05, 1993, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of STACIE SPAUR and JONATHAN ROGERS is:

- ii. NATHANIEL WAYNE¹⁰ ROGERS, b. October 21, 1997, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

317. MICHAEL ROSS⁹ SPAUR (*LESLIE LAVERNE⁸, LUCRETIA EDITH "CREAK"⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 16, 1974 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(1) STEPHANIE LYNN SCOTT** April 30, 1994 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born November 01, 1973 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa. He married **(2) ADRIANNE DENISE HUP** April 11, 1998 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, daughter of DARRELL HUP.

More About MICHAEL ROSS SPAUR:

Occupation: Factory Worker

Children of MICHAEL SPAUR and STEPHANIE SCOTT are:

- i. SKYLER ROSS¹⁰ SPAUR, b. January 15, 1993, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. COLTER SCOTT SPAUR, b. February 20, 1995, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

Child of MICHAEL SPAUR and ADRIANNE HUP is:

- iii. RILEY CHRISTIAN¹⁰ SPAUR, b. September 24, 1998, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

318. TRAVIS DEAN⁹ MCALPIN (*MARCIA LYNN⁸ REDDING, LOURETTA MAXINE⁷ JONES, TWIN, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 03, 1974 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa. He married **MONICA JEAN KNUTSON** March 09, 1996 in Soldier, Monona County, Iowa, daughter of WILMER KNUTSON and BERNICE PLUEGER. She was born June 11, 1971 in Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.

Notes for TRAVIS DEAN MCALPIN:

More About TRAVIS DEAN MCALPIN:

Education: 1996, Graduate of Wayne State College, Wayne, Nebraska

Child of TRAVIS MCALPIN and MONICA KNUTSON is:

- i. MYA ELIZABETH¹⁰ MCALPIN, b. November 23, 1998, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

319. JEREMY STERLING⁹ KOMAREK (*GWENDOLYN KAY⁸ STERLING, LILLY LUCILLE⁷ JONES, TRESSA ALTHEO⁶ SHILLING, RICHARD BRISTO⁵, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 18, 1979 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He met **(1) JAMIE SITES**. He married **(2) NANCY MARIE BELL**, daughter of RAYMOND BELL and ESTHER BENDER.

More About JEREMY STERLING KOMAREK:

Occupation: Factory Worker

Child of JEREMY KOMAREK and JAMIE SITES is:

- i. TAYLOR MARIE¹⁰ SITES, b. August 31, 1996, Pella, Marion County, Iowa.

320. SUSAN MARIE⁹ CROSBY (*MARVIN VANCE⁸, JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 14, 1962 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She married **(1) GREG FAGG** abt. 1981. She married **(2) BRYCE EUGENE VAN WEELDEN** June 1998.

Children of SUSAN CROSBY and GREG FAGG are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RAY¹⁰ FAGG, b. May 31, 1982.
- ii. JEFFREY ALLEN FAGG, b. July 08, 1984.
- iii. NICOLE MARIE FAGG, b. August 12, 1986.

321. PAULA ANNETTE⁹ POPE (*THOMAS LEE⁸, JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 31, 1963 in Ft. Polk, Louisiana. She married **ANDREW TERRY** May 19, 1984 in Polk City, Polk County, Iowa.

Children of PAULA POPE and ANDREW TERRY are:

- i. MATTHEW LEE¹⁰ TERRY, b. December 22, 1985.
- ii. ZACHARY TERRY.

322. ERIC BRIAN⁹ POPE (*THOMAS LEE⁸, JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 19, 1967 in Germany. He married **SUSANE MARLENE KIRKLA** September 30, 1988 in Oppenheim, Germany.

Children of ERIC POPE and SUSANE KIRKLA are:

- i. KEVIN BRIAN¹⁰ POPE, b. August 30, 1989, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- ii. MELANIE POPE.

323. JULELA DAWN⁹ POPE (*THOMAS LEE⁸, JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 27, 1969 in Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri. She married **JOHN WILLIAM KIMBER** August 15, 1989 in Polk City, Polk County, Iowa.

Child of JULELA POPE and JOHN KIMBER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN¹⁰ KIMBER, b. July 04, 1989.

324. MICHELLE MARIE⁹ POPE (*THOMAS LEE⁸, JOSEPHINE ALICE⁷ JONES, MAY⁶ NUTTER, MARY LETITIA "POLLY"⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 01, 1972. She married **JASON HECK**.

Child of MICHELLE POPE and JASON HECK is:

- i. CHEYENNE¹⁰ HECK.

325. RICHARD JAY⁹ WILLIAMS (*LOREN EDWARD⁸, ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 02, 1960. He married **(1) DENA SPOON** February 1980. He married **(2) EILENE HALEY** abt. 1983. She was born August 08, 1963.

Child of RICHARD WILLIAMS and DENA SPOON is:

- i. DERRICK JAY¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. January 09, 1981.

Children of RICHARD WILLIAMS and EILENE HALEY are:

- ii. TIMOTHY EDWARD¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. March 12, 1984.
- iii. ALISHA MAE WILLIAMS, b. October 27, 1986.

326. BYRON LEE⁹ WILLIAMS (*LOREN EDWARD⁸, ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1961. He married **PENNY GITTERS SIMMONS MARK** March 29, 1986.

Child of BYRON WILLIAMS and PENNY MARK is:

- i. TABITHA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. March 09, 1989.

327. LLOYD THOMAS⁹ WILLIAMS, JR. (*LLOYD THOMAS⁸, ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1963. He married **TERRIE JOAN JUNGLES** abt. 1986.

Children of LLOYD WILLIAMS and TERRIE JUNGLES are:

- i. BRITTNEY JOAN¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. February 05, 1987.
- ii. TYLAR JAMES WILLIAMS, b. May 26, 1989.

328. LILA GLADYS⁹ WILLIAMS (*LLOYD THOMAS⁸, ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1965. She married **JOSEPH ALAYSISUS DAVIS** August 03, 1991. He was born November 01, 1966.

Child of LILA WILLIAMS and JOSEPH DAVIS is:

- i. JESSICA HELEONA¹⁰ DAVIS, b. May 26, 1992.

329. DEBRA LYNN⁹ WILLIAMS (*LLOYD THOMAS⁸, ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 22, 1967. She married **KENNETH MILLER** February 14, 1988. He was born September 11, 1967.

Children of DEBRA WILLIAMS and KENNETH MILLER are:

- i. AUSTIN LEE¹⁰ MILLER, b. August 09, 1989.
- ii. JAMES DILLON MILLER, b. November 29, 1990.

330. MICHELLE SUE⁹ WATTS (*NELLIE FRANCES⁸ WILLIAMS, ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 29, 1964. She married **GALE ALLEN GREGG** May 16, 1986.

Children of MICHELLE WATTS and GALE GREGG are:

- i. HARMONY RENE¹⁰ GREGG, b. April 23, 1986.
- ii. MELODY LEANNE GREGG, b. March 21, 1987.
- iii. CANDICE LYNN GREGG, b. December 05, 1989.
- iv. ROMAN JEFFERY GREGG, b. January 20, 1990.

331. SHILOH JANE⁹ WILLIAMS (*GERALD LEE⁸, ODESSA PEARL⁷ JOHNSON, LOLA GLADYS⁶ THOMPSON, TABITHA ELIZABETH⁵ SHILLING, SPICEY JANE⁴ NICHOLS, PHILLIP MATTHEW³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 17, 1971. She married **WILLIAM CARTER** September 17, 1991.

Children of SHILOH WILLIAMS and WILLIAM CARTER are:

- i. KYLE RAYMOND¹⁰ CARTER, b. January 03, 1992, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.
- ii. PATRICK JAMES CARTER, b. May 07, 1993, Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.

Know all men by these presents that we Philip M. Nichols & Robert B. Burch are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds Current money which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and our heirs firmly by these presents sealed and dated this 25th day of September 1826 The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Philip M. Nichols and Frances P. Burch If therefore there be no lawful Cause to prevent the said marriage then the above Obligation to be void else to remain in full force & virtue

Philip M. Nichols
Robert B. Burch

Then

This is to certify that Philip M. Nichols has my consent to marry my daughter given under my hand and seal
This 25 day of Sept. 1826
Robert B. Burch
James Scott

John Burch

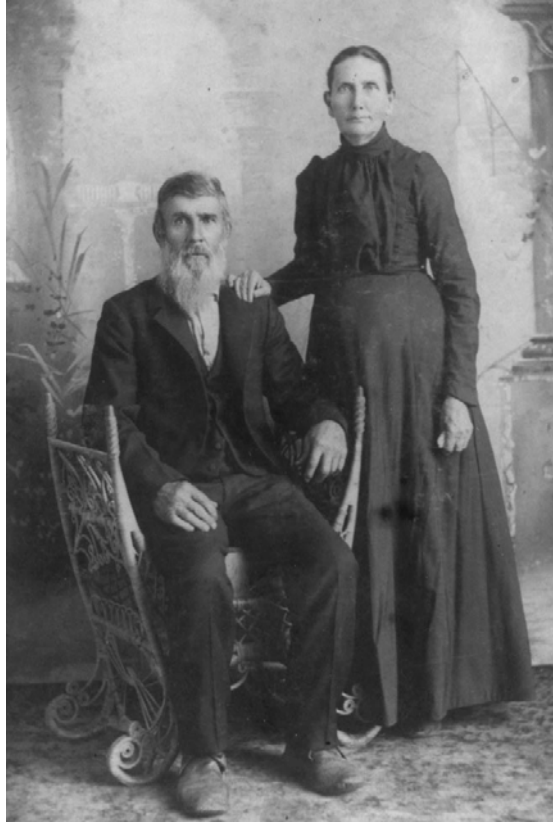
1. Marriage Bond between Philip M. Nichols and Frances P. Burch, dated September 25, 1826. The consent note (bottom) is signed by Fanny Burch's farther, John Burch.



2. Spicey Jane (Nichols) Shilling family. (l to r) Back row: Tabitha, Phillip, Eliza, Myrtle, Jerd, Angeline and Kate. Front: John, Dick, Spicey Jane, Levi Shilling, Sr. and Levi, Jr.



3. (l to r) John Shilling (brother of Levi and husband of Sophronia Nichols), Margaret (Shilling) Nichols, Ozias D. Nichols, his sister, Spicey Jane (Nichols) Shilling, and Levi G. Shilling.



4. Spicey Jane Nichols and Levi Gardner Shilling.



5. (l to r) Back row: Tabitha (Shilling) Thompson, Eliza Ann Shilling, Alice (Shilling) Foster, and Florence (Shilling) Vaughn. Front: David W. Thompson, William Andrew Shilling, James Foster, and John Shilling.



6. Five generations. (l to r) Margaret (Shilling) Nichols, the widow of O. D. Nichols, Thelma (Coffman) Markley, Lucy Ann (Hartzell) Coffman, and Lenora (Nichols) Hartzell, holding Leighton Markley. ca 1924



7. Sanford Leroy Nichols (1866-1962)



8. Asha Estella Shoaf (1875-1963)



9. Sanford Nichols and his wife, Asha, with their grandchildren, (l to r) Jessie and Sylvia Spurgeon. ca 1940



10. (l to r) Back row: Mabel Pearl Shilling and Tressa (Shilling) Jones, holding Lorraine. Front: Richard B. Shilling, holding Lester Richard Jones, Spicey Jane (Nichols) Shilling and Levi G. Shilling. ca 1917



11. Richard Bristo Shilling and his wife, Mary Jeanette Kersey.



12. Mary Letitia "Polly" Shilling



13. Richard B. Shilling and his wife, Mary, holding their twin grandchildren, Louella and Louretta Jones. ca 1932



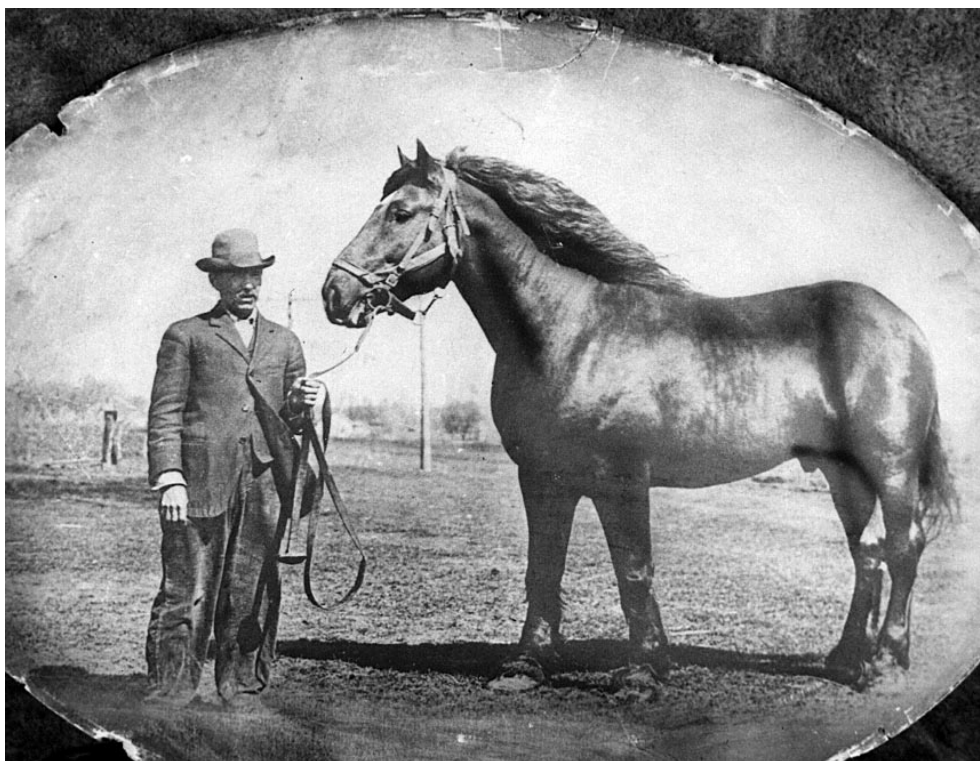
14. Tabitha Elizabeth Shilling (1867-1943)
Photo taken in 1888.



15. Tabitha Shilling and her husband, David Thompson, with children Bessie Pearl (left) and Myrtle ca 1892



16. Tabitha and David Thompson home place – ca 1914. (l to r) David Thompson and his children, Ruth Mildred and Paul Delmar, feeding the chickens and geese.



17. David Wilson Thompson, husband of Tabitha Shilling.



18. Tabitha and David Thompson family. ca 1910
Children are (l to r) Ruby Helen, Ruth Mildred,
Lola Gladys and Paul. Ella Mae is in back.



19. Kate (Shilling) Donker (1870-1940)



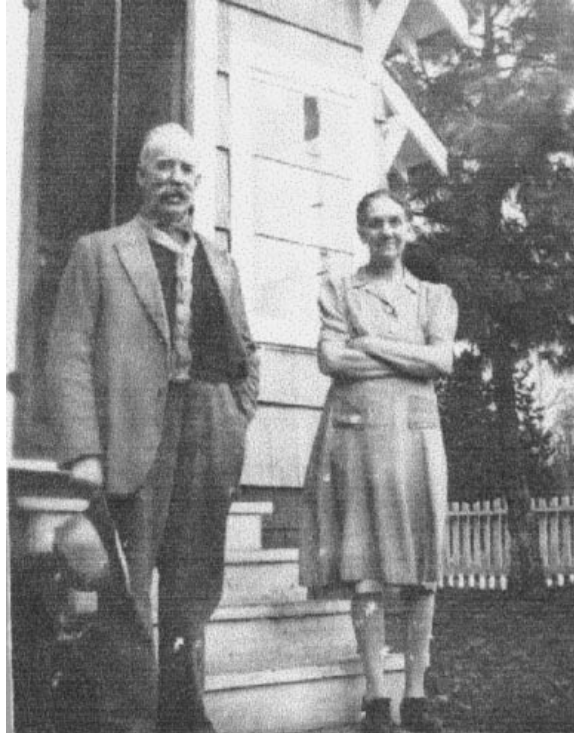
20. (l to r) Hollie Jerden Shilling, his wife, Jennie (Carpenter) and his brother, Phillip Ozro Shilling – 1961.



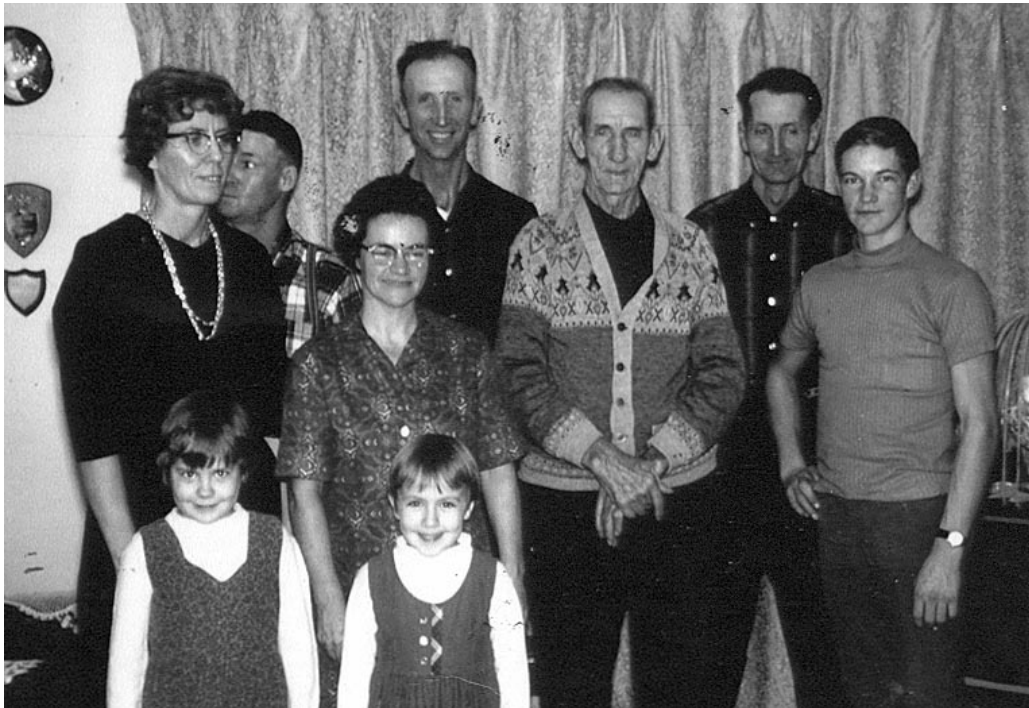
21. Children of Andrew Shilling – photo taken at his funeral on December 10, 1900. (l to r) Back row: Charles, William, Mary (Reins), Ed, Ella (Vaughn), Harvey and Jake. Front: Margaret (Cornell), Ida (Nichols), Emma Hanley, Sophia (McCormick) and Sarah (King).



22. John Carey Shilling and his wife, Margaret Ada Anna Blanch Jones.



23. Myrtle Mae Shilling and her husband, Dick Wolvers.



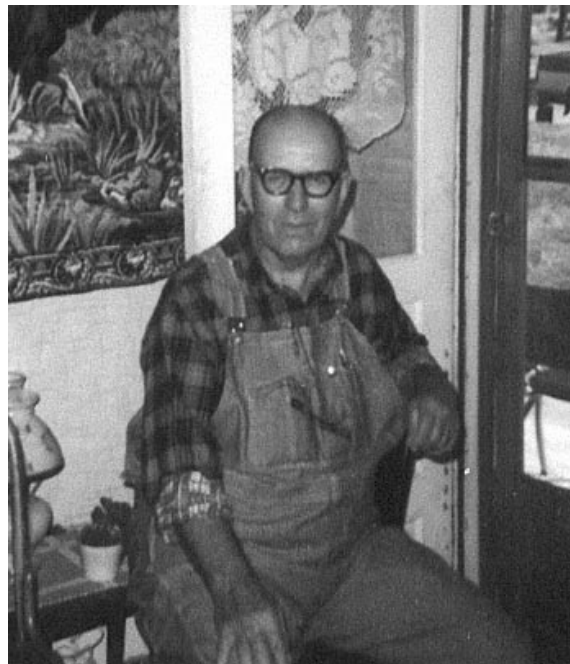
24. Phillip O. Shilling family – ca 1966. (l to r) Back row: George Manson, Newton Shilling, and Glen Shilling. Middle row: Alice (Shilling) Manson, Viola Shilling, Phillip O. Shilling and Elwood Shilling. Front: Della Ann and Brenda Gail, daughters of Tom Shilling.



25. Sanford L. Nichols family. (l to r) Clarence, Ralph, Sanford, Irvin, Asha, Leroy, Dollie Mae, Susan and Goldie.



26. Clarence Harvey Nichols with his only girlfriend, Sadie Graven.



27. Ralph Nichols (1904-2001)



28. Dollie (Nichols) Brubaker (1895-1992)



29. (l to r) Asha (Shoaf) Nichols with her daughters, Goldie (left) and Dollie, and Dollie's children, Theron (left) and Marlan Brubaker – ca 1927



30. Susan Kathryn Nichols (1910-1999)



31. (l to r) Back row: Cliff Carey, holding his son, Lawrence, Irvin Nichols, and Theron and Marvin Brubaker. Front row: Gerald Ackerman, Sanford Nichols, Roy Nichols, George Spurgeon and Ralph Nichols.



32. Goldie Lois Nichols (1914-2001)



33. Dora (Smith) Thompson and her daughter, Shirley Thompson.



34. Paul Delmar Thompson (1908-1984)



35. Paul D. Thompson with his niece, Madge Johnson



36. Azel Clinton Shilling (1889-1984) and Margaret Ellender Hart (1890-1988)



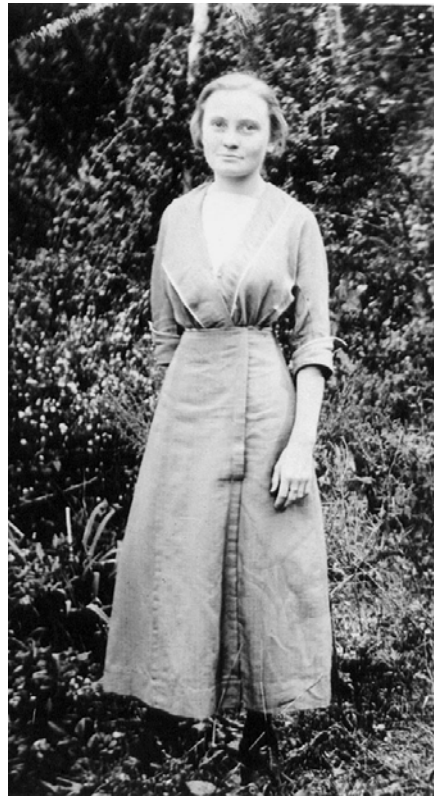
37. William Carey "Dave" Shilling and his sister, Wanda (Shilling) Jordon.



38. Mabel Pearl Shilling and her husband, Arthur W. Hyslope.



39. Ella Mae Thompson (left) and her sister, Beulah Maude Thompson – ca 1898



40. Ella Mae Thompson (1889-1959)



41. Jerd Shilling family. Standing on the porch (l to r) Jennie (Carpenter) Shilling, Phillip O. Shilling and his brother, Jerd Shilling.



42. (l to r) Back row: Mabel (Shilling) Hyslope, Lester Jones, Lorraine Jones and Levi Jones. Front row: Benny Hyslope and his sister, May Hyslope.



43. Tressa A. Shilling and John Jones wedding picture – 1908.



44. Children of Tressa and John Jones.
(l to r) Back: Lorraine and Lester; Middle:
LaVerne; Front: Leona and Lena. 1918



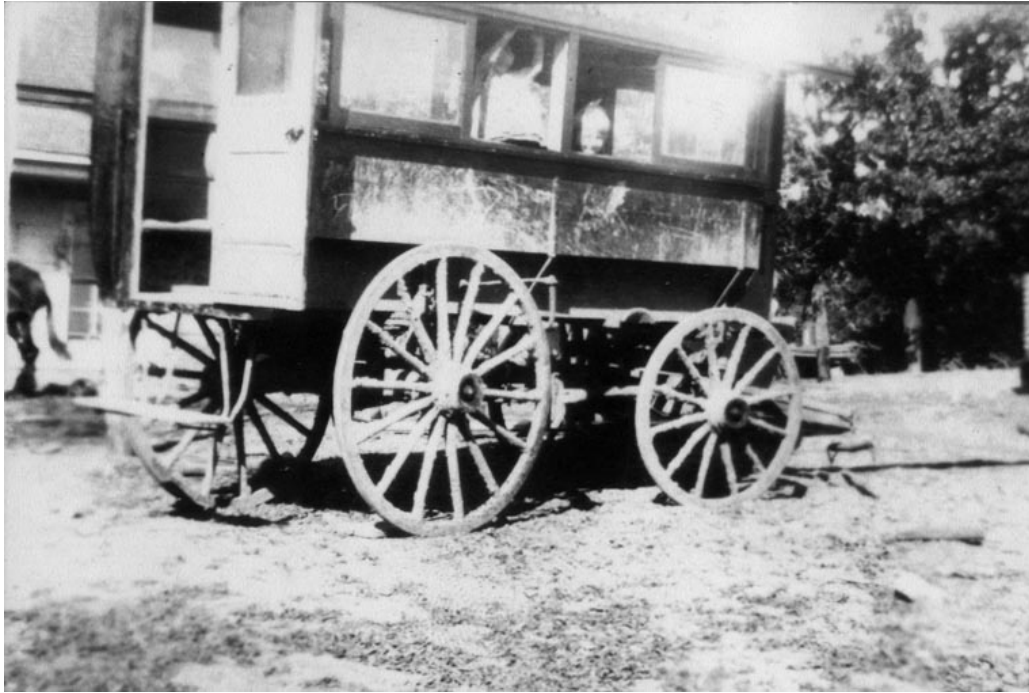
45. Tressa (Shilling) Jones (1891-1988) and John Jonathon Jones (1884-1969)



46. Tressa (Shilling) Jones family – ca 1938. (l to r) Back row: Leona, Leonard, Louise, Levi, Lena and Lucretia. Front row: LaVerne, Luella, Lorraine, John Jones, holding Lilly, Tressa, Louretta and Lester.



47. The Jones home in Marion Co., Iowa where Tressa and John Jones lived after they were married. In the yard is their daughter, Lorraine. Ca 1912



48. This wagon, called “the hack,” was used by John Jones to carry children back and forth to school in the 1920’s and 1930’s. Louise and Leonard Jones can be seen looking out the windows - October 1927.



49. Tressa (Shilling) Jones family. (l to r) Standing: Leona Jones, Lorraine (Jones) Tille, Louise (Jones) Rankin, Lena (Jones) Bacus, Luella (Jones) Parker, Louretta (Jones) Redding, Lucretia (Jones) Spaur, and Lilly (Jones) Sterling. Seated: Levi Jones, Lester Jones, John Jones, Tressa (Shilling) Jones and Leonard Jones. LaVerne Jones was absent.



50. Thompson children – ca 1904 (l to r) Lola Gladys, Ella Mae and Ruby.



51. Lola Gladys Thompson and her sister, Ruth Mildred – 1907



52. Fairview School near Humansville, Mo. – 1910. (l to r) 2nd row: first two girls are Ruth Mildred and Ruby Helen Thompson; standing immediately behind them in the 3rd row is Lola Gladys Thompson; back row, last girl on the far right is Ella Mae Thompson.



53. Gladys (Thompson) Johnson family – ca 1943. (l to r) Back row: Don, James, Helen, Robert and Phyllis. Front row: Pearl, Gladys, John, Lloyd and Myron.



54. Gladys (Thompson) Johnson family – ca 1954. (l to r) Back row: John, Myron, Robert, James and Don. Front row: Helen, Lloyd, Gladys, Phyllis, and Pearl.



55. Ruby Helen Thompson (1903-1926)



56. Ruth Mildred (Thompson) Wignall, holding Sharon, with David (left) and William - 1928



57. (l to r) Ruth (Thompson) Wignall, Paul D. Thompson, Mae (Thompson) Johnson and Gladys (Thompson) Johnson - 1940's



58. The Jones twin's double wedding ceremony. (l to r) Hubert Parker, Luella Jones, Louretta Jones and Harold Redding – 1951



59. The Jones twins 50 years later. (l to r) Harold, Louretta, Louella, and Herbert on their 50th anniversary – 2001.



60. Luella (Jones) Parker family. (l to r) Back row: Jerry, Gary, Steve, and Debbie; Front row: Luella, Todd and Hubert L. Parker.



61. Lorraine (Jones) Tille and husband, Louis Adam Tille.



62. Laverne John "Kelly" Jones and Leonard Laury Jones - 1943



63. Laverne Jones and his wife, Helen (Gohl) with (l to r) Melinda, Patricia, Dean, Pamela and John. Dean was Helen's son from her previous marriage.



64. Lester Richard Jones with his wife, Inez (Cowman) and son, Marvin – ca 1946



65. Levi Newton Jones and his wife, Hazel (Phillips) and children, LaVonna and Donnie – ca 1946



66. The daughters of Tressa (Shilling) Jones and John Jones. (l to r) Lilly, Luella, Louretta, Lucretia, Louise, Lena, Leona, and Lorraine – October 1988



67. Glessie June (Johnson) Connor



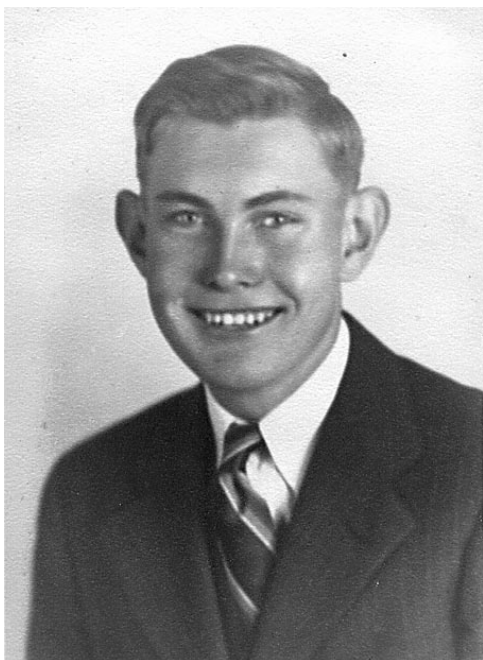
68. Guy Raymond Johnson



69. Viola Madge Johnson



70. Viola Madge Johnson



71. Glen Myron Johnson



72. Glen Myron Johnson



73. Ella Mae (Thompson) Johnson family identified by number: 1. Guy R. Johnson, 2. Ella Mae, 3. Madge (Johnson) Smith, 4. June (Johnson) Connor, 5. Glen Johnson, 6. Robert Denisor, 7. Rutheta (Connor) Stauffer, 8. Ruby (Stevens) Johnson, 9. Ruth (Thompson) Wignall, 10. Helen (Wilson) Thompson, 11. Paul Thompson, 12. Evelyn (Thompson) Denisor, 13., Jack Connor, 14. Patty (Connor) Phillips, holding Paula, 15. Anne (McLandsborough) Johnson, 16. Shirley (Canarr) Connor, holding Tracy, 17. David Thompson, 18. Dale Thompson, 19. Lloyd Thompson, 20. Tim Connor, 21. Bill Connor, 22. Brenda Phillips, 23. Steve Connor, 24. Terry Stauffer, 25. Dennis Connor, 26. Dan Stauffer, 27. Darla Connor, 28. Jody Phillips, and 29. Travis Johnson Fecth.



74. Odessa Pearl Johnson and George E. Williams



75. Pearl (Johnson) Williams family. (l to r) Back row: Loren, George, Lloyd (behind George), Marilyn and Gerald. Front row: Marvin, Pearl and Nellie.



76. Myrna Phyllis Johnson



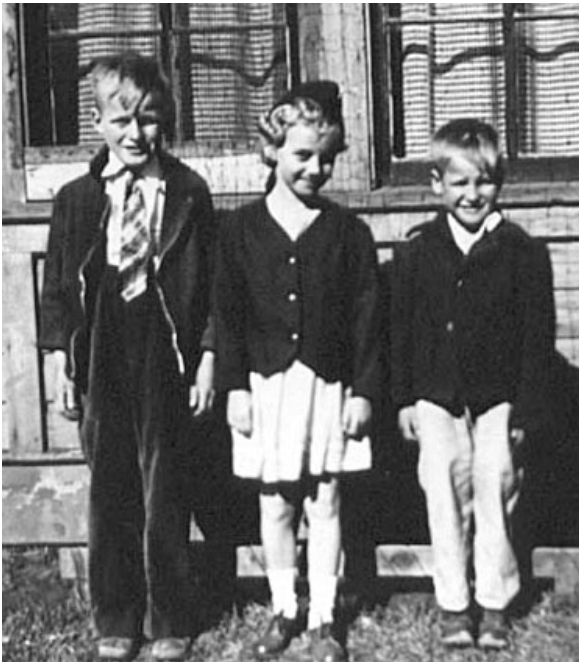
77. Helen Lola Johnson



78. Phillip Myron Johnson and Marilyn Gutch



79. Robert William Johnson



80. (l to r) Donald Johnson, Shirley Thompson and Myron Johnson – ca 1940



81. James Lee Wignall



82. (l to r) Debra Lynn Stevens, Robert Lee Stevens, Barbara Jean (Price) Stevens and Roxana Dawn Stevens.



83. Luella (Jones) Parker family – ca 2001. (l to r) Standing: Cameron Parker, April Parker, Steve Parker, Donna (Lundy) Parker, Todd Parker, Debra Parker, Gary Parker, Jerry Parker, Dyan (Piagentini) Parker, Bailey Parker and Brent Parker. Seated: Amber Parker, Hubert Parker, Luella and Jared Parker.

This page intentionally blank.